

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

1921



PRICE 3/6 NET

LONDON

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.

28 ORCHARD STREET,
W.1

8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW,
E.C.4

AND AT MANCHESTER, BIRMINGHAM, AND GLASGOW

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LTD.

(Purveyors of Beeswax Candles, etc. to Westminster Cathedral
and formerly to their Eminences the late Cardinals Wiseman,
Manning and Vaughan.)

HAVE BEEN RENOWNED FOR NEARLY



BOOK NO.

ACCESSION

282 C288 84

159147

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

FORM NO. 37 2M-5-21

or 68 HIGHFIELD STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Telegrams—"Enlighten, Put, London." Telephone—1727 Putney.

N.B.—Please see detailed Price List at the end
of this Directory.



3 1223 04024 3074

Church &

Bishopsgate
LONDON.E.C.

Charles Farris

THE ONLY
ACTUAL MAKER
OF CANDLES
IN THE
CITY OF LONDON

Established 1845.



Kindly refer to Farris's
coloured PRICE LIST
inserted at *End of the Directory.*

The Catholic Who's Who and Year Book 1921

Crown 8vo, cloth, 5/- net

(Postage, 9d.)

A LIMITED number of pages of advertisements are added to the text; and the Advertiser will appreciate the value of a volume kept at hand throughout the year and alive with personal interest from first to last.

An attempt is made to render the list of Colleges and Schools and other Institutions the most useful for reference by Catholic Parents and Guardians at home and abroad.

"This wonderful reference - book increases in value and interest each year. Its 600 pages of clear type contain an amazing amount of accurate information about thousands of persons who have little in common except the possession of the Catholic faith. Its compilation must require a conspiracy of industry on the part of many heads and hands."—*Irish Monthly*.

"*The Catholic Who's Who* was founded by Sir Frank Burnand, and this is one of his 'happy thoughts' which has outlived him in ever-growing usefulness."—*Globe*.

LONDON

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.

28 ORCHARD STREET
W.1

8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
E.C.4

AND AT MANCHESTER BIRMINGHAM & GLASGOW

The Catholic Directory

Ecclesiastical Register and Almanack

for the Year of Our Lord

1921



Eighty-fourth Annual Publication

Permissu Superiorum

Printed and Published by

London

Burns, Oates and Washbourne, Ltd

28 Orchard Street, W. 1.

and 8-10 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.

NOTE.

The Catholic Directory, now in its eighty-fourth year of publication, was preceded early in the 18th century by the *Ordo recitandi Officii Divini, &c.* In 1782 were added to the *Ordo* the conditions for gaining the eight Plenary Indulgences; in 1787 an Obituary of Clergy and Laity; and in 1791 a notice of schools.

In 1793 was issued, by the publishers of the *Ordo*, the *Laity's Directory for Church Service, &c.*, which, besides directions in English for the Divine Office and the Holy Mass, contained a list of Chapels in and near London. The two publications were continued for nearly fifty years, the *Laity's Directory* increasing from time to time in the amount of its information.

In 1838 appeared for the first time the *Catholic Directory, &c.* After a year the *Laity's Directory* was discontinued; and in 1840 the *Catholic Directory*, together with the *Ordo*, was published '*permissu superiorum*,' that is, in respect of the *Ordo* and of the official parts of the Directory, with Episcopal sanction.

Each sheet of the Directory contains, as far as possible, the latest information down to the time of its going to press.

For latest changes made known to the Editor, see page iv.

* 282

C 288 P4

159147

"SPEIRSESQUE" BUILDINGS



FOR EVERY
PURPOSE AND
EVERY CLIME

CONSTRUCTED of Composite
Iron and Wood, or Cement
Rough-cast, they are the most Eco-
nomical and Suitable for all kinds of
CHAPELS, CHURCHES, HALLS,
RECREATION ROOMS, SCHOOLS,
HOSPITALS, SANATORIA,
BUNGALOWS, COTTAGES,
TECHNICAL CLASS - ROOMS,
VILLAGE HALLS, CHALETs,
WELFARE CENTRES, Etc., Etc.

We have exceptional facilities for
the rapid and economical erection of
every kind of Building.

*Special Designs submitted for War
Memorial Institutes, Halls, Clubs, and
Canteens.*

Designs and Estimates Sent Post Free.

SPEIRS, L^T 20 Blythwood Sq.,
D. GLASGOW :: ::

Automatic - Dry - Earth - Closets.

OF INTEREST TO BUYERS OF FOOD SUPPLIES

D. R. EVANS & CO., LTD.,

Importers and Distributors of Food Produce

The Largest Wholesale Suppliers to

CONVENTS
COLLEGES
SCHOOLS
INSTITUTIONS
HOSPITALS
ORPHANAGES, &c., &c.

Take a personal pride in the excellence of everything
they supply for the table.

SEND FOR A COMPLETE PRICE LIST.

Telephone : City 849
Private Exchange.

68/69 FARRINGTON ST.,
LONDON, E.C.4.

All Goods Carriage Paid.

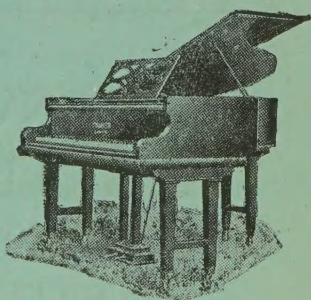
Reduction in price of Pianos & Gramophones

CRAMER PIANOS

The finest instruments
obtainable for
Cash, Hire-System,
or ordinary Hire.



ADVANTAGEOUS PRICES.



SMALLEST GRAND.

REED ORGANS AND HARMONIUMS

H.M. V. GRAMOPHONES
and others in great variety.
EVERY RECORD kept in stock.

J. B. CRAMER & Co., Ltd.
139, NEW BOND ST., LONDON, W.1



Catholic Magazines and other publications undertaken for individual Parishes; will also contract for the whole advertising of existing Catholic publications. Write for estimates.

T. GERALD O'SULLIVAN

*Advertising Contractor
& Publicity Specialist*

Large publicity Campaigns designed and undertaken on behalf of either the Clergy or Commercial firms

Write for estimates and particulars

5 GREEN ST., LEICESTER SQUARE,
LONDON, W.C.2 Phone: GERRARD 5500

W. H. BAILEY & SON, ELASTIC STOCKINGS,

PATENT BELTS, TRUSSES.

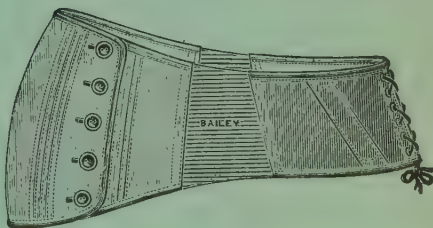
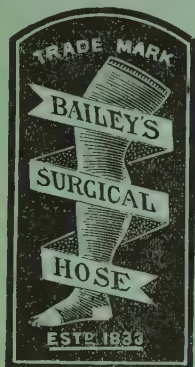


FIG. 9B.

Belt for application in recumbent position.

Write for
"VARIX" All about
Elastic Stockings—
How to wear, clean,
and repair them.
Sent Post Free.

**LISTS OF VARIOUS
DEPARTMENTS
sent post free.**



**PRIVATE
FITTING ROOMS
ON THE PREMISES.**

**MALE & FEMALE
ASSISTANTS.**

Bailey's "Verilite" Truss.

A perfect Truss. Effective without restraint. Acts simply as a clip, and adapts to every movement of the body.

Bailey's Hygienic Washable Imperceptible Flesh-Coloured Truss.

No Leather Covering Particularly suitable for residents abroad. Send size round hips, and state right, left or double.

Special attention to Colonial and Foreign Orders.

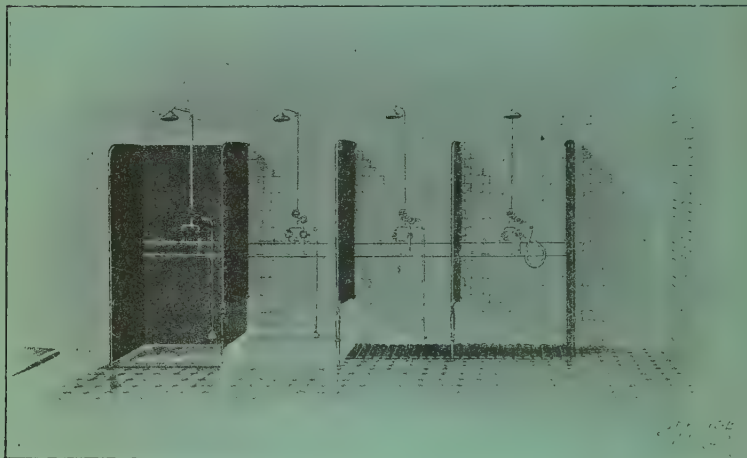
38 OXFORD ST., Surgical Appliance Makers,
2 RATHBONE PLACE, Hospital and Invalid
Furniture Makers,

LONDON.

Telegrams: "BAYLEAF, LONDON."

Telephone: Museum 1484.

"FINCH'S" SPRAY & SHOWER BATHS



**SHOWER BATHS designed for COLLEGES, SCHOOLS,
RECREATION GROUNDS, etc.**

Fitted with or without flexible body-spray.

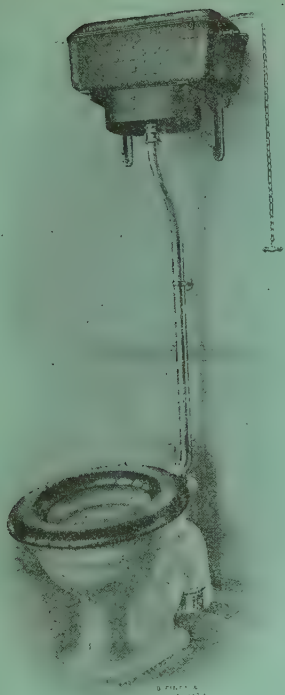
PRICES ON APPLICATION.

"FINCH'S" PORCELAIN ENAMELLED IRON BATHS



B. FINCH & CO., LTD.,

**82 BELVEDERE ROAD,
LAMBETH, LONDON, S.E.1**



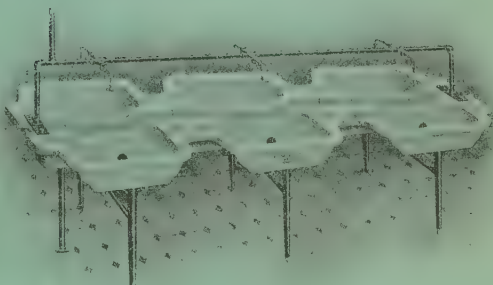
"FINCH'S"

SANITARY APPLIANCES

**LAVATORIES,
URINALS,
WATER CLOSETS,
SINKS,
FLUSH TANKS,
DRINKING
FOUNTAINS,
Etc.**



White glazed
Fireclay Lava-
tory ranges as
supplied to St.
Mary Schools,
Southall, and
other Build-
ings.



Prices on
Application.

B. FINCH & CO., LTD.,

**82 BELVEDERE ROAD,
LAMBETH, LONDON, S.E.1**

FOR REMOVING & WAREHOUSING HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE.

For Removing and Warehousing Furniture, Luggage, etc.
 Proprietors: ARTHUR G. DIXON, LTD.

All charges strictly moderate. Estimates free of charge.
 Prospectus on application. [Telephone: Paddington 89.]



"THE" DEPOSITORY, Harrow Road, LONDON, W. (10 doors from Edgware Road.)

PREFACE

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY, ECCLESIASTICAL REGISTER, AND ALMANACK, published with the sanction of the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales, appears annually.

When the last pages of the Directory were going to press, it was decided that in future the time for sending in corrections to the Editor, must be considerably curtailed. Hence, although a later date is given elsewhere, all communications for the Editor should be addressed to him at Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1, before October 1st, and for this purpose it is well to use either a cutting from the *current* issue, or the correction slip that will be found at the beginning of the book. Full christian names as well as surnames should be supplied; and whenever there can be the slightest doubt as to their spelling block letters should be used. The name of diocese and *the number of page* of the current issue of *Directory* should always be given. Changes of names and other slight changes after that date, if made known to the Editor before November 1st, will be inserted as far as may be possible.

All communications respecting the *Notices in Part IV*, or the trade *Advertisements*, should be sent before October 1st, not to the Editor, but to the *Publishers*, Messrs. BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, Ltd., 28 Orchard Street, London, W. 1.

CORRECTIONS AND LATEST CHANGES

THE SACRED COLLEGE (page 21). Cardinal Netto died on December 7th.

ARMY CHAPLAINS (page 67). Bishop Keatinge's office is no longer at Cornwall House, but at the Jermyn Court Hotel, Haymarket, London, S.W. 1

DECEASED CLERGY ASSOCIATION (page 70). Rev. W. Wookey, St. Thomas', Higher Broughton, Manchester, is the Registrar for the diocese of Salford.

OBITUARY (page 71). Rev. William Lawson, S.J., died on November 28th, 1920. Rev. Thomas Heditch, died on December 13th, 1920.

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY 1922

CORRECTIONS to be sent to the EDITOR at Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.1, not later than Oct. 15th, 1921.

 Please write clearly ; do not repeat times of services if they are already correctly stated in the current Directory.

Number of Page in 1921 Directory.....

Diocese.....

Town or District.....

Dedication of Church.....

Street, etc.

Number in Street, etc., of Presbytery.....

Telephone No.

Priests (*with one full Christian name*).....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sunday { Masses
Evening Service

Days of Obligation { Masses
Evening Service

Weekdays—Masses.....

Confessions { Times.....
Languages.....

 PLEASE WRITE CLEARLY. Do not repeat information if already correctly given in Directory.

Convents, &c.

(Give exact Addresses with Street and Number)

Other Institutions

(Give exact Addresses with Street and Number)

Elementary School in Mission ?

How many *Catholic* Children in same ?

Church Registered for Marriages ?

Date of Foundation of Mission

Date of existing Church

Signed :

October, 1921.

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Latest Changes	iv
GENERAL INDEX	vi
ABBREVIATIONS IN NOTICES OF SERVICES, ETC. ...	x
INDEX OF COUNTIES	xi
INDEX OF PLACES	xii
CATHOLIC AND GENERAL ALMANACK	1
THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY	17
SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE	34
CATHOLIC PEERS, BARONETS, KNIGHTS, ETC....	51
ORDINATIONS AND DEATHS OF PRIESTS, ETC. ...	68
DIOCESSES OF ENGLAND AND WALES: CLERGY, CHURCHES AND CHAPELS, ETC., AND HOURS OF SERVICE	73
DIOCESSES OF SCOTLAND: CLERGY, CHURCHES, CHAPELS, ETC.	412
CONFESSORS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN LONDON AND SUBURBS	441
ALPHABETICAL LISTS OF BISHOPS AND PRIESTS ...	444
ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES, AND MODES OF ADDRESS ...	453
RETURNS OF CATHOLIC MARRIAGES IN ENGLAND AND WALES, 1864-1914	570
STATISTICS OF GREAT BRITAIN, RECAPITULATION OF	572
ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE, OF ENGLISH-SPEAKING COUNTRIES, AND OF THE WORLD... ..	573
ADVERTISEMENTS: NOTICES OF CATHOLIC COLLEGES, SCHOOLS, CONVENTS, INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, ETC., AT HOME	579
THE SAME ABROAD	778
PROFESSIONAL AND TRADE ADVERTISEMENTS, WITH ALPHABETICAL AND CLASSIFIED INDEXES <i>after</i>	784

GENERAL INDEX

ABBREVIATIONS in the Notices of Services

Aberdeen, diocese of	419
Abroad, Ecclesiastical Colleges	620
Abstinence days	3
Addresses of Archbishops and Bishops in the British Empire	444
Addresses of Archbishops and Bishops in the U.S.A.	449
Addresses of Clergy	454
Addresses of Heads of Religious Orders, etc.	569
Address, modes of	453
Advent, Fasting and Abstinence in	3
Advertisements of Colleges, Schools, Religious and other Institutions, etc.	579
Advertisements of Professions and Trades	... after p. 784
Affairs of Religious, Cong. for the	24
Aged Poor Society	114
Aged Poor, Asylums for	114, 409
	<i>see also Advt.s.</i>
Air Force Chaplains	68
Almanack, Catholic and general	1
Almshouses	114
Alphabetical lists of Archbishops and Bishops in the British Empire	444
Alphabetical lists of Counties	xi
" " Missions	xii
" " Priests	454
American Bishops, Addresses of	450
Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates and Prefectures	33
Apostolic Prefects not Bishops	449
Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales	40, 445
Archbishops and Bishops of Great Britain	444
Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland	43
Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland	42
Archbishops of the Colonies and Dependencies	43
Archbishops of U.S.A.	450
Archconfraternity of St. Stephen for Altar Servers	114
Archdiocese of Westminster	74
Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	412
Archdiocese of Birmingham	121
Archdiocese of Cardiff	159
Archdiocese of Liverpool	224
Archdiocese of Glasgow	432

Archiepiscopal Sees of Catholic Church	18
Argyll and the Isles, Diocese of	423
Army Chaplains	67
Associations, Catholic	114
Association for Deceased Clergy	70
Association for care Cath. Crippled Children	114

BEFRIENDING GIRLS, International Society for

Benevolent Society for Aged and Infirm Poor	114
	<i>see also Advt.s.</i>
Birmingham, Archdiocese of	121
Bishops of England	40
" English-speaking, of the World	444
Bishops of Scotland	42
" Ireland	43
" " Dominions and Dependencies	43
" " U.S.A.	450
Boarders, Lady	589
Boundary Commission, Westminster	119
Boy Scouts	115
Brentwood, Diocese of	147
Britain, Great, General Summary of Statistics for	571
British Empire, Catholic Population of, Estimate of	573
British Empire, Sees, Vicariates and Prefectures of	34
Brookwood Cemetery	764
Business Girls, Catholic Houses for	115, 588
CADETS, Catholic	115
Cardinals, College of	21
Cardiff, Archdiocese of	159
Catholic Army and Navy Chaplains	67
Catenian Association	115
Cathedral Building Fund, Westminster	120
Catholic Association	115
Catholic Baronets	51
Catholic Cadets	115
Catholic Confederation	115
Catholic Education Council	115
Catholic Emigration Society	115
Catholic Evidence Guild	115, 592
Catholic Federation	115
Catholic Guardians' Association	115
Catholic Hierarchy	17
Catholic Information Bureau	115
Catholic Knights	65
Catholic League of S. London	409

Catholic Lords (not Peers) ...	64	Deaf and Dumb, Institution for	752
Catholic Needlework Guild ...	115	Deceased Clergy Association ...	70
Catholic Nurses' Association ...	116	Devotion, Days of ...	2
Catholic Nurses Guild ...	116	Diocesan Statistics ...	572
Catholic Peers ...	51	<i>see also Dioceses</i>	
do. do. of House of Lords ...	65	Dioceses, Catholic, of England	
Catholic Police Officers' Guild ...	116	and Wales ...	73
Catholic Population in British		Dioceses, Catholic, of Scotland	412
Empire, Estimate of ...	573	Ireland ...	43
Catholic Population of the		Dunkeld, Diocese of ...	426
World, Estimate of ...	576	ECCLIASTICAL English Cal-	
Catholic Reading Guild ...	116	endar ...	5
Catholic Record Society ...	116	Ecclesiastical Statistics ...	572
Catholic Reference Library ...	116	<i>see also Dioceses</i>	
Catholic Seamen's House ...	116	Ecclesiastical Titles and	
Catholic Social Guild ...	116	Modes of Address ...	453
Catholic Soldiers' Association ...	116	Education Board, Universities ...	118
Catholic Stage Guild ...	116	Education Council, Catholic ...	115
Catholic Truth Society ...	116	Education Fund, Ecclesiastical ...	117
Catholic Union ...	116	Education Fund, Westminster	
Catholic Universities Stud-		Diocesan ...	119
ents' Society ...	119	Ember Days ...	1
Catholic Women's League ...	116	Empire, Summary of Sees,	
Ceremonial Cong. of the ...	24	etc., of British ...	49
Changes, Latest ...	iv	English Bishops ...	40
Chaplains, Catholic, of Army		English Hierarchy, Pedigree of ...	50
and Navy ...	66	English-speaking Bishops ...	444
Charity, Ladies of ...	118	English-speaking Catholics,	
Children, Catholic Crippled ...	114	number of ...	573
Church, Catholic, Sees of		Episcopal Sees of Catholic	
Latin Rite ...	25	Church ...	25
Church, Catholic, Sees of		Estimate of Catholic Popula-	
Oriental Rite ...	32	tion in British Empire ...	576
Clergy, Deceased Clergy As-		Evidence Guild, Catholic ...	115
sociations and Registrars ...	70	Extraordinary Ecclesiastical	
Clergy, List of ...	454	Affairs, Cong. for ...	24
Clifton, Diocese of ...	169	FAITH, Propagation of the ...	118
Colleges, Ecclesiastical abroad	620	Fasting Days ...	3
College of Cardinals ...	21	Feasts, Movable ...	1
Colleges and Boys' Schools	593	Patronal ...	2
Colonies, Archbishops and		Federation, Catholic ...	115
Bishops in ...	44	Foreign Languages, Con-	
Confederation, Catholic ...	115	fessors in ...	441
Confessors in Foreign Lan-		French Church ...	81
guages in London and Sub-		GALLOWAY, Diocese of ...	429
urbs ...	441	General Summary of Sees,	
Congregations, Religious, Chief		etc., in British Empire ...	49
Superiors of ...	569	General Summary of Stat-	
Congregations, Roman ...	24	istics for Great Britain ...	571
Consistorial Congregation ...	24	Glasgow, Archdiocese of ...	432
Convent Schools ...	628	Great Britain, Archbishops	
Converts' Aid Society ...	117	and Bishops of ...	40, 444
Council, Catholic Education ...	115	Great Britain, Index of Coun-	
Council, Cong. of the ...	24	ties in ...	xi
Council, Privy, Catholic Mem-		Great Britain, Index of Mis-	
bers of ...	64	sions in ...	xii
Crippled Children, Association		Great Britain, Priests Secular	
for the Care of Catholic ...	114	and Regular of ...	454
Crusade of Rescue ...	117	Guardians' Association, Ca-	
Curia, Roman ...	24	tholic ...	115
DAYS, Ember ...	1	Guild of St. Gregory & St.	
Days of Obligation ...	1	Luke ...	117
" Devotion ...	2		
" Fasting & Abstinence ...	3		

Guild of SS Luke, Cosmas, and Damian	117	Orders, Superiors of Religious	569
Guild of St. Michael for Aviators	117	Ordinations of Priests	68
Guild of Our Lady of Ransom	409	Oriental Rite, Sees of the Catholic Church of the ...	32
HEXHAM and Newcastle, Dio- cese of	183	Orphanages <i>see</i> <i>Dioceses and Admts.</i>	
Hierarchy, Catholic	17	PARLIAMENT Catholic Mem- bers of House of Lords ...	65
Holidays of Obligation	1	Patriarchal Sees:—	
Holy Office, Cong. of the	24	Latin Rite	25
Homes, &c.	117, 119	Oriental Rite	32
and <i>Dioceses</i>		Patronal Feasts	2
Hospitals, Catholic	117	Pedigree of the English Hierarchy	50
and <i>Dioceses</i>		Peers, Catholic	51
Hostel Bureau	410	Penitents, Refuges for	118
Hostel for discharged women prisoners	117	Plymouth, Diocese of	303
INCORPORATED Society of the Crusade of Rescue	117, 740	Police Officers' Guild, Cath- olic	116
Index, Cong. of the	24	Pontiffs, List of Sovereign ...	19
Index of Missions, etc., in Great Britain	xii	Popes, List of	19
Inebriate Women, Home for	117	Population in British Empire, Estimate of Catholic	573
Institutions — Religious, Charitable, &c.	709	Population, Catholic, of the World	576
International Society for Befriending Girls	118	Portsmouth, Diocese of	316
Ireland, Archbishops and Bishops in	43	Postal Regulations	4
Italian Church	86	Prefectures, Apostolic	33
Knights, Catholic	65	Priests, Ordinations of	68
LADIES of Charity	118	Priests, Secular and Regular of Great Britain	454
Lady Boarders	589	Prisoners' Aid Society	116
Latest Changes	iv	Privy Council, Catholic Mem- bers of the	64
League of the Cross	118	Propaganda Fide, Cong. of ...	24
League of South London	409	Propagation of the Faith ...	118
Leeds, Diocese of	207	Providence (Row) Night Refuge	118
List of the Roman Pontiffs ...	19	READING GUILD, Catholic ...	116
" of Priests in Great Britain	454	Recapitulation of Statistics ...	572
Liverpool, Archdiocese of ...	224	Record Society, Catholic ...	116
Lords, Catholic (by courtesy) not Peers	64	Reference Library, Catholic Refuges for Penitents	118
Lords, Catholic Members of House of	65	Registrar-General and Catho- lic Marriages	570
MAP of England and Wales ...	i	Religious, Congregation for the Affairs of	24
Marriages, Catholic	570, 572	Religious Orders and Congre- gations, Superiors of	569
Marriages: Mixed	3	Rescue Societies <i>see also</i> <i>Admts</i>	117
Menevia, Diocese of	255	Rogation Days	1
Middlesbrough, Diocese of ...	263	Roman Curia	24
Mission Fund, Westminster ...	119	Roman Pontiffs, List of ...	19
Movable Feasts	1	Royal Naval Catholic Asso- ciation	118
NAVAL Catholic Association, Royal	118	SACRED College of Cardinals ...	21
Naval Chaplains	67	Sacred Congregations	24
Needlework Guild	115	Sacramental Discipline, Con- gregation of	24
Night Refuge, Providence (Row)	118	Sacred Rites, Congregation of	24
Northampton, Diocese of ...	273	St. Andrews, Archdiocese of	412
Nottingham Diocese of	286	St. Martin's Soc. (Hostel Bureau)	410
Nursing Homes	118	St. Vincent de Paul Society ...	118
OBITUARY	71	Salford, Diocese of	333
Obligation, Days of	1		

Schools, under Clergy and Religious—	
Boys	593
Girls	628
Schools, Special <i>see also under each Diocese</i>	119
Schools, under Secular Teachers	621, 708
Schools and Institutions Abroad	778
Scotland, Archbishops and Bishops of	42
Scotland, Dioceses of	412
Scotland before 1878, Vicars-Apostolic in	37
Seamen's House, Catholic	116
Secular and Regular Priests of Britain, List of	454
Sees, etc., in British Empire	34
Sees, etc., Summary of	49
Sees of the Catholic Church: of the Latin Rite	25
Sees of the Catholic Church: of the Oriental Rite	32
Seminaries, Congregation of	25
Shrewsbury, Diocese of	358
Social Union, Catholic Ladies of Charity and	118
Society of St. Vincent de Paul	118
Societies, Catholic	114
Soldiers' Association, Catholic	116
Southwark, Diocese of	368
Sovereign Pontiffs	19
Stage Guild, Catholic	116
Statistics, Ecclesiastical	571 572
<i>see also under each Diocese</i>	
Statistics of British Empire	573
Studies, Cong. for	25
Summary General for Great Britain	571
Summary of Sees, Vicariates, Prefectures in British Empire	49
Superiors of Religious Orders and Congregations	569
TITLES and Modes of Address, Ecclesiastical	453
Tribunals, Roman	26
Trinity Fund	118
Truth Society, Catholic	116
UNITED States of America, Bishops of	450
U.S.A., Catholic population of	576
Universities Congregation of	25
Universities Catholic Education Board	118
University of London Catholic Students' Society	118
VICARIATES in the British Empire	34
WESTMINSTER, Archdiocese of	74
Westminster Boundary Commission	118
Westminster Cathedral	76
Westminster Cathedral Building Fund	118
Westminster Diocesan Education Fund	119
Westminster Mission Fund	119
Women's League, Catholic	116
World, Catholic population of	576

- Guild of SS Luke, Cosmas, and Damian ... 117
 Guild of St. Michael for Aviators ... 117
 Guild of Our Lady of Ransom 409
 HEXHAM and Newcastle, Diocese of ... 183
 Hierarchy, Catholic ... 17
 Holidays of Obligation ... 1
 Holy Office, Cong. of the ... 24
 Homes, &c. ... 117, 119
 and Dioceses
 Hospitals, Catholic ... 117
 and Dioceses
 Hostel Bureau ... 410
 Hostel for discharged women prisoners ... 117
 INCORPORATED Society of the Crusade of Rescue 117, 740
 Index, Cong. of the ... 24
 Index of Missions, etc., in Great Britain ... xii
 Inebriate Women, Home for 117
 Institutions — Religious, Charitable, &c. ... 709
 International Society for Befriending Girls ... 118
 Ireland, Archbishops and Bishops in ... 43
 Italian Church ... 88
 Knights, Catholic ... 65
 LADIES of Charity ... 118
 Lady Boarders ... 589
 Latest Changes ... iv
 League of the Cross ... 118
 League of South London ... 409
 Leeds, Diocese of ... 207
 List of the Roman Pontiffs ... 19
 " of Priests in Great Britain 454
 Liverpool, Archdiocese of ... 224
 Lords, Catholic (by courtesy) not Peers ... 64
 Lords, Catholic Members of House of... ... 65
 MAP of England and Wales... i
 Marriages, Catholic ... 570, 572
 Marriages; Mixed ... 3
 Menevia, Diocese of ... 255
 Middlesbrough, Diocese of ... 263
 Mission Fund, Westminster ... 119
 Movable Feasts ... 1
 NAVAL Catholic Association, Royal ... 118
 Naval Chaplains ... 67
 Needlework Guild ... 115
 Night Refuge, Providence (Row) ... 118
 Northampton, Diocese of ... 273
 Nottingham Diocese of ... 286
 Nursing Homes ... 118
 OBITUARY ... 71
 Obligation, Days of ... 1
 Orders, Superiors of Religious 569
 Ordinations of Priests ... 68
 Oriental Rite, Sees of the Catholic Church of the ... 32
 Orphanages *see Dioceses and Admts.*
 PARLIAMENT Catholic Members of House of Lords ... 65
 Patriarchal Sees:—
 Latin Rite ... 25
 Oriental Rite ... 32
 Patronal Feasts ... 2
 Pedigree of the English Hierarchy ... 50
 Peers, Catholic ... 51
 Penitents, Refuges for... 118
 Plymouth, Diocese of ... 303
 Police Officers Guild, Catholic ... 116
 Pontiffs, List of Sovereign ... 19
 Popes, List of ... 19
 Population in British Empire, Estimate of Catholic... 573
 Population, Catholic, of the World ... 576
 Portsmouth, Diocese of ... 316
 Postal Regulations ... 4
 Prefectures, Apostolic ... 33
 Priests, Ordinations of... 68
 Priests, Secular and Regular of Great Britain ... 454
 Prisoners' Aid Society... 116
 Privy Council, Catholic Members of the ... 64
 Propaganda Fide, Cong. of ... 24
 Propagation of the Faith ... 118
 Providence (Row) Night Refuge ... 118
 READING GUILD, Catholic ... 116
 Recapitulation of Statistics... 572
 Record Society, Catholic ... 116
 Reference Library, Catholic ... 116
 Refuges for Penitents ... 118
 Registrar-General and Catholic Marriages ... 570
 Religious, Congregation for the Affairs of ... 24
 Religious Orders and Congregations, Superiors of ... 569
 Rescue Societies *see also Admts.* 117
 Rogation Days ... 1
 Roman Curia ... 24
 Roman Pontiffs, List of ... 19
 Royal Naval Catholic Association ... 118
 SACRED College of Cardinals 21
 Sacred Congregations ... 24
 Sacramental Discipline, Congregation of ... 24
 Sacred Rites, Congregation of ... 24
 St. Andrews, Archdiocese of 412
 St. Martin's Soc. (Hostel Bureau) 410
 St. Vincent de Paul Society... 118
 Salford, Diocese of ... 333

Schools, under Clergy and Religious—	
Boys	593
Girls	628
Schools, Special <i>see also under each Diocese</i>	119
Schools, under Secular Teachers	621, 708
Schools and Institutions Abroad	778
Scotland, Archbishops and Bishops of	42
Scotland, Dioceses of	412
Scotland before 1878, Vicars-Apostolic in	37
Seamen's House, Catholic	116
Secular and Regular Priests of Britain, List of	454
Sees, etc., in British Empire	34
Sees, etc., Summary of	49
Sees of the Catholic Church: of the Latin Rite	25
Sees of the Catholic Church: of the Oriental Rite	32
Seminaries, Congregation of	25
Shrewsbury, Diocese of	358
Social Union, Catholic Ladies of Charity and	118
Society of St. Vincent de Paul	118
Societies, Catholic	114
Soldiers' Association, Catholic	116
Southwark, Diocese of	368
Sovereign Pontiffs	19
Stage Guild, Catholic	116
Statistics, Ecclesiastical	571 572
<i>see also under each Diocese</i>	
Statistics of British Empire	573
Studies, Cong. for	25
Summary General for Great Britain	571
Summary of Sees, Vicariates, Prefectures in British Empire	49
Superiors of Religious Orders and Congregations	569
TITLES and Modes of Address, Ecclesiastical	453
Tribunals, Roman	25
Trinity Fund	118
Truth Society, Catholic	116
UNITED States of America, Bishops of	450
U.S.A., Catholic population of	576
Universities Congregation of	25
Universities Catholic Education Board	118
University of London Catholic Students' Society	118
VICARIATES in the British Empire	34
WESTMINSTER, Archdiocese of	74
Westminster Boundary Commission	118
Westminster Cathedral	76
Westminster Cathedral Building Fund	118
Westminster Diocesan Education Fund	119
Westminster Mission Fund	119
Women's League, Catholic	116
World, Catholic population of	576

ABBREVIATIONS IN NOTICES OF SERVICES, INSTITUTIONS, &c.

aft . . .	after.	L C . . .	League of the Cross.
aftn . . .	afternoon.	lect . . .	lecture.
altern . . .	alternate.	Lit . . .	Litany.
Asyl . . .	Asylum.	Lun Asyl . . .	Lunatic Asylum.
B . . .	Benediction.	M . . .	Mass.
Bar . . .	Barracks.	m . . .	month.
bef . . .	before.	MAB. . .	Metropolitan
B Mors. . .	<i>Bona Mors, or good</i>		Asylums Board
	death.	med . . .	meditation.
B S . . .	Blessed Sacrament.	Mil . . .	Military.
B V M . . .	Blessed Virgin Mary	Mon . . .	Monday.
C . . .	Catechism.	mrng . . .	morning.
Cf . . .	Confessions.	nt . . .	night
Cfr . . .	Confraternity.	oct . . .	octave
ch . . .	for children.	pl ind . . .	Plenary indulgence.
Chr D . . .	Christian Doctrine.	Pr Bl . . .	Precious Blood.
Cons . . .	consecrated.	Pris . . .	Prison.
Cp . . .	Compline.	proc . . .	procession.
Ds Dev . . .	Days of Devotion.	prs . . .	prayers.
devs . . .	devotions.	R, or Ros . . .	Rosary.
Dist . . .	District.	s . . .	sermon.
Dolours . . .	Seven Dolours BVM.	Sat . . .	Saturday.
év . . .	every.	Sch . . .	School.
evng . . .	evening.	serv . . .	service.
exc . . .	except.	S H . . .	Sacred Heart.
Exp. . .	Exposition of B S.	Sta . . .	Stations, or Way of
F . . .	Feasts, or Festivals.		the Cross.
F Dep . . .	Faithful Departed.	sum . . .	in summer.
fr . . .	from.	Sun . . .	Sunday.
Fri . . .	Friday.	S V P . . .	St. Vincent of Paul.
H C . . .	Holy Communion.	Th . . .	Thursday.
Hds . . .	Holidays of Oblig.	Tu . . .	Tuesday.
H Fam . . .	Holy Family.	Un . . .	Union.
Hosp . . .	Hospital.	V . . .	Vespers.
Im H . . .	Immaculate Heart	Wed . . .	Wednesday.
	of Mary.	wkds . . .	weekdays.
Inf . . .	Infirmary.	wint . . .	in winter.
inst . . .	instruction.	Wkh . . .	Workhouse.

In the Church notices, † denotes that it is registered for Marriages.

When two dates are given, the first is generally that of the foundation of the Parish: the second is the date of the existing Church or Chapel.

The number in square brackets [] gives the accommodation of the church.

The last Mass on Sundays, and in many Churches on Holidays of Obligation, is generally a High Mass, or a "Missa Cantata."

In the notices of services, it is found necessary, for want of space, to omit the mention of many minor and occasional services: also to omit other details, in regard to confraternities, &c.

ALPHABETICAL LISTS.

I. INDEX OF COUNTIES, &c.,

IN GREAT BRITAIN.

ENGLAND.

Bedford	page 275	Kent	380	Surrey	389
Berkshire	325	Lancashire	225, 334	Sussex	396
Buckingham	276	Leicester	294	Warwick	122
Cambridge	277	Lincoln	297	Westmoreland	201
Cheshire	360	London	76, 369	Wiltshire	178
Cornwall	311	Middlesex	96	Worcester	140
Cumberland	190	Monmouth	165	Yorkshire :	
Derby	290	Norfolk	279	North Riding	263
Devon	304	Northampton	274	East Riding	268
Dorset	309	Northumberland	184	West Riding	208
Durham	192	Nottingham	287		
Essex	148	Oxford	130	<i>Islands.</i>	
Gloucester	172	Rutland	300	Alderney	330
Hampshire	317	Shropshire	359	Guernsey	329
Hereford	164	Somerset	174	Jersey	328
Hertford	105	Stafford	133	Man	248
Huntingdon	278	Suffolk	281	Wight	324

WALES.

Anglesey	255	Carnarvon	256	Merioneth	259
Brecknockshire	259	Denbigh	256	Montgomery	259
Cardigan	259	Flint	257	Pembroke	260
Carmarthen	260	Glamorgan	160	Radnor	261

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen	419	Fife	415, 427	Peebles	416
Argyll	423	Forfar	426	Perth	427
Ayr	430, 437	Haddington	415	Renfrew	437
Banff	420	Hebrides	425	Ross and Cro-	
Berwick	415	Inverness	421, 424	marty	422
Bute	424	Kincardine	421	Roxburgh	416
Caithness	421	Kirkcudbright	431	Selkirk	416
Clackmannan	427	Lanark	433	Stirling	417, 438
Dumbarton	437	Linlithgow	416	Sutherland	422
Dumfries	429	Nairn	422	Wigtown	431
Edinburgh	413	Orkney & Shet-		Western Islands,	
Elgin or Moray	421	land Islands	422	or Hebrides	424

II. INDEX OF PLACES IN GREAT BRITAIN.

All places in this list, except those marked with an asterisk or a dagger, have resident Clergy.

ABBEYWOOD	380	†Ammanford	260	BACKWORTH	186
Abbots Bromley	133	Ampleforth	264	Bacup	336
Abbot's Salford	126	Anderton	232	Baddesley Clint.	126
Aberavon	161	Andover	318	Baillieston	435
Aberdare	161	Anerley	380	*Bakewell	290
Aberdeen	419	Angmering	396	Baldock	105
Aberford	209	Annan	429	Balerno	414
Abergavenny	165	Annbank	430	Balham	370
*Aberkenfig	161	Annitsford	186	Ballater	420
Aberlour	420	Ansdell	232	Bamford	290
*Abersychan	165	Appleton	232	Banbury	130
Abertillery	165	Arbroath	427	Banff	420
*Abertridwr	161	†Arden Hall	265	Bangor	256
Aberystwyth	259	Ardkenneth	425	Bangour	416
Abingdon	325	Arisaig	424	Bannockburn	417
Aboyne	420	Armadaile	416	Bargoed	161
Accrington	335	Arundel	396	Barking	148
*Ackworth Gr'ge	209	Ascot	325	Barmouth	259
Acton	96	Ashbourne	290	Barnard Castle	192
Acton Burnell	359	*Ashburton	304	Barnes	370
Addiewell	414	*Ashby-de-la-		Barnet	105
†Addingham	209	Zouch	294	Barnoldswick	210
Ainsdale	232	*AshbySt.Ledg.	274	Barnsley	210
Airdrie	435	Ashford, Kent	380	Barnstaple	304
Aiskew	264	Ashford, Middl.	96	Barrhead	437
Alcester	126	Ashington	186	Barrowford	336
Aldeburgh	281	Ashley	133	Barrow-in-	
Alderley Edge	360	Ashton-in-Mak.	232	Furness	232
Alderney	330	Ashton-under-		*Barrow-on-Soar	294
Aldershot	318	Lyne	336	Barry Dock	161
Alexandria	437	†Askam-in-		Bartestree	164
*Alfreton	290	Furness	232	Barton-on-Hum.	297
*Allerton		†Askern	210	Barton-on-Irwell	336
Bywater	209	Aspull	336	Basingstoke	318
Allerton Park	210	Aston-by-Stone.	133	†Bassaleg	165
Alloa	427	Aston-le-Walls	274	Bath	174
Alnwick	186	Atherstone	126	Bathgate	416
Alston Lane	232	Atherton	232	Batley	210
Alton (Hants)	318	Auchinlech	429	Batley Carr	210
Alton, Staffs	133	Aughton	232	Battersea	370
Altrincham	360	Avon Dassett	126	Battle	397
Alva	427	Axminster	304	Bayswater	78
Amberley	396	Aylesbury	276	*Beaconsfield	276
Amble	186	†Aylsham	279	Beaulieu	420
Ambleside	201	Ayr	430	Beaumaris	255

* Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.

† " " " " and not served every Sunday.

Beaumont Coll.	326	Bp.'s Waltham	319	Boxmoor	106
Bebington	360	Bitterne	319	*Bracknell	326
Beccles	281	*Blackadon	305	Bradford	210
Beckenham	380	Blackburn	336	*Bradley	211
†Backford Hall	172	Blackheath	371	Braemar	420
Bedale	265	Blackhall	192	Brailles	127
Bedford	275	Blackhill	192	Braintree	148
Bedford Leigh	233	Blackmore Park	140	†Brampton	190
Bedlington	186	Blackpool	233	*Bramshill	319
Bedworth	126	Blackwood	435	*Brandsby	265
Beeding	397	Blaenavon	165	Branksome	309
*Beer	305	†Blaina	165	Brantham	287
Beeston	288	*Blagdon	174	Brecon	250
Begbroke	130	Blairgowrie	428	Bredbury	361
Bellingham	186	Blairs	121	Brentford	96
Bell's Close	186	*Blakesware	106	Brentwood	148
Belmont	164	*Blanford	309	Brewood	133
Belper	290	Blantyre	435	Bridgend	161
†Bembridge	324	Blaydon	192	Bridgnorth	359
Benbecula	425	†Bletchley	276	Bridgwater	174
Bentham	210	Bloxwich	133	Bridlington	268
Benton	186	Blundellsands	233	Bridport	309
Berkhamsted	105	Blyth	187	Brierfield	338
Bermondsey	371	Bodmin	311	Brierley Hill	133
Berwick	187	Bognor	397	Brigg	297
Bethnal Green	78	*Boldmere	126	Brighouse	211
Beverley	268	*Boldon Colliery	193	†Brightlingsea	148
Bexhill-on-Sea	397	Bollington	361	Brighton	397
Bicester	130	*Bolsover	290	Brindle	234
*Bickley	380	Bolton, Lanca.	337	Brinscall	234
Biddlestone	187	Bolton-le-Sands	234	Bristol	170
Bideford	305	Bo'ness	416	Brixton	372
*Biggleswade	275	Bonham	174	*Broadbottom	290
*Bighton	319	Bonnybridge	417	Broadstairs	381
Billericay	148	*Boothstown	234	Broadway	140
Billington	336	Bootle	234	Brockley	372
Bilston	133	Bordon Camp	319	Bromley, Kent	381
Bindon Abbey	309	†Boreham Wood	106	*Bromley Com.	381
Bingley	210	Bornish	425	Bromsgrove	140
Birchington	381	Borough, Lond.	371	Bromyard	164
Birchley	233	Boscombe	319	Brooms	193
Birkdale	233	Boston	297	*Brotton	265
Birkenhead	360	Boston Spa	210	Brough Park	265
Birmingham	122	Bothwell	435	Broughton Hall	212
Birnie Knowe	430	Botwell, <i>see</i> Hayes	100	Broughty Ferry	427
Birstall	210	Bournemouth	319	Brownedge	338
Birtley	192	Bourton Hall	127	Broxburn	416
Bp. Auckland	192	*Bovey Tracey	305	Broxwood	164
Bp. Eton, Liv. ⁶	226	Bow	78	Bryn	234
Bp.'s Stortford	105	Bow Common	79	Brynmaur	165
Bp. Thornton	210	Bowhill	415	Buckfastleigh	305

* Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.

† " " " and not served every Sunday.

Buckie	420	Canning Town	149	Chichester	399
Buckingham	276	Cannock	133	*Chideock	309
Buckland	326	Canterbury	381	*Chigwell	149
Buckley	257	Cardiff	160	Chilworth	390
Bude	311	Cardonald	438	*Chingford	149
Bulford Camp	178	Cardowan	435	Chippenham	178
Bullingham	164	Carfin	435	Chipping	339
Bulwell	288	Carisbrooke	324	Chipping Camd'n 172	
Bungay	281	Carlisle	190	Chipping Norton 131	
*Bunhill Row	79	Carlton, Nott.	289	*Chipping	
Buntingford	106	Carlton, York	212	Sodbury 172	
Burgess Hill	398	Carluke	435	*Chirk	256
*Burghwallis	212	Carmarthen	260	Chislehurst	382
Burnbank	435	Carmelite Church 79		Chiswick	96
Burnham	174	Carnarvon	256	Chopwell	193
Burnham - on -		Carntyne	435	Chorley	235
Crouch	148	Carshalton	389	Chorlton	340
†Burnhope	193	*Carstairs	435	Chowbent	235
Burnley	338	†Carterton	130	Christchurch	320
*Burtisland	415	Castelnau	389	Chudleigh	305
*Burry Port	260	Castlebay	425	Church End	97
Burscough	234	Castle Douglas	431	†Cilfynydd	161
Bursledon	320	Castleford	212	Cirencester	172
*Burslem	133	Castleton	339	Clacton-on-Sea	149
Burton-on-Trent 133		*Castletown	248	Clapham	373
Burton Hill	399	Caterham	389	Clapham Com.	373
Burton Park	399	Catford	372	Clapham Park	373
Burtonwood	234	Catforth	234	Clapton	80
Burwash	399	Catterick Camp	265	Cloughton	235
Bury	339	Caversham	131	Clay Cross	291
Bury St. Edm.	281	Caverswall	134	Clayton Green	235
Busby	438	Chadderton	339	Clayton-le-Moors 340	
Bushey (Oxhey).	106	Chantry	174	Cleator	190
*Butterley	290	Chapelhall	435	Cleland	435
Buxton	290	Chapeltown	420	Clerkenwell	80
Byer Moor	193	Chard	175	Clevedon	175
*Byfleet	389	Charlton	372	Clifford	212
		Chasetown	134	Clifton	170
CADZOW	435	Chatham	381	Clifton Hill	235
†Caerleon	165	Cheadle	134	Clitheroe	340
Caerphilly	161	Cheam, North	389	Clova	420
Caldey, Isle of	260	Cheeseburn	187	*Clown	291
†Caldicot	165	Chelmsford	149	Clydebank	437
*Calehill	381	Chelsea	79	Clydach-on-Tawe 162	
Camberley	389	Cheltenham	172	Coalville	294
Camberwell	372	Chepstow	165	Coatbridge	435
Camborne	311	Chertsey	389	Coatdyke	436
Cambridge	277	Chesham Bois	276	*Cobham	390
Cambuslang	435	Chester	361	Cobridge	134
Campbeltown	423	Chesterfield	290	Cockermouth	190
†Campden House 172		Chester-le-street 193		Colchester	149

* Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.

† " " " and not served every Sunday.

XV

* Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.
and not served every Sunday.

East Harptree . . .	176	Farnworth . . .	341	*Garforth . . .	213
East Hendred . . .	326	Farthinghoe L'dg	274	Garstang . . .	237
Eastleigh . . .	320	Fauldhouse . . .	416	Garston . . .	237
Eastwell . . .	294	Faversham . . .	383	Gateshead . . .	195
Eastwood . . .	289	*Featherstone . .	213	German Church .	82
Ebbw Vale . . .	165	Felixstowe . . .	282	Gerrards Cross .	276
Eccles . . .	341	Felling . . .	195	Gillingham,	
*Eccleshall . . .	134	*Feltham . . .	98	Dorset	309
Edgbaston . . .	123	Felton . . .	187	Gillingham, K ^{nt}	384
Edgware . . .	98	*Fenton . . .	134	*Do., Norfolk .	279
Edinburgh . . .	413	Ferndale . . .	162	†Gillingham Hall	279
Edmonton, Lr. . .	98	Fernyhalgh . . .	236	Gillmoss . . .	237
Effingham . . .	391	*Fetternear . . .	420	Girvan . . .	430
Egremont . . .	190	Filey . . .	268	*Glascoed Hall .	257
Egton Bridge . . .	265	†Finchampstead	326	Glasgow . . .	433
Eigg . . .	425	Finchley . . .	99	Glastonbury . .	176
Elgin . . .	421	Fishguard . . .	260	Glenboig . . .	436
Ellesmere Port .	362	Fishponds . . .	171	Glencoe . . .	424
Ellingham . . .	187	*Fleet . . .	321	Glenfinnan . . .	424
Elmwood . . .	436	Fleetwood . . .	236	Glen-Trothy . .	166
Eltham . . .	374	Flint . . .	257	Glossop . . .	291
Ely . . .	278	Fochabers . . .	421	Gloucester . . .	172
Ely Place . . .	80	Foleshill . . .	127	Godalming . . .	391
Enfield . . .	98	Folkestone . . .	383	Golborne . . .	237
Englefield Green	391	†Fontburn . . .	187	Goldenhill . . .	135
Epping . . .	150	Ford, L'pool . . .	236	Golders Green .	99
Epsom . . .	391	Fordingbridge .	321	Goldthorpe . . .	213
Erdington . . .	123	Forest Gate . . .	150	Goole . . .	213
Eriskay . . .	425	Forest Hill . . .	374	Goosnargh . . .	237
Erith . . .	383	Formby . . .	236	Goring-on-Th. .	131
*Errwood Hall .	362	Fort Augustus .	421	G ^r ilest'n-on-Sea	282
Esh Laude . . .	195	Fort William . .	424	Gosforth . . .	187
Eskadale . . .	421	*Fowey . . .	311	*Gosforth Park	188
Eton . . .	276	Foxcote . . .	127	Gosport . . .	321
Euxton . . .	236	†Foxearth . . .	135	Goudhurst . . .	384
Everingham . . .	268	Fraserburgh . .	420	Gourock . . .	438
Evesham . . .	141	Freckleton . . .	236	Grangemouth .	417
Exeter . . .	306	French Church .	81	Grange-over-	
Exmouth . . .	306	Freshfield . . .	236	Sands, Lancs .	237
Exton . . .	300	Freshwater . . .	324	Grange Town .	266
FAILSWORTH . .	341	Frinton-on-Sea .	150	Grantham . . .	298
Fairford . . .	172	Frizington . . .	191	Grassendale . .	237
Fakenham . . .	279	*Frodsham . . .	362	Gravesend . . .	384
Falkirk . . .	417	Frome . . .	176	Grays . . .	150
Falkland . . .	415	Fulham . . .	81	Grayshott . . .	321
Falmouth . . .	311	Fulham-road . .	82	Great Billing . .	274
Fareham . . .	320	GAINFORD . . .	195	†Great Clifton .	191
Farm Street . . .	81	Gainsborough . .	298	Great Crosby . .	237
Farnborough . .	320	Galashiels . . .	416	Great Eccleston	237
Farnham . . .	391	Galston . . .	430	Great Grimsby .	298
				Great Harwood .	341

* Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.

† " " " " and not served every Sunday.

Great Haywood . . . 135	*Hatfield . . . 107	*Hillsborough . . . 214
Great Malvern . . . 141	Hathern . . . 294	Hinckley . . . 294
†Greatwood . . . 178	Hathersage . . . 292	Hindley . . . 238
Great Yarmouth . . . 281	Hatton . . . 100	Hindsford . . . 238
*Greengairs . . . 436	Hatton Garden . . . 84	†Hirwain . . . 162
*Greenhithe . . . 384	Haunton . . . 135	Hitchin . . . 107
Greenock . . . 438	Havant . . . 321	Hoddesdon . . . 107
Greenwich . . . 375	*Haverfordwest . . . 260	Holborn . . . 85
*Grimethorpe . . . 213	†Haverhill . . . 282	Hollinwood . . . 342
Grove Ferry . . . 384	Haverstock Hill . . . 84	Holloway . . . 85
Guildford . . . 392	Hawick . . . 416	Holme . . . 269
	Hawkesyard . . . 135	*Holmwood . . . 392
HACKNEY . . . 82	*Haworth . . . 214	Holyhead . . . 255
Haddington . . . 415	†Hay . . . 259	Holywell . . . 257
Hadfield . . . 292	Haydock . . . 237	Homer Row . . . 85
Hadzor . . . 141	Haydon Bridge . . . 188	Homerton . . . 85
*Hainton . . . 298	Hayes . . . 100	Honiton . . . 306
Halifax . . . 213	Hayle . . . 311	Hooton . . . 362
Haltwhistle . . . 188	*Hayling Island . . . 321	Horden . . . 196
*Hambleton . . . 276	†Hays, Sedgehill . . . 178	Hornaby . . . 238
Hamilton . . . 436	Haywards Heath . . . 400	†Horncastle . . . 298
Hammersmith . . . 82	†Hazlewood . . . 214	*Hornsea . . . 269
Hampstead . . . 83	Healey, <i>see</i>	Hornsey . . . 101
Hampton Hill . . . 99	Leighton . . . 266	Horsforth . . . 214
Hampton-on-the	Heaton Norris . . . 341	Horsham . . . 401
Hill . . . 128	Hebburn . . . 196	Horwich . . . 342
Hampton-on-	Hebden Bridge . . . 214	*Hothorpe . . . 274
Thames . . . 99	†Heckfield . . . 321	Houghton, <i>see</i>
Hampton Wick . . . 99	Heckmondwike . . . 214	Amberley . . . 396
Handforth . . . 362	Hednesford . . . 136	Houghton Hall . . . 269
Handsworth . . . 213	Hedon . . . 269	Houghton-
Hanley . . . 135	Helensburgh . . . 437	le-Spring . . . 196
Hanwell . . . 100	*Helmsley . . . 266	Hounslow . . . 101
*Hare Street . . . 106	Hemsworth . . . 214	Houston . . . 438
*Harlow . . . 150	Hendon . . . 100	Hove . . . 401
Harpenden . . . 106	Henley-on-	Howden . . . 269
Harrington . . . 191	Thames . . . 131	Hoxton . . . 85
Harrogate . . . 214	Hereford . . . 164	Hoyland Nether . . . 214
Harrow . . . 100	Herne Bay . . . 384	Hucknall . . . 289
*Harrowden Hall . . . 274	Herne Hill . . . 375	Huddersfield . . . 214
Harrow Road . . . 83	Heron's Ghyll . . . 400	Hull . . . 269
*Harrow Weald . . . 100	Hertford . . . 107	Hunstanton . . . 279
*Harthill . . . 436	†Heswall . . . 362	Huntingdon . . . 278
Hartlepool . . . 196	Hethe . . . 131	Huntly . . . 420
*Hartley . . . 384	Hexham . . . 184	Hurlford . . . 430
Harvington . . . 141	Heywood . . . 342	*Hurst Green . . . 342
Harwich . . . 151	High Bentham . . . 214	Husbands Bosw. . . 294
Haslemere . . . 392	Highbury . . . 84	Hutton House . . . 196
Haslingden . . . 341	*Highfield . . . 196	Huyton . . . 238
Hassop . . . 292	Highgate . . . 84	Hyde . . . 362
Hastings . . . 400	High Wycombe . . . 276	Hythe . . . 385

* Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.
† " " " " " and not served every Sunday.

ILFORD	151	*Kilwinning	437	Leek	136
Ilfracombe	306	*Kincardine	427	Lees	342
Ilkeston	292	Kinghorn	415	Leicester	294
Ilkley	215	*Kingsbridge	307	Leicester Square	88
Ince	238	*Kinharvie	431	Leigh	238
Ince Blundell	238	King's Cross	88	Leigh-on-Sea	151
Ingatestone	151	Kingsland	88	†Leighton	266
*Inglewood	326	King's Lynn	280	Leighton Buzz	275
Innerleithen	416	Kingston	392	†Leiston	282
Inverie	424	Kingsway, or Lin.		Leith	414
Inverkeithing	415	Inn Fields	89	Lennoxtown	417
Inverness	421	†Kington	164	Leominster	164
Inverurie	420	Kinsley	215	Lerwick	422
Ipswich	282	*Kirbymoorside	266	Letchworth	107
Irlam	342	Kirkcaldy	415	Levenshulme	342
Irvine	430	Kirkcudbright	431	Levenshulme, N.	342
Isleworth	101	Kirkintilloch	437	Lewes	401
Islington	85	Kirtling Tower	278	Lewisham	375
Italian Church	86	Knaresboro'	215	Leyburn	266
Ivybridge	306	*Knolton Hall	257	Leyland	239
—		Knott End	238	Leyton	151
JAMESTOWN <i>see</i>		*Knowle	128	†Leytonstone	152
Inverkeithing	415	Knutsford	363	Lichfield	136
Jarrow	196	—		Limehouse	88
Jedburgh	416	LAGGAN	424	Lincoln	298
Johnstone	438	Laindon	151	Lincoln's-Inn- Fields	88
—		Lambeth, North	375	Linlithgow	416
KEARSNEY	385	†Lambourn	326	Linwood	438
Keighley	215	Lanark	436	Liphook	322
Keith	420	Lancaster	238	Liscard	363
Kelso	416	Lanchester	196	Liskeard	312
Kelty	415	†Landguard Fort	282	Lithuanian Ch'rch	89
Kelvedon	151	Langley Castle	197	Little Albany St.	89
Kemerton	173	Langley Moor	197	Littleborough	343
Kendal	201	Langport	176	Little Crosby	239
Kenilworth	128	Lanherne	312	Littlehampton	401
Kensal New T'n.	86	Largs	437	Little Hormead	107
Kensington	87	Larkhall	436	Little Hulton	343
Do., South	93	Lartington	266	Little Malvern	141
Kentish-town	87	Latchford	363	Liverpool	225
†Keswick	191	Launceston	312	*Livingston	416
Kettering	274	†Lawkland	215	†Lizard	312
Kew Gardens	392	†Laxey	248	Llanarth	166
Keyham	306	Lea	238	†Llandoverly	260
Kidderminster	141	Leamington	128	Llandrindod Wells	261
Kidsgrrove	136	Leatherhead	393	Llandudno	256
Kilbirnie	437	Ledbury	164	Llanelly	260
Kilburn	88	Lea, London	375	*Llangadock	260
Kilmarnock	430	Lee-on-Solent	321	†Llanhilleth	166
Kilsyth	417	Leeds	208		
†Kilvington	266	Lee House	342		

* Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday
† " " " " " and not served every Sunday.

Llantrisant . . .	162	†Malling . . .	385	Millwall . . .	90
Loanhead . . .	414	Malmesbury . .	178	Milngavie . . .	437
Lochee . . .	427	Malpas . . .	363	*Milnsbridge . .	215
Lochgelly . . .	415	Maltby . . .	215	Minehead . . .	176
Lochore . . .	415	Malton . . .	266	Mingarry . . .	424
Loddiswell, <i>see</i>		Malvern, Great .	140	*Minster . . .	385
Woodleigh . .	309	Do. Little . .	141	Minsteracres . .	188
Loftus . . .	266	Manchester . . .	343	†Mistley . . .	152
Long Eaton . .	292	Manor Park . . .	152	Mitcham . . .	393
Longhorsley . .	188	Mansfield . . .	289	Mold . . .	258
*Longm'r Camp .	322	*Mapledurham .	131	Molesey . . .	393
Longridge . . .	343	March . . .	278	*Monifieth . . .	427
Longriggend . .	436	Margate . . .	385	Monmouth . . .	166
Longton, Lanc. .	239	Mark Cross . . .	401	Montrose . . .	427
Longton, Staff. .	136	Market Drayton .	359	Moorfields . . .	90
*Looe . . .	312	Market Harbro'. .	295	Moorthorpe . . .	215
Lostock Hall . .	343	Market Rasen . .	299	Morar . . .	424
Loughborough . .	295	Market Weighton .	270	Morecambe . . .	239
Louth . . .	298	Marlow . . .	277	Morley . . .	215
Lowestoft . . .	282	Marnhull . . .	310	Morpeth . . .	188
Lowick . . .	188	Marple Bridge . .	292	*Morrison . . .	162
Lowvalleyfield .	427	Marton . . .	270	Mortlake . . .	393
*Low Westwood .	197	Marydale . . .	421	Mortomley . . .	216
*Luddendenfoot .	215	Marylebone . . .	89	Mossend . . .	436
*Luddington . .	299	Maryport . . .	191	Mossley . . .	347
Ludlow . . .	359	Maryvale . . .	136	Moston, Man. ¹³ .	344
Lulworth Castle .	309	Masham . . .	266	†Mostyn . . .	258
*Lulworth, West .	309	Matlock Bridge .	292	Motherwell . . .	436
Luton . . .	275	Mawdesley . . .	239	*Mottingham . .	386
Lutterworth . . .	295	Mawley . . .	359	Mountain Ash . .	162
†Lydbrook . . .	173	Maybole . . .	430	Mount St. Ber-	
*Lydd . . .	385	Mayfield . . .	402	nard's Abbey . .	296
Lydiat . . .	239	Measham . . .	296	Mt. St. Mary's . .	293
Lyme Regis . . .	310	Melbourne . . .	292	*Mountstuart Ho. .	422
Lymington . . .	322	*Melling . . .	239	Much Hadham . .	107
*Lymm . . .	363	Melton Mowbray .	296	Muirkirk . . .	430
Lyndhurst . . .	322	Merthyr Tydvil .	162	Mulroy . . .	424
Lynford . . .	280	Merthyr Vale . .	162	*Mumbles . . .	162
Lynton . . .	307	Methil . . .	415	Murton . . .	197
Lytham . . .	239	Mia Hall . . .	258	Musselburgh . . .	414
		Middlesbrough . .	263	Muswell Hill . . .	102
†MABELTHORPE .	299	Middleton, Lanc. .	347		
Macclesfield . .	363	*Middleton, . . .		NAIRN . . .	422
*Madeley Mkt. . .	359	Shrops. . . .	359	Nantwich . . .	363
Maesteg . . .	162	Middlewich . . .	363	†Navestock . . .	152
Maghull . . .	239	Midhurst . . .	402	*Nayland . . .	282
Maidenhead . . .	326	*Midsomer N'rt'n .	176	Neath . . .	162
Maiden Lane . .	89	Mile End . . .	89	Neilston . . .	438
Maidstone . . .	385	Milford Haven . .	261	Nelson, Lancs. . .	347
Maldon . . .	152	Mill Hill . . .	101	Neston . . .	363
*Mallaig . . .	424	Millom . . .	191	Netherton . . .	239

* Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.

† " " " " " and not served every Sunday

Netley	322	Norwood Upper	393	Pantasaph	258
New Abbey	431	Do. West	376	Panton Hall	299
Newark	289	Nottingham	287	Parbold	240
New Barnet	107	Notting-hill	90	Parkminster	402
New Brighton	363	Nuneaton	128	Parson's Green	91
Newbury	326	Nunhead	376	*Pathhead	414
Newcastle, Staff.	136	Nun Monkton	216	Peasley Cross	240
Newcastle, Tyne	184	*Nymphsfield	173	Peckham	376
Newchurch	348	—	—	Peebles	416
New Ferry	363	OAKAMoor	137	*Peel	248
New Hall	152	Oakham	300	Pemberton	240
Newhall	293	Oakley	415	Pembrey	260
New Hartley	188	Oban	423	Pembroke Dock	261
Newhaven	402	†Ogbourne	178	Penarth	163
N'wh'use, D'rh'm	197	Ogle Street	90	Penicuik	414
Newhouse, Lancs.	239	Okehampton	307	†Penistone	216
Newington	376	Oldbury	141	Penmaenmawr	256
Newmains	436	Oldcotes	289	†Penmark	163
New Malden	393	Old Hall Green	107	Penn Fields	137
Newmarket	278	Oldham	348	Penrith	191
New Mills	293	*Old Springs	137	Penzance	312
Newnham Padd'x	128	Old Swan, Liv.	240	Pershore	142
Newport, Fife	427	Olney	277	Perth	427
Newport, I. of W.	324	Olton	128	Peterborough	274
Newport, Mon.	166	Ongar	152	Peterhead	420
Newport, Salop.	359	Oratory, S. W.	91	Petersfield	322
†Newport, Yorks.	270	Ormskirk	240	†Pett	402
Newquay	312	Orpington	386	Petworth	402
New Springs	348	Orrell	*240	†Pewsey	178
Newton	436	Osbaldeston	348	Pickering	266
Newton Abbot	307	Osborne	324	Pilling	240
N'wt'n-l'-W'll'ws	240	Oscott	122	Pinner	102
Newton-Stewart	431	Osgodby	299	Platt Bridge	240
*Newtown	259	†Osmotherley	266	Pleasington	348
New Tunstall	197	Ossett	216	Plowden	360
Norbury	376	Osterley	102	Plumstead	376
Normanton	216	Oswestry	359	Plymouth	304
*Norm'nton Com.	216	Otley	216	Pocklington	270
Northallerton	266	Oulton	137	Polish Church	91
Northampton	274	Oxburgh	280	Polmont	417
North Bay	425	Oxford	131	Ponders End	102
North Berwick	415	Oxhey	108	Pontefract	216
Northenden	364	Oxted	393	*Ponteland	188
Northfleet	386	—	—	*Pontllanfraith	166
North Hyde	102	PADDINGTON	91	Pontymister	166
North Ormesby	266	Padiham	348	Pontypool	166
North Shields	188	*Padstow	312	Poole	310
†North Walsham	280	Paignton	307	Poplar	91
Northwich	364	Paisley	438	Port Clarence	197
Norwich	280	Palmer's Green	102	†Port Erin	248
Norwood, South	393	*Pangbourne	327	Port Glasgow	438

* Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.
† " " " " " and not served every Sunday.

Porthcawl . . . 163	Rhymney . . . 166	St. Heliers . . . 328
Portico . . . 240	Ribchester . . . 349	St. Ives, Cornwall 312
Portishead . . . 176	Richmond, Surr. 394	Do. Hunts . . . 279
Portland . . . 310	Richmond, Yorks 267	St. John's-wood 92
Portobello . . . 414	Rickmansworth 108	St. Leonards . . . 403
Portree . . . 425	Ripon . . . 216	St. Margaret's Bay 387
Portslade . . . 402	Rishton . . . 349	St. Marychurch 308
Portsmouth . . . 317	Rixton . . . 243	St. Mary Cray . . . 387
Portsoy . . . 420	*Robertsbridge. 403	†St. Neots . . . 279
Potters Bar . . . 102	Rochdale . . . 349	St. Peter-Port . . . 329
Poulton-le-Fylde 241	Rock Ferry . . . 364	Sale . . . 364
Prescot . . . 241	*Rodbourne . . . 178	Salford . . . 334
Preshome . . . 420	Roehampton . . . 377	Salisbury . . . 178
Prestatyn . . . 258	Romford . . . 152	Saltash . . . 313
Preston . . . 241	Romiley . . . 364	*Saltburn . . . 267
Preston Park . . . 403	Romsey . . . 322	Saltcoats . . . 437
Prestwich . . . 348	*Rosedale . . . 267	Saltney . . . 258
Princethorpe . . . 129	*Rosewell . . . 414	Samlesbury . . . 350
Prudhoe . . . 189	Ross . . . 165	*Sandbach . . . 364
Pudsey . . . 216	Rosyth . . . 415	Sandgate . . . 387
†Purfleet . . . 152	Rotherham . . . 217	Sandown . . . 325
Putney . . . 377	Rotherhithe . . . 377	Scarborough . . . 267
Pwllheli . . . 256	Rothsay . . . 424	Scarisbrick . . . 244
—	Rottingdean . . . 403	Scarthingwell . . . 217
QUARR ABBEY 324	Royston (Herts) 108	Sclerder . . . 313
Queensferry, S. 416	†Royston (Yorks) 217	Scorton, Lanes. 244
—	Royton . . . 349	Scorton, Yorks. 267
RADCLIFFE . . . 349	Rudding Park . . . 217	Scunthorpe . . . 299
Radford . . . 132	Rugby . . . 129	Seacombe . . . 364
Radlett . . . 108	Rugeley . . . 137	*Seaford . . . 403
*Radstock . . . 176	Ruislip . . . 102	Seaforth . . . 244
Rainford . . . 242	Runcorn . . . 364	Seaham Harbour 197
Rainhill . . . 242	Rushden . . . 275	*Seaton . . . 307
Ramsbottom . . . 349	Rutherglen . . . 436	Sedgley . . . 137
Ramsey (Hunts) 279	*Ruthin . . . 257	Selby . . . 217
Ramsey (I. of M.) 248	Ryde . . . 324	Selkirk . . . 416
Ramsgate . . . 386	Rye . . . 403	†Selsey . . . 403
Ratcliffe College 296	Ryhope . . . 197	Servite Church . . . 92
*Ratho . . . 414	—	Settle . . . 217
Rawtenstall . . . 349	SABDEN . . . 350	Sevenoaks . . . 387
Reading . . . 327	Sacriston . . . 197	Shaftesbury . . . 310
Redcar . . . 267	Saffron Walden. 152	*Shafton . . . 217
Reddish . . . 349	†St. Agnes . . . 312	Shanklin . . . 325
Redditch . . . 142	St. Albans . . . 108	Shaw . . . 350
Redhill . . . 394	St. Andrews . . . 415	Sheerness . . . 387
Renfrew . . . 437	St. Annes-on-Sea 243	Sheffield . . . 217
Renton . . . 437	*St. Asaph . . . 258	Shefford . . . 275
Retford . . . 289	*St. Austell . . . 312	Shelfield . . . 137
*Revell Grange. 216	St. Beuno's Coll. 258	Shepherd's Bush 92
Rhyl . . . 258	St. Helens . . . 243	Shephshed . . . 296
		Shepton Mallet. 176

Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.
 " " " " " and not served every Sunday.

Sherborne . . . 310	Southport . . . 244	Stowmarket . . . 283
Sheringham . . . 280	South Shields . . . 198	*Stow-on-the-
Shettleston . . . 436	South Tott'nh'm 103	Wold . . . 173
Shieldmuir . . . 436	Southwark . . . 368	Strand . . . 95
Shifnal . . . 360	Southwold . . . 283	Stranraer . . . 431
*Shildon . . . 198	*Sowerby Bridge 219	Stratford . . . 153
Shipley . . . 218	Spalding . . . 299	Stratf'd-on-Av'n 129
Shirebrook . . . 293	Spanish Place . . 93	Strathaven . . . 436
Shirehampton . 171	Spetchley . . . 142	†Strathdon . . . 420
Shoeburyness . 153	Spetisbury . . . 310	Stratherrick . . 421
Shoreham . . . 403	Spink Hill . . . 293	Strathtay . . . 428
Shorncliffe . . . 387	Spitalfields . . . 94	Streatham . . . 378
*Shotton . . . 198	*Spondon . . . 293	„ Hill . . . 378
Shotts . . . 436	Stacksteads . . . 350	Stretford . . . 350
Shrewsbury . . . 359	Stafford . . . 137	Strood . . . 388
Sicklinghall . . 218	Staines . . . 103	Stroud . . . 173
Sidcup . . . 387	Staithe . . . 267	Stroud-Green . 103
Sidmouth . . . 308	Stalybridge . . . 364	Studley . . . 129
*Sileby . . . 296	Stamford . . . 300	*Sturry . . . 388
†Silloth . . . 191	Stamford-Hill . 94	Sudbury . . . 283
*Silsden . . . 218	Stanbrook . . . 142	Sunbury . . . 103
Silverdale . . . 137	Standish . . . 245	Sunderland . . . 199
Silvertown . . . 153	*Standford Hall 296	Surbiton . . . 394
Sittingbourne . 387	Stanford-le-Hope 153	Sutton, Lancs. . 245
Skegness . . . 299	†Stanford Place 327	Sutton, Surrey . 394
Skelmersdale . . 244	Stanley . . . 198	Sutton Coldfield 129
*Skendleby Hall 299	Stapehill . . . 310	Sutton Park . . . 394
Skerton . . . 244	Starbeck . . . 219	Swaffham . . . 280
Skipton . . . 219	Staveley . . . 293	Swanage . . . 310
*Slaithwaite . 219	Stechford . . . 129	Swansea . . . 163
Slamannan . . . 417	Stella . . . 198	Swinburne . . . 189
Sleaford . . . 299	Stevenage . . . 109	Swindon . . . 179
†Sledmere . . . 270	Stevenston . . . 437	Swinton . . . 350
Slindon . . . 404	†Stillington . . 198	Swynnerton . . 138
Slough . . . 277	Stirling . . . 417	Sydenham . . . 378
*Smallthorne . 137	Stock . . . 153	
Smethwick . . . 137	Stockport . . . 365	TADCASTER . . . 219
Soho Square . . . 92	Stockton, Tees . 198	Talacre . . . 258
Solihull . . . 129	Stockwell . . . 378	†Talgarth . . . 259
Somers Town . . . 93	*Stoke Holy Cross 280	Tamworth . . . 138
Southern . . . 132	Stoke, Nayland. 283	†Taplow . . . 277
Southall . . . 102	Stoke Newington 94	†Tarporley . . . 365
Southam . . . 129	Stoke-on-Trent . 138	†Tarvin . . . 365
Southampton . 322	Stokesley . . . 267	Taunton . . . 177
South Bank . . . 267	Stone . . . 138	*Tavistock . . . 308
*Southbourne . 323	Stonehaven . . . 421	Taynuilt . . . 424
Southend-on-Sea 153	Stonor . . . 132	†Teane . . . 138
S. Hill, Chorley 244	Stonyhurst . . . 350	Teddington, <i>see</i>
S. Kensington . 93	Stornoway . . . 424	Hamp. Wick . . 99
Southminster . 153	Storrington . . . 404	Teignmouth . . 308
*Southmoor . . 198	Stourbridge . . . 142	Tenby . . . 261

* Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.

† „ „ „ „ and not served every Sunday.

Tewkesbury . . . 173	Tunstall . . . 138	Wappenbury . . . 130
Thame . . . 132	Turton . . . 351	Wapping . . . 95
Thatto Heath . . . 245	Twickenham . . . 103	Wardour Castle . . . 179
Thetford . . . 283	Tyne Dock . . . 200	Ware . . . 109
Thirsk . . . 267	Tynemouth . . . 189	Warley . . . 155
Thornaby . . . 267	Tynet . . . 420	Warminster . . . 179
Thorndon Hall . . . 154		Warrington . . . 245
*Thorne . . . 219	UCKFIELD . . . 404	Warwick . . . 130
Thornley . . . 199	Uddingston . . . 436	Warwick Bridge . . . 191
Thornton . . . 245	Ugbrooke . . . 308	Warwick Street . . . 95
Thornton Coll. . . 277	Ugthorpe . . . 267	Washington . . . 200
Heath . . . 394	Ulshaw Bridge . . . 268	Waterloo, Livrpl. . . 246
Thorpe Bay . . . 154	Ulverston . . . 245	Waterloo, Lond. . . 380
Thropton . . . 189	Underwood-st. . . 95	Waterlooville . . . 323
Thrybergh . . . 219	Upavon . . . 179	Waterside . . . 430
Thurnham . . . 245	Upholland . . . 245	Watford . . . 109
Tichborne . . . 323	Upton . . . 365	Wath-on-Dearne . . . 219
Tidworth . . . 179	Upton-on-Sev. . . 142	Wavertree, Liv . . . 246
Tilbury Docks . . . 154	Urmston . . . 351	Wealdstone . . . 104
†Tintern . . . 166	Ushaw . . . 200	Wednesbury . . . 139
Tipton . . . 138	*Ushaw Moor . . . 200	*Weedon . . . 275
*Tisbury . . . 179	Usk . . . 167	Weld Bank . . . 246
Tiverton . . . 308	Uttoxeter . . . 138	Wellingborough . . . 275
*Tixover Grange . . . 300	Uxbridge . . . 103	*Wellingore . . . 300
Todmorden . . . 350		Wellington . . . 360
Tollcross . . . 436	†VATERSAY . . . 425	*Wellington Col. . . 327
Tombae . . . 420	Vauxhall . . . 379	Wells . . . 177
Tomintoul . . . 420	Ventnor . . . 325	Welshpool . . . 259
Tonbridge . . . 388	Victoria Docks . . . 154	Wembley . . . 104
Ton-y-Pandy . . . 163		*Wemyss Bay . . . 438
Tooting . . . 378	WADHURST . . . 404	Weobley . . . 165
Tooting Bec . . . 378	Wakefield . . . 219	Wesham . . . 246
†Torpoint . . . 313	*Walbottle . . . 189	West Bromwich . . . 139
Torquay . . . 308	Walker . . . 189	Westbury . . . 171
*Totnes . . . 308	Wallasey . . . 365	Westby . . . 246
Tottenham . . . 103	Wallington . . . 394	West Calder . . . 414
Tottington . . . 351	Wallsend . . . 189	Westcliff-on-Sea . . . 155
Tower Hill . . . 94	Walmer . . . 388	West Cornforth . . . 200
Tow Law . . . 199	Walsall . . . 138	W.Derby, L'pool. . . 246
Tranent . . . 415	Waltham Cross . . . 109	West Drayton . . . 104
Tredegar . . . 167	Walthamstow . . . 154	West Ealing . . . 104
Treforest . . . 163	Walton, Lanc. . . 245	Westgate-on-Sea . . . 388
Trefriw . . . 256	Walton-le-Dale . . . 351	West Grinstead . . . 404
*Treorchy . . . 163	Walton-on-Hill . . . 395	West Hampstead . . . 95
Trimdon . . . 200	Walton-on-Th. . . 395	West Hartlepool . . . 200
Tring . . . 109	Walton-on-Naze . . . 155	Westhoughton . . . 351
Troon . . . 430	Walworth . . . 379	*West Kilbride . . . 437
Trowbridge . . . 179	Wandsworth . . . 379	West Kirby . . . 365
Truro . . . 313	Wandsworth	West Leigh . . . 246
Tudhoe . . . 200	Common . . . 379	Westminster . . . 76, 77
Tunbridge Wells . . . 388	Wanstead . . . 155	*Weston in Arden . . . 130

* Places without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday.

† " " " " and not served every Sunday.

Weston - super - Mare	177	*Wimbledon Pk. 395	Woodleigh	309
West Vale	219	*Wimbledon, S'h. 395	Woodseats	293
*Wetherby	219	†Wimborne	Wool	311
Weybridge	395	Wincanton	Wooler	190
Weymouth	311	Winchburgh	Woolhampton	327
Whaley Bridge	365	Winchcombe	*Woolshops	220
Whitby	268	Winchester	Woolston, Hants	325
Whitchurch	360	Windermere	Woolston, Lancs.	248
Whitechapel	95	Windleshaw	Woolton	247
Whitehaven	191	Windsor	Woolwich	380
Whiterigg	437	Winton	Wootton Wawen	130
Whitewell	220	Wisbech	Worcester	142
Whitley Bay	189	†Wisbech High Fen	Worcester Park	396
Whitson Court	167	Wishaw	Workington	192
Whitstable	388	Witham	Worksop	289
Whittingham	189	†Witham Hall (Lincs.)	*Worsborough Bridge	220
*Whittington	293	†Withernsea	Worthing	404
" Heath	139	Withington	Wrekenton	201
Whitwick	296	Withnell	Wrexham	256
Whitworth	351	†Witney	Wrightington	248
Wick	421	Witton Park	Wroxham Hall	281
Widnes	246	Woking	Wroxton	132
Wigan	247	Wokingham	*Wroxton Abbey	132
*Wigston	297	Wolsingham	Wycliffe	268
Wigton	192	Wolverhampton	†Wymondham	281
Wigtown	431	Wolverton	—	
Willenhall	139	*Wombwell	YARM	268
†Willersey	173	Wonersh	Yarmouth, Great	281
Willesden	104	*Woodbridge	Yealand	248
" Green	104	Woodchester	Yelverton	309
Willington	201	†Woodford	Yeovil	177
Willington Quay	189	Woodford Green	York	220, 270
†Williton	177	Wood Green	†Ystradgynlais	259
Willows	247	Woodhall Spa	†Ystrad Mynach	163
Wimslow	365	Woodlane		
Wimbledon	395			

* Place without resident Clergy, but served at least every Sunday
+ " " " and not served every Sunday.

MORRIS & COMPANY

LTD.

Gold Embroidered Chasuble



Made for Farm Street Church

ALTAR FRONTALS AND ALL CHURCH
EMBROIDERIES EXECUTED

*Stained Glass : : Memorial Brasses
Church Furnishing & Woodwork*

17, GEORGE STREET,
HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON, W.1

THE NOTED HOUSE FOR CHURCH PLATE

LAMBERT

Goldsmiths & Silversmiths

ECCLESIASTICAL Vessels and Utensils a Speciality. A wondrous array of Byzantine, Gothic, and Renaissance Chalice, Crucifixes, Reliquaries, Monstrances, etc.

ALSO THE FINEST OF MODERN CRAFTSMANSHIP



REMOVED TO MR. HARMAN'S PREMISES

177 NEW BOND STREET

LONDON, W.

The Catholic Directory

1921

PART I

CATHOLIC AND GENERAL ALMANACK

MOVABLE FEASTS, &c., 1921

Septuagesima Sunday	Jan. 23	Whit-Sund. (Pentecost)	May 15
Ash Wednesday.	Feb. 9	Trinity Sunday . . .	„ 22
Easter Sunday . . .	Mar. 27	Corpus Christi . . .	„ 26
Ascension Day . . .	May 5	1st Sund. in Advent .	Nov. 27

Sundays after Epiphany, 2 ; after Pentecost, 27

The Movable Feasts are regulated by the time of Easter, which is the 1st Sunday after the full moon coming either upon, or next after, March 21.—In 1922 Easter Sunday will be on April 16.

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION, 1921

On which we have to hear Mass, and to abstain from servile work.

CIRCUMCISION . . .	Jan. 1	SS. PETER & PAUL.	June 29
EPIPHANY	„ 6	ASSUMPTION . . .	Aug. 15
ASCENSION DAY . .	May 5	ALL SAINTS . . .	Nov. 1
CORPUS CHRISTI . .	„ 26	CHRISTMAS DAY. .	Dec. 25

ROGATION DAYS, 1921

On which special supplication is made for the pardon of sins, for peace, for the fruits of the earth, and for other necessities.

May 2, 3, 4.

EMBER DAYS, 1921

Devoted, at the four seasons of the year, to fasting and penance.

Spring . . .	Feb. 16, 18, 19	Autumn . .	Sept. 21, 23, 24
Summer . .	May 18, 20, 21	Winter . .	Dec. 14, 16 17

DAYS OF DEVOTION

Which formerly were Holidays of obligation; and though the obligation of hearing Mass and of abstaining from servile work on them has ceased, they ought to be kept with some solemnity. In Great Britain the Days of Devotion are as follow:

Easter Monday and Tuesday, and Whit Monday and Tuesday.

Purification of B.V.M. Feb. 2	St. Lawrence, Martyr Aug. 10
St. Matthias 6 24	St. Bartholomew " 24
St. Gregory the Great, Apostle of Engl.* . Mar. 12	Nativity of B.V.M. . Sept. 8
St. Joseph " 19	St. Matthew " 21
Annunciation B.V.M. " 25	St. Michael, Archangel " 29
St. George, Patron of England* Apr. 23	SS. Simon and Jude . Oct. 28
SS. Philip and James May 1	St. Andrew, Apostle, Patron of Scotland Nov. 30
Finding of the Cross " 3	Immaculate Concept. Dec. 8
St. Augustine, Apostle of England* " 26	St. Thomas, Apostle " 21
Nativity of St. John the Baptist " 24	St. Stephen, 1st Martyr " 26
St. James, Apostle. . July 25	St. John, Apostle and Evangelist " 27
St. Anne, Mother of the B.V.M. July 26	Holy Innocents " 28
	St. Thomas of Canter- bury* " 29
	St. Silvester " 31

* Days of Devotion in England.

PATRONAL FEASTS (ENGLAND AND WALES)

- ENGLAND: St. George, April 23. WALES: St. David, March 1.
 WESTMINSTER: 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and Solemnity
 of St. Joseph, April 13; 2. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles,
 June 29, and St. Edward, Oct. 13.
 BIRMINGHAM: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8.
 BRENTWOOD: 1. Apparition of Our Lady of Lourdes, Feb. 11;
 2. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.
 CARDIFF: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8.
 CLIFTON: 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8; 2. SS. Peter and
 Paul, June 29.
 HEXHAM and NEWCASTLE: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and
 St. Cuthbert, March 20.
 LEEDS: 1. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27; 2. St. Wil-
 frid, Oct. 12, and St. Francis of Sales, Jan. 29.
 LIVERPOOL: 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and Solemnity of
 St. Joseph, April 13; 2. St. Kentigern, Jan. 14.
 MENEVIA: 1. Our Lady Help of Christians, May 24; 2. St.
 David, March 1, and St. Winefride, Nov. 3.
 MIDDLESBROUGH: 1. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27;
 2. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12, and St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.
 NORTHAMPTON: Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8, and St. Thomas
 of Canterbury, Dec. 29.
 NOTTINGHAM: 1. Immac. Concep., Dec. 8; 2. St. Hugh, Nov. 17.
 PLYMOUTH: St. Boniface, June 5.
 PORTSMOUTH: Immaculate Conception Dec. 8, and St. Edmund
 of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

SALFORD : 1. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16, and Solemnity of St. Joseph, April 13 ; 2. St. John, Dec. 27, and St. Augustine, May 26.

SHREWSBURY : 1. Our Lady Help of Christians, May 24 ; 2. S. Winefride, Nov. 3.

SOUTHWARK : 1. Immaculate Conception, Dec. 8 ; 2. St. Augustine, May 26, and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec 29.

FASTING AND ABSTINENCE DAYS

1. *Fasting Days in England and Wales : on which only one meal with a collation, is allowed to those who are bound to fast.*—All the days* of Lent, except Sundays ; the Ember Days ; the Vigil of Whit Sunday ; the Vigils of the Assumption of our Lady, All Saints, and Christmas (except when these feasts fall on a Monday).

2. *Abstinence Days in England and Wales : on which flesh-meat is forbidden.*—All Fridays (except Holy Days of Obligation and the 26th December) ; all Wednesdays in Lent ; Ember Saturday in Lent ; the Ember Wednesdays ; the Vigils of the Assumption of our Lady, All Saints and Christmas (except when these feasts fall on a Sunday or Monday).

* Except afternoon of Holy Saturday.

MARRIAGES

In consequence of the Papal Decree '*Ne temere*' of August 2. 1907 which came into force at Easter (April 19) 1908, marriages between Catholics, or between Catholics and non-Catholics, must be celebrated before a Bishop or Priest duly authorised for the celebration thereof. Such marriages, if they are not so celebrated, are indeed, for all the civil effects and purposes of marriage, valid and binding legal contracts under the civil law, if the conditions and requirements of the civil marriage-law are fulfilled ; but they are null and void before God, and the parties are not, in the sight of God, husband and wife.

In all civil contracts, the State has power to determine under what conditions they shall be civilly valid. But the marriage of baptised persons is not a merely civil contract ; it is a *sacred* contract, raised by our Lord Jesus Christ to the dignity of a Sacrament. Therefore, the power of determining the conditions under which the marriage of baptised persons shall be valid before God, and binding in conscience exists by Divine authority in the Church of Christ and nowhere else.

The solemn celebration of marriages is, by a general law of the Church, forbidden from Ash Wednesday till the day after Easter Sunday and from the 1st Sunday in Advent till the day after Christmas.

Mixed Marriages

A "mixed marriage" (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) may not take place without a dispensation ; and the dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions : 1. That all children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptized, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That the Catholic party shall endeavour, especially by prayer and the example of a good life, to convert the other to the Catholic Faith. 4. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place except in the Catholic Church

POSTAL REGULATIONS*

Inland Letter Post, for the United Kingdom, for letters, books, and almost every article that can be sent by post. When prepaid: not above 3 ozs., 2d.; for every additional ounce, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Inland letters must not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width, or 1 foot in depth, unless sent to or from a Government office.

Letters to the Colonies and to Foreign Countries. To the British Colonies and Possessions, Egypt, and the United States, 2d. for first ounce; 1d. for each additional ounce. To other countries, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. the first ounce, and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce.

Post Cards. Inland 1d., reply paid 2d.; to places abroad 1d., reply paid, 2d.

Half-penny Post. Books, printed matter, or written matter not of the nature of a letter may be sent in open packets at $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for one ounce, and 1d. for 2 ounces. Above 2 ounces, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every two ounces. To places abroad, printed matter or manuscript (with the relative proof intended for the Press) may be sent in open packets at $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per every 2 ounces.

Newspaper (Inland). For every registered newspaper, with or without a supplement and not exceeding 6 ozs., 1d., and $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every additional 6 ozs. Every packet must be open at both ends; and must have no enclosure, except its supplement or supplements.—For places abroad, the postage is $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 ozs. For Canadian Magazine Post see P.O. Guide.

Unpaid inland letters, and other packages, and newspapers, are charged with double postage. If *insufficiently stamped*, they are charged with double the deficiency.

Registration. Prepaid letters, newspapers, and other packets may be registered, for the United Kingdom, and for almost all places abroad for a fee of 2d.

A Certificate that a letter, etc., have been posted may be obtained for one half-penny.

Parcel Post (Inland). The greatest length allowed is 3 feet 6 inches; the greatest length and girth combined, 6 feet. The greatest weight allowed is 11 lbs. The rates are: 9d. for 2 lbs., 1s. for over 2 to 5 lbs., 1s. 3d. for over 5 to 8 lbs., and 1s. 6d. for over 8 to 11 lbs. There is also a *Foreign and Colonial Parcel Post*; and a Foreign and Colonial postage for commercial papers and samples.

Money Orders. For inland money orders the charge is 4d. up to £3. 6d. £3 to £10. 8d. £10 to £20. For foreign money orders the charge is higher.—*Postal Orders* are issued for 41 different values from 6d. to 21s. The poundage is 1d. for 6d. to 2/6, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for 3/- to 15/-; and 2d. for 15/6 to 21/-.

Post Office Savings Banks. 1s. and upwards received at an interest of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. (or 6d. for every pound per annum).

N.B.—*British Possessions, U.S.A., H.M. Ships of War, and Troops serving Abroad*—letter rate: first ounce 2d., and subsequent ounces or fraction of an ounce 1d.

* Consult "Latest Changes" pg. IV

1	S	†The Circumcision.	1	NEW YEAR'S DAY.—Sun rises 8.8.—Last quarter Moon 4.35 a.m.
2	S	†The Holy Name of Jesus. Octave of S. Stephen	4	Bp. Briggs d. 1861.
3	M	Octave of S. John.	5	St. Edward the Confessor d. 1066.
4	Tu	Octave of Holy Innocents.	6	Epiphany (Twelfth Day).—S. Joan of Arc b. 1412.—Rev. J. F. Downes d. 1919.
5	W	VIGIL OF THE EPIPHANY. S. Telesphorus, Pope, M.	7	Rev. M. Rohan d. 1920.
6	Th	†The Epiphany.	9	New Moon 5.27 a.m.
7	F	Of the Octave of the Epiphany.	10	British Penny Postage instituted 1840.
8	S	Of the Octave. <i>S. Lucian, M.—S. Albert of Cashel, Bp.</i>	11	Hilary Law Term begins.—Rev. J. N. Strassmaier, S.J., d. 1920.
9	S	Within the Octave of the Epiphany. <i>S. Julian, M.</i>	12	Bp. Challoner d. 1781.—Bp. Loutens d. 1898.—Rev. P. Flynn d. 1920.
10	M	Of the Octave. <i>S. Agatho, Pope.</i>	14	Card. Manning d. 1892.—Bp. Carroll d. 1897.
11	Tu	Of the Octave. S. Hyginus, Pope, M.	15	British Museum opened 1759
12	W	Of the Octave. <i>S. Benet Biscop, Abbot.</i>	16	Bp. of M'bro b. 1841.
13	Th	Octave Day of the Epiphany.	17	Battle of Abu-Klea. 1885.—First quarter, Moon 6.31 a.m.
14	F	S. Hilary, Bp. D. S. Felix. M.— <i>S. Kentigern, Bp.</i>	18	German Empire proclaimed 1871.
15	S	S. Paul, the First Hermit—S. Maurus, Ab.	19	Abp. Errington d. 1886.—Bp. Turner d. 1914.
16	S	2nd after Epiphany. S. Marcellus, Pope, M.	21	Louis XVI. King of France, beheaded 1793.—Rev. R. Fishwick, O.S.B., d. 1918.—Bp. Ward d. 1920.
17	M	S. Antony, Ab.	22	Queen Victoria d. 1901.
18	Tu	The Chair of S. Peter at Rome (Com. of S. Paul).—S. Prisca, V.M.	23	Full Moon 11.8 p.m.
19	W	SS. Marius, etc., MM. S. Canute, K.M.— <i>The Holy Family.</i>	24	Rev. H. Hardy d. 1918.—Canon J. Griffiths d. 1918.
20	Th	SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM.	25	Cardinal Manning's body removed to Westminster Cathedral, 1907.—Bp. Brown of Liverpool d. 1856.—Rev. J. Robinson, S.J., d. 1920.
21	F	S. Agnes, V.M. <i>S. Meinrad, M.</i>	26	Bp. J. Talbot d. 1790.—Fall of Khartoum, 1885.
22	S	SS. Vincent and Anastasius, MM.	27	William II, ex-German Emperor, b. 1859.—Bp. Roskell d. 1883.—Rev. P. Quilter d. 1918.
23	S	Septuagesima. S. Raymund. <i>The Espousals of Our Lady.</i>	28	Capitulation of Paris, 1871.—Bp. Penswick d. 1836.—Rev. F. Garrett d. 1918.
24	M	S. Timothy, Bp. M.	29	Canon Oakeley d. 1880.—Bp. Hogarth d. 1866.—Rev. A. Collins d. 1919.—Rev. W. Ryan d. 1920.
25	Tu	The Conversion of S. Paul (Com. of S. Peter).	30	King Charles I beheaded, 1649.—Cardinal Wiseman's body removed to Westminster Cathedral, 1907.—Last quarter, Moon 8.2 p.m.
26	W	S. Polycarp, Bp. M.	31	Sunsets 4.45—Rev. E. Lucas, S.J., d. 1919.
27	Th	S. John Chrysostom, Bp. D.		
28	F	†S. Agnes (2nd Feast). <i>The Prayer of Our Lord in the Garden.</i>		
29	S	S. Francis of Sales, Bp. D.		
30	S	Sexagesima. S. Martina, V.M.		
31	M	S. Peter Nolasco.		

† Days on which, in England, a plenary indulgence may be gained.

1	Tu	S. Ignatius, Bp. <i>M. S. Bridget, V.</i>	1	Sun rises 7.41—Partridge and Pheasant Shooting ends.—Canon S. anahan d. 1919.
2	W	†THE PURIFICATION OF OUR LADY.	2	CANDLEMAS DAY.—Rev. M. Gerin d. 1918. — Provost Dawson d. 1920.
3	Th	S. Blaise, Bp. <i>M. S. Lawrence, Bp.—S. Wereburga, V.</i>		
4	F	†S. Andrew Corsini, Bp. <i>S. Gilbert.—Bl. Thomas Plumtree, MM. The Sacred Passion.</i>		
5	S	S. Agatha, V.M.		
6	S	Quinquagesima. S. Titus, Bp. S. Dorothy, V.M.— <i>S. Teilo, Bp.</i>	6	Abp. Bagshawe d. 1915. — Pius IX d. 1878.
7	M	S. Romuald, Ab.	7	Rev. R. Colley, S.J., d. 1920.
8	Tu	S. John of Matha.	8	Half-Quarter Day.—Shrove Tuesday.—New Moon 0.37 a.m.
9	W	*ASH WEDNESDAY. ABST. S. Cyril of Alexandria, Bp. D.	9	Russo-Japanese War begun 1904.—Bp. Preston d. 1905.—Rev. G. Phillips d. 1918.—(Marriages may not be solemnised till March 28).
10	Th	S. Scholastica, V.	11	Henry, Duke of Norfolk d. 1917.
11	F	†Our Lady of Lourdes. <i>The Sacred Crown of Thorns</i> , ABST.	14	Rev. W. Lawrenson d. 1920.
12	S	The Holy Seven Founders of the Servite Order.	15	First Quart. Moon 6.53 p.m. Card. Wiseman d. 1865.—Rev. H. Hill d. 1920.
13	S	†1st of Lent. <i>S. Gregory II. Pope.</i>	16	Rev. L. Verbrugge d. 1919.—Rev. R. Smith d. 1919.
14	M	Feria. S. Valentine, M.	18	Bp. Walsh d. 1849.—Bp. Morris d. 1872. — Rev. E. Callebert d. 1919.
15	Tu	Feria. SS. Faustinus, etc., MM.		
16	W	(Ember Day). Feria. <i>S. Onesimus</i> . ABST.	20	Rev. W. Smullen d. 1919.
17	Th	Feria. <i>S. Finan, Bp.</i>		
18	F	†(Ember Day). S. Simeon, Bp. M. ABST. <i>The Holy Lance and Nails.</i>	22	Full Moon 9.32 a.m.—Rev. W. Hearne d. 1920.
19	S	(Ember Day). Feria. <i>S. Manusuetus, Bp.</i> ABST.	23	Bp. of Leeds b. 1860.—
20	S	2nd of Lent. <i>The Innumerable Martyrs of Tyre.</i>	24	Abp. of Cardiff cons. 1911.—Bp. Butt cons. 1911.—Bishop of Northampton cons. 1908.—Bishop T. Talbot d. 1795.
21	M	Feria. <i>S. Maximian Bp.</i>	25	Bishop of Nottingham cons. 1916.—Rev. D. Bearne, S.J., d. 1920.
22	Tu	The Chair of S. Peter at Antioch. (Com. of S. Paul.)	26	Bishop Walton d. 1780.
23	W	(Vigil of St. Mathias). S. Peter Damian, Bp. D. <i>S. Milburga V.</i> ABST.	27	Sun sets 5.36.—Rev. H. Cartmell d. 1918.—Rev. T. Carey d. 1919.
24	Th	S. Matthias, Ap.		
25	F	†Feria. <i>S. Walburga, V. — S. Ethelbert, King of Kent. The Sacred Winding Sheet.</i> ABST.		
26	S	Feria.— <i>S. Nestor, Bp. M.</i>		
27	S	3rd of Lent.— <i>S. Leander, Bp.</i>		
28	M	Feria. <i>S. Oswald, Bp.</i>		

*All week days from Feb. 9th are Fast Days.

†Ind. till Feb. 20th.

1	Tu	Feria. <i>S. David, Patron of Wales, Bp.</i>
2	W	Feria. <i>S. Chad, Bp.</i> ABST.
3	Th	Feria. <i>S. Ælfred, Ab.</i>
4	F	† <i>S. Casimir, C. S. Lucius, Pope, M.</i> — <i>The Sacred Five Wounds.</i> ABST.
5	S	Feria. <i>S. Kyran, Bp.</i>
6	♂	4th of Lent. (<i>Laetare</i>). SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, MM. <i>S. Thomas Aquinas, D.</i>
7	M	<i>S. John of God, C.—S. Felix, Bp.</i>
8	Tu	<i>S. Frances of Rome, W.</i> ABST.
9	W	<i>The Holy Forty Martyrs.</i>
10	Th	† <i>Feria. S. Constantine, M.—The Precious Blood.</i> ABST.
11	F	† <i>S. Gregory the Great, Apostle of England, Pope, D.</i>
12	S	Passion Sunday. <i>Bl. Agnellus of Pisa.</i>
13	♂	Feria. <i>St. Matilda, Queen.</i>
14	M	Feria. <i>S. Zichary, Pope.</i>
15	Tu	Feria. <i>S. Zichary, Pope.</i>
16	W	Feria. <i>S. Herbert, C.</i> ABST.
17	Th	† <i>S. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland, Bp.</i>
18	F	† <i>The Seven Dolours of Our Lady.</i> — <i>S. Cyril of Jerusalem, Bp. D.</i> — <i>S. Edward, K.M. — S. Gabriel, Archangel.</i> ABST.
19	S	<i>S. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF OUR LADY.</i>
20	♂	† Palm Sunday. <i>S. Cuthbert, Bp.—(HOLY WEEK).</i>
21	M	<i>S. Benedict, Ab.</i>
22	Tu	Feria. <i>S. Catharine of Sweden, V.</i>
23	W	Feria. <i>S. Turibius, Bp.</i> ABST.
24	Th	MAUNDY THURSDAY. <i>S. Macartinus, Bp.</i> ABST.
25	F	GOOD FRIDAY. THE ANNUNCIATION OF OUR LADY. ABST.
26	S	HOLY SATURDAY. PASCAL TIME BEGINS. — The Good Thief.
27	♂	† Easter Sunday. <i>S. John Damascene, D.</i>
28	M	EASTER MONDAY. <i>S. John Capistran.</i>
29	Tu	EASTER TUESDAY. <i>S. Berthold.</i>
30	W	<i>Of the Octave. St. John Climacus, Abbot.</i>
31	Th	<i>Of the Octave. B. Nicholas of Flüe, Hermit.</i>

1	Last Quarter Moon 2.3 p.m.—Sun rises 6.48.—Fly-Fishing begins.— ST. DAVID'S DAY.
2	J. F. Bentley d. 1902.—Rev. C. A. Wray, O.S.B., d. 1919.
3	Bp. Collingridge d. 1829.—Bp. Weathers d. 1895.—Rev. D. P. Crowley d. 1919.—Rev. H. B. Gore d. 1919.—Rev. S. Glossop d. 1920.
5	Bp. Bilaborrow d. 1903.—Rev. A. Davenport, C.S.S.R., d. 1918.
6	Rev. C. Radcliffe d. 1919.
9	New Moon 6.9 p.m.—Rev. B. Kearns, O.F.M., d. 1918.
11	Bagdad taken 1917.—Rev. P. Richardson, O.S.B., d. 1918.—Canon Courtenay, d. 1920.
12	Canon Welsh d. 1920.—Bp. Giffard d. 1733.
13	Mgr. J. Glover d. 1918.—Canon H. Davies d. 1919.—Rev. J. E. Tunny, O.S.B., d. 1919.—Rev. A. Whelan d. 1920.
14	Rev. D. Forbes d. 1918.
15	Bp. Gradwell d. 1833.—Abdication of Tsar of Russia 1917.—Rev. P. Nugent, O.S.B., d. 1920.—Rev. P. Lee d. 1919.
17	First Quarter Moon, 3.49 a.m.—Rev. B. Suter, O.S.B.,
18	Bp. R. Smith d. 1655. [d. 1920.
19	Bp. of Portsmouth cons. 1905.
21	Abp. Ullathorne d. 1889.—Spring Equinox.—Spring begins.—Rev. L. Farrelly d. 1918.
23	Full Moon 8.19 p.m.—Hilary Law Sittings end.—Card. Abp. of Westminster b. 1861.—Rev. O. Kellet, S.J., d. 1919.
24	Rev. F. Metcalf, O.S.B., d. 1919.
25	Lady Day. Quarter Day.—Bp. of Southwark cons. 1904.—Rev. B. Handley d. 1919.
26	Rev. H. A. Crosse, O.P., d. 1920.—Rev. C. Brain d. 1919.
27	Bp. Johnson d. 1909.—Bp. Butt b. 1869.
28	EASTER MONDAY (Bank Holiday). (Marriages may now be solemnised).—Crimean War begun 1854.—Bp. Fraser of Dunkeld d. 1914.—Rev. G. Sparkes d. 1920.
29	Bp. Stonor d. 1756.
31	Sun sets 6.29.—Last Quarter Moon 9.13 a.m.—Rev. A. Walmsley d. 1919.—Rev. G. Montgomery, O.P., d. 1919

* All week days are Fast Days till Noon, March 26th. †Ind. till April 3rd.

1	F	Of the Octave	1 Sun rises 5.39.
2	S	Of the Octave. S. Francis of Paula	
3	S	Low Sunday. S. Richard, Bp.	3 Bp. Williams d. 1740.
4	M	THE ANNUNCIATION (March 25) S. Isidore, Bp., D.	
5	Tu	S. Vincent Ferrer.	5 Bank dividends due. Bp. of Hexham and Newcastle b. 1857.—Rev. A. Power d. 1918.—Easter Law Sittings begin.
6	W	Feria. S. Xystus, Pope—S. Celsatine, Pope.	6 Bp. Coffin d. 1885.—Rev. J. McKenna d. 1919.
7	Th	Feria. Bl. Peter Canisius.	8 New Moon 9.5 a.m.—Rev. M. Byrne, C.P., d. 1918.
8	F	Feria. S. Albert, Bp.	9 Bp. O'Reilly d. 1894.
9	S	Of Our Blessed Lady—S. Mary of Cleophas.	
10	S	2nd aft. Easter. Of the Octave. S. Michael de Sanctis.	
11	M	S. Leo the Great, Pope, D.	12 Bp. Brown of Newport d. 1880.—Bp. Bishop d. 1624.
12	Tu	Feria. S. Julius, Pope.	
13	W	†THE SOLEMNITY OF S. JOSEPH. S. Hermenegild, M.	14 Bp. Yorke d. 1770.
14	Th	S. Justin, M.	15 First Quarter Moon 10.12a.m.
15	F	Of the Octave. SS. Basilissa and Anastasia, MM.	16 Bp. Witham d. 1725.—Rev. J. Foxall d. 1919.
16	S	Of the Octave. S. Magnus, M.—S. Benedict Labre.	
17	S	3rd aft. Easter. S. Stephen, Ab.	17 Bp. Wilkinson d. 1909.—Abp. of Liverpool b. 1857.—Rev. W. Murphy d. 1920.
18	M	Of the Octave. S. Amadeus.	18 Rev. J. Furniss, O.S.B., d. 1918.
19	Tu	Of the Octave. S. Elphege, Bp. M.	19 Bp. Milner d. 1826.—Card. Weld d. 1837.
20	W	Octave of S. Joseph.	20 Rev. P. Byrne d. 1918.
21	Th	S. Anselm, Bp. D.—S. Beuno, C.	21 Rev. A. Ryan d. 1919.—Rev. J. Hayes d. 1920.—Rev. A. Fleming, O.S.B., d. 1920.
22	F	SS. Soter and Caius. Popes, MM.	22 Full Moon 7.49 a.m.—Rev. C. Gottwaltz d. 1918.—Rev. G. Van Kippersluis d. 1919.
23	S	†S. GEORGE, M, PATRON OF ENGLAND. <i>Feast of the Holy Sepulchre.</i>	23 ST. GEORGE'S DAY.—Bp. Baumbach d. 1915.
24	S	†4th aft. Easter. S. Mellitus, Bp.	24 Bp. Dicconson d. 1752.
25	M	†(Litanies.) S. MARK THE EVANGELIST.	
26	Tu	†SS. Cletus and Marcellinus, Popes, MM.	26 Rev. G. Teebay d. 1920.
27	W	†Of the Octave. S. Maughold, Bp.	
28	Th	†S. Paul of the Cross. S. Vitalis	
29	F	†S. Peter, M. [Day.	
30	S	†S. Catharine of Siena, V. Octave	30 Sun sets 7.19.—Last Quarter Moon 4.9 a.m.

1	S	5th aft. Easter. SS. PHILIP AND JAMES, APOS.	1	Sun rises 4.36—Card. Abp. of Westminster cons. 1896.—Bishop of Clifton cons. 1902.—Rev. J. J. Janssens d. 1919.
2	M	(Rogation Day—Litanies.) S. Athanasius, Bp. D.	2	Royal Academy opens.
3	Tu	(Rog. Day—Litanies.) FINDING OF THE HOLY CROSS.		
4	W	(Rogation Day—Litanies.) <i>Holy English Martyrs.</i> —S. Monica, W.		
5	Th	†Ascension Day. S. Pius V, P.		
6	F	S. John before the Latin Gate.—(Novena of Pentecost begins.)	6	King Edward VII. d. 1910.
7	S	S. Stanislaus, Bp. M. <i>S. John of Beverley, Bp.</i>	7	New Moon 9.2 p.m.—Abp. Scarisbrick. O.S.B., d. 1908.
8	S	Within the Octave of the Ascension. The Apparition of S. Michael the Archangel.	8	Bp. Douglas d. 1812.—Rev. R. Sykes, S.J., d. 1920.
9	M	S. Gregory Nazianzen, Bp. D.	9	Half-Quarter Day.—Rev. G. Le Roy. d. 1920.
10	Tu	S. Antoninus, Bp.	10	Indian Mutiny, 1857.—Rev. F. Doyle. C.P., d. 1920.
11	W	<i>S. Erkenwald, Bp.</i>	11	Abp. of Birmingham b. 1838.
12	Th	Octave Day of the Ascension. SS. Nereus, etc, and Pancras, MM.	13	Easter Law Sittings end.—Bp. S. Smith d. 1711.—Br. Allen d. 1908.
13	F	<i>Bl. Carthusian Martyrs.</i>	14	First Quarter Moon 3.25 p.m.—Bp. Chadwick d. 1882.—Rev. A. McCarthy d. 1920.
14	S	(FAST not ABST.) WHITSUN EVE. S. Boniface, M.		
15	S	†The Feast of Pentecost. S. John Baptist de la Salle.	16	WHIT-MONDAY. Bank Holiday.
16	M	†WHIT-MONDAY. S. Ubaldus, Bp.	18	Rev. L. Gandet d. 1920.
17	Tu	Whit-Tuesday. S. Paschal Baylon.		
18	W	(Ember Day—FAST and ABST.) Of the Oct. S. Venantius, M.	19	Bp. M. Gibson d. 1790.
19	Th	Of the Octave. S. Peter Celestine, Pope.—S. Pudentiana, V.		
20	F	(Ember Day—FAST and ABST.) Of the Oct. S. Bernardine.		
21	S	(Ember Day—FAST not ABST.) Of the Oct. <i>S. Godric, Hermit.</i> PASCAL TIME ENDS.	21	Full Moon 8.15 p.m.—Provost T. Ratcliffe d. 1920.—Rev. A. Tempest, S.J., d. 1920.
22	S	Trinity Sunday.	22	Rev. P. McKenna d. 1918.—Bp. Pritchard d. 1750.
23	M	Feria. <i>S. John Baptist dei Rossi.</i>	23	Bp. Stapleton d. 1802.—Bp. Vertue d. 1900.
24	Tu	†Our Lady, Help of Christians.	24	Trinity Law Sittings begin.—Empire Day.
25	W	S. Gregory VII, Pope.—S. Urban, P. M.	25	Rev. D. Whitacre, O.P., d. 1917.
26	Th	†Corpus Christi. S. AUGUSTINE, APOS. OF ENGLAND.	26	Queen Mary b. 1867.—Bp. of Southwark b. 1864.
27	F	†Of the Octave. S. Bede, C.D.	29	Last Quarter Moon 9.45 p.m.
28	S	Of the Oct. <i>Bl. Margaret Pole, M.</i>		
29	S	2nd aft. Pent. S. Mary Magdalen dei Pazzi, V.	31	Jutland Battle, 1916.—Rev. A. Baker, O.S.C., d. 1918.—Rev. S. Rosetti, d. 1918.—Sun sets 8.4.
30	M	Of the Octave. S. Felix, P. M.		
31	Tu	Of the Octave. SS. Angela and Petronilla, V.		

† Ind. till June 2.

1	W	Of the Octave. <i>Our Lady of Grace.</i>	1 Sun rises 3.51.—Bp. Grant d. 1870.—Bp. W. Gibson d. 1821.
2	Th	Octave of Corpus Christi. SS. Peter, etc., MM.	2 King George V b. 1865.
3	F	FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART. <i>S. Kevin, Ab.</i>	
4	S	St. Francis Caracciolo. — <i>S. Petroc, Ab.</i>	4 Rev. H. Cashell d. 1920.
5	S	†3rd aft. Pent. (SACRED HEART SUNDAY.) — <i>S. Boniface, Bp. M.</i>	5 Rev. T. Eyre d. 1918.
6	M	<i>S. Norbert, Bp.</i>	6 New Moon 6.15 a.m.—Rev. A. E. O'Gara. O.S.B., d. 1920.—Rev. J. J. Wren d. 1919.
7	Tu	Feria. <i>S. Robert, Ab.</i> — <i>S. Willibald, Bp.</i>	8 Bp. Berington d. 1798.
8	W	Feria. <i>S. William, Bp.</i>	9 Bp. of Galloway cons. 1914.—Bp. Knight d. 1905.
9	Th	Feria. SS. Primus, etc., MM.	11 Bp. Bellord d. 1905.
10	F	<i>S. Margaret, Queen.</i>	12 First Quarter Moon 9.0 p.m.—Rev. W. Sidgreaves, S.J., d. 1919.
11	S	<i>S. Barnabas, Ap.</i>	13 Bp. of Plymouth cons. 1911.—Bp. of Northampton b. 1859.—Rev. J. P. Herbert d. 1919.
12	S	4th aft. Pent. <i>S. John of S. Facundo. SS. Basilides, etc., MM.</i>	14 Bp. Danell d. 1881.
13	M	<i>S. Antony of Padua.</i>	15 Rev. S. Sole d. 1920.
14	Tu	<i>S. Basil, Bp. D.</i>	16 Bp. Cornthwaite d. 1890.
15	W	SS. Vitus, etc., MM.	17 Rev. F. Madden, C.P., d. 1918.
16	Th	Feria. <i>S. John Francis Regis.</i>	18 Battle of Waterloo 1815.
17	F	Feria. <i>S. Botolph, Ab.</i>	19 Cardinal Vaughan d. 1903.
18	S	Of Our Blessed Lady. SS. Mark, etc., MM.	20 Full Moon 9.41 a.m. [gins.
19	S	5th aft. Pent. <i>S. Juliana, V.</i> —SS. Gervase & Protase, MM.	21 Longest Day. Summer be-
20	M	<i>S. Silverius, Pope, M.</i>	22 Blessed Bishop John Fisher martyred, 1525.
21	Tu	<i>S. Aloysius.</i>	23 Bp. of Brentwood cons. 1920.—Prince of Wales b. 1894.—Bp. of Plymouth b. 1854.—Card. Acton d. 1847.
22	W	<i>S. Paulinus, Bp. S. Alban, M.</i>	25 Quarter Day. — Rev. T. Sheehan d. 1918.—Rev. B. Wilkes, O.F.M., d. 1918.—Rev. J. Dewhurst, O.C.R., d. 1918.—Rev. J. J. Blackoe. d. 1919.
23	Th	(Vigil.) <i>S. Etheldreda, V.</i>	27 Bp. Brindle d. 1916.
24	F	NATIVITY OF S. JOHN BAPTIST.	28 Last Quarter Moon 1.17 p.m. Peace Signed, 1919.—Westminster Cathedral cons. 1910.—Rev. M. Gavin, S.J., d. 1919.
25	S	<i>S. William, Ab.</i>	29 ST. PETER'S DAY.—Bp. of Hexham and Newcastle cons. 1905.—Bp. Bidwell b. 1872.
26	S	6th aft. Pent. SS. John and Paul, MM.	30 Sun sets 8.18.—Rev. T. Baines d. 1918.
27	M	Of the Octave. <i>Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.</i>	
28	Tu	(Vigil.) <i>S. Leo II, Pope.</i>	
29	W	†SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles.	
30	Th	Com. of S. Paul. (Com. S. Peter.)	

1	F	†THE PRECIOUS BLOOD. Octave of S. John the Baptist.	1	Sun rises 3.49 — Rev. E. McCarthy d. 1918.—Rev. J. Power d. 1919.
2	S	†THE VISITATION OF OUR LADY. SS. Processus, etc., MM.	2	Rev. P. Whittle, O.S.B., d. 1920.
3	♂	7th aft. Pent. SS. Julius and Aaron, MM.	4	Independence Day in the United States.
4	M	Of the Octave. S. Ulric, Ab.	5	New moon 1.36 p.m.—Bank Dividends due.
5	Tu	S. Antony Zaccaria.—S. Zoe, V.	6	Bl. Thomas More beheaded 1535.—Bp. Baines d. 1843.
6	W	Octave Day of SS. Peter and Paul.	7	Translation of St. Thomas of Canterbury 1220.—Canon Louis Coelenbier d. 1919.—Rev. R. Garrold, S.J., d. 1920.
7	Th	SS. Cyril and Methodius, Bps.—S. Hedda, Bp. [W.	9	Midsummer Fire Insurance ceases.
8	F	S. Elizabeth of Portugal, Queen.		
9	S	Of Our Blessed Lady. Bl. Thomas More, M.—Bl. Adrian Fortescue, M.	11	Bp. Bramston d. 1836.
10	♂	8th aft. Pent. The Holy Seven Brothers, MM.	12	First Quarter. Moon 4.16 a.m.—Rev. A. Scott d. 1918.
11	M	S. Pius, Pope, M.	13	Bishop Turner of Salford d. 1872.—Rev. F. Carr d. 1920.
12	Tu	S. John Gualbert, Ab.—SS. Nabor etc., MM.		
13	W	S. Anacletus, Pope, M.—S. Mildred, V.	17	Rev. J. Clemente d. 1918.—Rev. R. Power d. 1918.
14	Th	S. Bonaventure, Bp. D.	18	Papal Infallibility defined, 1870.
15	F	†S. Henry, Emperor. S. Swithun, Bp.—The Most Holy Redeemer.	19	Mgr. M. Culley d. 1920.—Rev. J. Huggins, S.J., d. 1918.
16	S	†Our Lady of Mount Carmel.—S. Helier, Hermit.	20	Full Moon 0.8 a.m.—Pope Leo XIII d. 1903.—Rev. J. Butler d. 1919.
17	♂	9th aft. Pent. S. Alexis.—S. Kenelm, M.	21	Canon W. Middleton d. 1920.
18	M	S. Camillus de Lellis. SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM.	22	Mgr. D. Kennedy d. 1818.—Rev. C. Watson, C.S.S.R., d. 1918.
19	Tu	S. Vincent of Paul.	23	Armagh Cathedral cons. 1904.—Mgr. O. Lindsay d. 1918.
20	W	S. Jerome Æmiliani. S. Margaret, V.M.	25	Bp. Maire d. 1765.
21	Th	S. Praxedes, V.—S. Julia, V.M.		
22	F	S. Mary Magdalen.	28	Moon Last Quarter 2.20 a.m.—Bishop of Nottingham b. 1870.—Bp. of S'bury b. 1851.
23	S	(Vigil of S. James). S. Apollinaris, Bp. M. [V. M.	29	Rev. W. O'Connor d. 1919.—Rev. L. Peach, O.P., d. 1919.
24	♂	10th aft. Pent. S. Christina,	30	Bp. Thomas Smith d. 1831.
25	M	S. JAMES, APOSTLE. S. Christopher, M.	31	Game and Gun Licenses expire. — Sun sets 7.49.—Trinity Law Term ends.
26	Tu	S. ANNE, MOTHER OF OUR LADY.		
27	W	S. Pantaleon, M.		
28	Th	SS. Nazarius, etc., MM.		
29	F	S. Martha, V. SS. Felix, etc., MM.		
30	S	Of Our Blessed Lady.—SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM.		
31	♂	11th aft. Pent. S. Ignatius. S. Germanus, Bp.		

1	M	S. Peter's Chains (Com. S. Paul.) Holy Machabees, MM.	1 BANK HOLIDAY. Sun rises 4.24.—Bp. of Aberdeen cons. 1918.
2	Tu	S. Alphonsus Liguori, Bp. D.— (PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE).	2 Abp. of Cardiff b. 1862.—Bp. Cahill d. 1910.—Rev. W. Smith d. 1918.
3	W	The Finding of S. Stephen.	3 New Moon 8.18 p.m.
4	Th	S. Dominic.	4 War with Germany de- clared, 1914.
5	F	†Our Lady of the Snow.	6 Bp. of Menevia b. 1860.— Mgr. Canon Kennard d. 1920.
6	S	†The Transfiguration. SS. Xystus, etc., MM.	7 Rev. P. Sweeney d. 1920.
7	♂	12th aft. Pent. S. Cajetan.—S. Donatus, Bp. M.	8 Rev. D. Collins d. 1918.— Rev. H. Tilley d. 1920.
8	M	SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM.	10 Moon First Quart. 2.14 p.m. —Rev. G. van den Steen d. 1919
9	Tu	Vigil of S. Laurence. S. Ro- manus, M.—S. Oswald, M.	11 Half-Quarter Day.—Card. Newman d. 1890.—Bp. Mos- tyn d. 1847.—Bp. Sharples d. 1850.
10	W	S. Laurence, M.	12 Grouse Shooting begins.— Rev. W. Motherway d. 1918. —Bp. Griffiths d. 1847.
11	Th	SS. Tiburtius and Susanna, MM.	14 Bp. Clifford d. 1893.
12	F	S. Clare, V.—S. Muredach, Bp.	15 Abp. of Liverpool cons. 1894. —Card. Moran d. 1894.
13	S	Vigil of the Assumption.—SS. Hippolytus and Cassian, MM.	16 Rev. D. Lane, C.F., d. 1920.
14	♂	13th aft. Pent. S. Eusebius.	17 Canon Callebert d. 1918.
15	M	†The Assumption of Our Lady.	18 Full Moon 3.28 p.m.
16	Tu	†S. JOACHIM, FATHER OF OUR LADY.	19 Card. Duke of York d. 1807.— Rev. J. New. S.J., d. 1920.
17	W	†S. Hyacinth—Octave of S. Lau- rence.	20 Pope Pius X d. 1914.—Bp. Amherst d. 1883.—Black Game Shooting begins.
18	Th	†Of the Octave. S. Agapitus, M.	21 Rev. H. N. Birt, O.S.B., d. 1919 —Rev. T. Birmingham d. 1920.
19	F	†Of the Oct. S. Louis of Toulouse.	22 Bp. Fenton d. 1918.
20	S	†S. Bernard, Abbot, D.—S. Oswin, K.M.	26 Moon Last Quart. 12.51 p.m.
21	♂	†14th aft. Pent. S. Jane Frances, W.	28 Rev. F. Delaney d. 1918.
22	M	Octave of the Assumption.	29 End of Russo-Japanese War 1905.—Cardinal Amette of Paris d. 1920.
23	Tu	(Vigil.) S. Philip Benizi.	31 Sun sets 6.48.
24	W	S. BARTHOLOMEW, APOSTLE.	
25	Th	S. Louis, King.—S. Ebba, V.	
26	F	S. Saphyrinus, Pope, M.	
27	S	S. Joseph Calasanctius.	
28	♂	15th aft. Pent. S. Augustine, Bp. D.—S. Hermes, M.	
29	M	The Beheading of S. John the Baptist.—S. Sabina, M.	
30	Tu	S. Rose of Lima, V.—SS. Felix, etc., MM.	
31	W	S. Raymund.—S. Aidan, Bp.	

1	Th	S. Giles, Ab. Holy Twelve Brothers, MM.	1	Sun rises 5.13.—Partridge Shooting begins.
2	F	S. Stephen, King.	2	New Moon 3.33 a.m.—Bp. Graham d. 1912.
3	S	Of Our Blessed Lady. (Prayer at Mass for the Pope.) <i>Bl. John Vianney.</i>	3	Benedict XV elected. 1914. Rev. M. Maher, S.J., d. 1918.
4	§	16th aft. Pent. <i>S. Rose of Viterbo, V.</i>	4	Rev. G. Cormack, Inst. Ch., d. 1918.
5	M	S. Laurence Justiniani, Bp.	6	Benedict XV crowned 1914.
6	Tu	Feria. (Prayer at Mass for the Pope.) <i>S. Adam, Ab.</i>		
7	W	<i>S. Clodoald of Paris.</i>		
8	Th	†THE NATIVITY OF OUR LADY. S. Hadrian, M.	9	Moon First Quart. 3.30 a.m. Eucharistic Congress at Westminster, 1908.
9	F	S. Gorgonius, M. <i>S. Peter Claver.</i>	11	Card. Abp. of Westminster translated from Southwark, 1903.—Rev. J. Ross, S.J., d. 1919.—Rev. N. O'Dowd, d. 1920.
10	S	S. Nicholas of Tolentino.	14	Bp. of Menevia cons. 1895.—Rev. J. Little d. 1919.—Rev. C. Shea, C.S.S.R., d. 1920.
11	§	17th aft. Pent. SS. Protus and Hyacinth, MM.	15	Bp. Riddell d. 1907.
12	M	†The Holy Name of Mary.	17	Full Moon 7.20 a.m.
13	Tu	Feria. <i>S. Amatus, Bp.</i>	19	Canon R. Stanfield d. 1918.
14	W	The Exaltation of the Holy Cross.	20	Rome taken by the Piedmontese, 1870.
15	Th	†THE SEVEN DOLOURS OF OUR LADY. S. Nicomedes, M.	21	Bp. of Salford cons. 1903.—Bp. of Shrewsbury cons. 1908.—Autumnal Equinox. Autumn begins.
16		SS. Cornelius and Cyprian, MM.		
17	S	SS. Euphemia, etc., MM.	24	Moon Last Quart. 9.18 p.m.
18	§	The Stigmata of S. Francis.		
19	M	18th aft. Pent. S. Joseph of Cupertino, C.	26	MICHAELMAS DAY.—Quarter Day.—English Hierarchy re-established, 1850.
20	Tu	SS. Januarius, etc., MM.	29	Rev. U. Bertini, O.S.B., d. 1918.
21	W	(Vigil.) SS. Eustace, etc., MM.	30	Sun sets 5.40.
22	Th	(Ember Day—FAST & ABST.) S. MATTHEW, AP., EVANGELIST.		
23	F	S. Thomas of Villanova, Bp.—SS. Maurice, etc., MM.		
24	S	(Ember Day—FAST & ABST.) S. Linus, Pope, M. S. Thecla, V.		
25		†(Ember Day—FAST not ABST.) Our Lady of Ransom.		
26	†	19th aft. Pent. <i>S. Cadoc, Bp.</i>		
27	M	<i>M.—S. Finbarr, Bp.</i>		
28	Tu	SS. Cyprian and Justina, MM.		
29	W	SS. Cosmas and Damian, MM.		
30	Th	S. Wenceslaus, M.		
	F	THE DEDICATION OF S. MICHAEL. S. Jerome, D. <i>S. Honorius, Bp.</i>		

1	S	*Of Our Blessed Lady.—S. Remi- [gius, Bp.	1	Sun rises 6.1.—New Moon 12.26 p.m.
2	☿	+20th aft. Pent. (ROSARY SUN- DAY.) The Holy Guardian Angels.	2	ROSARY SUNDAY.—Rev. A. Meyer, S.J., d. 1918.
3	M	Feria. <i>St. Thomas of Hereford,</i>	3	Bank Dividends due.—Card. Gasquet b. 1846.—Bp. Gess d. 1872.
4	Tu	S. Francis of Assisi. [Bp.	5	Rev. H. Rafferty d. 1919.
5	W	SS. Placid, etc., MM.	6	Portuguese Revolution 1910. — Henry Lord Brampton d. 1907.—Rev. R. Rigby d. 1919.
6	Th	S. Bruno.	7	Bp. Sharrock. d. 1809.— Canon Dolman. O.S.B., d. 1918
7	F	THE HOLY ROSARY. S. Mark, Pope. SS. Sergius, MM.	8	Moon First Quarter 8.12 p.m. —Abp. Mackintosh d. 1919.
8	S	S. Bridget, W.— <i>S. Keyna, V.</i>		
9	☿	+21st aft. Pent. SS. Denis, etc., MM.— <i>The Maternity of our Lady</i>		
10	M	S. Francis Borgia.— <i>S. Paulinus,</i> <i>Bp.</i>	10	Rev. W. Campbell, O.S.B., d. 1918.
11	Tu	Feria. <i>S. John of Bridlington.—</i> <i>S. Canice, Ab.</i>	11	War declared by the Trans- vaal, 1899.—Abp. O'Callaghan d. 1904.—Rev. W. Griffiths d. 1919.
12	W	Feria. <i>S. Wilfrid, Bp.</i>	12	Michaelmas Law Term begins. RED MASS.
13	Th	+S. Edward, King.	13	Mgr. Cologan. d. 1918.
14	F	S. Callistus, Pope, M.	14	Michaelmas Fire Insurance ceases.—Bishop Brown of Shrewsbury d. 1881.
15	S	S. Teresa V.	15	Bp. of Dunkeld cons. 1914.
16	☿	+22nd aft. Pent. <i>S. Gerard Ma-</i> <i>jella—The Purity of Our Lady.</i>	16	Full Moon 11.0 p.m.—Card. Allen d. 1584.—Bp. Baggs d. 1845.—Battle of Hastings, 1066.
17	M	S. Hedwig, W.— <i>Bl. Margaret.—</i> <i>M. Alacoque, V.</i>	18	Rev. J. Crowley, d. 1918.
18	Tu	S. Luke, Evangelist.	19	Mgr. R. H. Benson d. 1914.
19	W	S. Peter of Alcantara.— <i>S. Frides-</i>		Rev. P. O'Donnell, O.M.I., d. 1918.
20	Th	S. John Cantius. [<i>vide, V.</i>	21	Battle of Trafalgar, 1805.— Rev. J. O'Leary d. 1919.
21	F	S. Hilariion, Ab.—SS. Ursula, etc., VV. MM.	22	Rev. J. Morris, S.J., d. 1893.
22	S	Of Our Blessed Lady.— <i>S. Mary</i> [<i>Salome.</i>	23	Rev. R. Barry d. 1919.
23	☿	+23rd aft. Pent. <i>S. Elfleda, V.</i> <i>The Patronage of Our Lady.</i>	24	Moon Last Quarter 4.32 a.m.
24	M	Feria. <i>S. Raphael, Archangel.—</i> <i>S. Maglorius, Bp.</i>	25	Bp. Vaughan d. 1902.
25	Tu	SS. Chrysanthus and Darias, MM. SS. Crispin & Crispinian, MM.	27	Rev. L. Hemy d. 1918.
26	W	S. Evaristus, Pope, M.		
27	Th	Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude.	29	Battle of Lule-Burgas 1912. Bp. Bewick d. 1886.
28	F	SS. Simon and Jude, App.	30	New Moon 11.39 p.m.
29	S	Of Our Blessed Lady. <i>The Mar-</i> <i>tyrs of Douai.</i>	31	ALL HALLOWS EVE.—Game Licenses expire.—Sun sets 4.34.
30	☿	24th aft. Pent. <i>S. Serapion, Bp.</i>		
31	M	Vigil of All Saints. <i>S. Wolfgang,</i> <i>Bp.</i>		

1	Tu	All Saints.	1 ALL SAINTS.—Sun rises 6.54. Bp. John Butt d. 1899.
2	W	† ALL SOULS DAY.	2 ALL SOULS. Rev. W. Kelly, S.C. d. 1918.
3	Th	Of the Octave. S. Winefride, V.M.—S. Malachy, Bp.	3 Canon Conway d. 1919.—Bp. Riddell d. 1847.—Battle of Mentana, 1867.
4	F	S. Charles Borromeo, Bp.—SS. Vitalis and Agricola, MM.	5 Battle of Inkerman, 1854.
5	S	Of the Octave. Feast of Holy Relics.	6 Bp. O'Neill, O.S.B., d. 1911.
6	♂	25th aft. Pent. S. Illtyd, Ab.	7 Moon First Quarter 3.54 p.m.
7	M	S. Willibrord, Bp.	8 Rev. C. McGinity, S.J., d. 1918.
8	Tu	Octave Day of All Saints.—The Holy Crowned Martyrs.	9 Lord Mayor's Show.—Bp. Brownlow d. 1901.
9	W	THE DEDICATION OF THE BAS- ILICA OF OUR SAVIOUR.	10 Rev. T. Downey d. 1918.— Rev. C. Seager d. 1919.
10	Th	S. Andrew Avellino.—SS. Try- phon, etc., MM.	11 Armistice sign'd 1918.—Half- Quarter Day. Bp. Hedley d. 1915.—Canon Roe d. 1918.
11	F	S. Martin, Bp.—S. Mennas, M.	13 Rev. W. Long, S.J., d. 1918.
12	S	S. Martin, Pope, M.	14 Bp. of Salford b. 1852.—Bp. Hendren d. 1866..
13	♂	26th aft. Pent. S. Didacus.— S. Stanislaus Kostka.	15 Full Moon 1.39 p.m.—Rev. G. Browne d. 1918.
14	M	S. Josaphat, Bp. M.	16 Bp. Ellis d. 1726.—Canon Wyndham d. 1919.
15	Tu	S. Gertrude, V. S. Malo, Bp.	17 Card. Pole d. 1558.—Jane Louisa, Lady Brampton d. 1907.
16	W	S. Edmund, Bp.	
17	Th	S. Gregory Thaumaturgus, Bp.— S. Hugh, Bp.—S. Hilda, V.	
18	F	Dedication of SS. Peter & Paul.	
19	S	S. Pontianus, Pope, M.—S. Elisa- beth of Hungary, Queen.	
20	♂	27th and Last aft. Pent. S. Felix of Valois.	
21	M	† The Presentation of Our Blessed Lady.	21 Pope Benedict XV. b. 1854.
22	Tu	S. Cecilia, V.M.	22 Moon Last Quart. 11.41 a.m. —Rev. R. Tickle d. 1918.
23	W	S. Clement, Pope, M. S. Felici- tas, M.	24 Rev. F. Green, S.J., d. 1918.
24	Th	S. John of the Cross.	25 Bp. Walmsley d. 1797.
25	F	S. Catharine, V.M.	26 Bp. Poynter d. 1827.
26	S	S. Sylvester, Ab.—S. Peter of Alexandria, Bp. M.	27 FIRST SUNDAY OF ADVENT. Marriages may not be sol- emnised till Dec. 26.—Abp. Bourne created Cardinal 1911.—Bp. Burgess d. 1854. —Rev. F. McElroy d. 1918.
27	♂	1st of Advent. S. Cumgar, Ab. —S. Virgilius, Bp.	28 Rev. E. T. Hodgson d. 1919.
28	M	Feria. S. Gregory III, Pope.	29 New Moon 1.26 p.m.
29	Tu	Feria. (Vigil). S. Saturninus, M. —Bl. Cuth. Mayne, M.	30 ST. ANDREW'S DAY. Bp. of Leeds cons. 1905.—Sun sets 3.54.
30	W	S. ANDREW, AP.	

1	Th	Feria. <i>Bl. Richard, etc., MM.—The Oxford Martyrs.—B. Edmund Campion, M.—S. Deiniol, Bp.</i>	1	Sun rises 7.45.—Queen Alexandra b. 1844.—Bp. Patterson d. 1902.—Canon M. Greene d. 1918.
2	F	S. Bibiana, V. M.		
3	S	S. Francis Xavier.		
4	S	2nd of Advent. S. Peter Chrysologus, Bp. D.—S. Barbara V. M.	4	Abp. of Birmingham cons. 1879.
5	M	Feria. <i>S. Sabbas, Abbot.</i>		
6	Tu	S. Nicholas, Bp.	6	Rev. E. Smith d. 1918.—Rev. F. Whittaker d. 1918.
7	W	(Vigil.) S. Ambrose, Bp. D.	7	Moon First Quarter 1.20 p.m.
8	Th	THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.	8	Rev. B. Pownall d. 1918.—Rev. C. Madden d. 1918.—Vatican Council opened, 1869.—Taking of Jerusalem, 1917.
9	F	Of the Octave. <i>S. Leocadia, V. M.</i>		
10	S	Of the Octave. S. Melchiades, P. M.— <i>Our Lady of Loretto.</i>	9	Rev. T. Burnett d. 1918.—Rev. M. Merrick, O.M.I., d. 1918.—Grouse Shooting ends.
11	S	3rd of Advent (Gaudete). S. Damasus, Pope.	10	Rev. J. Krajcek d. 1918.
12	M	Of the Octave. <i>Feast of Our Lady of Guadalupe.</i>		
13	Tu	S. Lucy, V. M.		
14	W	(Ember Day—FAST & ABST.). Of the Octave. <i>S. Agnellus, Ab. S. Spiridion, Bp.</i>	15	Full Moon 2.50 a.m.—Rev. A. Hogan, d. 1918.
15	Th	Octave Day of the Immaculate Conception.— <i>S. Valerian, Bp.</i>		
16	F	(Ember Day—FAST and ABST.) S. Eusebius, Bp. M.		
17	S	(Ember Day—FAST not ABST.) Feria. <i>S. Lazarus, Bp.</i>	18	Bp. of Middlesbrough cons. 1879.
18	S	4th of Advent. <i>The Expectation of Our Lady.—S. Flannan, Bp.</i>		
19	M	Feria. <i>Bl. Urban V, Pope.</i>	21	Moon Last Quarter 7.54 p.m. Shortest Day.—Winter begins.—Bp. of Portsmouth b. 1866.—Michaelmas Law Term ends.
20	Tu	(Vigil). Feria. <i>S. Dominic of Silos, Ab.</i>		
21	W	S. THOMAS, APOSTLE.	22	Bp. B. Petre d. 1753.
22	Th	Feria. <i>S. Flavian, M.</i>	24	Abp. Mackintosh b. 1845.—Bp. F. Petre d. 1775.
23	F	Feria. <i>S. Victoria, V. M.</i>		
24	S	(FAST, not ABST.) CHRISTMAS [EVE]	26	BANK HOLIDAY.—Marriages may now be solemnised.—Bp. Hornvold d. 1778. Bp. Wareing d. 1865.
25	S	*Christmas Day.	29	New Moon 5.39 a.m.—Martyrdom of S. Thomas of Canterbury, 1171.—Messina Earthquake, 1908.
26	M	ST. STEPHEN, THE FIRST MARTYR.	30	Canon J. Keating d. 1919.
27	Tu	S. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, AP.	31	Sun sets 3.58.—Rev. J. Parle d. 1919.
28	W	HOLY INNOCENTS. [M.]		
29	Th	S. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, Bp.		
30	F	Of the Octave of Christmas.		
31	S	S. SILVESTER, POPE.		

PART II

§ I

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of:—1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals, and the Offices, of the Roman Curia (see page 30); 2. the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars, and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

I. GENERAL SUMMARY

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,

SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,

SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,

PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,

SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE

HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS,

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests, and fourteen Cardinal Deacons. (See page 21.)

PATRIARCHATES

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees: eight of the Latin Rite, and six of the Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal Sees, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite* and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

CATHOLIC HIERARCHY OF THE WORLD

I. HIERARCHICAL TITLES

SACRED COLLEGE

Suburbican Sees	...	...	...	...	...	6	} 75
Titular Churches	...	...	...	...	...	53	
Deaconries	...	...	...	...	...	16	

PATRIARCHAL SEES

Latin Rite	...	...	...	...	...	8	} 14
Oriental Rite	...	...	...	...	...	6	

ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES ... 214

EPISCOPAL SEES

Residential	...	...	...	...	...	862	} 915
United " <i>aeque princ</i> "	...	...	...	...	...	47	
In perpetual administration	...	...	...	...	...	6	

TITULAR SEES

Archiepiscopal	...	...	...	...	...	97	} 563
Episcopal	...	...	...	...	...	456	
Of several rites	...	...	...	...	...	10	

II. DELEGATIONS, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES
APOSTOLIC

1. Delegations Apostolic, depending on the Sacred Concistorial Congregation	...	...	...	5
2. Depending on the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda—				
Delegations Apostolic	...	...	...	9
Vicariates Apostolic	...	...	...	178
Prefectures Apostolic	...	...	...	70
				} 257

The above summary is for the most part taken from the official *Annuario Pontificio* published at Rome in 1920.

The 563 *Titular Sees*, formerly (until March 3, 1882) called Sees '*in partibus infidelium*,' are Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without residing therein. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations or Vicariates, or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary, or Administrator of a Diocese.—Many are vacant.

II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE BENEDICT XV. (JAMES DELLA CHIESA), the 259th Roman Pontiff, was born at Genoa, November 21, 1854; ordained Priest, December 21, 1878; consecrated Archbishop of Bologna, December 22, 1907; made Cardinal, May 25, 1914; elected Pope, September 3, crowned, September 6, 1914.

LIST OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS,

Chiefly as given on the walls of St. Paul's Basilica at Rome.
(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES.

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom, June 29, 67.

S. Linus, M.	A.D. 67	S. Siricius.	A.D. 384	S. Vitalian.	A.D. 657
S. Cletus, or		S. Anastasius I.	399	Deusdedit II.	672
Anacletus, M.	78	S. Innocent I.	402	Donus I.	676
S. Clement, M.	90	S. Zozimus.	417	S. Agatho.	678
S. Evaristus, M.	112	S. Boniface I.	418	S. Leo II.	682
S. Alexander I., M.	121	S. Celestine I.	423	S. Benedict II.	684
S. Sixtus I., M.	132	S. Sixtus III.	432	John V.	685
S. Telesphorus, M.	142	S. Leo the Great	440	Conon.	686
S. Hyginus, M.	154	S. Hilary.	461	S. Sergius I.	687
S. Pius I., M.	158	S. Simplicius.	468	John VI.	701
S. Anicetus, M.	167	S. Felix III.	483	John VII.	705
S. Soter, M.	175	S. Gelasius I.	492	Sisinnius.	708
S. Eleutherius, M.	182	S. Anastasius II.	496	Constantine.	708
S. Victor I., M.	193	S. Symmachus	498	S. Gregory II.	715
S. Zephyrinus, M.	203	S. Hormisdas.	514	S. Gregory III.	731
S. Callistus I., M.	221	S. John I., M.	523	S. Zachary.	741
S. Urban I., M.	227	S. Felix IV.	526	Stephen III.†	752
S. Pontian, M.	233	Boniface II.	530	S. Paul I.	757
S. Anterus, M.	238	John II.	532	Stephen IV.	768
S. Fabian, M.	240	S. Agapitus	535	Adrian I.	771
S. Cornelius, M.	254	S. Silverius, M.	536	S. Leo III.	795
S. Lucius I., M.	255	Vigilius	537	Stephen V.	816
S. Stephen I., M.	257	Pelagius I.	555	S. Paschal I.	817
S. Sixtus II., M.	260	John III.	560	Eugene II.	824
S. Dionysius.	261	Benedict I.	574	Valentine.	827
S. Felix I., M.	272	Pelagius II.	578	Gregory IV.	827
S. Eutychian, M.	275	S. Gregory the Gt.	590	Sergius II.	844
S. Caius, M.	283	Sabinian	604	S. Leo IV.	847
S. Marcellinus, M.	296	Boniface III.	607	Benedict III.	855
S. Marcellus I., M.	304	S. Boniface IV.	608	S. Nicholas the Gt.	858
S. Eusebius, M.	309	S. Deusdedit I.	615	Adrian II.	867
S. Melchiades.	311	Boniface V.	619	John VIII.	872
S. Silvester I.	314	Honorius I.	625	Marinus I.	882
S. Mark.	337	Severinus.	640	S. Adrian III.	884
S. Julius I.	341	John IV.	640	Stephen VI.	885
S. Liberius.	352	Theodore I.	642	Formosus.	891
S. Felix II., M.*	—	S. Martin I., M.	649	Boniface VI.	897
S. Damasus.	366	S. Eugene I.	655	Stephen VII.	896

* Pope during exile of Liberius.

† S. Stephen II., 752 (died before consecrated,)

Romanus.	A.D. 898	Celestine II.	A.D. 1143	Sixtus IV.	A.D. 1471
Theodore II.	898	Lucius II.	1144	Innocent VIII.	1484
John IX.	898	B. Eugene III.	1145	Alexander VI.	1492
Benedict IV.	900	Anastasius IV.	1153	Pius III.	1503
Leo V.	903	Adrian IV. (Eng.)	1154	Julius II.	1503
Christopher.	903	Alexander III.	1159	Leo X.	1513
Sergius III.	904	Lucius III.	1181	Adrian VI.	1522
Anastasius III.	911	Urban III.	1185	Clement VII.	1523
Landon.	913	Gregory VIII.	1187	Paul III.	1534
John X.	915	Clement III.	1187	Julius III.	1550
Leo VI.	928	Celestine III.	1191	Marcellus II.	1555
Stephen VIII.	929	Innocent III.	1198	Paul IV.	1555
John XI.	931	Honorius III.	1216	Pius IV.	1559
Leo VII.	936	Gregory IX.	1227	S. Pius V.	1566
Stephen IX.	939	Celestine IV.	1241	Gregory XIII.	1572
Marinus II.*	943	Innocent IV.	1243	Sixtus V.	1585
Agapitus II.	946	Alexander IV.	1254	Urban VII.	1590
John XII.	956	Urban IV.	1261	Gregory XIV.	1590
Benedict V.	964	Clement IV.	1265	Innocent IX.	1591
John XIII.	965	B. Gregory X.	1271	Clement VIII.	1592
Benedict VI.	972	B. Innocent V.	1276	Leo XI.	1605
Donus II.	973	Adrian V.	1276	Paul V.	1605
Benedict VII.	975	John XX.§	1276	Gregory XV.	1621
John XIV.	984	Nicholas III.	1277	Urban VIII.	1623
John XV.	985	Martin IV.	1281	Innocent X.	1644
Gregory V.	996	Honorius IV.	1285	Alexander VII.	1655
Silvester II.	999	Nicholas IV.	1288	Clement IX.	1667
John XVII.†	1003	S. Celestine V.	1294	Clement X.	1670
John XVIII.	1004	Boniface VIII.¶	1294	Innocent XI.	1676
Sergius IV.	1009	B. Bened. XI.¶	1303	Alexander VIII.	1689
Benedict VIII.	1012	Clement V.	1305	Innocent XII.	1691
John XIX.	1024	John XXII.	1316	Clement XI.	1700
Benedict IX.	1033	Benedict XII.	1334	Innocent XIII.	1721
Gregory VI.	1044	Clement VI.	1342	Benedict XIII.	1724
Clement II.	1046	Innocent VI.	1352	Clement XII.	1730
Damasus II.	1048	B. Urban V.	1362	Benedict XIV.	1740
S. Leo IX.†	1049	Gregory XI.	1370	Clement XIII.	1758
Victor II.	1055	Urban VI.	1378	Clement XIV.	1769
Stephen X.	1057	Boniface IX.	1389	Pius VI.	1775
Nicholas II.	1059	Innocent VII.	1404	Pius VII.	1800
Alexander II.	1061	Gregory XII.	1406	Leo XII.	1823
S. Gregory VII.	1073	Alexander V.	1409	Pius VIII.	1829
B. Victor III.	1087	John XXIII.	1410	Gregory XVI.	1831
B. Urban II.	1088	Martin V.	1417	Pius IX.	1846
Paschal II.	1099	Eugene IV.	1431	Leo XIII.	1878
Gelasius II.	1118	Nicholas V.	1447	Pius X.	1903
Callistus II.	1119	Callistus III.	1455	BENEDICT XV.	1914
Honorius II.	1124	Pius II.	1458		
Innocent II.	1130	Paul II.	1464		

* Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III. † John XVI. (997) was an Antipope. ‡ Leo VIII. (963), Antipope. § Commonly called John XXI. ¶ Boniface VII (974), Antipope, ¶ Benedict X (958), Antipope,

III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops, Priests, and Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members: 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose Dioceses are the seven 'Suburban Sees,' near Rome; Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the 'Titular Churches,' to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, &c., therein; and Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called 'Deaconries.'

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its 'publication' or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be '*reserved in petto*;' and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

CARDINAL BISHOPS*

VINCENT VANNUTELLI, reserved *in petto* 1889, proclaimed Cardinal Priest 1890; Cardinal Bishop of Ostia and Palestrina 1900; Dean of the Sacred College and Bishop of Ostia 1915; born 1836. (*Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica, via della Dataria, 94.*)

CAJETAN DE LAI, Cardinal Deacon 1907; Cardinal Priest 1911; Cardinal Bishop of Sabina 1911; born 1853. (*Lungo Tevere dei Vallati, 10.*)

ANTHONY VICO, Cardinal Priest 1911; Cardinal Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina 1915; born 1847. (*Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.*)

JANUARIUS GRANITO DI BELMONTE, Cardinal Priest 1911; Cardinal Bishop of Albano 1915; born 1851. (*Corso d'Italia, 34c.*)

BASIL POMPILI, Cardinal Deacon, 1911; Cardinal Priest, 1913; Cardinal Bishop of Velletri, 1917; born 1858. Cardinal Vicar (Vicar-General of His Holiness). (*Palazzo del Vicariato, via della Pigna, 13a.*)

CARDINAL PRIESTS*

JOSEPH SEBASTIAN NETTO, O.F.M., 1884; born 1841. First Cardinal Priest. Formerly Patriarch of Lisbon.

JAMES GIBBONS, 1886; born 1834. Abp. of Baltimore.

MICHAEL LOGUE, 1893; born 1840. Abp. of Armagh.

ANDREW FERRARI, 1894; born 1850. Abp. of Milan.

* The addresses are those of Cardinals '*in Curia*.'

- JOSEPH PRISCO, Cardinal Deacon 1896, Cardinal Priest 1898 ; born 1836. Abp. of Naples.
- JOSEPH MARY MARTIN DE HERRERA Y DE LA IGLESIA, 1897 ; born 1835. Abp. of Compostela. [of Catania.]
- JOSEPH FRANCICA-NAVA DI BONTIFÉ, 1899 ; born 1846. Abp.
- AUGUSTINE RICHELMY, 1899 ; born 1850. Abp. of Turin.
- LEO DE SKRBENSKY, 1901 ; born 1863. Formerly Abp. of Olmütz.
- BARTHOLOMEW BACILIERI, 1901 ; born 1842. Bp. of Verona.
- RAPHAEL MERRY DEL VAL, 1903 ; born in London, 1865. Formerly Abp. of *Nicæa*. (*Piazza della Sagrestia, 31.*)
- JOACHIM ARCOVERDE DE ALBUQUERQUE CAVALCANTI, 1905 ; born 1850. Abp. of Rio de Janeiro.
- OCTAVIUS CAGIANO DE AZEVEDO, Cardinal Deacon, 1905 ; Cardinal Priest, 1915 ; born 1845. (*Piazza Mignanelli, 23.*)
- PETER MAFFI, 1907 ; born 1858. Abp. of Pisa.
- ALEXANDER LUALDI, 1907 ; born 1858. Abp. of Palermo.
- DÉSIRÉ MERCIER, 1907 ; born 1851. Abp. of Mechlin.
- PETER GASPARRI, 1907 ; born 1852. Formerly Archbishop of *Caesarea*. Secretary of State to His Holiness. (*Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.*)
- LOUIS HENRY LUÇON, 1907 ; born 1842. Abp. of Rheims.
- PAULINUS P. ANDRIEU, 1907 ; born 1849. Abp. of Bordeaux.
- ANTHONY MENDES BELLO, reserved *in petto* 1911 ; proclaimed Cardinal Priest, 1914 ; born 1842. Patriarch of Lisbon.
- FRANCIS BOURNE, 1911 ; born 1861. Abp. of Westminster.
- WILLIAM O'CONNELL, 1911 ; born 1859. Abp. of Boston.
- HENRY ALMARAZ Y SANTOS, 1911 ; born 1847. Abp. of Seville.
- FRANCIS MARY ROVÉRIÉ DE CABRIÈRES, 1911 ; born 1830. Bp. of Montpellier.
- WILLIAM VAN ROSSUM, C.S.S.R., Cardinal Deacon, 1911 ; Cardinal Priest, 1915 ; born 1854. Cardinal Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of *Propaganda* (*Palazzo della Propaganda, piazza di Spagna, 48.*)
- LOUIS NAZARIUS BÉGIN, 1914 ; born 1840. Abp. of Quebec.
- JOHN CSERNOCH, 1914 ; born 1852. Abp. of Gran.
- GUSTAVUS PIFFL, C.R.L., 1914 ; born 1864. Abp. of Vienna.
- ALPHONSUS MISTRANGELO, 1915 ; born 1852. Abp. of Florence.
- JOHN CAGLIERO, S.C., 1915 ; born 1838. Formerly Abp. of *Sebaste*. (*Via Marsala, 42.*)
- ANDREW FRÜHWIRTH, O.P., 1915 ; born 1845. Formerly Abp. of *Eraclea*. (*Palazzo Sachetti, Via Giulia, 66.*)
- RAPHAEL SCAPINELLI DI LEGUIGNO, 1915 ; born 1858. Formerly Abp. of *Laodicea*. (*Via dello Statuto, 29.*)
- GEORGE GUSMINI, 1915 ; born 1855. Abp. of Bologna.
- PETER LA FONTAINE, 1916 ; born 1860. Patriarch of Venice.
- VICTOR AMEDEUS RANUZZI DE BIANCHI, 1916 ; born 1857. Formerly Abp. of Tyre. (*Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.*)

*The addresses are those of Cardinals 'in Curia.'

- DONATUS SBARRETTI, 1916; born 1856. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus*.
(*Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.*)
- AUGUSTUS RENÉ DUBOURG, 1916; born 1842. Abp. of
Rennes.
- LOUIS ERNEST DUBOIS, 1916; born 1856. Abp. of Rouen.
- THOMAS PIUS BOGGIANI, O.P., 1916; born 1863. Abp. of
Genoa.
- ALEXIUS ASCALESI, 1916; born 1872. Abp. of Benevento.
- LOUIS JOSEPH MAURIN, 1916; born 1859. Abp. of Lyons.
- ADOLPHUS BERTRAM, reserved *in petto*, 1916; proclaimed Cardinal
Priest 1919; born 1859. Bp. of Breslau.
- PHILIP CAMASSEI, 1919; born 1848. Formerly Latin Patriarch
of Jerusalem
- AUGUST SILJ, 1919; born 1846. Formerly Abp. of *Cæsarea*.
- JOHN SOLDEVILA Y ROMERO, 1919; born 1843. Abp. of Sara-
gossa.
- THEODORE VALFRÉ DI BONZO, 1919; born 1853. Formerly Abp.
of *Trebizond*.
- ALEXANDER KAKOWSKY, 1919; born 1863. Abp. of Warsaw.
- EDMUND DALBOR, 1919; born 1869. Abp. of Gnesen and Posen.

CARDINAL DEACONS

- CAJETAN BISLETI, 1911; born 1856. First Cardinal Deacon.
(*Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.*)
- LOUIS BILLOT, S.J., 1911; born 1846. (*Via Gioacchino Belli, 3,*
Prati.)
- MICHAEL LEGA, 1914; born 1860. (*Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.*)
- AIDAN GASQUET, O.S.B., 1914; born 1846. (*San Callisto, Piazza*
S. Maria in Trastevere.)
- NICHOLAS MARINI, 1916; born 1843. (*Palazzo Brancaccio,*
Via Merulana, 248.)
- ORESTES GIORGI, 1916; born 1856. (*Palazzo Attemps, via S.*
Apollinare, 8.)

There are now 60 Cardinals (one reserved *in petto*), and 10 vacancies in the Sacred College. Of the 59 known Cardinals now living 11 were created by LEO XIII, 26 by PIUS X, and 23 by BENEDICT XV. Twenty-seven Cardinals have died during the present Pontificate.

Of the 59 known Cardinals, 30 are Italian; 5 Austrian Hungarian, or German; 2 Poles; 7 French; 4 British subjects; 4 Spanish; 2 Portuguese; 2 of the United States; 1 Belgian; 1 Dutch; and 1 Brazilian.

Of the 48 Cardinal Priests, 2 are Patriarchs; 28 are Archbishops, and 3 Bishops of Residential Sees; and 15 others have received episcopal consecration; so that, including the 5 Cardinal Bishops 53 Cardinals are Patriarchs, Archbishops, or Bishops.

* The addresses are those of Cardinals '*in Curia*.'

IV. THE ROMAN CURIA

The Roman Curia, consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals, and Offices.

SACRED CONGREGATIONS,

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1. *Congregation of the Holy Office.* The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments; the examination and the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith or otherwise pernicious.

2. *Consistorial Congregation.* The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, &c.; and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda*; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; to the spiritual care of emigrants.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.* Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council.* The observance of precepts of the Church, and dispensations therefrom. Regulations as to parish priests and Canons; to pious associations, pious bequests, and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, &c. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops.

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.* The regulation of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation 'de Propaganda Fide.'* Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including however many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland, and the United States, were withdrawn in 1908.

7. *Congregation for the Eastern Church.* Having jurisdiction over all persons and things pertaining to the Oriental Rites, except in matters that belong to the Holy Office.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rites.* The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.* The regulation of papal ceremonies; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.* The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the

Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Seminaries and of Universities of Studies.* The direction, temporal administration, and studies of seminaries; the regulation of university and other studies; the granting of power to confer degrees, &c.

TRIBUNALS.

1. The Sacred Penitentiary.
2. The Sacred Roman Rota
3. The Apostolic Signature.

OFFICES.

1. The Chancery.
2. The Dataria.
3. The Camera Apostolica.
4. The Secretariate of State.
5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters.

V. SEES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

THE HOLY SEE OF ROME

LATIN RITE

SEES OF THE CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Ostia, Velletri, Porto and Santa Rufina, Albano, Frascati, Palestrina, Sabina. (*See page 21.*)

PATRIARCHAL SEES.

Alexandria, Antioch, Constantinople, East Indies, Jerusalem, Lisbon, Venice, West Indies. (*For the Oriental Rite, see p. 32.*)

ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES.

Not including 'Titular Sees,' and Vicariates, &c.

(*As to 'Titular See,' see Note, page 18.*)

The Archiepiscopal Sees are printed in capitals.

EUROPE.

ALBANIA AND BALKAN STATES.

Albania. SCUTARI: Alessio; Pulati; Sappa. *Directly subject to the Holy See:* Durazzo and Scopia.

Bulgaria. *Directly subject to the Holy See:* Nicopolis.

Montenegro. *Directly subject to the Holy See:* ANTIVARI.

Roumania. BUKAREST. *Directly subject to the Holy See:* Jassi.

ASTRIA AND SEPARATED STATES.

Austria. VIENNA: Linz; St. Pölten.

Bohemia. PRAGUE: Budweis; Königgrätz; Leitmeritz.

Bosnia and Herzegovina. SERAJEVO : Banjaluka; Marcana and Trebinje; Mostar.

Dalmatia. ZARA : Cattaro; Lesina; Ragusa; Sebenico; Spalato and Macarska.

Galicia and Bukovina. LEMBERG : Przemysl; Tarnow. *Directly subject to the Holy See:* Cracow.

Moravia. OLMUTZ : Brünn.

Tyrol. SALZBURG : Gurk; Lavant; Seckau. *Directly subject to the Holy See:* Brixen; Trent.

Slavonia and Croatia. AGRAM or ZAGRAB : Syrmio and Bosnia; Zengg and Modrus.

Laibach, Parenzo and Pola (Suffragan Sees of Gorz).

BELGIUM.

MECHLIN : Bruges; Ghent; Liège; Namur; Tournay.

FRANCE.

AIX (ARLES, and EMBRUN) : Ajaccio; Digne; Fréjus (and Toulon); Gap; Marseilles; Nice. ALBI : Cahors; Mende; Perpignan; Rodez. AUCH : Aire; Bayonne; Tarbes and Lourdes. AVIGNON : Montpellier; Nîmes; Valence; Viviers. BESANÇON : Belley; Nancy (and Toul); St. Dié; Verdun. BORDEAUX : Agen; Angoulême; la Basse-Terre (*Guadeloupe*); Luçon; Périgueux; Poitiers; la Rochelle (and Saintes); St. Denis (*Réunion*); St. Pierre (*Martinique*). BOURGES : Clermont Ferrand; Le Puy; Limoges; St. Flour; Tulle. CAMBRAI : Arras; Lille. CHAMBÉRY : Annecy; St. Jean de Maurienne; Tarentaise. LYONS (and VIENNE) : Autun; Dijon; Grenoble; Langres; Saint-Claude. PARIS : Blois; Chartres; Meaux; Orléans; Versailles. RHEIMS : Amiens; Beauvais; Châlons; Soissons. RENNES : Quimper; St. Brieuc; Vannes. ROUEN : Bayeux; Coutances; Evreux; Séez. SENS : Moulins; Nevers; Troyes. TOULOUSE : Carcassonne; Montauban; Pamiers. TOURS : Angers; Laval; Le Mans; Nantes.

Directly subject to the Holy See: Metz; Strasburg.

GERMANY (NORTH).

Prussia. COLOGNE : Münster; Paderborn; Trèves; Culm (Suffragan of Gnesen and Posen). *Directly subject to the Holy See:* Breslau; Ermland; Hildesheim; Osnabrück.

Bavaria. BAMBERG : Eichstätt; Spire; Würzburg. MUNICH and FREISING : Augsburg; Passau; Ratisbon.

Other States. FRIBURG : Fulda; Limburg; Mayence; Rottenburg.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

England and Wales.

WESTMINSTER : Brentwood; Northampton; Nottingham; Portsmouth; Southwark. BIRMINGHAM : Clifton; Plymouth; Shrewsbury. CARDIFF : Menevia. LIVERPOOL : Hexham and Newcastle; Leeds; Middlesbrough; Salford.

Scotland.

ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH: Aberdeen; Argyll and the Isles; Dunkeld; Galloway.

Directly subject to the Holy See: GLASGOW.

Ireland.

ARMAGH: Ardagh; Clogher; Derry; Down and Connor; Dromore; Kilmore; Meath; Raphoe. CASHEL (with Emly): Cloyne; Cork; Kerry and Aghadoe; Killaloe; Limerick; Ross; Waterford and Lismore. DUBLIN: Ferns; Kildare and Leighlin; Ossory. TUAM: Achonry; Clonfert; Elphin; Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Kilfenora; Killala.

GREECE.

CORFU: Zante and Cefalonia. NAXOS: Andros; Milo; Santorin; Scio (in Asiatic Turkey); Syra; Tinos and Mycone.

Directly subject to the Holy See: ATHENS.

HOLLAND.

UTRECHT: Bois-le-Duc; Breda; Haarlem; Roermond.

HUNGARY.

ERLAU: Kaschau; Rosenau; Szathmar; Zips. GRAN: Funfkirchen; Neusohl; Neutra; Raab; Steinamanger; Stuhl-Weissenburg; Veszprém; Waitzen. KALOZSA and BACS: Csanad; Gross-Wardein; Transylvania.

ITALY.

(For the Sees of the Cardinal Bishops, see p. 25.)

Upper Italy.

GENOA: Albenga; Bobbio; Brugnato; Chiavari; Savona & Noli; Tortona; Ventimiglia. GORZ or GRADISCA: Triest and Capo d'Istria; Veglia. MILAN: Bergamo; Brescia; Como; Crema; Cremona; Lodi; Mantua; Pavia. TURIN: Acqui; Alba; Aosta; Asti; Cuneo; Fossano; Ivrea; Mondovì; Pinerolo; Saluzzo; Susa. VENICE (*Patriarchate*): Adria; Belluno and Feltre; Ceneda; Chioggia; Concordia; Padua; Treviso; Verona; Vicenza. VERCELLI: Alessandria; Biella; Casale; Novara; Vigevano.

Directly subject to the Holy See: UDINE. Luni-Sarzana.

Central Italy.

BOLOGNA: Faenza; Imola. FERMO: Macerata and Tolentino; Montalto; Ripatransone; San Severino (with Treja). FLORENCE: Borgo San Sepolcro; Colle; Fiesole; Modigliana; Pistoja and Prato; San Miniato. MODENA: Carpi; Guastalla; Massa di Carrara; Reggio-Emilia. PISA: Leghorn; Pescia; Pontremoli; Volterra. RAVENNA: Bertinoro; Cervia; Cesena; Forlì; Rimini; Sarsina. SIENA: Chiusi; Grosseto; Massa Marittima; Sovana-Pitigliano. URBINO: Cagli and Pergola; Fossombrone; Montefeltro; Pesaro; Senigaglia; Urbania and Sant' Angelo in Vado.

Directly subject to the Holy See.—ANCONA AND UMANA; CAMERINO; FERRARA; LUCCA; PERUGIA; SPOLETO. Acqua-

pendente; Alatri; Amelia; Anagni; Arezzo; Ascoli; Assisi; Bagnorea; Borgo S. Donnino; Città della Pieve; Città di Castello; Civita Castellana, Orte, and Gallese; Comacchio; Corneto and Civita Vecchia; Cortona; Fabriano and Matelica; Fano; Ferentino; Foligno; Gubbio; Jesi; Montalcino; Montefiascone; Montepulciano; Narni; Nocera; Norcia; Orvieto; Osimo and Cingoli; Parma; Piacenza; Pienza; Poggio Mirteto; Recanati and Loreto; Rieti; Segni; Sutri and Nepi; Terni; Terracina (with Sezze and Piperno); Tivoli; Todi; Veroli; Viterbo and Tuscanella.

Lower Italy.

ACERENZA and MATERA: Anglona-Tursi; Potenza; Tricarico; Venosa. BARI: Conversano; Ruvo and Bitonto. BENEVENTO: Alife; Ariano; Ascoli & Cerignola; Avellino; Boiano; Bovino; Larino; Lucera; Sant' Agata dei Goti; San Severo; Teleso; Termoli. BRINDISI (with Ostuni). CAPUA: Caiazzo; Calvi & Teano; Caserta; Isernia & Venafro; Sessa. CHIETI (with Vasto). CONZA (with Campagna): Lacedonia; Muro; Sant' Angelo dei Lombardi & Bisaccia. LANCIANO (with Ortona). MANFREDONIA (with Viesti). NAPLES: Acerra; Ischia; Nola; Pozzuoli. OTRANTO: Gallipoli; Lecce; Ugento. REGGIO: Bova; Cassano; Catanzaro; Cotrone; Gerace; Nicastro; Nicotera & Tropea; Oppido; Squillace. SALERNO (with Acerno): Capaccio-Vallo; Diano; Marsico Nuovo; Nocera dei Pagani; Nusco; Policastro. SANTA SEVERINA: Cariati. SORRENTO: Castellamare. TARANTO: Castellaneta; Oria. TRANI and BARLETTA (with Bisceglia): Andria.

Directly subject to the Holy See.—AMALFI; AQUILA; COSENZA; GAETA; ROSSANO. Aquino, Sora, & Pontecorvo; Aversa; Cava and Sarno; Foggia; Gravina and Montepeloso; Lungro; Marsi; Melfi and Rapolla; Mileto; Molfetta, Terlizzi, and Giovinazzo; Monopoli; Nardò; Penne and Atri; San Marco and Bisignano; Teramo; Trivento; Troia; Valva and Sulmona.

Sicily and Sardinia.

MESSINA: Lipari; Nicosia; Patti. MONREALE: Caltanissetta; Girgenti. PALERMO: Cefalù; Mazzara; Trapani. SYRACUSE: Caltagirone; Noto; Piazza.—CAGLIARI: Galtelli-Nuoro; Iglesias; Ogliastro. ORISTANO: Ales and Terralba. SASSARI: Alghero; Ampurias and Tempio; Bosa; Ozieri.

Directly subject to the Holy See.—CATANIA. Aci-Reale.

POLAND.

GNESEN and POSEN: Culm (in Prussia).

WARSAW: Kielce; Lublin; Podlachia or Janow; Plock; Sandomir; Sejna or Augustow; Wladislav.

PORTUGAL.

BRAGA: Braganza; Coimbra; Lamego; Oporto; Viseu. EVORA: Beja; Faro. Patriarchate of LISBON: Guarda; Leiria; Portalegre; (in Africa and Islands) Angola, Angra, Funchal, St. Thomas, Santiago.

RUSSIA AND ESTHONIA.

MOHILEW : Luceor Zytomierz ; Minsk ; Kaminietz ; Samogitsie ; Tiraspol ; Wilna.

Directly subject to the Holy See : Riga.

SPAIN.

BURGOS : Calahorra & Calzada ; Leon ; Osma ; Palencia ; Santander ; Vitoria. COMPOSTELA : Lugo ; Mondoñedo ; Orense ; Oviedo ; Tuy. GRANADA : Almeria ; Cartagena ; Guadix ; Jaen ; Malaga. SARAGOSSA : Barbastro ; Huesca ; Jaca ; Pamplona Tudela ; Tarazona ; Teruel & Albarazin. SEVILLE : Badajoz, Cadiz and Ceuta (*Africa*) ; Cordova ; (*in Africa, and Islands*) Canaries, San Cristoval de Laguna. TARRAGONA : Barcelona ; Gerona ; Lerida ; Solsona ; Tortosa ; Urgel ; Vich. TOLEDO : Coria ; Cuenca ; Madrid ; Placencia ; Sigüenza. VALENCIA : Majorca and Iviza ; Minorca ; Orihuela or Alicante ; Segorbe. VALLADOLID : Astorga ; Avila ; Ciudad-Rodrigo ; Salamanca ; Segovia ; Zamora.

SWITZERLAND.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Bâle ; Coire ; Lausanne and Geneva ; Lugano ; St. Gall ; Sion.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Gibraltar ; Gozo ; Luxemburg ; Malta (*and Rhodes*) ; Monaco.

ASIA.

JERUSALEM (Patriarchate).

AGRA : Ajmere ; Allahabad. BOMBAY : Mangalore ; Poona ; Trichinopoly. CALCUTTA : Dacca ; Krishnagur ; Patna. COLOMBO : Galle ; Jaffna ; Kandy ; Trincomalee. GOA (Patriarchate of East Indies) ; Cochin ; Damaun ; Macao (China) ; St. Thomas of Meliapur. MADRAS : Hyderabad ; Nagpur ; Vizagapatam. PONDICHERRY : Coimbatore ; Kumbakonam ; Malacca ; Mysore. SIMLA : Lahore. VERAPOLY : Quilon.

ISPAHAN (Persia).

BAGDAD ; SMYRNA : Candia (in Crete). Scio (Suffragan of Naxos, Europe).

TOKIO (in Japan) : Hakodate ; Nagasaki ; Osaka.

AFRICA.

ALGIERS : Constantine ; Oran. CARTHAGE (*directly subject to the Holy See*). St. Denis or Réunion (suffragan see of Bordeaux). Canaries ; San Cristoval de Laguna (suffragan sees of Seville). Angola (Lower Guinea) ; Angra (Azores) ; Funchal (Madeira) ; St. Thomas, Gulf of Guinea ; Santiago. Cape Verde Islands (suffragan sees of Lisbon). Port Louis (Mauritius) ; Port Victoria, Seychelles (*directly subject*).

NORTH AMERICA.

CANADA.

EDMONTON : Calgary. HALIFAX : Antigonish ; Charlotte-

town; Chatham; St. John, N.B. KINGSTON: Alexandria in Ontario; Peterboro; Sault Sainte-Marie. MONTREAL: Joliette; St. Hyacinth; Sherbrooke; Valleyfield. OTTAWA: Haileybury; Mont Laurier; Pembroke. QUEBEC: Chicoutimi; Nicolet; Rimouski; Three Rivers. REGINA: Prince Albert. ST. BONIFACE. TORONTO: Hamilton; London. VANCOUVER (CITY): Victoria, B.C. ST. JOHN'S, N.F.: Harbour Grace; St. George's, WINNIPEG.

UNITED STATES.

BALTIMORE: Charleston; Richmond; Savannah; St. Augustine; Wheeling; Wilmington. BOSTON: Burlington; Fall River; Hartford; Manchester; Portland; Providence; Springfield. CHICAGO: Alton; Belleville; Peoria; Rockford. CINCINNATI: Cleveland; Columbus; Covington; Detroit; Fort Wayne; Grand Rapids; Indianapolis; Louisville; Nashville; Toledo. DUBUQUE: Cheyenne; Davenport; Des Moines; Grand Island; Lincoln; Omaha; Sioux City. MILWAUKEE: Green Bay; La Crosse; Marquette; Superior. NEW ORLEANS: Alexandria (in Louisiana); Corpus Christi; Dallas; Galveston; Lafayette; Little Rock; Mobile; Natchez; Oklahoma; San Antonio. NEW YORK: Albany; Brooklyn; Buffalo; Newark; Ogdensburgh; Rochester; Syracuse; Trenton. OREGON CITY: Baker City; Boise City; Great Falls; Helena; Seattle; Spokane. PHILADELPHIA: Altoona; Erie; Harrisburg; Pittsburg; Scranton. ST. LOUIS: Concordia; Kansas City; Leavenworth; St. Joseph; Wichita. ST. PAUL: Bismarck; Crookston; Duluth; Fargo; Lead; St. Cloud; Sioux Falls; Winona. SAN FRANCISCO: Monterey-Los Angeles; Sacramento; Salt Lake. SANTA FE: Denver; El Paso; Tucson.

MEXICO.

ANTEQUERA: Chiapas; Tehuantepec. DURANGO: Chihuahua; Sinaloa; Sonora. GUADALAJARA: Aguas Calientes; Colima; Tepic; Zacatecas. LINARES: Potosi; Saltillo; Tamaulipas. MEXICO: Chilapa; Cuernavaca; Tulancingo; Vera Cruz. MICHOACAN: Leon; Queretaro; Tacambaro; Zamora. PUEBLA DE LOS ANGELES: Huajuapam. YUCATAN: Campeche; Tabasco.

CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

GUATEMALA (in republic of do.): San José (in rep. of Costa Rica). TEGUCIGALPA (in rep. of Honduras): Santa Rosa de Copán. MANAGUA (in republic of Nicaragua): León; Granada. SAN SALVADOR (in rep. of do.): San Miguel; Santa Aña.

PORT AU PRINCE (in republic of Hayti): Cap Haytien; Les Cayes; Les Gonaïves; Port de la Paix.

PORT OF SPAIN (in Trinidad): Roseau (in Dominica).

SAN DOMINGO (in rep. of do.). Porto Rico (in island of do.).

SANTIAGO DE CUBA: Camaguey; Cienfuegos; Havana; Matanzas; Pinar del Rio.

La Basse-Terre (or Guadeloupe); St. Pierre (in Martinique)—Suffragan sees of Bordeaux.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

BUENOS AYRES: Assunción (in Paraguay); Catamarca; Cordova; Corrientes; la Plata; Parana; Salta; San Juan; Santa Fé; Santiago del Estero; Tucuman.

BOLIVIA.

LA PLATA: Cochabamba; La Paz; Santa Cruz de la Sierra.

BRAZIL.

BAHIA: Aracaju; Barra do Rio Grande; Caetité; Ilhéos. **CUYABA:** Corumba; Registro de Araguaia (Prael.); S. Luiz de Cáceres. **DIAMANTINA:** Arassuaí; Montesclaros. **FORTALEZA:** Crato; Sobral. **MARIANNA:** Aterrado; Campanha; Caratinga; Goyaz; Guaxupé; Porto Nacional; Pouso Alegre; Uberaba. **OLINDA:** Garanhuns; Maceio; Nazareth; Penedo; Pesqueira. **PARA (BELEM):** Acre e Purús (Prael.); Amazonas; Conceição (Prelature); Maranhão; Piauí; Santarém (Prelature); Rio Branco (Prel.). **PARAHYBA:** Cajazeiras; Natal. **PORTO ALEGRE:** Pelotas; S. Caterina or Florianópolis; S. Maria; Uruguaiana. **RIO DE JANEIRO:** Niterói; Espírito Santo. **SAN PAULO:** Botucatú; Campinas; Curitiba; Ribeirão Preto; S. Carlos de Pinhal; Taubaté.

CHILI.

SANTIAGO: Concepción; La Serena; San Carlos.

ECUADOR.

QUITO: Cuenca; Guayaquil; Ibarra; Loja; Puerto Viejo; Riobamba.

PERU.

LIMA: Arequipa; Cajamarca; Chachapoyas; Cuzco; Guamanga; Huanuco; Huaraz; Puño; Trujillo.

UNITED STATES OF COLOMBIA.

BOGOTA: Ibagué; Nueva Pamplona; Socorro; Tunja. **CARTAGENA:** Santa Marta; Panamá. **MEDELLIN:** Antioquia. **JERICÒ:** Manizales; Santa Rosa de Osos. **POPAYAN:** Cali; Garzón; Pasto.

URUGUAY.

MONTEVIDEO: Melo; Salto.

VENEZUELA.

CARACAS: Barquisimeto; Calabozo; Guayana; Merida; Zulía.

OCEANIA.

AUSTRALIA.

ADELAIDE: Port Augusta; Victoria and Palmerston. **BRISBANE:** Rockhampton. **HOBART.** **MELBOURNE:** Ballarat; Sale; Sandhurst. **PERTH:** Geraldton. **SYDNEY:** Armidale; Bathurst; Goulburn; Lismore; Maitland; Wagga-Wagga; Wilcannia.

NEW ZEALAND.

WELLINGTON: Auckland; Christchurch; Dunedin.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

MANILA: Cebù; Calbayog; Jaro; Lipa; Nueva Cáceres; Nueva Segovia; Tuguegarao; Zamboanga.

ORIENTAL RITE

PATRIARCHAL SEES.

Armenian : Cilicia. (*Chaldaic* : Babylon. *Coptic* : Alexandria. *Maronite, Melchite, Syriac* : Antioch. (*For Latin Rite, see p. 25.*)

ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES.

The Archiepiscopal Sees are printed in capitals.

ARMENIAN RITE.

ALEPPO ; LEMBERG, in Galicia ; MARDIN ; SEBASTE and TOKAT ; Adana ; Alexandria ; Ancyra ; Artuin ; Brusa : Cesarea ; Diarbekir ; Erzerum ; Ispahan ; Karputh ; Marash ; Melitene ; Musk ; Trebizond.

COPTIC RITE.

Under the Coptic Patriarchate : Hermopolis ; Thebes. The Copts of Ethiopia or Abyssinia are under a Latin Vicar-Apostolic.

GREEK RITE.

Greek. Under the Delegates-Apostolic of Athens and Constantinople. Hajdu-Dorog, suffragan see of GRAN.

Greco-Bulgarian. The Bulgarians of Macedonia and Thrace are under two Bishops, Vicars-Apostolic.

Greco-Melchite. ALEPPO ; BOSRA and HAURAN ; EMESSA ; SOUR or TYRE, Balbek ; Beyrout and Gibail ; Damascus ; Farzul and Zahleh ; Paneas ; Ptolemais ; Saida or Sidon ; Tripoli.

Greco-Roumanian. FOGARAS and WEISSENBURG, in Transylvania : with the suffragan sees of Gross-Wardein, Lugos, and Armenierstadt or Szamos-Ujvar.

Greco-Ruthenian. LEMBERG ; with the suffragan see of Przemyśl-Sanok and Sambor, and the see of Stanislavoff. Kreutz or Körös, suffragan see of ZAGRAR. Eperies, and Munkacs, suffragan sees of GRAN. In "Russian" Poland : Chelm and Belz, directly subject to the Holy See ; and Minsk, suffragan to MOHILEW.

SYRIAC RITE.

Syriac. ALEPPO ; BAGDAD ; DAMASCUS ; EMESSA ; Beyrout ; Diarbekir and Mardin : Gezireh ; Mosul.

Syro-Chaldaic. DIARBEEKIR ; KERKUK ; Akra ; Amadia ; Gezireh ; Mardin ; Mosul ; Salmas ; Seert ; Sehna ; Urmia ; Zaku.

Syro-Maronite. ALEPPO ; BEYROUT ; CYPRUS ; DAMASCUS ; SIDON ; TRIPOLI ; TYRE. Balbek ; Gibail and Botri.

Syro-Malabar. The Catholics are under four Syro-Malabar Vicars-Apostolic, of Changanacherry, Ernakulam, Kottayam and Trichur.

VI. APOSTOLIC DELEGATIONS, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES.

The fourteen Delegations, and nearly all of the 178 Vicariates, are held by Archbishops or Bishops.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATIONS.

Australasia. Canada and Newfoundland. Constantinople, Cuba and Porto Rico. East Indies. Egypt and Arabia. Greece. Japan. Mexico. Persia. Philippine Islands. Syria. Turkey in Asia (*Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Asia Minor*). United States.

APOSTOLIC VICARIATES.

EUROPE.

Anhalt. Constantinople, two Vicariates : one Latin (under a Patriarchal Vicar Apostolic), and one Greco-Bulgarian. Denmark. Finland. Macedonia (Greco-Bulgarian). North Germany. Norway and Spitzbergen. Saxony. Sophia and Philippopolis. Sweden. Thrace (Greco-Bulgarian).

ASIA.

Arabia (Aden), Burma, three Vicariates. Cambodia. China, forty-eight. Cochin-China, three. Seoul, and Taiku (Corea). India, four (Syro-Malabar Rite). Laos. Siam. Tibet, Tonquin, seven. Turkey in Asia, two : Aleppo, and Asia Minor.

AFRICA.

Abyssinia. Bagamoyo. Bahr-el-Ghazal. Bangweolo. Basutoland. Benin. Betafo. Borneo (Dutch). Cameroons. Cape of Good Hope : Eastern District and Western District. Belgian Congo : Léopoldville, New Antwerp, Upper Congo. Lower French Congo or Loango. Lower Nigeria. Upper French Congo or Ubanghi. Dahomey. Dar-es-Salaam. Delta of the Nile. Egypt. Erythrea, Fernando Po. Gaboon or Guinea. Gallas. Gold Coast. Ivory Coast. Kassai (Upper) in Belgian Congo. Kenia. Khartum. Kilima-Njaro. Kimberley. Kivu. Libya. Madagascar : Diego Suarez, Fianarantsoa, Fort Dauphin, Tannanarivo. Morocco. Natal. Nyassa. Orange River. Sahara. Senegambia. Shiró. Sierra Leone. Stanley Falls (in Belgian Congo). Tanganyika. Togo. Transvaal (South). Uganda. Unyaniembe. Upper Nile. Victoria Nyanza. Western Nigeria. Zanzibar.

AMERICA.

In Canada : Athabasca ; Gulf of S. Lawrence ; Keewatin ; Mackenzie ; Yukon and Prince Rupert. In United States : Alaska ; North Carolina. British Honduras and San Pedro Sulan. In Mexico : South California. In Argentine Republic : North Patagonia. In Bolivia : Antofagaste, Chaco, El Beni. In Colombia : Casanare, Goajira, Llanos di S. Martino. In Chili : Magellan, Tarapaca. In Ecuador : Canelos and Macas, Mendez and Gualaquiza, Napo, Zamora. In Guyana : Demerara, Surinam. In Antilles : Curaçao, Jamaica. In Peru : Urubamba and Madre de Dios. In Nicaragua : Bluefields.

OCEANIA.

Batavia. Central Oceania. Cooktown. Fiji. Gilbert Islands. Guam. Kimberley (Australia). Caroline and Marianne Islands. Marquesas. Marshall Islands. Navigators' Islands. New Caledonia. New Hebrides. New Guinea. New Pomerania. Queensland (for the Aborigines). Sandwich Islands. South Solomon Islands. Tahiti.

APOSTOLIC PREFECTURES.

Seventy, of which very few are administered by Bishops.

NOTE.—The Patriarchs, Archbishops, and Bishops, present at the Vatican Council, between Dec. 8, 1869 and July 18, 1870, were 704.

§ II.

SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES,
IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.I. VICARS-APOSTOLIC IN ENGLAND AND WALES,
PREVIOUS TO THE HIERARCHY (1850).

The ancient Hierarchy ended with THOMAS GOLDWELL, Bishop of St. Asaph, who died in Rome, April 3, 1585, about six months after the death, in prison, of THOMAS WATSON, Bp. of Lincoln.

In 1598 the Catholics were placed under Archpriests : 1. Rev. George Blackwell, from Apr. 6, 1599, till his removal, Feb. 1, 1608 (he died in prison Jan. 12, 1613, *ætat.* 68) ; 2. Rev. George Birkhead, Feb. 1, 1608, died Apr. 6, 1614, *æt.* 66 ; 3. Rev. William Harrison, Feb. 1615, died May 11, 1621, *æt.* 69. In 1623, March 23, Pope GREGORY XV. appointed a Vicar-Apostolic.

1.

Vicars-Apostolic of England.

WILLIAM BISHOP, Bp. of *Chalcedon*, consecrated June 4, 1623 ; died April 13, 1624, *æt.* 71.

RICHARD SMITH, Bp. of *Chalcedon*, cons. Jan. 12, 1625 ; died March 18, 1655, *æt.* 88.

JOHN LEYBURN, Bp. of *Adrumetum*, cons. Sept. 9, 1685. In 1687 the jurisdiction was divided between him and Bishop Giffard, afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the Midland District.

2.

Pope INNOCENT XI., Jan. 30, 1688, created four Districts or Vicariates : the *London*, *Midland*, *Northern*, and *Western*.

London District.

JOHN LEYBURN, Bp. of *Adrumetum*, previously Vicar-Apostolic of England ; died June 20, 1702, *æt.* 83.

BONAVENTURE GIFFARD, Bp. of *Mudaura*, translated from the Midland District, March 14, 1703 ; died March 12, 1734, *æt.* 32.

— *Coadjutor* : 1. HENRY HOWARD, Bp. Elect of *Uliva*, Sept. 30, 1720 ; died before consecration, Nov. 22, 1720, *æt.* 36.

BENJAMIN PETRE, Bp. of *Prusa*, cons. Nov. 11, 1721, as 2nd Coadj. to Bp. Giffard, on whose death he succ. ; died Dec. 22, 1758, *æt.* 81.

RICHARD CHALLONER, Bp. of *Debra*, cons. Jan. 29, 1741, as Coadj. to Bp. Petre, on whose death he succ. ; died Jan. 12, 1781, *æt.* 90.

JAMES TALBOT, Bp. of *Birtha*, cons. Aug. 24, 1759 ; died Jan. 26, 1790, *æt.* 65.

JOHN DOUGLASS, Bp. of *Centuriæ*, cons. Dec. 19, 1790 ; died May 8, 1812, *æt.* 69.

WILLIAM POYNTER, Bp. of *Halia*, cons. May 29, 1803 ; died Nov. 26, 1827 *æt.* 66.

JAMES YORKE BRAMSTON, Bp. of *Usulæ*, cons. June 29, 1823 ; died July 11, 1836, *æt.* 74.—*Coadjutor*, ROBERT GRADWELL, Bp. of *Lydda*, cons. June 24, 1828 ; died March 15, 1833, *æt.* 57.
 THOMAS GRIFFITHS, Bp. of *Olena*, cons. Oct. 28, 1833, as 2nd *Coadjutor* to Bp. Bramston ; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the new London District.

Midland District.

BONAVENTURE GIFFARD, Bp. of *Madaura*, cons. April 22, 1687 ; translated to the London District, March 14, 1703.
 GEORGE WITHAM, Bp. of *Marcopolis*, cons. April 15, 1703 ; translated to the Northern District, in Sept. 1715.
 JOHN TALBOT STONOR, Bp. of *Thespiæ*, cons. Aug., 1716 ; died March 29, 1756, *æt.* 79. Succeeded by *Coadjutor*—
 JOHN HORNOLD, Bp. of *Philomelia*, cons. Feb. 10, 1752 ; died Dec. 26, 1778. Succeeded by *Coadjutor*—
 THOMAS TALBOT, Bp. of *Acone*, cons. 1766 ; died Feb. 24, 1795, *æt.* 69. Succeeded by *Coadjutor*—
 CHARLES BERINGTON, Bp. of *Hierocæsarea*, cons. Aug. 1, 1786 ; died June 8, 1798, *æt.* 51.
 GREGORY STAPLETON, Bp. of *Hierocæsarea*, cons. March 8, 1801 ; died May 23 1802, *æt.* 54.
 JOHN MILNER, Bp. of *Castabala*, cons. May 22, 1803 ; died April 19, 1826, *æt.* 74. Succeeded by *Coadjutor*—
 THOMAS WALSH, Bp. of *Cambyssopolis*, cons. May 1, 1825 ; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the Central District.—*Coadjutor* : NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*, cons. June 8, 1840 ; afterwards *Coadjutor* for the Central District.

Northern District.

JAMES SMITH, Bp. of *Callipolis*, cons. May 13, 1688 ; died May 13, 1711, *æt.* 66.
 GEORGE WITHAM, Bp. of *Murcopolis*, translated from the Midland District, in Sept. 1715 ; died April 16, 1725, *æt.* 70.
 THOMAS DOMINIC WILLIAMS, O.P., Bp. of *Tiberiopolis*, cons. Dec. 30, 1725 ; died April 3, 1740, *æt.* 80.
 EDWARD DICCONSON, Bp. of *Mallus*, cons. March 19, 1741 ; died April 24, 1752, *æt.* 82.
 FRANCIS PETRE, Bp. of *Amorium*, cons. July 27, 1751, as *Coadj.* to Bp. Dicconson, on whose death he succ. ; died Dec. 24, 1775, *æt.* 85.—*Coadjutor* : 1. WILLIAM MAIRE, Bp. of *Cinna*, cons. 1767 ; died July 25, 1769, *æt.* 66.
 WILLIAM WALTON, Bp. of *Trachonitis*, cons. 1770, as 2d *Coadj.* to Bp. Petre, on whose death he succ. ; died Feb. 26, 1780, *æt.* 64.
 MATTHEW GIBSON, Bp. of *Comana*, cons. Sept. 3, 1780 ; died May 19, 1790, *æt.* 57.
 WILLIAM GIBSON, Bp. of *Acanthus*, cons. Dec. 5, 1790 ; died June 2, 1821, *æt.* 84. Succeeded by *Coadjutor*—
 THOMAS SMITH, Bp. of *Bolina*, cons. March 11, 1810 ; died July 30, 1831, *æt.* 69. Succeeded by *Coadjutor*—
 THOMAS PENSWICK, Bp. of *Europus*, cons. June 29, 1824 ; died Jan. 28, 1836, *æt.* 64. Succeeded by *Coadjutor*—

JOHN BRIGGS, Bp. of *Trachis*, cons. June 29, 1833, as Coadjutor to Bp. Penswick, on whose death he succeeded; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the Yorkshire District.

Western District.

PHILIP MICHAEL ELLIS, O.S.B., Bp. of *Aureliopolis*, cons. May 6, 1688; resigned in Feb., 1705; translated to Segni, in Italy, Oct. 3, 1708; died Nov. 16, 1726, *æt.* 75.

MATTHEW PRITCHARD, O.S.F., Bp. of *Myra*, cons. June 9, 1715; died May 22, 1750, *æt.* 81. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

LAWRENCE WILLIAM YORK, O.S.B., Bp. of *Nisibis*, cons. Aug. 10, 1741; resigned July 11, 1763; died April 14, 1770, *æt.* 85. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

CHARLES WALMSLEY, O.S.B., Bp. of *Ramatha*, cons. Dec. 21, 1756; died Nov. 25, 1797, *æt.* 76. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

WILLIAM GREGORY SHARROCK, O.S.B., Bp. of *Telmessus*, cons. Aug. 12, 1780; died Oct. 7, 1809, *æt.* 68. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

PETER BERNARDINE COLLINGRIDGE, O.S.F., Bp. of *Thespiæ*, cons. Oct. 11, 1807; died March 3, 1829, *æt.* 72. Succeeded by Coadjutor—

PETER AUGUSTINE BAINES, O.S.B., Bp. of *Siga*, cons. May 1 1823; afterwards Vicar-Apostolic of the new Western District,

3.

Pope GREGORY XVI., July 3, 1840, created eight Districts or Vicariates: the *London*, *Western*, *Eastern*, *Central*, *Welsh*, *Lancashire*, *Yorkshire*, and *Northern*.

London District.

THOMAS GRIFFITHS, Bp. of *Olena*; previously Vicar-Apostolic of the former London District; died Aug. 12, 1847, *æt.* 57.

NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*, Pro-Vicar-Apostolic; translated from the Central District, Aug. 29, 1847.

THOMAS WALSH, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*, translated from the Central District, July 28, 1848, when Bishop Wiseman became his Coadjutor; died Feb. 18, 1849, *æt.* 73.

NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*, succeeded as Vicar-Apost. on the death of Bishop Walsh; translated to Westminster, Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal, Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865, *æt.* 63.

Western District.

PETER A. BAINES, O.S.B., Bp. of *Siga*; previously Vicar-Apost. of the former Western District; died July 6, 1843, *æt.* 57.

CHARLES MICHAEL BAGGS, Bp. of *Pella*, cons. Jan. 28, 1844; died Oct. 16, 1845, *æt.* 40.

WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bp. of *Hetalonia*, cons. June 21, 1846; transl. to the Central District, July 28, 1848.

JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., Bp. of *Uranopolis*, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transl. to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850; to Notting-ham, June 22, 1851; to *Martyropolis*, Feb. 2, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866, *æt.* 76.

Eastern District.

WILLIAM WAREING, Bp. of *Arcopolis*, cons. Sept. 21, 1840; translated to Northampton, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; trans. to *Retimo*, Dec. 23, 1858; died Dec. 26, 1865, *æt.* 75.

Central District.

THOMAS WALSH, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*, previously Vicar-Apost. of the former Midland District; transl. to the London District, July 28, 1848.—*Coadjutor*: NICHOLAS WISEMAN, Bp. of *Melipotamus*; previously Coadj. in the Midland District; transl. to the London Dist. as Pro-Vicar-Apost., Aug. 29, 1847.

WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bp. of *Hetalona*, translated from the Western District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850.

Welsh District.

THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., Bp. of *Apollonia*, cons. Oct. 28, 1840; transl. to Newport and Menevia, Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880, *æt.* 82.

Lancashire District.

GEORGE HILARY BROWN, Bp. of *Tloa*, cons. Aug. 24, 1840; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 25, 1856, *æt.* 70.—*Coadjutor*: JAMES SHARPLES, Bp. of *Samaria*; cons. Aug. 15, 1843; died Aug. 11, 1850, *æt.* 53.

Yorkshire District.

JOHN BRIGGS, Bp. of *Trachis*; previously Vicar-Apost. of the former Northern District; trans. to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned, Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861, *æt.* 72.

Northern District.

FRANCIS GEORGE MOSTYN, Bp. of *Abydus*, cons. Dec. 21, 1840; died Aug. 11, 1847, *æt.* 47. Succeeded by *Coadjutor*.

WILLIAM RIDDELL, Bp. of *Longona*, cons. Mar. 17, 1844; died Nov. 2, 1847, *æt.* 41.

WILLIAM HOGARTH, Bp. of *Samosata*, cons. Aug. 24, 1848; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866, *æt.* 80.

II. VICARS-APOSTOLIC IN SCOTLAND, PREVIOUS TO THE HIERARCHY (1878).

The last surviving prelate of the ancient Hierarchy was JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who went into exile, July 19, 1560; and though restored to the temporalities of his See by King James VI., Feb. 26, 1598, he never returned to his native land, but died at Paris, April 23, 1603, *æt.* 79, and was buried there.

For some time afterwards the authority of the English Arch-priests extended over Scotland; and when the first Vicar-Apostolic of England was nominated, in 1623, Scotland still remained under English jurisdiction. But in the same year Pope Gregory XV. directed the Vicar-Apostolic to cease from exercising jurisdiction in Scotland; and in 1629 Urban VIII. granted faculties to

F. William Ogilvie, as Prefect of the Mission. He died about 1631, after which Bp. Magennis, of Down and Connor, was placed over the Mission. In 1634 *Propaganda* decreed the restoration of the ancient bishopric of the Isles; which never was carried out. In Nov., 1635, *F. Cornelius Ward, O.S.F.*, arrived as Prefect; and, on his retirement from the Scottish Mission in 1640, he was succeeded by *F. Patrick Hogarty, O.S.F.*, who, after five years' imprisonment, was forced to return to Ireland, in August, 1648.

In 1653 the Scottish clergy were placed under Prefects-Apostolic by Pope Innocent X.

Prefects-Apostolic.

WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*): appointed Prefect of the Mission Oct. 13, 1653; died Sept. 2, 1661, *æt.* 46.

ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winster*): Vice-Prefect from 1657; Prefect, June 12, 1662; resigned 1668; re-appointed 1672, to 1694; Dean of the Mission till his death. Jan. 14, 1708, *æt.* 83.

JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*): Prefect from 1668 to 1671; died March 14, 1674, *æt.* 55.

DAVID BURNET: Vice-Prefect, from 1686 till his death, Dec. 26, 1695.

1.

Vicars-Apostolic of Scotland.

THOMAS JOSEPH NICHOLSON: born 1645; nominated first Vicar-Apostolic of Scotland, Aug. 24, 1694; cons. Feb. 27, 1695; died Oct. 23, 1718.

JAMES GORDON: born 1664; cons. April 11, 1706, as *coadj.* to Bp. Nicholson; became Vicar-Apost. in Oct. 1718.—*Coadjutor*,

JOHN WALLACE: born 1650; cons. Oct. 2, 1720.

2.

Pope **BENEDICT XIII.** July 23, 1727, divided Scotland into two Districts or Vicariates: the *Lowland*, and the *Highland*.

Lowland District.

JAMES GORDON: previously V.A. of Scotland; became first V.A. of the Lowland District in Feb. 1731; died March 1, 1746.—*Coadjutor*, **JOHN WALLACE** (see above); died July 11, 1733.

ALEXANDER SMITH: born 1684; cons. Nov. 2, 1735, as *coadj.* to Bp. Gordon; succ. as V.A., 1746; died Aug. 21, 1767.

JAMES GRANT: born 1710; cons. Nov. 2, 1755, as *coadj.* to Bp. Smith; succ. as V.A., 1766; died Dec. 3, 1778.

GEORGE HAY: born 1729; cons. May 21, 1769, as *coadj.* to Bp. Grant; succ. as V.A., 1778; resigned, Aug. 24, 1805; died Oct. 15, 1811.—*Coadjutor*, **JOHN GEDDES**: born 1735; cons. Nov. 30, 1780; resigned in 1797; died Feb. 11, 1799.

ALEXANDER CAMERON: born 1747; cons. Oct. 28, 1798, as 2nd *coadj.* to Bp. Hay; succ. as V.A., 1806; resigned Aug 20, 1825; died Feb. 7, 1828.

ALEXANDER PATERSON: born 1766; cons. Aug. 15, 1816, as *coadj.* to Bp. Cameron; succ. as V.A., 1825; afterwards V.A. of the *Eastern District*.

Highland District.

HUGH MACDONALD : born 1701 ; nom. first V.A. of the Highland District, Feb. 12, 1731 ; cons. Oct. 18, 1731 ; died March 12, 1773.

JOHN MACDONALD : born 1727 ; cons. Sept. 27, 1761, as *coadj.* to Bp. Hugh MacDonald (his maternal uncle) ; succ. as V.A., 1773 ; died May 9, 1779.

ALEXANDER MACDONALD : born 1736 ; cons. March 12, 1780 ; died Sept. 12, 1791.

JOHN CHISHOLM : born 1752 ; cons. Feb. 12, 1792 ; died July 8, 1814.

ENEAS CHISHOLM : born 1759 ; cons. Sept. 15, 1805, as *coadj.* to Bp. John Chisholm (his elder brother) ; succ. as V.A. in 1814 ; died July 31, 1818.

RANALD MACDONALD : born 1756 ; cons. Feb. 26, 1820 ; afterwards V.A. of the Western District.—*Coadjutor*, ANDREW SCOTT : born 1772 ; cons. Sept. 21, 1828 ; afterwards V.A. of the Western District.

3.

Pope LEO XII., Feb. 3 and 13, 1827, divided Scotland into three Districts or Vicariates : the *Eastern*, *Western*, and *Northern*.

Eastern District.

ALEXANDER PATERSON : previously V.A. of the Lowland District ; on the execution, Sept. 1828, of the Rescripts of 1827, became first V.A. of the Eastern District ; died Oct. 30, 1831.

ANDREW CARRUTHERS : born 1770 ; cons. Jan. 13, 1833 ; died May 24, 1852.

JAMES GILLIS : born 1802 ; cons. July 22, 1838, as *coadj.* to Bp. Carruthers ; succ. as V.A., 1852 ; died Feb. 24, 1864.

JOHN STRAIN : born 1810 ; cons. Sept. 25, 1864 ; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878 ; died July 2, 1883.

Western District.

RANALD MACDONALD : previously V.A. of the Highland District ; became first V.A. of the Western District in Sept 1821 ; died Sept. 20, 1832.

ANDREW SCOTT : previously *coadj.* for the Highland District ; succ. as V.A. of the Western Dist., 1832 ; died Dec. 4, 1846.

JOHN MURDOCH : born 1796 ; cons. Oct. 20, 1833, as *coadj.* to Bp. Scott ; succ. as V.A., 1846 ; died Dec. 15, 1865.—*Coadjutor*, ALEXANDER SMITH : born 1813 ; cons. Oct. 3, 1847 ; died June 15, 1861.

JOHN GRAY : born 1817 ; cons. Oct. 19, 1862, as 2nd *coadj.* to Bp. Murdoch ; succ. as V.A. in 1865 ; resigned in 1869 ; died Jan. 14, 1872.—*Coadjutor*, JAMES LYNCH : born 1807 ; cons. Nov. 4, 1866 ; transl. to *coadjutorship* of Kildare and Leighlin, April 4, 1869.

CHARLES EYRE : born 1817 ; cons. Abp. of *Anazarba*, Jan. 31, 1869, as Delegate-Apostolic for Scotland ; Administrator of the Western District, March 4, 1869 ; transl. to Glasgow, March 15, 1878.

Northern District.

JAMES FRANCIS KYLE : born 1788 ; nom. first V.A. of the new Northern District of Scotland, Jan. 28, 1827 ; cons. Sept. 28, 1828 ; died Feb. 23, 1869.

JOHN MACDONALD : born 1818 ; nom. *coadj.* to Bp. Kyle, Nov. 23, 1868 ; cons. Feb. 24, 1869, as V.A. ; transl. to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878.

III. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Hierarchy restored by Pope Pius IX., Sept. 29, 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X, Oct. 28, 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, were divided into three Provinces. On Feb. 17, 1916, a fourth Province, or Cardiff, was added. On March 22, 1917, the new diocese of Essex was erected, receiving the name of Brentwood on July 20, 1917.

The PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the five Suffragan Sees of Brentwood, Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark.

The PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Birmingham, with the three Suffragan Sees of Clifton, Plymouth, and Shrewsbury.

The PROVINCE OF CARDIFF consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Cardiff with the Suffragan See of Menevia.

The PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Liverpool, with the four Suffragan Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford.

The present order of precedence of the Archbishops and Bishops according to priority of election is :—Birmingham, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Menevia, Clifton, Salford, Southwark, Portsmouth, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Northampton, Shrewsbury, Plymouth, Nottingham, Brentwood.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER.

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL FRANCIS BOURNE, ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER: cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succ. 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903, created Cardinal-Priest Nov. 27, 1911.—*Auxiliaries*, Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of *Cumbyssopolis*, cons. Feb. 24, 1911; Right Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bishop of *Miletopolis*, cons. Dec. 8, 1917.

SUFFRAGANS.

Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK: cons. March 25, 1904.

Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH cons. as Auxiliary, March 19, 1905.

Right Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, BISHOP OF NORTHAMPTON: cons. Feb. 25, 1908.

Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, BISHOP OF NOTTINGHAM: cons. Feb. 25, 1916.

Right Rev. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, BISHOP OF BRENTWOOD: cons. June 28, 1920.

PROVINCE OF BIRMINGHAM.

MOST REV. EDWARD ILSLEY, ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM: cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888; named Archbishop, Oct. 28, 1911.—*Auxiliary*, Most Rev. John McIntyre, Abp. of *Oxyrynchus*, 1917; cons. July 30, 1912, as Bp. of *Lamus* and Aux. to Abp. of Birmingham.

SUFFRAGANS.

Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON, BISHOP OF CLIFTON: cons. May 1, 1902.

Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, BISHOP OF SHREWSBURY: cons. Sept. 21, 1908.

Right Rev. JOHN KELLY, BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH: cons. June 13, 1911.

PROVINCE OF CARDIFF.

MOST REV. ARCH-
BISHOP OF CARDIFF:

SUFFRAGAN.

Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, BISHOP OF MENEVIA: cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Wales, Sept. 14, 1895; transl. to Menevia, May 14, 1898.

PROVINCE OF LIVERPOOL.

Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, ARCHBISHOP OF LIVERPOOL :
cons. Aug. 15, 1894 ; named Archbishop, Oct. 28, 1911.

SUFFRAGANS.

Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, BISHOP OF MIDDLESBROUGH :
cons. Dec. 18, 1879.

Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, BISHOP OF
SALFORD : cons. Sept. 21, 1903. *Auxiliary*, Rt. Rev. John S.
Vaughan, Bp. of *Sebastopolis* : cons. Aug. 15, 1909.

Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, BISHOP OF HEXHAM AND
NEWCASTLE : cons. as *Auxiliary*, June 29, 1905.

Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, BISHOP OF LEEDS :
cons. as Coadjutor, Nov. 30, 1905.

IV. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

OF SCOTLAND.

Hierarchy restored by Pope Leo XIII., March 4, 1878.

The PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH consists of
the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh ; and the
Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld, and
Galloway. The Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow has no Suffragans.

ARCHBISHOP OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH : cons. Bp. of Dunkeld, Oct. 28
1890 ; translated Aug. 30, 1900.—*Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Henry
G. Graham, Bp. of *Tipasa* : cons. Nov. 16, 1917.

SUFFRAGANS.

Right Rev. JAMES W. MCCARTHY, BISHOP OF GALLOWAY :
cons. June 9, 1914.

Right Rev. JOHN TONER, BISHOP OF DUNKELD : cons.
Oct. 15, 1914.

Right Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT, BISHOP OF ABERDEEN :
cons. Aug. 1, 1918.

Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE
ISLES : cons. June 11, 1919.

ARCHBISHOP OF GLASGOW.

Administrator Apostolic: Rt. Rev. John Toner, Bp. of Dun-
keld.

V. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

ARMAGH. H. E. CARDINAL MICHAEL LOGUE, Primate of all Ireland : cons. Bp. of Raphoe, July 20, 1879 ; coadj. Armagh, 1887 ; succ. 1887 ; Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893.

ARDAGH & CLONMACNOISE. Right Rev. Joseph Hoare : cons. March 19, 1895.

CLOGHER. Right Rev. Patrick McKenna : cons. Oct. 10, 1909.

DERRY. Right Rev. Charles McHugh : cons. Sept. 29, 1907.

DOWN & CONNOR. Rt. Rev. J. MacRory : cons. Nov. 14, 1915.

DROMORE. Right Rev. Edward Mulhern : cons. April 30, 1916.

KILMORE. Right Rev. Patrick Finegan : cons. Sept. 11, 1910.

MEATH. Right Rev. Laurence Gaughran : cons. June 24, 1906.

RAPHOE. Right Rev. Patrick O'Donnell : cons. April 3, 1888.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

DUBLIN. Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, Primate of Ireland ; cons. Aug. 2, 1885.—*Bishop-Auxiliary*, Rt. Rev. Edward Byrne, Bp. of *Spigax* : cons. 1920.

FERNS. Right Rev. William Codd : cons. Feb. 25, 1918.

KILDARE and LEIGHLIN. Right Rev. Patrick Foley : cons. as coadj. May 31, 1896 ; succ. 1896.

OSSORY. Right Rev. Abraham Brownrigg : cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

CASHEL (and Emly), Most Rev. JOHN HARTY, cons. Jan. 18, 1914.

CLOYNE. Right Rev. Robert Browne : cons. Aug. 19, 1894.

CORK. Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan : cons. as auxiliary, June 7, 1914 ; succ. Aug. 29, 1916.

KERRY. Right Rev. Charles O'Sullivan : cons. Jan. 27, 1918.

KILLALOE. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty : cons. Sept. 4, 1904.

LIMERICK. Right Rev. Denis Hallinan : cons. 1918.

ROSS. Right Rev. Denis Kelly : cons. May 9, 1897.

WATERFORD AND LISMORE. Right Rev. Bernard Hackett, C.S.S.R. : cons. March 20, 1916.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

TUAM. Most Rev. THOMAS GILMARTIN : cons. as Bp. of Clonfert, Feb. 13, 1910 ; transl. to Tuam, 1918.

ACHONRY. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe : cons. Sept. 3, 1911.

CLONFERT. Right Rev. Thomas O'Doherty : cons. Sept. 14, 1919.

ELPHIN. Right Rev. Bernard Coyne : cons. March 30, 1913.

GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH (with adm. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Thomas O'Dea : cons. Aug. 30, 1903 ; transl. 1909.

KILLALA. Right Rev. James Naughton : cons. Jan. 7, 1912.

Episcopus Custrensis for the British Army, Right Rev. William Keatinge : cons. Feb. 25, 1917.

VI. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS, &c.,
OF THE DOMINIONS, COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.
Archbishops are "Most Reverend," Bishops "Right Reverend."

EUROPE.

MALTA. Maurus Caruana, O.S.B., Abp. of Rhodes; cons. 1915.
GOZO. John Camilleri, O.S.A.: cons. 1889.
GIBRALTAR. H. Gregory Thompson, O.S.B.: cons. 1910.

ASIA.

PALESTINE, INDIA,* BURMA, MALAYSIA, &c.
PATRIARCHAL, ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES, &c.
JERUSALEM. LOUIS BARLASSINA, Patriarch; cons. 1918: succeeded 1920.

Delegate-Apostolic to the East Indies.

PETER PISANI, Abp. of *Constantia*.

AGRA. ANGELO R. BERNACCHIONI, O.S.F.C., Abp.; cons. 1918.
AJMERE. Fortunatus Henry Caumont, O.S.F.C.; cons. 1913.
ALLAHABAD. Joseph Angelus Poli, O.S.F.C.: cons. 1915.
Bettiah. Very Rev. Felix Finck, O.S.F.C., Adm. Apostolic.

BOMBAY. ALBAN GOODIER, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1919.
MANGALORE. P. Perini, S.J.: cons. 1910.
POONA. Henry Doering, S.J.: cons. 1907.
TRICHINOPOLY. Augustus Faisandier, S.J., 1913; cons. 1909.

CALCUTTA. BRICE MEULEMAN, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1902.
DACCA. Joseph Legrand: cons. 1916.
KRISHNAGUR. Santino Taveggia: cons. 1906.
PATNA.

Assam. Abp. of Calcutta, Adm. Apostolic.

GOA, Archiepiscopal See, in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees: Cochin and Meliapur. in British India: Damaun and Macao, in Portuguese territory.
COCHIN. José Bento Martins-Ribeiro; cons. 1909.
MELIAPUR. Theotonius E. Ribeiro Vieira de Castro: cons. 1899.

MADRAS. JOHN AELEN, Abp., 1911: cons. 1902.
HYDERABAD. Denis Vismara: cons. 1909.
NAGPUR. Francis Stephen Coppel: cons. 1907.
VIZAGAPATAM. John Mary Clerc: cons. 1891.

PONDICHERY: Archiepiscopal See, in French territory.
COIMBATORE. Augustine Roy: cons. 1904.
KUMBACONAM. Mary Augustus Chapuis: 1913; cons. 1911.

*The Hierarchy of India, established Sept. 1, 1886, is all in British India, except the Sees of Goa, Damaun, Macao (China), and Pondicherry.

MALACCA. Emile Barillon : cons. 1904.

MYSORE. Hippolytus Teissier : cons. 1916.

SIMLA. ANSELM JOHN KENEALY, O.S.F.C., Abp.; cons. 1911.

LAHORE. Fabian A. Eestermans, O.S.F.C. : cons. 1905.

Kafiristan and Kashmir, including north-western part of the Punjab. V. Rev. Robert Winkley, Pref. Ap.

VERAPOLY. ANGELUS MARIA PEREZ, O.C.D., Abp., 1919 : cons. as *coadj.* 1915.

QUILON. Aloysius Mary Benziger, O.C.D., 1905 : cons. as *coadj.* 1900.

CHANGANACHERRY (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Thomas Kurialacherry, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic : cons. 1911.

ERNAKULAM (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Augustine Kandathil : Bp., Vicar-Apostolic : cons. 1911.

KOTTAYAM (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Alexander Chulaparambil, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic : cons. 1914.

TRICHUR (*Syro-Malabar Rite*).

COLOMBO. ANTONY COUDERT, O.M.I., Abp., 1905 : cons. as

GALLE. Joseph Van Reeth, S.J. : cons. 1895. [*Coadj.* 1898.]

JAFFNA. Joseph Brault : cons. 1920.

KANDY. Bede Beekmeyer, O.S.B. : cons. 1912.

TRINCOMALEE. Gaston Robichez, S.J., cons. 1917.

CYPRUS (*Maronite Rite*). PAUL AOUAD, cons. 1896 ; Abp., 1911.

ARABIA. Latin Henry Vanni, O.S.F.C., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic (resides at Aden) : cons. 1916.

BURMA. *East* : Victor Emmanuel Segrada, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1909.

—*North* : Eugene Charles Foulquier, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1906.

—*South* : Alexander Cardot, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1893. *Coadj.* :

Felix Perroy : cons. 1920.

HONG KONG. Dominic Pozzoni, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1905.

Labuan & North Borneo. Very Rev. Edmund Dunn, Pref. Ap.

AFRICA.

BAHR-EL-GHAZAL. Antony Stoppani, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1917.

BANGWEOLO. Stephen Larue, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1913.

BASUTOLAND. Julius Joseph Cénez, O.M.I., Bp., V.A. : cons. 1909.

BENIN (COAST OF). Ferdinand Terrien, Bp. V.A. : cons. 1912.

CAMEROONS. Francis Hennemann, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1913.,

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, Eastern District. Hugh MacSherry, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1896.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, Western District. John Rooney, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1886.

DAR-ES-SALAAM. Thomas Spreiter, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1906.

DELTA OF THE NILE.

EGYPT. Aurelius Briante, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1904. Felix Couturier, Bp., Apostolic Visitor : cons. 1919.

GOLD COAST. Ignatius Hummel, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1906.

KENIA. Philip Perlo, Bp. Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1909.

KIMBERLEY. Charles Cox, O.M.I., Bp., Administrator-Apostolic : cons. 1914.

- *KHARTUM. Francis Xavier Geyer, Bp., Vicar-Ap. : cons. 1903.
 LOWER NIGER. Ignatius Joseph Shanahan, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1920.
 NATAL. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1904.
 NYASA. Mathurin Guillemé, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1911.
 ORANGE RIVER. John M. Simon, O.S.F.S., Bp., V.A. ; cons. 1898.
 PORT LOUIS. John Murphy, C.S.Sp. : cons. 1916.
 PORT VICTORIA (Seychelles).
 SHIRE. Louis Auneau, Bp., Vic.-Apost. : cons. 1910.
 SIERRA LEONE. John O'Gorman, C.S.Sp. Bp., Vic.-Apost. : cons.
 TANGANIKA. Joseph Birraux, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1920. [1903.
 TOGO. Francis Wolf, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic : cons. 1914.
 TRANSVAAL. Charles Cox, O.M.I., Bp., V.A. : cons. 1914.
 UGANDA. Henry Streicher, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1897.
 UPPER NILE. John Biermans, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1912
 (resides at Mengo, Uganda).
 WESTERN NIGERIA. Thomas Broderick, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1919.
 ZANZIBAR. John Gerald Neville, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1913.
Prefectures-Apostolic : Cape of Good Hope (Central District),
 adm., Bp. Rooney. *Lower Niger, Northern Transvaal.* Ildefon-
 sus Lanslots, Pref. Ap. *Eastern Niger,* Oswald Waller.
Zambesi (or Rhodesia), Edward Parry, Pref. Ap.

AMERICA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Delegate-Apostolic to Canada and Newfoundland.

PETER DI MARIA, Abp. of Iconium.

- QUEBEC. LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BÉGIN, Abp., 1898 : cons.
 1888.—*Abp.-Coadj.*, Paul Eugene Roy : cons. 1908; Abp. 1914.
 CHICOUTIMI. Michael Thomas Labrecque : cons. 1892.
 NICOLET. Joseph Simon Hermann Brunault, 1904 : cons. 1899.
 RIMOUSKI. Joseph Romuald Leonard : cons. 1920.
 THREE RIVERS. Francis Xavier Cloutier : cons. 1899.
 GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

HALIFAX. EDWARD MACCARTHY, Abp. : cons. 1906.

ANTIGONISH. James Morrison : cons. 1912.

CHARLOTTETOWN. Louis O'Leary : cons. 1914.

CHATHAM, N.B. Patrick Chiasson : cons. 1917.

ST. JOHN, N.B. Edward Le Blanc : cons. 1912.

EDMONTON. HENRY O'LEARY, Abp. : cons. 1913.

ATHABASCA. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic :
 cons. 1891. *Coadj.* : Celestine Jousard, O.M.I. : cons. 1909.

CALGARY. John Thomas McNally : cons. 1913. [1902.

MACKENZIE. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I. : Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons.

KINGSTON. MICHAEL J. SPRATT, Abp. : cons. 1911.

ALEXANDRIA. William Andrew MacDonnell : cons. 1906.

PETERBORO'. Michael O'Brien : cons. 1913.

SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE. David Joseph Scollard : cons. 1905.

* Under joint control of British and Egyptian Governments.

MONTREAL. PAUL BRUCHESI, Abp. : cons. 1897.—*Bishop-Auxiliary* : George Gauthier, cons. 1912.

JOLIETTE. Joseph William Forbes : cons. 1913.

ST. HYACINTH. Alexis Xystus Bernard : cons. 1906.

SHERBROOKE. Paul La Rocque : cons. 1893.—*Bishop-Auxiliary* : Hubert Chalifoux, cons. 1915.

VALLEYFIELD. Joseph Medard Emard : cons. 1892.

OTTAWA. CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, Abp. : cons. 1898 ; tr. fr. Kingston, Sep. 6, 1910.

MONT LAURIER. Francis Xavier Brunet : cons. 1913. [1916.

PEMBROKE. Patrick Thomas Ryan : cons. as Auxiliary, 1912, succ.

HAILEYBURY. Elias A. Latulipe : cons. 1908.

[1915.

REGINA. OLIVIER ELZÉAR MATHIEU, Abp. : cons. 1911 ; Abp.

PRINCE ALBERT.

ST. BONIFACE. ARTHUR BÉLIVEAU : cons. Bp. Aux., 1913 ; Abp. 1915.

KEEWATIN. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., Bp., V.A. : cons. 1910.

TORONTO. NEIL MACNEIL, Abp. : cons. as Vicar-*Ap.*, 1895 ; tr. fr. St. George's to Vancouver, 1910 ; to Toronto, 1912.

HAMILTON. Thomas Joseph Dowling : cons. 1887 ; transl. from Peterboro', 1889.

LONDON. Michael Francis Fallon, O.M.I. : cons. 1910.

VANCOUVER. TIMOTHY CASEY, Abp. : cons. 1900 ; tr. 1912.

VICTORIA, B.C. Alexander Macdonald : cons. 1909.

YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-*Apost.* : cons. 1917.

WINNIPEG. ALFRED SINNOTT, Abp. : cons. 1916.

Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada :—Right. Rev. Niceta Budka, Bp. of *Putara* : cons. 1912. Residence in Winnipeg.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ST. JOHN'S. EDWARD PATRICK ROCHE, Abp. : cons. 1915.

HARBOUR GRACE. John March : cons. 1906.

ST. GEORGE'S. H. Renouf : cons. 1920.

WEST INDIES.

[cons. 1909.

PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., Abp. :

ROSEAU, Dominica. Philip Schelfhaut, C.S.S.R. : cons. 1902.

JAMAICA. William O'Hare, S.J., Bp., Vicar-*Apost.* : cons. 1919.

DEMERARA, British Guiana. Compton T. Galton, S.J., Bp. Vicar-*Apostolic* : cons. 1902.

Barbados. Under Demerara.

BRITISH HONDURAS. Frederick C. Hopkins, S.J., Bp., Vicar-*Apostolic* : cons. 1899.

N.B. *Bahamas*. Under New York. *Bermudas*. Under Halifax.

AUSTRALASIA.

*Delegate-Apostolic to Australasia.*BARTHOLOMEW CATTANEO, Abp. of *Palmyra*.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

SYDNEY, N.S.W. MICHAEL KELLY, Abp., 1911 : cons. 1901.

ARMIDALE, N.S.W. Patrick J. O'Connor, 1904 : cons. 1903.

BATHURST, N.S.W. Michael O'Farrell : cons. 1920.

GOULBURN, N.S.W. John Gallagher, 1900 : cons. 1895.

LISMORE, N.S.W. John Carroll : cons. 1910.

MAITLAND, N.S.W. Patrick V. Dwyer, 1909 : cons. 1897.

WAGGA-WAGGA, N.S.W. Joseph Dwyer : cons. 1918.

WILCANNIA-FORBES, N.S.W. William Hayden : cons. 1918.

ADELAIDE, South Australia. ROBERT WILLIAM SPENCE, O.P. :
Abp., 1915 : cons. 1914.

PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. John Norton : cons. 1906.

VICTORIA and PALMERSTON, South Australia. Very Rev. F. X.
Gsell, *Administrator*.BRISBANE, Queensland. JAMES DUHIG : cons. 1905 as Bp. of
Rockhampton ; trans. 1912 with title of Abp. of *Amida* ;
succ. 1917.

ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. Joseph Shiel : cons. 1913.

COOKTOWN, Queensland. John Heavey, O.S.A., Bp., Vicar-
Apostolic : cons. 1914.QUEENSLAND. Vicariate Apostolic for the Aborigines. Adm.
Very Rev. F. X. Gsell, of Victoria.HOBART, Tasmania. PATRICK DELANY, Abp., 1907 : cons. 1893.
Coadj : William Barry : cons. 1919, Tit. Bp. of *Pessinonte*.MELBOURNE, Victoria. DANIEL MANNIX : cons. 1912, Tit. Abp.
of *Pharsalus* ; succ. 1917.

BALLARAT, Victoria. Daniel Foley : cons. 1916.

SALE, Victoria. Patrick Phelan : cons. 1913.

SANDHURST, Victoria. John McCarthy : cons. 1917.

PERTH, West Australia. PATRICK JOSEPH CLUNE, C.SS.R., Abp.,
1913 : cons. 1911.

GERALDTON, West Australia. William Bernard Kelly : cons. 1898.

KIMBERLEY. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. Very
Rev. J. Creagh, C.SS.R., pro Adm. Ap.*New Norcia* (Abbey *Nullius*). Anselm Catalán, O.S.B., Abbot.

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

WELLINGTON, FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, S.M., Abp., 1887 :
 cons. Bp. of Wellington, 1874. *Coadjutor* : THOMAS O'SHEA :
 cons. 1913, Tit. Abp. of *Gortina*.

AUCKLAND. Henry William Cleary : cons. 1910. *Coadjutor* :
 James Liston : cons. 1920.

CHRISTCHURCH. Matthew Joseph Brodie : cons. 1915.

DUNEDIN. Joseph White : cons. 1920.

CAROLINE ISLANDS. Peter Walleser, O.S.F.C., Bp., V.A. :
 cons. 1912.

CENTRAL OCEANIA. Joseph Blanc, S.M. Bp., Vicar Apost. : cons.
 1912.

FIJI. Julian Vidal, S.M., Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1887. *Coadj.* :
 Charles Joseph Nicolas : cons. 1918 Tit. Bp. of *Panopolis*.

GILBERT ISLANDS. Joseph Leray, Bp., Vicar-Apost. : cons. 1898.

NAVIGATOR ISLANDS. Joseph Darnand, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1919.

NEW GUINEA. A. Guynot de Boismelu, Bp., V.A., 1912: cons. 1900.

NEW POMERANIA. Louis Couppé, Bp., V.A. : cons. 1889.

SOUTH SOLOMON ISLANDS. Aloysius Raucaz, Bp., V.A.: cons.
 1920.

VII. SUMMARY

OF SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES, IN
THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

	ARCHIEP. SEES.	EPIS O. SEES.	VICARIATES- APOSTOLIC.	PREF. APOST.
ENGLAND AND WALES	4	13	..	..
SCOTLAND	2	4	..	..
IRELAND	4	24	..	..
DOMINIONS, COLONIES, ETC. :				
<i>Europe</i>		3	..	..
<i>Asia</i>	8	23	..	9 .. 4
<i>Africa</i>		2	..	26 .. 5
<i>America</i>	13	26	..	8 ..
<i>Australia</i>	6	14	..	3 ..
<i>New Zealand, &c.</i>	1	3	..	8 ..
	38	112	54	9

Total, Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic
 and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire : 213.

Pedigree of the English Hierarchy, 1921.

CARDINAL LANTI

Dec. 21, 1756, CHARLES WALMESLEY, O.S.B., in the English College, Rome.

Dec. 5, 1790, WILLIAM GIBSON, at Lulworth Castle.

Dec. 19, 1790, JOHN DOUGLASS, at Lulworth.

Whit-Sunday, May 29, 1803, WILLIAM POYNTER, at St. Edmund's [College, Ware.

June 29, 1824, THOMAS PENSWICK, at Ushaw.

June 29, 1833, JOHN BRIGGS, at Ushaw.

June 21, 1846, WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, at Coventry.

June 8, 1865, H. E. MANNING
at Moorfields.

Dec. 4, 1879, EDWARD ILSLEY
(Birmingham)

July 30, 1912, JOHN McINTYRE
(Auxiliary)

Oct. 28, 1872, HERBERT
VAUGHAN.

Sept. 29, 1873,

J. C. HEDLEY, O.S.B.

Dec. 18, 1879, R. LACY
(Middlesbrough)

Feb. 24, 1911, J. R. BILSBORROW, O.S.B. (Cardiff)

Aug. 15, 1894, T. WHITESIDE (Liverpool)

Sept. 14, 1895, F. MOSTYN
(Menevia)

Nov. 30, 1905, J. R. COWGILL (Leeds)

May 1, 1896, F. BOURNE (Westminster)

May 1, 1900,
J. B. CAHILL.

Sept. 21, 1903,
L. C. CASAR-
TELLI
(Salford)

Mar. 25, 1904,
P. AMIGO
(Southwark)

June 29, 1905,
R. COLLINS
(Hexham and
Newcastle)

Mar. 19, 1905,
W. T. COTTER
(Portsmouth)

Feb. 25, 1908,
F. W. KEATING
(Northampton)

Sept. 21, 1908,
GLETON
(Shrewsbury)

Aug. 15, 1909,
J. S. VAUGHAN
(Auxiliary of
Salford)

Feb. 24, 1911,
J. BUTT
(Auxiliary)

June 13, 1911,
J. KELLY
(Plymouth)

Feb. 25, 1916,
T. DUNN (Nottingham)

Dec. 8, 1917,
M. BIDWELL
(Auxiliary)

June 28, 1920,
A. DOUBLEDAY (Brentwood)

CARDINAL FRANZONI

June 8, 1840, CARD. WISEMAN

Nov. 10, 1861, ROB. CORNTHWAITE

June 9, 1880, A. RIDDELL

May 1, 1902, G. A. BURTON (Clifton)

§ III.

I. CATHOLIC PEERS AND BARONETS*

- 4 ABINGDON (1682), 7th EARL of (Eng.); Baron Norreys (Eng.) MONTAGU ARTHUR BERTIE, son of 6th Earl. Born 1836; succ. 1884; mar. 1st, 1858, Caroline Theresa, dau. of Charles Towneley, Esq. (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1883, Gwendoline eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir James Dormer, K.C.B. Residence: Wytham Abbey, Oxford.—HEIR, his grandson, Montagu H. E. C. Towneley-Bertie, LORD NORREYS: born 1887.
- 39 ACTON (1869), 2nd BARON (U.K.), Bart. (Eng.: 1643-4). SIR RICHARD MAXIMILIAN DALBERG-ACTON, son of 1st Baron. Born 1870; succ. 1902; mar. 1904, Dorothy, dau. of T. H. Lyon, Esq. Residence: Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth, Salop.—HEIR, his son, Hon. John Emerich Henry Dalberg-Acton: born 1907.
- 25 ARUNDELL of WARDOUR (1605), 14th BARON (Eng.). Count of the Holy Roman Empire. EDGAR CLIFFORD ARUNDELL, 2nd cousin of 13th Baron. Born 1859; succ. 1907; mar. 1895, Ellen, widow of J. Melbourne Evans, Esq. Seat: Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts. HEIR PRES., his brother, Gerald Arthur Arundell: born 1861.
- 43 ASHBOURNE (1885), 2nd Baron (U.K.). WILLIAM GIBSON son of 1st Baron. Born 1868; succ. 1913; mar. 1896, Marianne, dau. of M. de Monbrison. Residence: Moorhurst, Holmwood, Surrey.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Edward G. M. Gibson: born 1873.
- 33 AUCKLAND (1793; Great Britain), 6th Baron. Baron Auckland, 1789 (Irel.). FREDERICK COLVIN GEORGE EDEN, 2nd son of 5th Baron. Born 1895; succ. 1917; mar., 1917, Susan, dau. of J. C. Hartridge, Esq., of Jacksonville, Florida, U.S.A. Residence: Winterbourne, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight.—HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. George Eden: born 1861.
- 51 AUSTIN (1894) SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Son of 1st Bart. Born 1871; succ. 1906; mar. 1896, Violet Irene, dau. of Alexander Fraser, Esq. Residence: The Old Hall, Cloughton, Yorks.—HEIR, his son, John Byron Fraser: born 1897.
- 24 AYLMER (1621), SIR ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD, 12th BART. (Irel.), of Donadea, co. Kildare, grandson of 11th Bart. Born 1859; succ. 1885; mar. 1878, Annie, dau. of John Sanger. Residence: Donadea Lodge, West End Village, Southampton.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Major-Gen. Sir Fenton John Aylmer, R.E., V.C., K.C.B.: born 1862.
- 30 BAKER (1796), His Honour SIR GEORGE SHERSTON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). County Court Judge. Born 1846; succ. his cousin, 1877; mar. (1st) 1873, Jane Mary (died 1909), dau. of Frederick James Fegen, C.B., R.N.; (2ndly) 1912, Mary Josephine (died 1919), dau. of the late Henry Bacchus, Esq.;

* The figures before the names indicate the order of precedence.

- (3rdly) 1920, Emmeline, widow of late J. W. Allen, M.R.C.S. Residence : The Castle Mount House, Lincoln.—HEIR, his son, Dodington George Richard Sherston : born 1877.
- 40 BARROW (1835), SIR FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1862 ; succ. 1900 ; mar. 1890. Winifred, dau. of William C. Steward, Esq. Residence : Ulverston, Westby road, Roscombe, Bournemouth.—HEIR, his son, Wilfrid John : born 1897.
- 19 BEAUMONT, BARONESS, 11th in line (Eng.) (1309.) MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST FITZALAN-HOWARD, elder dau. of 10th Baron. Born 1894 ; the abeyance of the Barony was terminated in her favour June 1, 1896 ; mar. 1914, the Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard, eldest son of 2nd Lord Howard of Glossop. Residence : Carlton Towers, Carlton R.S.O., Yorkshire.—HEIR, her son, Hon. Miles Francis Fitzalan-Howard : born 1915.
- 11 BEDINGFIELD (1660), SIR HENRY EDWARD PASTON—8th BART. (Eng.). Son of 7th Bart. Born 1860 ; succ. 1902 ; mar. 1904 Sybil, dau. of the late Henry Lyne Stephens, Esq. Residence : Oxburgh Hall, Stokeferry, Norfolk.—HEIR, his son, Edmund George Felix : born 1915.
- 36 BELLEW (1848), 4th BARON; Bart. (Irel.). SIR GEORGE LEOPOLD BRYAN, brother of 3rd Baron. Assumed name of Bryan 1881. Born 1857 ; succ. 1911. Residence : Barmeath Castle, co. Louth.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Richard Eustace Bellew : born 1858.
- 29 BELLINGHAM (1796), SIR (ALAN) HENRY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1846 ; succ. 1889 ; mar. 1st, 1874, Lady Constance Noel, dau. of 2nd Earl of Gainsborough (she died 1891) ; 2ndly, 1895, Hon. Lelgarde Clifton, dau. of A. W. Clifton, Esq., and Baroness Grey de Ruthyn. Residence : Bellingham Castle, co. Louth.—HEIR, his son, Brig.-Gen. Edward H. C. P. Bellingham, C.M.G., D.S.O. : born 1879.
- 33 BLENNERHASSET (1809), SIR MARMADUKE CASIMIR HENRY JOSEPH, 6th BART. (U.K.). Son of 5th Bart. Born 1902 ; succ. 1915. Residence : Cleveland House, St. James'-square, S.W. 1.—HEIR PRES., his uncle, William L. R. P. S. Blennerhasset : born 1882.
- 8 BLOUNT (1642), SIR WALTER ASTON, 10th BART. (Eng.). Son of 9th Bart. Born 1876 ; succ. 1915. Residence : Mawler, Cleobury Mortimer, Berks.—HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Robert Blount : born 1884.
- 19 BLUNT (1720), SIR JOHN HARVEY, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Brother of 7th Bart. Born 1839 ; succ. 1902 ; mar. 1870, Susan, dau. of P. Hoad, Esq. (She died 1917.) Residence : The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent.—HEIR, his son, John Harvey : born 1872.
- 54 BOULTON (1905), SIR HAROLD EDWIN, C.V.O., C.B.E., 2nd BART. (U.K.). Born 1859 ; succ. 1918 : mar. 1889, Adelaide Lucy, dau. of Col. Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch Castle, N.B. Residence : 58, Gt. Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W.1.—HEIR, his son, Denis Duncan Harold Owen : born 1892.

- 21 **BRAYE**, 5th **BARON** (Eng.). (Creat. 1529 ; in abeyance from 1557 to 1839, and 1862 to 1879.) **ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND VERNEY-CAVE**, Kt. of Malta, only surviving son of Henrietta, 4th Baroness Braye, wife of the late Mr. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell. Born 1849 ; succ. 1879, on the death of his mother ; assumed by royal license the surnames of Verney-Cave, 1880 ; mar. 1873, Cecilia, dau. of the late William G. Walmesley, Esq. Residence : Stanford Hall, Market Harboro.—**HEIR**, his son, Hon. Adrian Verney Verney-Cave : born 1874.
- 31 **BURKE** (1797), **SIR GERALD HOWE**, 7th **BART.** (Irel.). Son of 6th Bart. Born 1893 ; succ. 1913 ; mar. (1st) 1914, Elizabeth Mary, only dau. of the late Patrick Mathews, Esq. (she died 1918.) ; (2ndly) 1920, Merrial, dau. of Edward Christie, Esq. Residence : Marble Hill, Loughrea.—**HEIR**, his son, Thomas Stanley : born 1916.
- 2 **BUTE** (1796), 4th **MARQUIS** of ; Earl of Windsor and Viscount Mountjoy ; Baron Mountstuart ; Baron Cardiff (Gt. Brit.) ; Earl of Dumfries ; Earl of Bute ; Viscount of Air ; Viscount Kingarth ; Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock ; Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock ; Bart. (Nova Scotia). **SIR JOHN CRICHTON-STUART**, son of 3rd Marq. Born 1881 ; succ. 1900 ; mar., 1905, Augusta Mary Monica, dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt. Residences : 22 Mansfield Street, W. ; Mount Stuart, Rothesay ; Kames Castle, Isle of Bute ; Dumfries House, Cumnock ; Cardiff Castle, Cardiff ; Old Place of Mochrum, Wigtownshire ; 5 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.—**HEIR**, his son, John, **EARL OF DUMFRIES** : born 1907.
- 18 **CAMOYS**, 5th **BARON** (Eng.). (Creat. 1383 ; in abeyance from 1426 to 1839). **RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN STONOR**, son of 4th Baron. Born 1884 ; succ. his father 1897 ; mar. 1911, Mildred, dau. of the late William Watts Sherman, of New York. Residence : Stonor Park, Henley-on-Thames.—**HEIR**, his son, Hon. Ralph Robert W. S. Stonor : born 1913.
- 28 **CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH** (1672), 10th **BARON** (Eng.) ; Count of the Holy Roman Empire. **WILLIAM HUGH CLIFFORD**, bro. of 9th Baron. Born 1858 ; succ. 1916 ; mar. 1886, Catherine Mary, dau. of R. Bassett. Residences : Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon.—**HEIR**, his son, Hon. Charles Oswald Hugh Clifford : born 1887.
- 49 **CLIFFORD** (1887), **SIR GEORGE**, 2nd **BART.** (U.K.). Son of 1st Bart. Born 1847 ; succ. 1893 ; mar. 1st 1880, Mary, dau. of Sir John Lawson, Bart. (she died 1880) ; 2ndly, 1884, Janet dau. of James Burnett (she died 1885) ; 3rdly, 1891, Helen, dau. of Rev. J. Dennis. Residence : Stonyhurst, Ashley, New Zealand.—**HEIR**, his son, Charles Lewis : born 1885.
- 55 **COATS** (1905). **SIR STUART AUCHINCLOSS**, 2nd **BART.** (U.K.). Born 1868 ; mar. 1891, Jane Muir, dau. of Thomas Greenlees, Esq. Residences : Ballathie, Stanley, Perthshire ; 10 Charles Street, Berkeley-square, London, W.—**HEIR**, his son, James Stuart, M.C. : born 1894.
- 20 **CODRINGTON** (1721), **LIEUT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT**, 6th **BART.** (Gt. Brit.). Son of 5th Bart. Born 1867 ; succ. 1904 ; mar.

- 1903, Joan, dau. of H. Adams Rogers, Esq. Residence : Standerton, Transvaal, South Africa.—HEIR, his son, William Richard : born 1904.
- 36 COOPER (1821), SIR CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON PASTON—4th Bart. of Gadebridge (U.K.), son of 3rd Bart.—Born 1867; succ. 1904; mar. 1899, Prss. Tatiana, dau. of the late Prince Dolgorouki. Residence : 56 Brompton-square, S.W.3.—HEIR PRES., his cousin, William Astley Cooper : born 1874.
- 1 COPE (1611), SIR ANTHONY, 13th BART. (Eng.). Son of 12th Bart. Born 1842; succ. 1892; mar. 1870, Mary Leckonby, dau. of John Lewis Phipps, Esq., and widow of Rev. Henry Tudway (she died 1912). Residence : Bramsbill Park, Winchfield, Hants.—HEIR, his son, Denzil : born 1873.
- 13 CUNYNGHAM (1669; Scot.), of Lambrughtoun, SIR WILLIAM STEWART DICK-, 8th Bart., and 10th Bart. (DICK) of Prestonfield (1707; N.S.), C.B.E. Born 1871; succ. 1897; mar. 1903, Evelyn Elenora, dau. of Arthur Fraser, Esq., of Craven Hill, Hyde Park, W. Residences : Prestonfield, Edinburgh; Killiecrankie Cottage, Killiecrankie, N.B.—HEIR PRES., his nephew, Colin Keith : born 1908.
- 17 DALRYMPLE (1698), SIR WALTER HAMILTON-, 8th BART. (Scot.). Son of 7th Bart. Born 1854; mar. 1882, Alice, dau. of Major-Gen. Hon. Sir Henry H. Clifford; succ. 1888; assumed the prefixed name Hamilton 1889. Residence : Villa della Pergola, Alassio, Italy.—HEIR, his son, Hew Clifford : born 1888.
- 37 DE FREYNE (1851), 6th BARON (U.K.); FRAS. CHAS. FRENCH, half bro. of 5th Baron. Born 1884; succ. 1915; m. 1916, Victoria, dau. of Sir John Arnott, Bart. Residence : French Park, co. Roscommon.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. William Joseph French : born 1885.
- 3 DENBIGH (1622) 9th EARL of (Eng.); Viscount and Baron Feilding, Baron St. Liz. (Eng.); Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, and Baron Feilding (Irel.). RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE FEILDING, C.V.O., son of 8th Earl. Born 1859; succ. 1892; mar. 1884, Hon. Cecilia Mary, dau. of 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh (she died 1919). Residences : Newnham Paddox, Lutterworth; Downing, near Holywell, Flintshire.—HEIR, his son Rudolph, VISCOUNT FEILDING, C.M.G., D.S.O.: born 1885.
- 42 DE TRAFFORD (1841), SIR HUMPHREY, 3rd BART. (U.K.) Son of 2nd Bart. Born 1862; succ. 1886; mar. 1886, Violet, eldest dau. of Capt. Franklin. Residences : Hill Crest, Market Harborough; 39 Portland-place, W.1.—HEIR, his son, Humphrey Edmund, M.C., : born 1891.
- 10 DIXIE (1660), SIR ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL, 11th BART. (Eng.). Son of 10th Bart. Born 1851; succ. 1872; mar. 1875, Lady Florence Douglas, dau. of 7th Marquis of Queensberry (she died 1905); 2ndly, 1906, Alice, widow of Edward John Ewart. Residence : Poppleton Croft, York.—HEIR, his son, George Douglas : born 1876.
- 26 DORMER (1615), 14th BARON; Bart. (Eng.). SIR CHARLES JOSEPH THADDEUS DORMER, brother of 13th Baron, C.B.E.,

- Capt. R.N. Born 1864; succ. 1920; mar. 1903, Mary Caroline, dau. of late Col. Sir Robert C. Spencer Clifford, Bart. Residence: Grove Park, Warwick.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Walter James Dormer: born 1903.
- 18 DUNBAR (1706), SIR GEORGE DUFF SUTHERLAND, 6th BART. (Scot.). Grandson of 5th Bart. Born 1878; succ. 1897; mar. 1903, Sybil, dau. of the late Col. W. M. Tate (she died 1911). Residence: Ackergill Tower, Wick, Caithness.—HEIR, his son, George Cospatrick: born 1905.
- 62 DUNN (1917), SIR WILLIAM HENRY, 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1856; mar. 1885, Ellen, dau. of John Pawle, Esq. Residence: 9 Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.—HEIR, his son, John Henry: born 1890.
- 40 EMLY (1874), 2nd BARON (U.K.). GASTON THOMAS WILLIAM MONSELL, son of 1st Baron. Born 1858; succ. 1894; mar. 1881, Frances de la Poer, dau. of John Power, Esq. Residence: Tervoe, co. Limerick.—HEIR, none or surviving issue.
- 6 ESMONDE (1628), SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN, 11th BART. (Irel.); M.P. for North Wexford. Son of 10th Bart. Born 1862; succ. 1876; mar. 1891, Alice Barbara, dau. of Patrick Donovan, Esq. Residence: Ballynastragh, Gorey, co. Wexford.—HEIR, his son, Osmond Thomas Grattan: born 1896.
- 25 FALKINER (1777), SIR TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK (Irel.), 8th BART. of Annmount. Son of 7th Bart. Born 1903; succ. 1917. Residence: Thornhaugh, Wansford, Peterborough.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Lucien Leslie: born 1907.
- 34 FFRENCH (1798), 6th BARON; Bart. (Irel.). SIR CHARLES AUSTIN FFRENCH, son of 5th Baron. Born 1868; succ. 1893; mar. 1892, Mary Margaret, eldest dau. of M. J. Corbally, Esq. Club: Wellington.—HEIR PRES. his brother, Hon. John Martin Valentine Ffrench: born 1872.
- 8 FINGALL (1628), 11th Earl of; Baron Killeen (Irel.); Baron Fingall (U.K.); Privy Councillor, Ireland. ARTHUR JAMES FRANCIS PLUNKETT, son of 10th Earl. Born 1859; succ. 1881; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of George Burke, Esq. Residence: Killeen Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath.—HEIR, his son, Oliver James Horace, LORD KILLEEN: born 1896.
- 53 FITZGERALD (1903), SIR EDWARD, 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1846; mar. 1872, Johannah Anne, dau. of John O'Donoghue, Esq. Residence: Geraldine Place, St. Finbarr's, Cork.—HEIR, his son, John Joseph: born 1876.
- 17 FURNIVALL, BARONESS, 19th in line (Eng.) (Creat. 1295; in abeyance from 1616 to 1651, and from 1777 to 1913). MARY FRANCES KATHERINE AGAR, only child of the late Bernard Henry Philip, 14th Baron Petre. Born 1900; the abeyance of the Barony was terminated in her favour 1913; mar. 1920, Lieut.-Com. Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, V.C., D.S.O., R.N. Residence: Beredens, Great Warley, Essex.
- 13 GAINSBOROUGH (1841), 3rd EARL of; Viscount Campden; Baron Barham; Baron Noel (U.K.); Bart. (Gt. Brit.). SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS NOEL, son of 2nd Earl. Born 1850; succ.

- 1881 ; mar. 1st, 1876, Augusta, dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq. (she died 1877) ; 2ndly, 1880, Mary, dau. of James A. Dease, Esq. Residence : Exton Park, Oakham ; Campden House, Campden.—HEIR, his son Arthur, VISCOUNT CAMPDEN : born 1884.
- 41 GERARD (1876), 3rd BARON (U.K.) : Bart. 1611 (Eng.). SIR FREDERIC JOHN GERARD, M.C., son of 2nd Baron. Born 1883 ; succ. 1902 ; mar. 1906, Mary, dau. of the late Sir Martin Gosselin. Residences : Garswood, Wigan, Lancs. ; Eastwell Park, Ashford, Kent ; Blakesware, Herts : 23, Hill-street, Berkeley-square, W.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Robert Frederick William Alwyn Gerard : born 1918.
- 32 GOOLD (1801). SIR JAMES STEPHEN, 4th BART. (U.K.) Born 1848 ; succ. his uncle, 1893 ; mar. 1873, Bridget Mary, dau. of Patrick Jordan (she died 1898). Residence : Gladstone, Adelaide, South Australia.—HEIR, his son, George Patrick : born 1878.
- 14 GORMANSTON (1478), 15th VISCT. ; Baron Bermingham and Baron Laundes (Irel.) : Baron Gormanston (U.K.) : Premier Viscount of Ireland ; SIR JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH PRESTON, son of 14th Visct. Born 1879 ; succ. 1907 ; mar. 1911, Eileen, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Butler, P.C., G.C.B. Residences : Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, co. Dublin ; Whitewood, Nobber, Kells, co. Meath.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Jenico William Richard Preston : born 1914.
- 28 GRACE (1795), SIR VALENTINE RAYMOND, 5th BART. (U.K.). Born 1877 ; succ. his father 1903 ; mar. 1900, Mildred, dau. of Major Jameson, late M.P. Residence : 41 Walsingham Road, Hove, Sussex.—HEIR, his son, Raymond Eustace : born 1903.
- 9 GRANARD (1684), 8th EARL of ; Viscount Granard, and Baron of Clanehugh (Irel.) ; Baron Granard (U.K.) ; Bart. (Nova Scotia), K.P. ; Privy Councillor. SIR BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS FORBES, son of 7th Earl. Born 1874 ; succ. 1889 ; mar. 1909, Beatrice, dau. of T. Ogden Mills, Esq. Residences : Castle Forbes, co. Longford ; Forbes House, Halkin Street, S.W.—HEIR, his son, Arthur Patrick Hastings, VISCOUNT FORBES : born 1915.
- 41 GRATTAN-BELLEW (1838), SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER, 3rd BART. (U.K.). Born 1860 ; succ. his uncle 1867 ; mar. 1885, Lady Sophia Forbes, 2nd dau. of 7th Earl of Granard. Residence : Mount Bellew, Ballinasloe, co. Galway.—HEIR, his son, Charles Christopher, M.C. : born 1887.
- 9 HAGGERSTON (1642), SIR EDWARD CHARLTON DE MARIE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Bro. of 9th Bart. Born 1857 ; succ. 1918 ; mar. 1904, Florence, dau. of W. H. Perrin, of Dublin. Residence : Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland.—HEIR, his son, Hugh Carnaby de Marie : born 1905.
- 42 HALDON (1880), 3rd BARON (U.K.) ; Bart. (Gt. Brit.). SIR LAWRENCE WILLIAM PALK, son of 2nd Baron. Born 1869 ; succ. 1903 ; mar. 1893, Lidiana, dau. of Col. Maichlé. Residence : 14 Neville Street, Onslow-gardens, S.W. 7.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Lawrence Palk : born 1896.

- 21 **HEATHCOTE** (1723), REV. SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR, S.J., 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 6th Bart. Born 1853; succ. 1903. Residence: Stonyhurst College, Blackburn.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Redvers Heathcote: born 1854.
- 63 **HENRY** (1918), SIR EDWARD RICHARD, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I., 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1853; mar., 1890, Louisa, dau. of Rev. J. L. Moore, D.D. Residence: 29, Campden House Court, W. HEIR, his son, Edward John Grey: born 1908.
- 29 **HERRIES** (1489), BARONESS, 15th in line (Scot.). GWENDOLEN MARY FITZALAN HOWARD, elder dau. of 14th Baron. Born 1877; succ. 1908; mar. 1904, 15th Duke of Norfolk (who died 1917). Residences: Everingham Park, Yorks.; Kinharvie, Dumfriesshire.—HEIR, her son, the Duke of Norfolk.
- 38 **HOWARD OF GLOSSOP** (1869), 2nd BARON (U.K.). FRANCIS EDWARD FITZALAN-HOWARD son of 1st Baron. Born 1859; succ. 1883; mar. 1st, 1883, Clara, dau. of John Greenwood, Esq. (she died 1887); 2ndly, 1891, Hyacinthe, dau. of William Scott-Kerr, Esq. Residences: 19 Rutland Gate, S.W.; Glossop Hall, Derbyshire; Dorlin, Acharacle, Argyllshire.—HEIR, hisson, Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard: born 1885.
- 65 **HULTON** (1919), SIR EDWARD, 1st BART. (U.K.). Residences: 51 Great Cumberland Place, W. 1; Downside, Leatherhead.—HEIR, his son.
- 27 **HUNTER-BLAIR** (1786), RT. REV. SIR DAVID OSWALD, O.S.B., 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 4th Bart. Born 1853; succ. 1896.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Edward: born 1858.
- 3 **JERNINGHAM** (1621), SIR (WILLIAM) HENRY STAFFORD, 11th Baronet of Cossey. (Eng.) 2nd cousin once removed of 10th Bart. (the 11th Lord Stafford). Born 1867; succ. 1913; mar. 1st, 1896; Annette Mary Audley, widow of Alfred Reeve Fellowes (she died 1896); 2ndly, 1902, Coralie, dau. of the late Benjamin Francis Hallowell-Carew, Esq. Residence: 89, Sloane Street, S.W.—HEIR PRES., his cousin, Charles Edward Wynn Jerningham: born 1854.
- 11 **KENMARE** (1800), 5th EARL of; Bart. 1622; Baron of Castle-rosse and Viscount Kenmare, 1689; Baron Kenmare of Killarney (U.K., 1856). SIR VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, C.V.O., son of the 4th Earl. Born 1860; succ. 1905; mar. 1887, Hon. Elizabeth Baring, dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke. Residences: Killarney House, Killarney; 66, Cadogan Square, S.W.—HEIR, his son Valentine, VISCOUNT CASTLEROSSE: born 1891.
- 44 **KILLANIN** (1900), 2nd BARON (U.K.); Bart. (U.K.). SIR MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK MORRIS, son of 1st Baron, P.C.I. Born 1867; succ. 1901. Residences: Spiddal co. Galway.—HEIR PRES., his nephew, Michael, born 1914.
- 5 **KINNOULL** (1633), 14th Earl of; Viscount Dupplin and Baron Hay of Kinfauns (1627) (Scot.). Baron Hay of Pedwardine (1711 Gt. Brit.). GEORGE HARLEY HAY. Born 1902; succ. 1916. Grandson of 13th Earl. Residence: Balhousie Castle,

Perth.—HEIR PRES., his great uncle, Hon. Alistair George Hay : born 1861.

- 50 KNILL (1893), SIR JOHN, K.C.S.G., 2nd BART. (U.K.). Son of 1st Bart. Born 1856 ; succ. 1898 ; mar. 1882, Mary Editha, dau. of John Hardman Powell, Esq. Residence : "Crosslets," Mayfield, Sussex.—HEIR, his son, John Stuart : born 1886.

- 43 LAWSON (1841), SIR HENRY JOSEPH, 3rd BART. (U.K.) Son of 2nd Bart. Born 1877 ; succ. 1910 ; mar. 1899, Ursula Mary, only child of Philip Canning Howard, of Corby Castle, Cumberland. Residence : Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.—HEIR, his son, Ralph Henry : born 1905.

LOUDOUN (1633), 12th Countess of ; Baroness Tarrinzean and Mauchline ; Baroness Campbell of Loudoun (1601) (Scot.) ; EDITH MAUD ABNEY HASTINGS. Born 1883 ; succ. 1920 ; Niece of 11th Earl Mar. 1916, Captain Reginald Mowbray Chichester Huddleston (who assumed name of Abney-Hastings. 1917). Residences : Loudoun Castle, Galston, Ayrshire, The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Leicesters. HEIR, her son, IAN, LORD TARRINZEAN AND MAUCHLINE : born 1918.

- 32 LOUTH (1541), 14th BARON (Irel.). RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH PLUNKETT, son of 13th Baron. Born 1868 ; succ. 1883 ; mar. 1st, 1890, Eugenie, daughter of Capt. Bellairs. Residence : Louth Hall, co. Louth.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Olway Plunkett : born 1892.

- 30 LOVAT (between 1458 and 1464), 14th BARON (Scot.) ; 3rd BARON, U.K. ; SIR SIMON JOSEPH FRASER, K.T., C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., son of 13th Baron. Born 1871 ; succ. 1887 ; mar. 1910, Hon. Laura Lister, dau. of 2nd Lord Ribblesdale. Residence : Beaufort Castle, Beaulieu, Invernessshire.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Simon Christopher Fraser, Master of Lovat : born 1911.

- 45 MACDONNELL OF SWINFORD (1908), 1st Baron (U.K.). SIR ANTONY PATRICK MACDONNELL ; Privy Councillor, of Great Britain and of Ireland, G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., &c. Born 1844 ; mar. 1878, Henrietta, dau. of Ewen MacDonell, Esq. Residence : 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W. Club : Reform Club, S.W.1.—HEIR, none.

- 10 MEXBOROUGH (1766), 6th Earl of ; Viscount Pollington, Baron Pollington of Longford 1753 (Irel.). JOHN HENRY SAVILE, half-brother of 5th Earl. Born 1868 ; succ. 1916 ; mar. 1905, Hon. Margaret Knatchbull-Hugessen, dau. of 2nd Lord Brabourne. Residences : Methley Park, Leeds ; Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorks ; Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex.—HEIR, his son, John Raphael Wentworth, VISCOUNT POLLINGTON : born 1906.

- 15 MOORE (1681), SIR THOMAS O'CONNOR, 11th BART. (Irel.). Son of 10th Bart. Born 1845 ; succ. 1882 ; mar. 1908, Katherine Mathilda Howard, only child of Capt. J. G. Elphinstone, H.E.I.C.S. Residence : 36 Wellington-road, St. Luke's, Cork.

- 64 MOORE (1919), SIR NORMAN, 1st. Bart. (U.K.), M.D., F.R.C.P. Born 1847; mar. 1st., 1880, Amy, dau. of W. Leigh-Smith (she died 1901) 2ndly., 1903, Milicent, dau. of Maj-Gen. John Ludlow. Residence: 67 Gloucester Place, W.1.—HEIR, his son, Alan Hilary: born 1882.
- 48 MORRIS OF ST. JOHNS (1918), 1st Baron (U.K.). RT. HON. SIR EDWARD PATRICK MORRIS, P.C., K.C.M.G. Born 1859; mar. 1901, Isabel, dau. of Rev. W. Le Gallais, of Jersey. Residence: St. John's, Newfoundland.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Michael William Morris: born 1905.
- 14 MOSTYN (1670), SIR PYERS GEORGE JOSEPH, M.C. 11th BART. (Eng.) Cousin of 10th Bart. Born 1893; succ. 1917. HEIR PRES., his half-brother, Basil Anthony Trevor: born 1902.
- 16 MOWBRAY (1283), 24th Baron; SEGRAVE (1283), 25th Baron; and STOURTON, of Stourton in the county of Wilts (1448), 21st Baron (Eng.). CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON. Born 1867; succ. his father 1893; mar. 1893, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Angus Constable, Esq. Residence: Allerton Park, Knaresborough.—HEIR, his son, Hon. William Marmaduke Stourton, M.C.: born 1895.
- 52 MURPHY (1903), SIR JAMES, 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1843; mar. 1869, Bridget Jane, dau. of Francis Norman, Esq. Residence: Yapton, Monkstown, co. Dublin.—HEIR, his son, James Joseph Raphael: born 1879.
- 58 MURPHY (1912), SIR MICHAEL, 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1845; mar. 1877, Mary, dau. of James Freeman, Esq., of Rathmines, co. Dublin, who died 1882. Residence: Wyckham, Taney, Dundrum, co. Dublin.—HEIR, his son, George Francis: born 1881.
- 12 NELSON (1805), 4th EARL; Viscount Merton; Baron Nelson, 1801 (U.K.). THOMAS HORATIO NELSON, son of the 3rd Earl. Born 1857; succ. 1913. Residence: Trafalgar House, near Salisbury.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Edward Agar Horatio Nelson: born 1860.
- 59 NELSON (1912), SIR WILLIAM, 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1851; mar. 1879, Margaret, dau. of Michael Hope, Esq., of Westmcaith. Residences: Fawley Manor, Wantage, Berks.; 16, Hill-street, Berkeley-square, W.1.—HEIR, his son, James Hope: born 1883.
- 7 NEWBURGH (1660), 9th EARL of; Viscount Kynnaired and Baron Levingstone (Scot.). Marquis Bandini di Lanciano e Rustano and Lord of Varano in the Roman States; Duca di Mondragone and Count di Carinola in the Two Sicilies; and Nobile Romano Coscritto CHARLES, PRINCE GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI (in the Papal States), son of 8th Earl. Born 1862; succ. 1908; mar. 1885, Donna Maria Lanza, dau. of Principe di Trabia. Residence: Abbazia di Fiastra, Sforzacosta, Provincia di Macerata, Marche, Rome.—HEIR, his son Sigismund, VISCOUNT KYNNAIRED: born 1886.
- 54 NIXON (1906), SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, 2nd BART. (U.K.) D.S.O. Born 1877; Major R. A.; succ. 1914; mar. 1917, Louise, dau. of late Robt. Clery, of the Glebe, Athlana, Co. Limerick. Residence: Roebuck Grove, Milltown, Dublin.—HEIR, none.

- 1 NORFOLK (1483), 16th DUKE of ; Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, Baron Fitzalan, Clun, Oswaldestre and Maltravers, (Eng.) ; Premier Duke and Earl, and Hereditary Earl Marshal of England. BERNARD MARMADUKE FITZALAN-HOWARD, son of 15th Duke. Born 1908 ; succ. 1917. Residences : 31 St. James's Square, London, S.W.1 ; Arundel Castle, Sussex ; Derwent Hall, Derbyshire ; Beech Hill, Sheffield.—HEIR PRES., his uncle, RT. HON. LORD EDMUND BERNARD TALBOT, P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.P., Deputy Earl Marshal : born 1855.
- 23 NORTH OF KIRTLING, 11th BARON (Eng.). (Creat. 1554 ; in abeyance from 1802 to 1841.) WILLIAM HENRY JOHN NORTH, Kt. of the Order of Malta, only son of Susan, 10th Baroness North. Born 1836 ; succ. his mother 1884 ; mar. 1858, Frederica, dau. of Richard H. Cockerell, Esq. (she died 1915). Residences : Kirtling Tower, Newmarket ; Wroxton Abbey, Banbury.—HEIR, his son, Hon. William Frederick John North : born 1860.
- 24 NUGENT (1795), SIR CHARLES, 5th BART. (Irel.) ; Count of the Holy Roman Empire. Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1847 ; succ. his brother 1863 ; mar. 1871, Emily, dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq. Residence : Ballinlough Castle, Delvin, co. Westmeath.—HEIR, his grandson, Hugh Charles : born 1904.
- 39 NUGENT (1831), SIR WALTER RICHARD, 4th BART. (U.K.) ; Son of 2nd Bart. Born 1865 ; succ. his brother 1896 ; mar., 1916, Gladys Aileen, younger dau. of the late Middleton Moore O'Malley, J.P. Residence : Donore, Multifarnham, Westmeath.—HEIR PRES., his uncle James : born 1833.
- 45 O'BRIEN (1849), SIR TIMOTHY CAREW, 3rd BART. (U.K.), Nephew of 2nd Bart. Born 1861 ; succ. 1895 ; mar. 1885 Gundrede Annette Teresa, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bart, Residences : Lohort Castle, Mallow, co. Cork ; Grangewilliam, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.—HEIR, his son, Robert Rollo Gillespie : born 1901.
- 46 O'CONNELL (1869), SIR MAURICE JAMES ARTHUR, 5th BART., M.C. (U.K.). Son of 4th Bart. Born 1889 ; succ. 1919 ; mar. 1920, Margaret Mary, dau. of late M. J. Purcell, of Burton Park, Buttevant, co. Cork. Residence : Lakeview, Killarney, co. Kerry.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Lieut. Donal Bernard O'Connell, R.N. : born 1893.
- 40a O'LOGHLEN (1838), SIR MICHAEL, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1866 ; succ. 1905 ; mar. 1918, Beatrice, dau. of Sir Michael Murphy, Bart. Residence : Drumconora, Ennis, co. Clare.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Bryan James : born 1875.
- 37 PAUL (1821, 2nd cr.) Sir Aubrey Dean, 5th Bart. (U.K.). Son of 4th Bart. Born 1869 ; succ. 1895 ; mar. 1901, Irene Regine Isabel, dau. of Henri Wieniawski, of Warsaw. Residence : 15A Basil-street, S.W. 3.—HEIR, his son, Bryan Kenneth : born 1904.

- 24 PETRE (1603), 17th BARON (Eng.). JOSEPH WILLIAM LIONEL PETRE, son of 16th Baron. Born 1914; succ. his father, 1915, Seat: Thorndon Hall, Brentwood.—HEIR PRES., his cousin, Francis William Petre: born 1847.
- 44 POWER (1841), SIR THOMAS TALBOT, 6th BART. (U.K.), brother of 5th Bart. Born 1863; succ. 1916; mar. 1884, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Martin. Residence, Thornhill, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.—HEIR, none.
- 16 PRINGLE (1682), SIR NORMAN HAMILTON, 9th BART. (Scot.). Son of 8th Bart. Born 1903; succ. 1919. Residence: Newhall, Galashiels, N.B.—HEIR, his brother, Ronald Steuart: born 1905.
- 34 RADCLIFFE (1813), SIR JOSEPH EDWARD, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1858; succ. 1908; mar. 1881, Katharine dau. of John Reginald Talbot, Esq. Residences: Ridding Park, Knaresborough; Royton Hall, Oldham, Lancashire.—HEIR, his son, Everard Joseph: born 1884.
- 47 ROSE (1872), SIR FRANCIS CYRIL, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1909; succ. 1915. Residence: Tilford Way, Farnham.—HEIR PRES., his 1st cousin once rem., Sir Charles Henry Rose, 4th Bart. of Hardwick House: born 1912.
- 48 ROSE (1874), SIR PHILIP HUMPHREY VIVIAN, 3rd BART. (U.K.) Grandson of 2nd Bart. Born 1903; succ. 1919. Residence: Rayners, Penn, Bucks.—HEIR, his uncle, Cecil Guy: born 1877.
- 62 RUSSELL (1916), HON. SIR CHARLES, 1st BART. (U. K.). Born 1863; mar. 1889, Ada Walmesley, dau. of W. Williams, Esq., of Glanmawddach, Dolgelly, North Wales. Residence: Littleworth Corner, Burnham, Bucks.—HEIR (by special remainder), his nephew.
- 35 SEATON (1839), 3rd BARON (U. K.). JOHN REGINALD UPTON ELLIOT-DRAKE-COLBORNE, son of 2nd Baron. Born 1854; succ. 1888; mar. 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of Sir Francis G. A. Fuller-Elliott-Drake, Bart. Residences: Beechwood, Plympton, Devon.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Col. Hon. Francis Colborne: born 1855.
- 49 SHANDON (1918), 1st Baron (U.K.). RT. HON. SIR IGNATIUS JOHN O'BRIEN, Bart. (U.K., 1916), P.C. (Irel.). Born 1857; mar. 1886, Annie, dau. of John Talbot Scallan, Esq. Residence: Ardtona, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.—HEIR, none.
- 46 SHAUGHNESSY (1916), 1st Baron (U.K.). SIR THOMAS GEORGE SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O. Born 1853; mar. 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Nagle, Wisconsin. Residence: 905, Dorchester Street, W. Montreal.—HEIR, his son, Hon. William Shaughnessy: born 1883.
- 35 SIMEON (1815), SIR JOHN WALTER BARRINGTON, 6th BART. (U.K.). Son of 5th Bart. Born 1886; succ. 1915; mar. 1909, Adelaide Emily, dau. of Col. Hon. Edward Holmes-a' Court. Residence: Swainston, Isle of Wight—HEIR, his son, John Edmund Barrington: born 1911.

- 12 SMYTHE (1661), SIR EDWARD WALTER, 9th BART. (Eng.). Son of 8th Bart. Born 1869 ; succ. 1919. Residences : Acton Burnell Park, Shrewsbury ; Eshe, co. Durham.—HEIR, none.
- 15 SOUTHWELL (1776), 5th VISCT. Baron Southwell, 1717 ; Bart. (Irel.) 1662. SIR ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS SOUTHWELL, son of 4th Visct. Born 1872 ; succ. 1878 ; mar. 1897, Hon. Dorothy Katherine Walrond, dau. of 1st Lord Waleran. Residence : Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell : born 1898.
- 27 STAFFORD (1640), 12th BARON (Eng.). FRANCIS EDWARD FITZHERBERT-STAFFORD, D.S.O., nephew of 11th Baron. Born 1859 ; succ. 1913 ; mar. 1903, Dorothy Hilda, dau. of A. O. Worthington, Esq., D.L., of Maple Hayes, Staffs. Residence : Swynnerton Park, Stone, Staffs. Seats : Stafford Castle, Staffs ; Shifnal Manor, Salop.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Basil John Fitzherbert : born 1861.
- 61 STAFFORD (1913), RT. HON. SIR THOMAS (JOSEPH), 1ST BART. (U.K.), P.C.I., C.B., F.R.C.S.I. Born 1857 ; mar. 1890, Frances (died 1916), only dau. of Col. the Right Hon. E. R. King-Harman, P.C., M.P., of Rockingham. Residence : Rockingham, co. Roscommon.—HEIR, his son, Cecil William Francis Stafford-King-Harman : born 1895.
- 22 ST. GEORGE (1766), SIR JOHN, 5th BART. (Irel.). Son of 3rd Bart. Born 1851 ; succ. his half-brother 1861 ; mar. 1894, Rose, dau. of the late Sir George Berkley, K.C.M.G. Residence : Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Arthur : born 1852.
- 26 SYKES (1783), SIR (MARK TATTON) RICHARD, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Son of 6th Bart. Born 1905 ; succ. 1919. Residence : Sledmere, Malton, Yorks.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Christopher : born 1907.
- 7 THROCKMORTON (1642), CAPTAIN SIR RICHARD CHARLES ACTON, 10th BART. (Eng.). Brother of 9th Bart. Born 1839 ; succ. 1919 ; mar. 1866, Frances Stewart, dau. of Major John Moore. Residence : Coughton Court, Coughton, Warwicks.—HEIR, his grandson.
- 2 TICHBORNE (1621), SIR JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD DOUGHTY—13th BART. (Eng.), son of 12th Bart. Born 1890 ; succ. 1910 ; mar. 1913, Denise, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Fulke Greville. Residence : Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants.—HEIR, his son, Anthony Joseph Henry Doughty : born 1914.
- 47 TREOWEN (1917), 1st Baron (U.K.) ; Bart. (U.K., 1907). Major-Gen. Sir IVOR JOHN CARADOC HERBERT, C.B., C.M.G. Born 1851 ; mar. 1873, Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary Denison, dau. of 1st Lord Londesborough. Residence : Llanarth Court, Raglan.—HEIR, none.
- 31 TRIMLESTOWN (1461), 18th BARON (Irel.). CHARLES ALOYSIUS BARNEWALL, brother of 17th Baron. Born 1861 ; succ. 1891 ; mar. 1st, 1889, Margaret, dau. of Richard J. Stephens, Esq.

- (she died 1901); 2ndly, 1907, Mabel Florence, dau. of William R. Shuff, Esq. (she died 1914). Residence: Bloomsbury, Kells, co. Meath.—HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Aloysius Barnewall: born 1899.
- 20 VAUX OF HARROWDEN (1523), 7th BARON (Eng.); HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, son of Hon. George C. Mostyn. Born 1860; succ. his grandfather 1883; marr. 1886, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart. (she died 1896); 2ndly, 1902, Margaret, dau. of Sir William C. Plowden. Residence: Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough. — CO-HEIRESSES, his daughters, Hon. Grace, wife of W. G. Gilbey, Esq., Hon. Gladys Flora, wife of G. V. B. Charlton, Esq., and Hon. Dorothy Alice.
- 38 VAVASOUR (1828), SIR LEONARD PIUS, 4th BART. (U.K.). Son of 3rd Bart., Commander, R.N. Born 1881; succ. 1915; mar. 1913, Ellice Margaret, eldest dau. of late H. E. H. Nelson, Esq.—HEIR, his son, Geoffrey William Vavasour: born 1914.
- 57 WARD (1911), RT. HON. SIR JOSEPH, P.C., K.C.M.G., 1st BART. (U.K.). Born 1856; mar. 1883, Theresa Dorothea de Smith. Residence: 122 Tinakori Road, Wellington, N.Z.—HEIR, his son, Cyril Rupert: born 1884.
- 22 WENTWORTH, BARONESS, 16th in line (Eng.). (Creat. 1529.) JUDITH ANNE DOROTHEA BULWER-LYTTON, only child of 15th Baroness and of Wilfrid Scawen Blunt. Born 1877; succ. 1917. mar. 1899 Hon. Neville Bulwer-Lytton, O.B.E. Residence: Crabbett Park, Sussex.—HEIR, her son, Hon. Noel Anthony Scawen Bulwer-Lytton: born 1900.
- 7 WESTMEATH (1621), 11th EARL of; Lord Delvin (Irel.). ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, P.C., son of 10th Earl; representative Peer for Ireland; Privy Councillor, Ireland. Born 1870; succ. 1883. Residence: Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway.—HEIR PRES. his brother, Hon. Gilbert Charles Nugent: born 1880.
- 5 WOLSELEY (1628), SIR CHARLES MICHAEL, 9th BART. (Eng.), Son of 8th Bart. Born 1846; succ. 1854; mar. 1883, Anita Theresa, dau. of the Marchese Murphy. Residence: Wolseley Hall, Rugeley.—HEIR, his son Edric Charles: born 1886.
- 23 YOUNG (1769), SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE, 8th BART., of North Dean (Gt. Brit.). Son of 7th Bart. Born 1864; succ. 1887; mar. 1887, Helena Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry William Petre. Residence: 35 Lower Seymour-street, London, W.—HEIR PRES., his brother, Charles Alban: born 1865.

No one described in *Whitaker's Peerage*, either as a "Claimant," or as having "assumed" the title, is included amongst the foregoing Peers and Baronets.

II. CATHOLIC LORDS BY COURTESY.

BECTIVE, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquis of Headfort.
 CAMPDEN, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Gainsborough.
 CASTLEROSSE, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.
 CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Colum : brother of the Marquis of Bute.
 CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Robert, 2nd son of the Marquis of Bute.
 CRICHTON-STUART, Lord David, 3rd son of the Marquis of Bute.
 CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Patrick, 4th son of the Marquis of Bute.
 CRICHTON-STUART, Lord Phidian, 5th son of the Marquis of Bute.
 DANGAN, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl Cowley.
 DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred : son of the 8th Marquis of Queensberry.
 DOUGLAS, Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald : son of 7th Marquis of Queensberry.
 DUMFRIES, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquis of Bute.
 ENCOMBE, Viscount : grandson and heir of the Earl of Eldon.
 FEILDING, Viscount, C.M.G., D.S.O. : son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.
 FORBES, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Granard.
 HOLMESDALE, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl Amherst.
 KERR, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter, G.C.B. : son of 7th Marquis of Lothian.
 KILLEEN, Lord, M.C. : son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.
 KYNNAIRD, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Newburgh.
 NEVILL, Lord William : son of the 1st Marquis of Abergavenny.
 NORREYS, Lord : grandson and heir of the Earl of Abingdon.
 POLLINGTON, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Mexborough.
 SKERRINGTON, Lord : a Scotch Lord of Session.
 TALBOT, Rt. Hon. Lord Edmund, P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.P. : uncle of the Duke of Norfolk.
 TARRINZEAN and MAUCHLINE, Lord : son and heir of the Countess of Loudoun.
 TAYLOUR, Lord William : 2nd son of the Marquis of Headfort.

III. CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

OF GREAT BRITAIN : Earl of Granard ; Lord Mac-Donnell, G.C.S.I. ; Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G. ; Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot, G.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.P. ; Sir Joseph Ward, Bart., K.C.M.G. ; Sir Esme William Howard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. ; Mr. Charles J. Doherty.

OF IRELAND : Earl of Fingall ; Earl of Westmeath ; Earl of Granard ; Lord MacDonnell, G.C.S.I. ; Lord Killanin ; Sir Thomas J. Stafford ; Sir William P. Byrne ; Sir Stanley Harrington ; Mr. Justice Kenny ; Dr. Michael Cox ; Mr. Laurence Ambrose Waldron ; Mr. Charles Andrew O'Connor ; Mr. Thomas F. Molony ; Mr. John F. Moriarty ; Lord Shandon ; Mr. Denis Henry ; Mr. William Macmahon ; Mr. Justice Blake Powell.

Members of the Privy Council are 'Right Honourable.'

IV. CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

Duke of Norfolk (a minor). Marquis of Bute.

Earls of—Abingdon; Denbigh; Fingall (sits as Baron Fingall); Gainsborough; Granard (sits as Baron Granard); Kenmare (sits as Baron Kenmare); Kinnoull (sits as Baron Hay) (a minor); Nelson; Westmeath, an Irish Representative Peer.

Viscount Gormanston sits as Baron Gormanston.

Barons: Acton; Arundell; Ashbourne; Auckland; Bellew (Irish Representative Peer); Braye; Camoys; Clifford; De Freyne; Dormer; Emly; Gerard; Haldon; Howard of Glossop; Killanin; Lovat; MacDonnell; Morris of St. Johns; Mowbray, Seagrave and Stourton; North; Petre (a minor); Seaton; Shandon; Shaughnessy; Stafford; Treowen; Vaux.

V. CATHOLIC KNIGHTS.

Acton, Lord, K.C.V.O.
Aspinall, Sir John A. F.
Batchelor, Sir Stanley Lockhart
Brand, Sir Christopher J.Q., K.B.E.,
D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F.
Bower, Sir Alfred Louis
Brockman, Sir Edward L.,
K.C.M.G.
Bulfin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward
Stanislaus, K.C.B., C.V.O.
Burke, Sir Henry Farnham,
K.C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A.
Byrne, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. P.,
K.C.V.O., P.C.I.
Byrne, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph
Aloysius, K.B.E., C.B.
Carr, Sir William St. John
Caruana, Most Rev. Maurus, O.S.B.
Archbishop of Rhodes, Bishop
of Malta, K.B.E.
Chance, Sir Arthur, C.B.E.,
F.R.C.S.I.
Charlton, Vice-Admiral Sir
Edward F. B., K.O.M.G., C.B.,
K.C.M.G.
Chirol, Sir Valentine
Clery, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis,
K.C.B.
Clifford, Sir Hugh, K.C.M.G.
Coghlan, Sir Charles Patrick
Coghlan, Sir Timothy A., K.C.M.G.
Coll, Sir Anthony Michael
Connolly, Hon. Sir James Daniel
Corbett, Sir Vincent, K.C.V.O.
Cox, Sir William H. Lionel
Delafaye, Sir Louis Victor
de Salis, Sir John F.C. (Count de
Salis), K.C.M.G., C.V.O.
Dick, Col. Sir Arthur Robert,
K.B.E., C.B., C.V.O.
Donovan, Surg. Gen. Sir William,
K.C.B.
Doran, Sir Henry
Downes, Sir Joseph

Drummond, Hon. Sir Eric James,
K.C.M.G., C.B.
Dunh, Sir William Henry, Bart.
Egerton, Sir Reginald, C.B.
Elgar, Sir Edward, Mus.D., O.M.
Fagan, Sir John, F.R.C.S.I.
Farmer, Sir Francis Mark
Filose, Lieut.-Col. Sir Michael,
K.C.I.E.
Fiset, Surg.-Gen. Sir Eugene,
C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fitzgerald, Sir John
Fitzherbert, Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir
Edward Stafford, K.C.B.
Fitzpatrick, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles,
P.C., G.C.M.G.
FitzPatrick, Sir James Percy,
K.C.M.G.
Fleming, Sir Francis, K.O.M.G.
Fletcher, Sir Ernest Edward
Forget, Sir Rodolphe
Fottrell, Sir George, K.C.B.
Gallagher, Sir James
Gallagher, Sir William, C.B., I.S.O.
Gallwey, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas,
K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D.
Garneau, Sir John George
Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton, K.B.E.
Glynn, Sir Joseph A.
Gouin, Hon. Sir Lomer, K.C.M.G.
Granard, Earl of, P.C., P.C.I., K.P.
G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Greville, Sir George, K.C.M.G.
Griffin, Sir Henry Daly
Harrington, Lt.-Col. Sir John Lane,
K.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B.
Harrington, Rt. Hon. Sir Stanley,
P.C.I.
Henessy, Sir David
Henry, Sir Edward Richard, Bart.,
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I.
Herbert, Sir Arthur James, K.C.V.O.
Hickie, Maj.-Gen. Sir William
Bernard, K.C.B.

Horne, Sir Andrew Jno., F.R.C.P.I.
 Howard, Rt. Hon. Sir Esme
 William, P.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,
 C.V.O.
 Howard, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis,
 K.C.B., K.C.M.G. [K.C.B.]
 Howard, Sir Henry, G.C.M.G.,
 Hughes, Hon. Sir Thomas, M.L.C.
 John, Sir Edwin
 Kearney, Sir Francis Edgar.
 Keogh, Surgeon-General Sir Alfred,
 G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.H., LL.D.,
 D.Sc.
 Kerr, Adm. Lord Walter, G.C.B.
 Lacoste, Hon. Sir Alexander, LL.D.
 Laporte, Hon. Sir Hormisdas.
 Lavery, Sir John, R.A.
 Leclézio, Sir Eugene
 Leclézio, Hon. Sir Henri, K.C.M.G.
 Lemieux, Hon. Sir Francis Xavier.
 Lovat, Lord, K.T., G.C.M.G.,
 K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.
 Lynch, Sir John Patrick
 Macardie, Sir Thomas C., K.B.E.
 Macdonell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald
 H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 MacDonnell, Lord, P.C., G.C.S.I.,
 K.C.V.O.
 McDonogh, Sir George, K.C.M.G.,
 K.C.B.
 McGrath, Sir Joseph, LL.D.
 McGrath, Hon. Sir Patrick
 Thomas, K.B.E., LL.D.
 Mackenzie, Hon. Sir Thomas,
 G.C.M.G.
 McNabb, Surg.-Rear-Admiral Sir
 Daniel, J.P., K.B.E., C.B., R.N.
 Madden, Sir Frank
 Maguire, Sir Alexander Herbert
 Manning, Sir William Henry,
 K.C.M.G., K.B.E.
 Meldon, Sir Albert
 Micallef, Sir Richard, K.C.M.G.
 Mooney, Sir John Joseph, K.B.E.
 Morris, of St. Johns, Lord, P.C.,
 Nash, Sir Vincent [K.C.M.G.]
 O'Connell, Sir John Robt., LL.D.
 O'Connell, Sir Peter Reilly
 O'Connor, Sir J., K.B.E., M.D.
 O'Donnell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas
 Joseph, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.
 O'Donohoe, Sir James [K.C.I.E.]
 O'Dwyer, Sir Michael F., N.C.S.I.
 O'Farrell, Sir Edward, C.B.
 O'Neill, Sir Arthur

O'Shea, Sir Henry
 Parkington, Col. Sir John Roper
 Perceval, Sir Westby, K.C.M.G.
 Pereira, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil
 Edward, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Pope, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G.
 Power, Sir James Aloysius
 Purcell, Sir John S., K.C.B.
 Quinn, Sir Patrick, M.V.O.
 Quin, Sir Stephen B.
 Redmond, Sir Joseph Michael
 Reynolds, Col. Sir James Philip
 Robinson, Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G.
 Roche, Sir George
 Ross of Bladensburg, Sir John F.,
 K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
 Russell, Hon. Sir Frank
 Russell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Michael
 William, K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Santley, Sir Charles
 Shaughnessy, Lord, K.C.V.O.
 Shortall, Sir Patrick
 Stewart, Sir Edward, K.B.E.
 Stokes, Sir Frederick Wilfrid
 Scott, K.B.E.
 Strickland, Sir Gerald, G.C.M.G.
 Sullivan, Sir William Wilfrid
 Sutton, Sir Abraham
 Tagart, Col. Sir Harold A. L.,
 K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
 Taillon, Hon. Sir Louis Olivier,
 K.C.
 Talbot, Rt. Hon. Lord Edmund,
 P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.P.
 Tighe, Maj.-Gen. Sir Michael
 Joseph, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E.,
 D.S.O.
 Townley, Sir Walter Beaupré,
 K.C.M.G.
 Twomey, Sir Daniel H. R.
 Tyrrell, Sir William George,
 K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
 Walker, Sir Herbert Ashcombe
 Wallis, Sir John Power
 Ward, Right Hon. Sir Joseph, Bt.,
 P.C., K.C.M.G.
 Watson, Sir C. Gordon, K.B.E.,
 C.M.G.
 Western, Maj.-Gen. Sir William
 G. B., K.C.M.G., C.B.
 Windle, Sir Bertram Coghill Alan,
 F.R.S.
 Woodroffe, Hon. Sir John George
 Yarr, Surg.-Gen. Sir Michael
 Thomas, K.C.M.G., C.B.

The Editor will be thankful for corrections or additions to this List

VI. CATHOLIC NAVAL, ARMY, & AIR FORCE CHAPLAINS

NAVY

ECCLESIASTICAL SUPERIOR AND DELEGATE OF THE HOLY SEE:
HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER

Auxiliary : Rt. Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bp. of *Miletopolis*, C.B.E.

Secretary : Very Rev. Mgr. Lionel Evans, Archbishop's House,
Westminster, London, S.W. 1

The names in italics indicate the Chaplain's Diocese or Religious Order
The dates given are the dates of first appointment.

Commissioned Chaplains

Very Rev. Canon Thomas P. Kent, *Plymouth*, October 3, 1887.
Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Cassar, *Malta*, December 5, 1892.
Rev. Hamilton Macdonald, *Westminster*, October 14, 1907.
Rev. Arthur C. H. Pollen, D.S.C., *Cong. Orat.*, March 16, 1915
Rev. John C. Jones, *S.O.*, April 28, 1915.
Rev. John Hughes, *Kildare*, May 14, 1915.
Rev. William H. Purcell, *Southwark*, July 6th, 1916.
Rev. Percy W. O'Connor, *Westminster*, January 17, 1918.
Rev. Frederick Kerr McClement, *Westminster*, May 2, 1918.
Rev. Francis Hacket, *Westminster*, July 24th, 1920.
Rev. Laurence Mann, O.S.B., December 1st, 1920.

There are also officiating Chaplains at the Home Ports visited
by H.M. Ships.

ARMY.

BISHOP IN ORDINARY FOR THE BRITISH ARMY, RIGHT REV
WILLIAM KEATINGE, C.M.G., C.B.E., Bishop of *Metellopolis* : born
in London August 1, 1869 ; ordained May 27, 1893 ; cons. in
Rome by His Eminence Cardinal De Lai, February 25, 1918 ;
Chaplain to the Forces (1st class). Residence and Office : Jermyn
Court Hotel, Haymarket, London, S.W. 1. Office Hours : 10 to 1.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. J. Dey, D.S.O.

Chaplain, 2nd Class (ranking as Lt.-Col.) : Rev. J. C. Moth
O.B.E.

Chaplains, 4th Class (ranking as Captains) : Revv. J. Moloney,
O.B.E., M.C. ; J. O'Reilly ; W. J. Flynn, O.B.E. ; J. Carden,
C.B.E., M.C. ; D. J. McHugh, O.B.E. ; Very Rev. Mgr. C. W.
Smith, C.B.E., D.S.O. ; Revv. J. Coghlan ; G. A. Carlisle ;
A. T. F. Parisotti, O.B.E. ; E. McGuinness, M.C. ; D. Conway, M.C.

There are also about forty-five priests serving as temporary
chaplains.

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

BISHOP IN ORDINARY, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM KEATINGE, C.M.G.,
C.B.E., Bishop of *Metellopolis*.

Principal Chaplain, Right Rev. J. Dey, V.G., D.S.O.
Residence : 81 York-road, Aldershot.

Chaplains, Revv. H. Beauchamp ; D. Blackburn ; M. J.
Dunne ; R. V. O'Shaughnessy.

§ IV.

ORDINATIONS OF PRIESTS, 1919-20.

SECULAR PRIESTS ORDAINED FOR ENGLAND AND WALES.

<i>Archdiocese of Westminster</i>	
Dibben, George Watts	Moore, Philip Feb. 28, 1920
Feb 28, 1920	Spittle, Richard "
Gordon, William	Wood, William James "
<i>Archdiocese of Birmingham</i>	
Manion, Bernard	Browne, William Henry Nov. 1, 1919
Walshe, Edward	July 11, 1920 Dec. 20, 1919
Boyer, John	Kelly, Albert Leo Feb. 28, 1920
Gould, Bertrand	Rudman, Maurus "
<i>Diocese of Clifton</i>	
Hyland, Michael	June 29, 1920 Renahan, Joseph June 29, 1920
<i>Diocese of Hexham & Newcastle</i>	
Avery, Edward	June 29, 1920 Cassidy, Felix June 6, 1920
Beardsworth, John	" Gits, John "
<i>Diocese of Leeds</i>	
Flynn, John F.	June 29, 1920 Watkin, Thomas June 29, 1920
O'Connell, Terence	June 6, 1920
<i>Archdiocese of Liverpool</i>	
Bennett, John O.	July 11, 1920 Murphy, William Aug. 8, 1920
Chaloner, Francis	Aug. 8, 1920 Parkinson, James
Grace, Walter	July 11, 1920
Hayes, John	" Taylor, John "
<i>Diocese of Menevia</i>	
Lofthouse, Oswald, Feb. 29, 1920.	
<i>Diocese of Middlesbrough</i>	
Donovan, Denis	Mar. 20, 1920 McCormack, Christopher
Nemey, Patrick J.	June 20, '20 June 20, 1920
<i>Diocese of Northampton</i>	
Quinlan, Bernard, July 25, 1920.	
<i>Diocese of Plymouth</i>	
Fanning, John J.	Dec. 21, 1919 O'Callaghan, Eugene Jne 22, '20
<i>Diocese of Portsmouth</i>	
Brockway, Robert	June 29, '20 Nye, Harold Sept. 18, 1920
<i>Diocese of Salford</i>	
Porter, Maurice	Mar. 21, 1920 Brennan, Denis P. June 20, '20
Baron, Thomas	May 13, 1920 O'Sullivan, Michael June 27, '20
Strumble, Ailbe B.	" Hughes, Philip Aug. 8, 1920
Wearden, Herbert J.	" Barre, Augustine N.
Falkner, Martin	June 13, 1920 Nov. 1, 1920
Sheahan, Denis	" Turner, James "
<i>Diocese of Shrewsbury</i>	
Bell, Bernard	July 11, 1920 Wilkinson, John S. July 25, '20
<i>Diocese of Southwark</i>	
Flegg, Harold	Jan. 25, 1920 Coffey, Desmond July 11, 1920
McCarthy, George	July 11, 1920 Malden, Philip Aug. 24, 1920
Stone, Walter	" Fothergill, Gerald Oct. 3, 1920

REGULARS ORDAINED FOR ENGLAND AND WALES, 1919-20.

Benedictines

Ampleforth: Richardson, George Augustine, May 30, 1920; Hardy, Norman Felix, May 30, 1920. Erdington: Bévenot, Hugh, Sept. 18, 1920. Fort Augustus: Wedge, Basil Deller, Dec. 20, 1919; Alexander Romuald, August 15, 1920; Bell, Swithun, Aug. 15, 1920.

Cistercians

Glynn, Benedict June 29, 1920 | Shaw, Stanislaus June 29, 1920

Congregation of the Holy Spirit

Gillett, Richard Dec. , 1920 | McGarry, Hugh Dec. , 1920
Kirkbride, Joseph Oct. , 1950 |

Dominicans

Coyle, Gabriel Mar. 20, 1920 | Lamb, Stanislaus Mar. 20, 1920
English, Adrian , ,

Franciscans

Bonner, Alphonsus | Ryan, Francis Jan. 18, 1920
April 3, 1920 |

Institute of Charity

Fowle, Richard, July 11, 1920

Jesuits

Achen, John	Feb. 2, 19 0	McShane, John	July 25, 1920
Binns, Gilbert	Feb. 29, 1920	O'Hara, Charles	"
Bolger, Charles	"	Sutcliffe, Edmund	"
D'Arcy, Edmund	"	Swindells, Bernard	"
Duffy, Peter	"	Turner, William	"
Scoles, James	"	Whiteside, Philip	"
Sykes, Edmund	"	Calnan, Thomas	Sept. 21, 1920
Watt, Lewis	"	Corish, Richard	"
Ryan, Nicholas	May 29, 1920	Gurrin, Basil	"
Flynn, James	July 25, 1920	Hicks, Leo	"
Hull, Robert	"		

Oblates of Mary Immaculate

Conway, John April 4, 1920 | Gaffney, Peter April 4, 1920

Passionists

Aylward, Patrick	Feb. 29, 1920	Gribben, Leo	Feb. 29, 1920
Berkett, Casimir	"	Lafferty, Peter	"
Brodie, Wilfrid	"	Matthews, Frederick	"
Carolan, Pius	"	McCabe, Leonard	"
Cruden, Denis	"	O'Beirne, Fintan	"
Cronin, Dermot	"	Palmer, Michael	"
Geoghegan, Dunstan	"		

Redemptorists

Clarke, Arthur Feb. 29, 1920 | McQuade, James Feb. 29, 1920
Donnelly, Thomas " | Nolan, Francis "

Salesians

Ciantar, Joseph, July 11, 1920

II. DECEASED CLERGY ASSOCIATION.

FOR ENGLAND AND WALES.

This Association is divided into two parts; of which the Northern Division contains seven Dioceses, and the Southern nine. In each Diocese there is a Registrar, appointed to keep a list of the Members in his Diocese, and to send out notices of deaths.

Bishops, whether Secular or Regular, and Secular Priests, become Members of the Association by inscribing their names, either personally or by proxy, upon the list kept by the Registrar of their Diocese. They thereby bind themselves for life to offer a Mass for every deceased Member belonging to the Division, Northern or Southern, to which they themselves belong.

Priests who are permanently transferred from one Division to another, are required to transfer their names to a list of that Division. Those who cease to belong to the jurisdiction of the Bishops in England and Wales lose the benefit of membership. But Military Chaplains retain their right of membership even if they die out of the Division to which they belong; and Priests of the English Colleges abroad, and those who are attached to the Papal Court, may have the benefit of membership by having their names inscribed on the Register of their Diocese.

The Masses of the Association are '*privileged*.'

According to a Papal Rescript of April 13, 1869, no Priest can become a Member after three years from the day of his entrance into his Diocese. This restriction, withdrawn by a Rescript of July 5, 1885, was restored by a Rescript of August 15, 1886.

Registrars.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.—*Westminster*: Rev. Joseph Sheehan, Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W.1. Telephone: Victoria 1959. *Birmingham*: Rev. Walter Poulton, Presbytery, Rugeley, Staffs. *Cardiff*: Rev. Joseph Exton, Llanarth, Raglan, Monmouth. *Brentwood*: Rev. John Howell, St. George's, Walthamstow, E. 17. *Clifton*: Rev. Cornelius Carroll, St. Michael's, East Harptree, Somerset. *Northampton*: Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, Cathedral House, Northampton. *Nottingham*: Rev. Edwin Henson, St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham. *Plymouth*: Rev. Edward Damen, St. Joseph's, Newton Abbot. *Portsmouth*: Very Rev. Canon Stephen Mongan, D.D., St. Mary's, Ryde. *Southwark*: Rev. H. Timms, Presbytery, Mayfield, Sussex.

NORTHERN DIVISION.—*Liverpool*: Very Rev. Canon William Gordon, Birkdale, Southport. *Hewham and Newcastle*: Rev. Joseph Thorman, Worswick-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Leeds*: Rev. Thomas Corcoran, Shibden, Halifax, Yorkshire. *Meneria*: Very Rev. Canon George Nightingale, St. Mary's, Wrexham. *Middlesbrough*: Very Rev. Canon Patrick Cronin, St. George's, York. *Salford*: Rev. James J. Murray, St. Wilfrid's, Hulme, Manchester. *Shrewsbury*: Rev. James B. Abram, West Kirby, Birkenhead.

III.—Obituary

CARDINALS.

- Dec. 17, 1919, Cardinal Joseph Cos y Macho, Archbishop of *Valladolid*.
 Feb. 11, 1920, Cardinal Aristides Rinaldini.
 Mar. 18, " Cardinal Philip Giustini.
 May 15, " Cardinal Julius Boschi.
 Aug. 29, " Cardinal Leo Amette, Archbishop of *Paris*.
 Sept. 3, " Cardinal Vittoriano Guisasola y Menendez, Archbishop of *Toledo*.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

- Jan. 12, " Bernard Ward, Bishop of *Brentwood*.
 Oct. 14, " John Maguire, Archbishop of *Glasgow*.

PRIESTS OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

- Nov. 21, 1919, Arsenius Mertens, O.F.M.
 " 28, " Edmund Hodgson, *Cong. Orat., Birmingham*.
 Dec. 5, " Canon Leo Croutelle, *Plymouth*.
 " 9, " Canon Brenan, *Westminster*.
 " 12, " James Tervin, *Salford*.
 " 17, " Canon William Hawkins, *Nottingham*.
 " 30, " Canon James Keating, *Birmingham*.
 " 31, " James Parle, *Nottingham*.
 Jan. 6, 1920, Michael Rohan, *Portsmouth*.
 " 11, " John N. Strassmaier, S.J.
 " 12, " Patrick Flynn, *Nottingham*.
 " 18, " David Power, O.C.R.
 " 25, " James Robinson, S.J.
 " 29, " William Ryan, *Hexham & Newcastle*.
 Feb. 2, " Mgr. Provost Charles Dawson, *Middlesbrough*.
 " 4, " Joseph Wilhelm, *Southwark*.
 " 7, " Robert Colley, S.J.
 " 14, " Michael Lawrenson, *Southwark*.
 " 15, " Henry Hill, *Salford*.
 " 22, " William Hearne, *Liverpool*.
 " 25, " David Bearne, S.J.
 Mar. 3, " Samuel Glossop, *Birmingham*.
 " 11, " Mgr. Canon Thomas Courtenay, *Plymouth*.
 " 13, " Arthur Whelan, *Westminster*.
 " 15, " Peter Nugent, O.S.B.
 " 17, " Bernard Suter, O.S.B.

Priests—continued

Mar.	22, 1920,	Cuthbert Wolseley, O.P.
"	22, "	Lambert Cuypers, O.P.
"	26, "	Aloysius Crosse, O.P.
"	28, "	George Sparkes, <i>Westminster</i> .
Apr.	17, "	William Murphy, <i>Birmingham</i> .
"	21, "	Archembald Fleming, O.S.B.
"	21, "	Joseph Hayes, <i>Salford</i> .
"	26, "	George Teebay, <i>Liverpool</i> .
May	8, "	Richard Sykes, S.J.
"	9, "	George Le Roy, <i>Nottingham</i> .
"	10, "	Fidelis Doyle, C.P.
"	14, "	Arthur McCarthy, <i>Southwark</i> .
"	21, "	Provost Ratcliffe, <i>Menevia</i> .
"	21, "	Aelred Tempest, S.J.
June	4, "	Henry Cashell, <i>Salford</i> .
"	6, "	A. Ethelwald O'Gara, O.S.B.
"	15, "	Samuel Sole, <i>Birmingham</i> .
July	2, "	John Placid Whittle, O.S.B.
"	7, "	Richard Garrold, S.J.
"	8, "	Albert McKillop, C.P.
"	21, "	Canon Warren Middleton, <i>Plymouth</i> .
Aug.	6, "	Mgr. Canon Charles Kennard, <i>Clifton</i> .
"	7, "	Daniel P. Lane, <i>Southwark</i> .
"	7, "	Philip Sweeney, <i>Birmingham</i> .
"	8, "	Henry Tilley, <i>Brentwood</i> .
"	13, "	Francis Carr, <i>Liverpool</i> .
"	19, "	Mgr. Matthew Culley, <i>Hewham & Newcastle</i> .
"	19, "	John New, S.J.
"	21, "	Thomas Brice Birmingham, <i>Nottingham</i> ,
Sept.	10, "	Francis Reichart, <i>Salford</i> .
"	11, "	William O'Dowd, <i>Birmingham</i> .
"	12, "	Leo Kelly, O.S.F.C.
"	14, "	Charles Shea, C.S.S.R.
"	17, "	James Farrell, <i>Hewham & Newcastle</i> .
"	26, "	Sebastian Bowden, <i>Cong. Orat., Westminster</i> .
"	30, "	Philip Coghlan, C.P.
Oct.	8, "	Patrick Joyner, <i>Salford</i> .
"	25, "	Charles Annacker, S.J.
Nov.	16, "	Reginald Ekins, <i>Southwark</i> .
"	21, "	Augustine Gatarad, O.S.B.
"	23, "	Edward Delaney, <i>Birmingham</i> .
"	26, "	Peter Castellano, Inst. Ch.

May they rest in peace.

PART III.

§ I.

Dioceses of England and Wales.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND CHAPELS, &c.,

AND HOURS OF SERVICE.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops, in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. The country was ruled for a time by an Archpriest; afterwards by Vicars Apostolic in Episcopal orders, first one for all England, then two, then four, and finally eight (see page 34).

By Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiæ*) of Pius IX, dated September 29, 1850, the English Hierarchy was restored, and the Metropolitan See fixed at Westminster. There were at first twelve Suffragan Sees—Beverley, Birmingham, Clifton, Liverpool, Newport and Menevia, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Salford, Shrewsbury and Southwark. On May 23, 1861, the title of Hexham was changed to Hexham and Newcastle. On December 20, 1878, the diocese of Beverley was divided by Leo XIII into two, Leeds and Middlesbrough. On May 19, 1882, the new diocese of Portsmouth was formed out of Southwark. By an Apostolic Brief (*De animarum salute*) of March 4, 1895, the Principality of Wales (except Glamorganshire) was made a separate Vicariate, with a Bishop as Vicar Apostolic. The Vicariate, which had remained attached to the Province of Westminster, was changed on May 12, 1898, to the diocese of Menevia, and became a Suffragan See, the title of Newport and Menevia having been changed in 1896 to that of Newport only. Thus the Province of Westminster had at that time fifteen Suffragan Sees.

By Letters Apostolic (*Si qua est*) of October 28, 1911, Pius X divided the Province of Westminster into three new Provinces, viz., Westminster, Liverpool and Birmingham, reserving certain special privileges to the Archbishop of Westminster. The other dioceses were re-arranged as follows:

With Westminster remained Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia; the remaining sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough and Salford were assigned to Liverpool.

By Letters Apostolic (*Cambria Celtica*) of February 7, 1916 Benedict XV raised Newport to Archiepiscopal rank, under the title of Cardiff; and Menevia became a Suffragan See of this new Province.

On March 22, 1917, the county of Essex, which had formerly formed part of the Archdiocese of Westminster, was made by Benedict XV into a separate diocese, and by a Bull (*Universalis Ecclesiæ procuratio*) dated July 20, 1917, the Episcopal see was fixed at Brentwood, which accordingly became an additional Suffragan See of Westminster.

ST. GEORGE is Protector of England, ST. DAVID Patron of Wales.

I. ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

County of London North of the Thames, Middlesex, and Hertfordshire.

(*Suffragan Sees* : BRENTWOOD, NORTHAMPTON, NOTTINGHAM, PORTSMOUTH, SOUTHWARK.)

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8 ; and St. Joseph, April 29.—II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29 ; and St. Edward, Oct. 13.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

His Eminence the Most Rev. CARDINAL FRANCIS BOURNE. ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, AND METROPOLITAN (*Cætus Episcopalis totius Angliæ et Cambriæ Praeses Perpetuus*) : born at Clapham, March 23, 1861 ; ordained at Clapham, June 11, 1884 ; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark ; succ. April 9, 1897 ; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903 ; received the Pallium Nov. 13, 1903 ; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, of the Title of St. Pudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911. Residence : Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1. Telephone : 1758 Victoria. *Telegraphic Address* : ARCHEVEQUE SOWEST LONDON. (SOWEST unnecessary in telegrams from abroad.)

Private Secretaries, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Arthur Jackman, D.D. ; Very Rev. Mgr. George Coote.

Predecessors.

I. CARDINAL NICHOLAS WISEMAN : born Aug. 2, 1802 ; cons. June 8, 1840, as Coadj. for the Midland District ; transl. from the London District to Westminster, Sept. 29, 1850 ; created Cardinal Priest, Sept. 30, 1850 ; died Feb. 15, 1865.

II. CARDINAL HENRY EDWARD MANNING : born July 15, 1808 ; cons. June 8, 1865 ; created Cardinal Priest, March 15, 1875 ; died Jan. 14, 1892.

III. CARDINAL HERBERT VAUGHAN : born April 15, 1832 ; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872 ; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892 ; created Cardinal Priest, Jan. 16, 1893 ; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary.

Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of *Cambysopolis* : born March 27, 1869 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Residence : Spanish Place Presbytery, 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1.

Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of *Miletopolis*, C.B.E.: born June 29, 1872; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 8, 1917. Residence: St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, London, S.W. 3.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL CURIA.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Edmund Surmont, D.D. At Archbishop's House, on Mondays from 12 till 1; and on Thursdays from 11 till 1.

Diocesan Secretaries.

Archivist ... Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Arthur Jackman, D.D.
Treasurer ... Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart.
Chancellor ... Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Edward Daly, Mgr. Lionel Evans, *Assistant*.

Office hours: 10 to 4; Saturdays 10 to 1. The Secretariate is closed on Sundays and Holidays.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, &c., to be addressed to the Very Rev. Chancellor, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Procurator Fiscal, Rt. Rev. Manuel J. Bidwell, D.D., Bishop of *Miletopolis*.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—*Chief Inspector*, Very Rev. Canon William O. Sutcliffe, M.A., 7 Howitt-road, Hampstead, N.W. 3. *Inspector*: Very Rev. Canon Edmund English. *Assistant Inspectors*: Rev. Joseph Heditch, George H. Bishop.

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund for Poor Children: T. W. Hunter, M.A., K.S.G., Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Telephone: Victoria 587.

Registrar of Deceased Clergy Association (see page 70): Rev. Joseph Sheehan. Cathedral Clergy House, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. Tel: Victoria 1959.

TELEPHONES.

Private Secretary	Victoria 1758.
Treasurer	Victoria 587.
Diocesan Education Fund ...	Victoria 587.
Chancellor	Victoria 2408.
Deceased Clergy Association ...	Victoria 1959.
Choir School	Victoria 7112.

† Metropolitan Cathedral of Westminster.

The Most Precious Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

Consecrated June 28, 1910.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER, erected June 19, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of *Cambysopolis*.

Canons.

Right Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bishop of *Miletopolis*; Right Rev. Mgr. James Moyes, D.D. (*Theologian*); Right Rev. Mgr. Edmund Surmont, D.D., V.G.; Very Revv. Langton George Vere, William Fleming, Michael Fanning, George Carter; Right Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D.; Very Revv. William O. Sutcliffe, M.A., Edmund Egan, Edmund English (*Secretary*), Mgr. Charles E. Brown (*Penitentiary*), Edwin Burton, D.D., Timothy Ring, Thomas Doyle, Mgr. Arthur Jackman, D.D., James Driscoll, D.D., M.A.

Honorary Canons: Very Revv. Leopold Pycke, Thomas F. Norris; Right Rev. Mgr. Emanuel Bans; Very Revv. Edward Myers, M.A., Francis Ross.

CATHEDRAL CLERGY,

Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Telephone: Victoria 1959.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Martin Howlett, D.D. (*Administrator*); Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Moyes, D.D.

College of Cathedral Chaplains.

Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles E. Brown (*Rector and Sub-Administrator*).

Revv. Herbert F. Hall, Christopher J. McKenna, Vernon W. Russell, B.A., Joseph Sheehan, Henry White, M.A., Henry O'Brien England, James J. Reany, Joseph Tibot, Joseph Collings, G. Lionel Smith, M.A., William Reany, S.T.L., Maurice T. Beckett, Percy Williams, Joseph L. Dove, Robert Cuming, John Fleming, William Wood, Philip Moore.

Honorary Chaplains: Revv. Francis Rusher, Joseph Lievertz.

Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden-avenue. Revv. Herbert Frederick Hall (*Rector*), Philip Moore.

Organist and Director of Cathedral Choir, Richard R. Terry, Esq., Mus.Doc., F.R.C.O.

Master of Ceremonies, Rev. Joseph Collings.

CATHEDRAL SERVICES.

The Cathedral. *Daily Hours of Sacred Liturgy.* Prime and Terce, 10.10 ; Capitular High Mass, 10½, followed by Sext and None ; Vespers, Compline (except Sunday), and Benediction, 3¼ ; Matins and Lauds (of the following day), 6 (except Sunday, 9½.)

Other Services.—*Sundays:* Mass 6, 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9 (Children's Mass with Sermon), 10½ (Capitular High Mass), 12 (Low Mass with Sermon) ; Baptisms and Churchings, 4½ ; Compline, Serm. and Ben., 7. Exp, 3rd Sun of m 3¼ to proc, 8. *Holidays :* Mass 6, 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9, 10½, (High Mass), 12 (Low Mass) ; Devs., Serm., Bened., 8¼. *Week-day Masses:* 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9, 10½ (High Mass) *Week-day Evening Services,* 8¼ : Mon, Cfr of Precious Blood, devs, s, B ; Tu, Blessed Sacrament, devs, s, B ; Wed, Holy Family, devs, s, B ; Th, Ap of Prayer devs, s, B ; Fri, Stations or devs and B ; Sat, Cfr of Rosary, devs, occasional inst, B. *Confessions* (Flemish, French, German, Italian) daily 7½ to 8½ ; during the day at call ; Sat and eves of Hds, 11½ to 1, 3 to 6, 7½ to 9½ ; Sun mring 7 to 9. Baptisms Tu, Th 12. Confirmation, 3rd Sun of month, 4½ (except Aug. and Sept.) SVP. Church open all day from 6½ a.m. to 9½ p.m.

CHAPELS, &C., IN THE CATHEDRAL DISTRICT.

1. † *St. Peter and St. Edward*, 43 Palace-st., S.W.1. (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral.) (1857-'58.) [400.] Rev. Francis Rusher. Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu, Fri, B 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9 ; Tu and Fri aft evng serv. SVP. Tel.: Victoria 7698.

Westminster Hosp.; Wellington, Chelsea, and Millbank Barracks ; Millbank and Rochester-row military hospitals ; Q.A. Nurses' Hosp., Vincent-square ; St. George's Un. Workh. : all served from Palace-street.

Gordon and Grosvenor Hospitals ; served from Cathedral.

2. (†) *Holy Apostles*, 27 Claverton-street. (Chapel of Ease to Cathedral.) (1917.) [800.] Rev. Henry O'Brien England (25, Claverton street). Sun, H C 7¾ ; M 8½, 10 ; C. B 4½. Hds, M 7½, 8½ ; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½ ; daily Exp from M until B 4½ (Wed 8¼). Cf (French, Italian) bef and aft any service ; Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 7½ to 9. Tel.: Victoria 3425.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 27 Claverton-street, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 4647.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, Carlisle-place, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 987.

Catholic Cadets. Headquarters and Club, 16 Marsham-street, S.W. 1. Chaplain, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles Brown.

Catholic Evidence Guild. Headquarters, Cathedral Hut, Morpeth-terrace, S.W. 1.

Catholic Boy Scouts. Headquarters and Club, Morpeth-terrace, S.W. 1.

International Society for Befriending Girls (S.B.G.), 251 Vauxhall-bridge-road, S.W. 1. Tel.: Victoria 2726.

BAYSWATER, W. 2. (†) St. Mary of the Angels, Westmoreland-road. (1857.) Oblates of St. Charles : Very Rev. William St. Lawrence, *Superior, Rural Dean*; Revv. William B. Dyer (*Vicar*), Cuthbert Robinson, James Butler, William Ffrench Keogh, Walter Sylvester, Francis O'D. Hoare, Arthur Wentworth Bennett, Harold J. Gadsden, William J. Neville, O.S.C. Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 9, ch 10, 11; Cfr Chr D 3½; inst 4. B 4½; V, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9, 10. Tu, 8½ p.m., Cfr of St. Charles (men only); Wed 8, B; Th 8½, Ch of Mary (women only); Fri, 8, Cfr B S, s, B; Sat, B 5. On 3rd Sun of m, Exp fr High M, with proc in evng. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 10½; Wed, Fri, evng, 8½; Sat aftn 5¼, 7. 3rd Order of St. Francis. SVP. Tel.: Park 487.

Archconfraternity of the Servants of the Holy Ghost, erected April 6, 1879: 1st Th of m, meeting at 4¼ P.M.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas, W. 11.

Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne-grove, W. 11.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall-rd., Notting-hill, W. 11

Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, Home for young ladies and governesses, 58-60 Gloucester-gdns., W. 2.
Chaplain, Rev. Charles S. Jones.

St. Luke's Home for the Dying, 14 Pembridge-square, W. 2.

BETHNAL GREEN, E. 2. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park-square. (1912.) [500.] Augustinians of the Assumption : Very Rev. Francis Mathis (*Provincial*); Revv. Clodoald Serieix (*in charge of the Mission*), Octavian Caron, D.D., Bonaventure Blanc, Benedict Caron, D.D., Arnold Arnaud, Ph.D., A.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11¼; C 3; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8¼. Wks, M 7, 8. Tu, Th, B 8. Evng serv, daily 8¼. Cf (French, Italian, Flemish). Sat 6 to 10; bef and aft evng serv. and at call. SVP. Diocesan centre for the work of the Enthronement of the Sacred Heart.

Bethnal Green Wkh., Inf.; Victoria-park Chest Hosp; Children's Hosp.

BOW, E. 3. (†) Our Lady and St. Catherine of Siena, 181 Bow-road. (1870.) Revv. Ambrose O'Gorman, D.D.,

George Perkes, Richard Spittle (Presbytery, 48 Bow-road.) Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu 8 P.M., H Fam, women ; Th. men ; 1st Fri of m, devs S H, B. Cf, Tu, Th 7 ; Sat, 4 to 5, 7 to 9. LC.

Convent of Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice, 26 Bow-rd., E.3. Served from Bow Common.

Stepney Un. Wkh., Bromley ; Poplar and Stepney Sick Asyl.

BOW COMMON, E. 3. (†) The Holy Name, and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, St. Paul's-road. (Cons. June 30, 1894.) Revv. James Carey, William Gordon (Presbytery, 23 Bow Common-lane). Sun, M 8, 10 (ch), 12 ; C 3½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8 ; Wkds, M 7. Tu, ch of Mary 8 ; Th, Cfr S H 8. 1st Fri of m. Exp 4½ to 9. Cf (French) Tues, Th aft evng serv ; Sat 7 to 9.

Sisters of Charity, 189 Devon's-road, E. 3.

BUNHILL ROW, E.C. 1. St. Joseph, Lamb's-passage. (1856.) Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields. Sun, M 8½, 10. Wed, R, s, B 8½. Cf, Sat evng 7 to 9.

CARMELITE Church, see under Kensington, No. 2, p. 87

CHELSEA, S.W. 3. (1) St. Mary (†), Cadogan-street. (1812-1879.) [500.] Rt. Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of *Miletopolis*, C.B.E. ; Revv. Joseph Riley, James Edward Penn, Thomas Fitzgerald. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½, 11½ ; B 4 ; evng serv, Sun 6½, Hds 8½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 8, 10. Devs, B, Wed, Fri, evng, 8½. Cf (French, Spanish, Italian, Portuguese), every mring, 7½ to 12 ; Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9½ ; Vigils of F, 4 to 5 and fr 8½ ; Wed, Fri evngs aft serv.

Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan-street, S.W. 3.

The Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11 Upper Belgrave-street, S.W. 1. Exp fr M 7 till B 5. Served fr Cathedral.

St. George's Hospital ; Royal Military Hospital ; Victoria Hospital.

2. Our Most Holy Redeemer (†), Cheyne-row, Oakley-street, S.W. 3. (1895 ; cons. June 21, 1905.) Revv. Barnabas O'Leary, Michael O'Herlihy (Holy Redeemer Rectory, 37 Oakley-street). Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12 ; C 3½ ; B 4 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10 ; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 8, 10. Wed, Exp 8. Fri, B 8½. Cf, Wed, Fri evng ; Sat, eves Hds 10½ to 12, 3½ to 4½, 7 to 9. Cf (French), Wed 5½.

St. Luke's, Chelsea, Workhouse and Infirmary, Sun, M 9.

Chelsea Hosp. for Women, Arthur-street ; Cheyne Hosp. for sick and incurable children, Cheyne-walk ; St. George's Home, Milman-street.

3. Convent of Adoration Réparatrice, and Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and B. Thomas More, 28 Beaufort-street. (New chapel 1912.) Served by Salesians. Open daily from 6 a.m. to 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ p.m. Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. M 7; B 4 $\frac{1}{2}$; 4th Sat of m, serm 4.—Ladies received at any time for private retreats.

CLAPTON, E. 5. (†) St. Scholastica, Kenninghall-road. (1862.) Rev. Cornelius J. Biale. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; devs, s, B 6 $\frac{3}{4}$. Hds, M 8 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8 sum, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ wint. Wed, Fri, B 8. Cf, Sat 12, 3, 7 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. 1st Fri of m, Exp-8 to 9 p.m.

CLERKENWELL, E.C. 1. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, Rosoman-street, opposite Finsbury Town Hall. (1847.) [600.] Revv. William A. Wright, George Watts Dibben (89, Rosoman-street, E.C. 1). Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ch 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12; C, B 3 $\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv, Wed, Fri, and Hds 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Tu, B S, Fri, Cfr S H 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9, Sun before M and at call. LC. Tel.: Holborn 1974.

Convent of Mercy; Middle-class School, 39 Myddelton-square, E.C. 1.

Royal Free Hosp. ; Throat & Eye Hosp., Gray's-inn-rd., W.C. 1

COMMERCIAL ROAD, E. 1. (340A). (†) St. Mary and St. Michael. (1851.) Very Rev. Canon Timothy J. Ring (*Rural Dean*), Revv. Callaghan Joseph Irwin, Patrick Murray, Jeremiah T. McCarthy, Clement Lloyd Russell. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (High Mass), 12 with s; C, B 3; devs, s, B 7. Hds M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds. M 7, 8, 9. At 8 p.m.: Mon, Children of Mary; Wed, B S (men), Fri (Cfr S H), Sta, s, B. Cf. Wed, Fri, aft evng serv; Sat 5 to 6, 8 to 10. SVP. LC.

Convent of Mercy, 88 Hardinge-street, Commercial-road.

Convent of Nursing Sisters of Little Company of Mary, 328 Commercial-road, E. 1.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, 533 Commercial-road, E. 1.

East End Mothers' Home, 396 Commercial-road, E. 1.

London Hospital: East London Hospital, Ratcliff-cross.

COPENHAGEN STREET, N. 1. (†) The Blessed Sacrament, 157 Copenhagen-street, Caledonian-road. (1916.) [250.] Revv. John Duntord, Henry van den Hayden. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12; R, s, B. 7, Hds M 7, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Th, Cfr, B 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Dutch, Chinese), Sat from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. SVP. Tel.: North 441.

ELY PLACE, Holborn-circus, E.C. 1. (†) St. Etheldreda (1297; reopened 1876.) [300.] Fathers of Charity: Revv.

Stephen E. Jarvis (*Rector*), Ernest King, Inst. Ch. (14 Ely-place). Sun, M 8, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; C, B 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ (in Crypt); V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 1 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8; Wed, Fri, B 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ (in church); Tu, R, s, B 8 (in Crypt); Thurs, B 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ (in Crypt). Cf (French, Italian), daily at call; Sat from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Church open all day till dusk.

Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to Very Rev. Father Provincial, Ste. Marie's, Rugby.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Day School for Young Ladies, 13 Ely-place, Holborn-circus, E.C. 1.

City of London Un. Casual Ward and Infirm., Thavies Inn.

FARM STREET, Berkeley-square, W. 1. The Immaculate Conception. (1849.) Jesuits. At 114 Mount-street, W. 1.: Revv. Charles Galton (*Superior*), William Hague (*Minister*), Joseph Bampton, Daniel Considine, Arthur Day, James O'Donohoe, Stanislaus St. John, John Ryan, Bernard Vaughan, S.J.—At 31 Farm-street, W. 1.: Very Rev. John H. Wright, *Provincial*; Revv. Joseph Blackett, William Feran, Joseph Keating, Frederick King, John H. Pollen, Patrick Ryan, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, S.J. Sun, M 6.55, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10.50 (High), 12 with s, s, B 4. Hds, M 6.55, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; B 4. Wkds, M 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 (exc Aug and Sept unless 1st Fri), 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 (exc Aug. and Sept.) Wed, inst, B 8 P.M. (exc Aug. and Sept.); Fri, devs S H, Ap Pr, med, B 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sat B 3 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf ev mng 7 till 9; Sat 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 12 $\frac{3}{4}$; Wed, Sat, eves of Hds, 4 to 6, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Wed 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$); Fri, from 4 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Sodalities for Men. Im. Conception: Service in Sodality Chapel, Sat 3 $\frac{1}{2}$, from Oct. to end of June. HC once a month. S. Ignatius: Serv ev Th evng 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; H C 1st Sun 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. *Sodality for Women.* Children of Mary: Meeting 2nd and 4th Wed, 3; H C 3rd Sun, 8.

FRENCH CHURCH. See Leicester-square, p. 88.

FULHAM, S.W. 6. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rylston-road. (1847.) [420] Revv. John Crowley, Austin Askew, Percy Clune. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 (High), 12; C 3; B 3 $\frac{3}{4}$; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 9, 10. Evng devs, Tu, Fri 8. Cf, (French) Tu, Fri aft serv; Sat aft 10 M, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP. LC.—Cemetery.

Marist Convent, 596 Fulham-road, S.W. 6.

MAB Western Fever Hospital, Seagrave-road, near W. Brompton-stn.

FULHAM ROAD, S.W. 10. (†) (This Parish includes only West Brompton and part of West Chelsea—not Fulham.) St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham-road. (1867; 1875.) Our Lady of Dolours. [600.] Servants of Mary, or Servites: Very Rev. Austin Moore (*Provincial*); Revv. Sebastian Mills (*Prior*), John Angelo Price, Leo Graty, Andrew Kelly, Aloysius Bouchier, Lothair Corato, Bernard Schofield (*in charge of the Parish*), Oswald Hagan, Ignatius O'Sullivan, O.S.M. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C 3½; R Dolours, B 4; Cp (V on solemnities), s, B 7; 1st Sun of m, proc B S; 3rd Sun of m, proc our Lady of Dolours (pl ind). Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; V, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7¼, 8, 10. Tu, Cfr H Fam, B 8; Fri, Cfr Dolours, B 8. Sat, R, B 4. Cf, daily (French, Italian) 7 to 12, 3 to 6, 8 to 9; Sat, eves Hds, 8 to 10½. *Salve Regina* daily at 3. Daily Plenary Indulgence. *Corpus Christi* Guild. SVP.

St. George's Infirmary; City of Westminster Union.

Hostel for Discharged Women Prisoners.

St. Juliana's Convent (Servites), 37 Redcliffe-gdns., S.W.7.

GERMAN CHURCH. (†) St. Boniface, 47 Adler-street, Commercial-road, E. 1. (1809; 1874.) Pious Society of Missions: Revv. Johannes Mayer (*Rector*), Bernard Schnitzler, P.S.M. Sun, M 9 (with short German ser), 10 ch (with Eng ser), 11 (*Missa cantata* with German ser); SVP 12; Bap, 4; B with German ser 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Wed, devs, B 8. Cf (German, Italian), daily aft M; Sat 3 to 10. Tel.: City 3435.

Convent of Poor Handmaids of Christ, 37 Mulberry-street, E. 1. German Hospital, Dalston.

HACKNEY, E. 8. (†) St. John the Baptist, The Triangle, Mare-street. (1847; cons. Nov. 21, 1899.) Revv. Robert Kelly, John Meehan. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; C 3; R B 3½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 8; Fri, 8½. Tu, H Fam, B 8½. Th, Cfr B S, B 8½. Sat, Ros Cfr 8. Cf (French), daily aft M; Th evng aft serv; Sat 7 to 9½ SVP.

Children's Hosp., Hackney-rd.

St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying (under the care of the Irish Sisters of Charity), Mare-street, E. 8

HAMMERSMITH, W. 6. (1) Holy Trinity (†), Brook-green. (1851; cons. June 2, 1866.) [500.] Revv. John G. Storey, James B. Harvey, Edward S. Sutton (41 Brook-green). Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 10.50 (High), 12; C 3½, B 4; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9, 10 (High); V, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 10. Wed, Devs, s, B 8. Th, B 4 or 4½, Fri, devs, B

8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, $10\frac{1}{2}$ to 11, $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$, and 7 to 9. SVP.

St Mary's Training College. Brook-green, W. 6. Revv. John P. Campbell, B.A. (*Principal*), John Shanahan, B.D., Joseph S. Leonard, James T. Doyle, D.D., M.A., William Hastings, B.A., Charles Bagnall, C M.

Nazareth House, Hammersmith-road, W. 6. Rev. Thomas Corcoran.

Sacred Heart Convent, 212 Hammersmith-road, W. 6. Very Rev. Mgr. Henry E. Daly.

St. Mary's Orphanage, 41 Brook Green-road, W. 6.

West London Hospital.

2 St. Augustine (†), 55 Fulham Palace-road, W. 6. (New church 1916.) [500.] Augustinians : Very Rev. Eugene Walsh (*Prior*) ; Revv. Thomas Laffan, Michael O'Sullivan, O.S.A. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 (High), 12 ; C 3, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng devs 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Tu, Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, aft M every serv ; eves of Hds and 1st Fri 3 to 4, 8 to 9 ; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

Good Shepherd Convent, Fulham Palace-road. Served fr. St. Augustine's.

Sœurs de Miséricorde, 49 Queen-street, W. 6. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Surmont, D.D., V.G.

Fulham Workhouse ; Hammersmith Cemetery.

HAMPSTEAD, N.W.3. (1) St. Mary (†), Holly-place, Church-row. (1816.) [400.] Revv. Thomas Walsh, Philip Valentin (4 Holly-place). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Fri, C 5 ; devs, B $5\frac{1}{2}$. Cf Sat, 6 to 9.

Hampstead Wkh. ; North London Consumption Hosp.

2. Gaveney School, 523 Finchley-road. Served from Cricklewood. Sun, M 10. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $6\frac{1}{2}$.

Gaveney School, under the Misses Forde-Dockery, 523 Finchley-road, for sons of gentlemen.

HARROW ROAD (337), W. 9. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul. (1882.) [230.] Revv. Vincent William Magrath, Jules Van der Ghote. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, $11\frac{1}{4}$; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; Baptisms, Churchings $4\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 8. Tu, B $8\frac{1}{4}$; Sat 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 9 ; bef and aft every serv and at call. Tel. : Hampstead 7544.

Augustinian Sisters of Meaux, 124 Sutherland-avenue, W. 9.

Paddington Infirmary, Harrow-road, and Workhouse, Woodfield-road.

HATTON GARDEN, E.C. 1. See Italian Church, p. 86.

HAVERSTOCK HILL, N.W. 5. (†) St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road. (1867; 1883). [1200] Dominicans: Very Revv. Bede Jarrett, M.A., S.T.L. (*Provincial*), Norbert Wylie (*Prior*), Innocent Apap, S.T.M., Vincent McNabb, S.T.M., Fabian Dix, B.A. (*Sub-Prior*), Thomas Roche Laws, P.G.; Revv. Leonard O'Hanlon, Bertrand Pike, Antoninus Maguire, Bernard Delany, John Baptist Reeves, B.A., O.P. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3½; Cp, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Cp, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10; Cp, R 7½; B Th, Sat, and 1st Fri 7½. R Guild, 1st and 3rd Tu 8½. B S Guild 2nd and 4th Tues 8½. Cf, Wed., Fri, Th bef 1st Fri evngs 8; Sat, 10½ to 12, 5 to 6½, 7 to 10; eves Hds 10½ to 12, 7 to 10. 1st Sun of m, evng, proc of the Rosary; 3rd Sun of m, Exp till proc in evng. Tertiaries 1st Sun of m 4. SVP. LC. Tel.: Hampstead 8317.

For Missions, Retreats, and lectures to non-Catholics, apply to the Provincial.

CHAPEL OF EASE, Litcham-street. Sun, M 9.

Sisters of Providence, "Bartrams," Haverstock-hill, N.W. 3.

Convent of Institute of B V M, England's-lane, N.W. 3.

Convent of Bon Secours, 1 Upper Park-road, N.W. 3.

House of Faithful Companions, 27 Upper Park-road, N.W. 3.

MAB North-Western Fever Hospital, Lawn-road; Hampstead General Hospital.

HIGHBURY, N. 5. St. Joan of Arc, Kelross-road. (1920.)

Rev. James McCarroll (20 Highbury-crescent). Sun M 8, 9 (in Convent), 10, 11½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 9 (in Convent). Cf (French), Fri aft serv; Sat 6 to 8.

Carmelite Convent, 64 Highbury-park, N. 5.

HIGHGATE, N. 19. (†) St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill.

Passionists: Very Revv. Malachy Gavin (*Provincial*), Alban Kennedy (*Consultor*), Cuthbert Dunne (*Rector*); Revv. Egwin Wilkes (*Vicar*), Chrysostom Rothwell, Matthew Kelly, Placid Stevens, Charles Byrne, Paul Francis Fitzgerald, Anthony Doherty, Cornelius O'Grady, Vincent O'Connor, C.P. Sun, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 10.55, 12; C, B 3½; Cp, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, R, B 7½. Wkds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8½, 9½. Wed, Fri, devs 7½. Cf (Dutch, French, German, Italian), daily, 6 to 12 and 3 to 9. SVP. Tel.: Hornsey 2320.

Applications for Missions and Retreats to be made to the Father Provincial only.

St. Aloysius's College, Hornsey-lane, N. 6.

Sainte Union Convent, Lilford House, Cholmeley-pk., N. 6.

Convent of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. *St. Pelagia's Home for Girls*, 34 West Hill, N. 6.

Islington Wkh and Inf, *St. John's-road*; *St. Mary's Wkh Inf.*, Highgate-hill; *Holborn Wkh Inf.*, Archway-road; *St. Pancras Wkh Inf.*, Dartmouth Park-hill; *Conval. Hosp. for Children*, Highgate-hill.

HOLBORN, E.C. 1. See Ely-place, p. 80.

HOLLOWAY, N. 7. (†) *Sacred Heart of Jesus*, Eden-grove. (1855.) Revv. Thomas Carey (*Rural Dean*), Edw. O'Sullivan, William G. Wall. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½ (High Mass), 12 (Low Mass and s); C 3; B 3.40; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Mon, B S Cfr, B 8½; Wed, devs, B 8; Fri, devs S H, B 8. Cf, Mon, Wed, Fri, aft evng serv; Sat, 6. Children of Mary 1st Sun of m 6. SVP.

Convent N.D. de Sion, Eden-grove: Boarding and Day School.

H.M. Prisons: Holloway and Pentonville. G. N. Cent. Hosp.

HOMER ROW. See Marylebone No. 1, p. 89.

HOMERTON, E. 9. (†) *Immaculate Heart and St. Dominic*, Ballance-road. (1873; cons. 1884). [350.] Revv. Thomas Clayton, Lewis R. Williams. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; devs, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, In-t, B 8; Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, Wed, Fri, aft evng serv; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of the S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Hassett-road

MAB Eastern Fever Hospital, Homerton-grove, N.E.; City of London Un Wkh; Hackney do.; Upton House Truant School.

HOXTON, N. 1. (†) *St. Monica's Priory*. Hoxton-square. (1864.) [500.] Augustinians: Very Rev. Patrick B. Blake (*Prior and Rector of the Parish*); Revv. R. Connolly, D.D., Thomas Conlan, O.S.A. Sun, M 8¼, 9, 10, 11½; C, B 3; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; V, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. At 8½ P.M.: Tu, Cfr, B; Fri, H Fam, B; Fri in Lent Sta. Cf (French, German, Italian), bef and aft M and servs, and at call; Sat 6 to 9.

St. Leonard's Wkh, Shoreditch; *Holborn Union Inf*, City-road; *Royal Chest Hosp*, City-road.

ISLINGTON, N. 1. (†) *St. John the Evangelist*, 39 Duncan-terrace, City-road, N. 1. (1843; cons. June 26, 1873). Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Hugh Melly, Francis Hogan, B.A. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 12.

(Low M with s) ; C, B 3½; V, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. At 8½ P.M.:—Tu, B S Guild for Men; Wed, H Fam for women; Fri, B S Guild for women. Cf Wed, Fri, eves Hds, 7; Sat 6. Cf (French). Church open 6¾ to 12, 7 to 9 or 10. SVP. Tel.: Central 13284.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. Convent Day School, 41, Duncan-terrace, N. 1.

Fever and Fistula Hospitals.

ITALIAN CHURCH. (†) St. Peter, Clerkenwell-road, E.C. 1. (1863.) Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. George Haines, (*Rector*); Revv. Antonio de Cristofaro, Augustine G. Gough, Dominic Crescitelli, Hugh O'Connor, P.S.M. Sun, M 7, 8, 9 with Italian s, 10 with Eng s, 11, 12 with s; R, Ital s, B 4; V, Eng s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Wkds, M 7, 10. Serv ev evng at 8½, with B: devs and B Th; Sta, Fri. Church open all day. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), daily at all hours. SVP. LC. Tel.: City 2574.

Sisters of Charity, 134 Clerkenwell-road, E.C. 1.

Italian Hospital, 41 Queen-square. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

KENSAL NEW TOWN, W. 10. (1). Our Lady of the Holy Souls (†), Bosworth-road. (1882.) [500.] Oblates of St. Charles: Revv. Bernard St. Lawrence (*Rector*), William H. Kent, James Kelly, O.S.C. (68 Hazlewood-crescent, Kensal-road, W. 10). Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 10 (ch), 11; inst, B 3½. Sun, V, s, B 7. Hds. evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, R, B 8. Fri, Sta, B, 8, Cfr, B S 1st Fri. Last Sun of m, Exp fr 3½ with proc in evng. Cf (French), Wed, Fri evng aft serv; Sat 11 to 12½, and 7 to 9½. Ch of Mary, 2nd Tues, 8 p.m. SVP. Sch.

Convent of Mercy, 27 Hazlewood-crescent, Kensal-road, W.

2. St. Mary's Cemetery, Harrow-rd. Tel.: Willesden 1145. Attended every week day.

3. **St. Charles's Training College**, St. Charles'-square. North Kensington, W. 10. *Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart*: South of England Training College for School Teachers.

4. *Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity*, St. Charles'-square, North Kensington, W. 10. Rev. Joseph Upton. Sun, wkds, M 8 sum, 9 wint. Sun, Hds, B 4¾.

5. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, St. Joseph's House, Portobello-road, North Kensington, W. 10.

6. *Dominican Convent*, 319 Portobello-road, W. 10.

7. *Poor Servants of the Mother of God*, 113 Cambridge-gardens, W. 10. Girls' Hostel.

8. *Marylebone Infirmary*, Exmoor-street, W. 10. Rev Joseph Upton.

KENSINGTON, W. 8. 1. Our Lady of Victories (†), 237 Kensington High-street. (1812; 1869; and cons. May 1, 1901.) [700.] Revv. John Nicholson, Edwin Owen, D.C.L., William Dillon-Doyle, John Cohen (3 Argyll-road, Kensington, W. 8). Sun, M 7, 8, ch 9, 10, 10.50 (High), 12; Bap 3; C, B, 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; devs, B 8¼. Wkds, M 8, 10. At 8¼: Th, Cfr R, B; Fri, B. S. Guild. Ev Fri Expos. B. S. 5½ to 6½. Sat, B 4. Cf (French, Italian), ev m'gn, 9 to 10; Sat, eves Hds, 11 to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington-square, W. 8. Exposition daily from M at 8 till B at 5.

Kensington Workhouse, Marloes-road.

Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison Road, W. 14 (near Uxbridge Road and Holland Park Stations). Very Rev. Canon James Driscoll, M.A., D.D., *Head Master*; Revv. James Clayton, Lawrence Charlier, D.D., Ph.D., Basil Gudgeon.

Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, Holland Park. Served from Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School.

2. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock, Church-street. (1862; 66.) [750.] Discalced Carmelites (47 Church-street): Very Revv. Ambrose Fatcher (*Provincial*), Joseph Elguea (*Prior*); Revv. Alphonsus Brand (*Sub-Prior*), Apollinaire Bach de Sciorac, Jerome O'Connell, Eric Coleman, Aloysius Jackson, John Lambkin, Augustine Forty, Henry Mahy, O.D.C. Sun, Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; V, s, B 4. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9. Th, B 6. Sat 6½, M of BVM sung; *Salve Regina* at 6 P.M. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), daily 6½ to 11½, 3½ to 7 except Mon; Sat, eves Hds 3½ to 6, 7 to 9½; Sun 6 to 10 A.M. only. Daily Plenary Indulgence. Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to the Father Provincial.

KENTISH TOWN, N.W. 5. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, 41 Fortess-road. (1859.) [340.] Rev. Michael J. Howlett. Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 10¾ (sung M and s), 12; C, Ros 3 to 4; 2nd Sun of m, B ch of Mary 4; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 8; Fri, Cfr B S 8. Cf (Italian, German), ev mrng aft M; Wed, Fri evng aft serv; Sat 10½ to 12, 7 to 9½. SVP. LC

Sainte Union Convent, Highgate-road. Served fr Highgate

KILBURN N.W. 6. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus, New Priory, Quex-road. (1865 ; 1878.) [500.] Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Daniel Wilkinson (*Superior*) ; Revv. Thomas Collingwood Burke, Laurence J Walshe, O.M.I. Sun, M 7 (exc in July, Aug., and Sept.), 8, 9½ ch, 10½, 11½ ; C, B 4 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½ ; R s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 10. Th, H Fam, s, B 8 ; Fri, S H devs, 8. Cf daily 7 to 9 A.M. (French) Sat 10½ to 12, 4 to 9½ ; eves Hds, 8 to 9½ ; Th and Fri, 8½. SVP. Tel. Hampstead 1701.

Applications for Missions and Retreats to the Provincial.

Dominican Sisters, Chislett-road, N.W. 6. School for Young Ladies.

Sisters of Hope, 20 Quex-road, N.W. 6.

KING'S CROSS, N. 1. See Copenhagen-street, p. 80.

KINGSLAND, N.1. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph, Tottenham-road, Kingsland-road. (1860, 1864.) [500.] Rev. William Dempsey. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; Cp, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7. At 8½ : Tu, Cfr B S ; Fri, Cfr S H. Cf (French), Tu, Fri evng ; Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9½. LC.

Ursuline Convent, 164 Culford-road, N. 1.

Metropolitan Hospital, Kingsland-road.

LEICESTER SQUARE, W.C. 2. (†) Notre Dame de France, 5 Leicester-place. (1865 ; 68.) Marists: Revv. John B. Gay (*Rector*), Maxime Robin (*vice-Rector*), Gaspard Gay, Louis Perrot, S.M. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, with French s ; V, French s, devs, B 7. 3rd Sun of m, Exp of B S fr 11 to 8. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, Fri, Ds Dev, oct of *Corpus Christi*, and all May, Oct., inst, B 8. Cf daily 7 to 11 A.M. ; Sat, eves, 3 to 9. Cf (Chinese, Dutch, Flemish, French, German, Ilocano, Spanish, Tagalog), Sat 3 to 6.

French Hosp., 172 Shaftesbury-avenue, W.C. 2. under the Servants of the S. Heart ; French School for boys, 34 Lisle-street, W.C. 2. under Marist Brothers ; French School, for girls, under the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament, 6 Leicester-place, W.C. 2.

LIMEHOUSE, E. 14 (†) Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial-road. Rev. Frederick H. Hgley. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, H Fam 8. Fri, devs, B 8. LC.

LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C. 2. (†) St. Anselm and St. Cecilia, Kingsway. (1648.) (New Church opened in 1909.) [450.] Revv. E. M. Daniell, David Arbuthnott, D.D.

(70 Lincoln's-inn-Fields). Sun, Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11½. C 4; devs, s, B 7. Wkds, M 8, 10. At 8½ P.M. : Wed, H Fam; Fri, Cfr S H. Cf (French), eve 1st Fri; Sat mring till 12, evng from 7. LC.

Homœopathic Hospital; Children's Hospital, Great Ormond-street; Hosp. for Paralysis, Queen-square; Alexandra Hosp.

LITHUANIAN CHURCH. (†) St. Casimir, 21 The Oval, Hackney-road, E. 2. (New Church, 1912.) Rev. Casimir G. Matulaitis. Sun, M 9, 11; B 7. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, B daily.

LITTLE ALBANY STREET. (†) Queen of Martyrs and St Pancras, Regent's-park, N.W. 1. Rev. James Hazell (58 Clarence-gardens, N.W. 1). Sun, M 8, 11½; B 3½; evng serv 7. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, B 8¼. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

MAIDEN LANE. (†) Corpus Christi, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. Revv. James M. Kearney, Timothy M. McGuckin. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 12 with short s; C 3½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10 (sum also 11), 12. Wkds, M 8, 10. 8 P.M. : Tu, R, B; Th, Cfr S H, s, B. Th, B 1¼. Cf, Sat 10 to 12, 3 to 4, 6 to 9½. 1st Sun of m, Exp fr last M to evng serv.

St. Peter's Hosp., Henrietta-st.; Lying-in Hosp., Endell-st.

MARYLEBONE ROAD, N.W. 1. (1) Our Lady of the Rosary (†). (1855; 1870.) [450.] Revv. Charles E. Tubbs, Léo Ward, Alphonsus Arendzen (Rosary House, 205 Marylebone-road, N.W. 1). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 10.50 (sung), 12 with s; C 3½; B 4; R s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8¼. Wkds, M 8, 10. At 8¼ P.M. : Wed, R, s, B; Fri, devs S H, R, s, B; Th, Sat, B 4½. Cf (French), Wed, 10½ to 12; Wed, Fri fr 7½; Sat, eves Hds, 10½ to 12, 4 to 5½, 7 to 9; any time at call.

St. Edward's Convent, 11 Harewood-avenue, N.W. 1.

Hospitals: St. Mary's; Q. Charlotte's; Samaritan; Nightingale.

2. Tyburn Convent (Adoration of the Sacred Heart), 6 Hyde Park-place, W.2. Perpetual Exposition. Sun, M 7½; B 5. Wkds, M 7; B 5. *Chaplain*, Rev. Alexander Margueré, 14 Cambridge-street, Hyde Park, W. 2.

MILE END, E. 3. (†) The Guardian Angels. (1869.) [400.] Revv. Timothy O'Doherty, Andrew Arthur (Presbytery, 377 Mile End-road). Sun, M 8, 10, 12; C 3½, B 4; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B 8¼. Wkds, M 8. 1st Fri, Exp 4½ to 9; Apos of Prayer 8¼. Cf Tu, Th, aft evng serv; Th bef 1st Fri 7½; Sat 7 to 9.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 25 Tredegar-square, E. 3.

Mile End Old Town Wkh.; Infirm., Bancroft-road. White-chapel Un. Wkh., South Grove, Mile End-road (Sun, M 9)

MILLWALL, E. 14. (†) St. Edmund, West Ferry-road. (1846.) [250.] Rev. Peter Aarts (297 West Ferry-road). Sun, M 9, 11; C, B 4; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R s, B 8. 1st Fri Stations, B 7. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), daily bef M; Sat, eves Hds, 7 to 9½.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity: 285 West Ferry-road. Clubs for Men, Boys, and Girls.

MOORFIELDS, E.C. 2. (†) St. Mary, Moorfields, Eldon-street (opened March 25. 1903). Very Rev. Canon William Fleming (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Robert E. Moore, William W. Leonard (St. Mary's, Eldon-street, E.C. 2). Sun, M 8, 10½, 12; C 3; R, s, B 4. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 12. Wkds, M 8, 9. Wed, Fri, B 1¼. Cf, Sat 10½ to 12, 6½ to 9 P.M.; eves Hds 8 to 9.

St. Joseph. See Bunhill-row, p. 79.

St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., City-road; St. Luke's Lunatic Asylum, Old-street; Lying-in Hosp., City-road; City Police Hosp. *Providence Night Refuge* and *Home for Servants*, Crispin-street and Raven-row (Bishopsgate-street), E. 1.

NOTTING HILL, W. 11. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Pottery-lane, Notting-hill, W. (1860.) [470.] Oblates of St. Charles: Revv. John B. Eskrigge, William Gane, W. J. Neville, O.S.C. Sun, M 7, 8, 10 ch, 11; Cfr Chr D 3; inst, B, 4; s, B, 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ch.; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8¼. At 8 P.M.: Mon, Tu, R; Wed, *Bona Mors*; Th, Cfr B S, B; Fri, Sta, B. Exp 1st Sun of m from M 11 till evng serv. Cf (French), bef 8 M; aft evng devs; Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 10. SVP. LC.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster-road, Notting-hill, W. 11.

OGLE STREET, Langham-street, W 1. (†) St. Charles Borromeo. (1863.) [600.] Revv. Ernest D. Hanifin, James Thornton, Victor B. Nagel. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 12; C 3½; devs, s, B 7. Exp 1st Sun of m 1 to 7 P.M. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, s, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, guild of B S inst, B 8¼; Fri, Cfr S H, inst, B 8¼. Cf (Italian), aft M and evng serv; Sat 10 to 12, 7 to 9. Tel.: Museum 2883.

Middlesex Hosp.; University Hosp.; Orthopædic Hosp., Great Portland-street; MAB Children's Infirmary, Cleveland-street; Fitzroy House.

ORATORY, S.W.7. (†) Immaculate Heart of Mary, Brompton-road. (Cons. April 16, 1884.) Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Edward S. Crewse (*Rural Dean; Superior*); Revv. Henry James Christie, Charles Lionel Basevi, Gerald Lowry Corry, Wilfrid H. C. Burnham, Henry Arthur Talbot, Ralph F. Kerr, John Reginald Michael McKee, Allan Ross, John E. Woodruff, William Henry Munster, Philip Oddie (Cong. Orat.), Kenneth Dale Roberts. Sun, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9 ch, 10, 11 High M, 12 with s; V 3½; evng serv meeting of Cfr Pr Bl. s, B 7. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 9, 10; Hds, High M 11, Th, Sat, B 4½. Evng serv every week-night (exc Sat) 8. Daily Plenary Indulgence, applicable to Faithful Departed.

Little Oratory. Exercises of the Brotherhood: Sun, med and M 8; s, &c. 4½ Fri, devs 8. St. Wilfrid's Hall open for Brothers, Sun 9 to 1 and 2 to 10; wk nights 7½ to 10.

Middle School, for Boys, Bury-street, Fulham-road; for Girls, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale-street. Consumption Hosp.; Cancer do.; Knightsbridge do.

Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale-street, Chelsea, S.W.3. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Mgr. Lionel Evans.

Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, Brompton Branch of the International Catholic Society for Protecting Girls, 35 Brompton-square, London, S.W.3.

PADDINGTON, W.2. (*In parish of Bayswater.*) Our Lady of Sorrows, Cirencester-street. Rev. Henry R. Blake, O.S.C. (17 Cirencester-street). Sun, M 8½, 10; C 3½; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8; evng serv 8. Wed Ch of M, 8½, Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9½; ev evng aft serv; eves of F 8 P.M.

PARSON'S GREEN, S.W.6. (†) Holy Cross, Ashington-road. (1843-'48; 1884.) Revv. Wilfrid Foley, Nicholas Sullivan (Presbytery, Cortayne-road). Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ch, 11½ (Low M and s); C, B 3; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, B 8. Fri, Sta, B 8. Cf daily bef M; Sat from 7 P.M. SVP.

POLISH CHURCH. (†) Our Lady and St. Casimir, Mercers-street, Shadwell, E. 1. (1905.) Salesians: Rev. John Symior, S.C. Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11 with s; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 9, evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf ev mring, Sat evng 7 to 9½.

POPLAR, E. 14. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph, Canton-street. (1856; cons. Sept. 26, 1906.) [800.] Revv. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Wilfrid Musgrave, Cyril Sowerby. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½, 12 with s; C, B 3½, evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8,

9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Mon, Ch of M 8½
Tu, H Fam 8. Th, Cfr B S 8. 1st Fri of m, M 7, 8. Cf,
Sat 4 to 5; Th evng bef 1st Fri, 6½ to 9½, and at call.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, Howrah House, 83
East India Dock-road, E. 14.

Poplar Un. Wkh; Poplar Hosp.

ST. JOHN'S WOOD, N.W. 8. (†) Church of Our Lady, 13
Grove-road. (1833-36.) [450.] Revv. Henry Casserly
(*Rural Dean*), John F. Hitchcock, Cyril Walsh, Harold B.
Darbey. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Hds, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11½.
Sun, C 3½; B 4; devs, s, B 7. Hds, devs, s, B 8. Wkds,
M 7½ and 10. Wed 8, devs, s, B. Fri 8, Cfr Ap Pr, devs,
s, B. Sat 4, B. Cf, Wed, Sat 10½ to 12; Sat 4 to 5½,
7 to 9; Wed, Fri, aft evng serv; eves Hds as on Sat;
other times at call. SVP. LC.

CHAPEL OF EASE, 20 Paddington-green, W. 2. Sun, M
8, 10½.

Hospital and Convent of St. John and St. Elizabeth,
40 Grove-end-road. *Church of St. John of Jerusalem*.

St. Edward's Convent of Mercy, 11 Harewood-avenue,
N.W. 1. *Convent of Little Company of Mary*, 15 Marlborough-
place.

St. Columba's Hosp, Swiss Cottage; Children's Hosp., Pad-
dington-green; Hosp. for Paralysis, Maida-vale.

SERVITE Church. See under Fulham Road, p. 82.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH, W. 12. (†) The Holy Ghost and St.
Stephen, Ashchurch-grove. (1889; 1904.) [500.] Revv.
Joseph Tynan, D.D., Ph.D., B.A., Joseph Reardon,
Percival Graves. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 11¼; C 3½; Baptisms 4¼;
evng serv 6½. Exp 1st Sun from 4 p.m. Hds, M 7, 8, 10;
evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Devs B evng 8¼. Sat,
exp 8 to 9. Cf (French, Italian). Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 8½;
eves Hds and 1st Fri, 7½ to 9. SVP.

St. John's Skin Hospital, 262, Uxbridge-road, Hammersmith
Wkh and Inf. Military Orthopædic Hosp., Ducane-road.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road,
Hammersmith, W. 6. Rev. James Formby. Convent and
Day School for young ladies and little boys.

H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs. *Chaplain*, Rev. John
Musgrave.

SOHO SQUARE, W. 1. (†) St. Patrick, Sutton-street,
Charing Cross-road. (1792; new church cons. Sept. 20,

1900.) [500.] Very Rev. Canon Langton George Vere (*Rural Dean*); Revv. William Attree, Andrew Reardon (21A Soho-square). Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11¾; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11¼; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Th, 7½, 10. Tu evng, Cfr B S, B 8; Th, Cfr VII Dolours, B 8. Cf (Portuguese, Dutch, Flemish), Th, Fri evng fr. 7; Sat 10 to 12, 6 to 9. 2nd Sun of m, Exp B S 4 to evng B. SVP. LC. Sch.

Women's Hosp., Soho-sq.; Male Lock Hosp., Dean-street.

SOMERS TOWN, N.W. 1. (†) St. Aloysius, Clarendon-square. (17.8:1808.) [450.] Revv. Basil Barton, Perceval Howell, Jeremiah Galvin, Gerald Mason, (49 Clarendon-square). Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 12; C, B 3½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Tu, Fri, devs, B 8½; 1st Fri of m, Expos B.S. 8¼ to 9¼. Cf, (French) Tu, Fri evng aft serv; eve Hds, F, 1st Fri 8½ to 9; Sat 6½ to 9, and at call. SVP. Tel.: Museum 6171.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, Clarendon-square, N.W. 1.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1 Gloucester-road., Regent's Park, N.W. 1. Rev. Perceval Howell (49 Clarendon Square, N.W. 1). Chapel open to the public. M daily at 7. B, Sun, Mon, and 1st Fri 4½.

Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 53 Gordon-sq., W.C. 1. Boarding House for Girls in business. Served from Ogle-street.

Convent of Servants of S. Heart, 8 Gloucester-road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1: Home for domestics and servant girls.

Scheut Fathers, 2 Regent's Park-road, N.W. 1. Revv. Peter Dierickx, René Michielsens.

St. Pancras Workhouse. Central London Ophthalmic Hosp., Judd-st. Women's Hosp., Euston-road; Temperance Hosp.; Hosp. for Tropical Diseases, Endsleigh-gardens.

SOUTH KENSINGTON. See Oratory, p. 91.

SPANISH PLACE, Manchester-square, W. 1. (†) St. James. (1791; new Church 1890.) Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of *Cambysopolis*; Revv. Kenneth Wigg, Arthur Reys, Richard Fairnall, Eustace Morrogh-Bernard (Presbytery, 22 George-street, W. 1); Rev. Arthur H. Paine, M.A. (47 Manchester-street, W. 1); Rev. Arthur S. Hoole (4 Beaumont-street, W. 1). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (sung), 12; C 3½; B 4; Devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8

9, 10, 11 (sung); B 4; Devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 10. Mon, B 8½; Wed, B 8½; Fri, Ds Dev, B 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), daily after all servs Sat 10 to 12, 3 to 4, 6 to 9; eves 1st Fri 8 to 9; eves Hds 10 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9; Wed, Fri evng fr 7; and at call. SVP.

Sisters of Charity, 9 Lower Seymour-street.

Sisters of the Holy Child, 11 Cavendish-square. Marylebone Workhouse.

Nat. Hosp. for Diseases of the Heart, 12 Westmoreland-street; West End Hosp., 73 Welbeck-street.

SPITALFIELDS, E. 1. See Underwood-street, p. 95.

STAMFORD HILL, N. 16. (†) St. Ignatius, 27 High-road, S. Tottenham, N. 15. (1894.) [600.] Jesuits: Revv. Charles Nicholson (*Rector*), Joseph D'Arcy (*Minister*), Hubert Chadwick, Alexander Colvin, Wilfrid Hare, Matthew McAuley, Frederick Plant, Philip St. John, Ignatius Scoles, Thomas Smith, Francis Tryers, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; V or devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6.55, 7½, 9, 10; devs, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 6.55, 7½, 8½. Wed, s, B 8½. Fri, devs, B 8½. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 10; Wed, Fri aft serv. *Bona Mors*, Apos Pr, Sodality BVM. SVP. Tel.: Tottenham 2121.

St. Ignatius' College, taught by the Jesuit Fathers.

St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's-rd., N.15. (Servite Convent). High-class and Middle-class Boarding and Day Schools.

Our Lady's Convent (Servites), 14 and 16 Amhurst-park, N.16. High-class Day School and Kindergarten. Served from St. Ignatius'.

Maryfield House of Retreats for Working Boys, 116 Stamford Hill, N. 16.—Revv. Francis Devas, D.S.O., O.B.E., Edward Boyd-Barrett, M.A., Ph.D., S.J.

Tottenham Hospital.

STOKE NEWINGTON, N. 16. (†) Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie-road. Rev. Henry Cutajar (19 Bouverie-road). Sun, H C 8; M 9¼, 11; C 3½; B 4½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, Fri, devs, s, B 8.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor-road. Rev. Philip N. Newman, 129 Holmleigh-road, Stamford-hill, London, N. 16.

Convent of Our Lady of the Retreat in the Cenacle, 63 Stamford-hill, N. 16. Daily Exp B S fr M 7½ to B 5. Public and private Retreats for women and girls.

STRAND, W.C. 2. See Maiden-lane, p. 89.

TOWER HILL, E. 1. (†) The English Martyrs, Great Prescot-street, E. (New church 1876.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. Joseph E. Gorman (*Superior*), Nicholas Treacy, B.A., D.D., Peter Gaffney, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½, 11½ ; B ch 3½ ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8½, 9½, 10½ ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. At 8 P.M. : Tu, Ch of Mary ; Th H Fam (men and women) ; Fri, Guilds Ch. Cf ev mrng ; Th, Fri, Sat evng, 6 till 10.

For Missions, Retreats, apply to the Provincial.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot-st., E.1

UNDERWOOD STREET, Mile End New Town, E. 1.
1. (†) St. Anne. (1855 ; cons. Sept. 27, 1905.) [650.] Marists : Revv. Thomas W. Conran (*Superior*), James H. Mulkern, D.D., M.A., Joseph Boyle, Patrick Dunne, John Lee, S.M. Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11, 12 ; devs or V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8 ; evng serv 8. Tu, H Fam, men 8½ ; Th, women 8½. Cf ev mrng 7 to 9 ; wkds 7 to 9¾ P.M. ; Sat, 5 to 10 ; eves Hds, 7½ to 9½. SVP. LC.

For Missions or Retreats, apply to the Father Provincial.

2. Parliament-street Chapel. M, Sun 9½, Hds 9.

Convent of Marist Sisters, Underwood-street, E. 1.

Whitechapel Infirmary, Sun, M 8.

WAPPING, E. 1. (†) St. Patrick's in the East, Greenbank. (1870 ; Cons. May 22, 1902.) [500.] Revv. Charles Sims, A. Stewart. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½ ; C 3 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 8½ Wed, devs, B 8 ; Fri, devs S H, B 8½. Cf, Sat 7 to 10. LC.

Sisters of Charity, 13 Pier Head, High-street, E. 1.

St. George's in the East Wkh. and Infirmary.

WARWICK STREET (12), Golden-square, W. 1. (†) The Assumption. (1752.) [500.] Revv. Francis C. G. Brown, William A. Spence (24 Golden-square, W.1). Sun, M 8½, 9½, 10.50, 12 ; C 3½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B, 1.5. Wkds, M 7½, 8 (Fri 8, 10), Th, short s, B 1.5 (exc. July, Aug.) ; Fri, B 1.5. Thurs exp 8 to 9 p.m. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9, and at call. SVP.

Charing-cross Hosp.

WEST HAMPSTEAD, N.W. 6. See Kilburn, p. 88.

WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1. For *Westminster Cathedral*, and its District Chapels, &c., see p. 77.

WHITECHAPEL, E. 1. See German Church, p. 82.

Middlesex

ACTON, W. 3. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, High-street. (1878 ; new Church 1902). [600.] Rev. Charles Edmund Rivers, M.A. (11 Alfred-road). Sun, M 8, 10, 11½ ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed, B 8 ; Fri, B 4½. Cf (French, Italian, German) bef M ; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9, and bef and aft serv.

Convent of Sisters of Charity under protection of S. Vincent de Paul, 45-7 Avenue-road. Day School for Girls and Little Boys.

Acton Cottage, and Acton Isolation Hospitals.

ASHFORD. (†) St. Michael, Feltham-road. (1906.) [100] Rev. Arthur N. Morgan, B.A. (Presbytery, Parkland-grove). Sun, M 7¾, 10 ; C 2¾ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; B 4. Wkds H C 6½, 7½. Wed, B 4. Cf, Wed aft B ; Sat 3½-4½, 7 to 8.

Staines Union Workhouse and Infirmary. Isolation Hosp. Headquarters of Guild of St. Michael for Aviators. Portion of public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Home for Ladies, (1899.) Sun, M 8¾ ; Hds, F, M 8¾. Wkds, M 6¾.

BOTWELL. See Hayes, p. 100.

BRENTFORD. (†) St John the Evangelist, 44 Boston-park-road. (1856 ; '66.) [250.] Revv. William N. Roche, Alistair F. Smith-Steinmetz, D.D., Daniel Francis Roche. Sun, M at South Ealing Convent 7, at Butts Convent 8, at the Church 9, 11 ; ch serv 3 ; B 3½ ; devs or Cp, s, B 7. Exp 2nd Sun of m from 3 till evng serv, for conv of Engl. Hds, M 7, 8 (at Convents), 8½, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 (at Convents), 8. Tu, and 1st Fri of m, devs, B 8. Fri, devs, s, B 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Th bef 1st Fri 8 to 9 ; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9 ; and aft evng serv.

Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, The Butts.

Sisters of Charity (under protection of SVP), Noviciate, Little Ealing-lane, South Ealing. Served from Brentford.

CHISWICK, W. 4. (†) 1. Our Lady of Grace and St Edward, High-road. (Cons. Oct. 20, 1904.) [500.] Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. Bartholomew Murphy, Hubert Meehan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11¼ ; C 3¼ ; B 3¾ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8, 10. Wed, Fri, R, B 8. Cf (French), Wed, Fri evng ; Sat 10 to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 8.

2. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice*, Tower House, Chiswick-lane, W. 4. Rev. Joseph Heditch, 1 Gainsborough-

road, Chiswick, W. 4. Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament from M at 7 to B at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$.

3. St. Catherine's, Bedford-road, Bedford-park, W. 4.

4. *Convent of Irish Sisters of Charity*, 9 Chiswick-lane.

5. Haslemere School, The Avenue, W. 4.

CHURCH END, Finchley, N. 3. The Manor House Convent Chapel, East End-road. (1919.) [100.] Rev. James O'Rafferty. Sun, M 8, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; devs, inst, B, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 7; Wed, devs, B 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9; bef and aft M wkds, and B Wed.

Convent of Marie Auxiliatrice, East End-road: hostel for girls in business.

Finchley Cottage Hospital, Bow Lane, N. 3.

CRICKLEWOOD, N.W. 2. (†) St. Agnes. [140.] Revv. James A. Walton, David Walsh (St. Agnes' Presbytery, Cricklewood-lane). Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; C 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 8. Wkds. M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wed cfr B.S., inst, B 8. Cf, Sat 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

DOLLIS HILL, N.W. 2. (†) St. Mary and St. Andrew. Dollis Hill-lane. (1915.) [60.] Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French), bef M. Sick Calls to St. Agnes', Cricklewood-lane.

St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill-lane. (1912.) Sisters of Mercy. Tel.: Willesden 898. Telegrams: Andrews Hospital, Cricklewood. Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart, *Administrator*.

EALING, W. 5. (†) 1. St. Benedict, Charlbury-grove. (New Church, 1899.) Benedictines: Very Rev. Thomas Wulstan Pearson (*Prior*); Revv. Arthur Benedict Kuypers, Everard Edward Green, Arthur Cyril Rylance, M.A., Henry Maurus van Thiel, Stanislaus Dominic Young, M.A., Bernard Basil Bolton, B.A., Eric Dunstan Pontifex, B.A., O.S.B. (Ealing Priory, Charlbury-grove, W. 5). Sun, M 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 10 11; C, B 3; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 10; evng serv 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8. B, Tu 4, Th 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 4 to 8. SVP.

2. *St. Benedict's School* for Boys, Orchard Dene, Blakesley-avenue. Revv. S. D. Young (Headmaster), E. E. Green, A. C. Rylance. B. B. Bolton, E. D. Pontifex, B.A., O.S.B.

3. Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine (from Neuilly) Hanger Hill.

4. Convent of Sisters of Charity (under protection of SVP), Little Ealing-lane, South Ealing (Noviciate): served from Brentford. At this Convent is a home of the

Crusade of Rescue, for Girls : *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven, 48 Compton-street, Russell-square, W.C. 1.

5. Twyford Abbey (postal address, Willesden, N.W. 10). Alexian Brothers. Sun, Hds, Wkds, M 5.55, 7, 9 ; evng serv 5½. Cf, Sat 8.

6. St. David's Home, Castle Bar Hill, Home for totally Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

EASTCOTE. St. Vincent's Cripples' Home (under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul). (1912.) Public Chapel. *Chaplain*, Rev. Oscar F. Villinger. Sun, Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 6½. Tel : Pinner 50.

EDGWARE. (†) St. Anthony, Garrat-road. (1913.) [90.] Rev. James Goggin. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6½, 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11½ to 12½, 8 to 9, and at call.

Hendon Infirmary and Wkh, Burnt Oak.

EDMONTON, LOWER, N. 9. (†) The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund, Hertford-road (1903 ; new church, cons. May 17, 1907.) [400.] Redemptorists : Very Rev. Robert Rossall (*Rector*) ; Revv. George Yeats (*Minister*), Bernard Howell, Oliver Vassall-Phillips, Francis Prime, William Gorman, William Bradley, C.S.S.R. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11¼ ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½. Wkds, M 6½, 8. Hds, Wed, 1st Fri and 25th of m, devs, B 8 ; Sat 7. Cf (French, German), daily 6½ to 8 A.M., 4 to 8. ; Sat, eves Hds, from 5. SVP.

Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to the Father Superior.

Sisters of Charity, 15 Church-street.

ENFIELD. 1. (†) Our Lady and St. George, London-road. Rev. Denis Tuohy. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 3 ; R, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7¼ (exc Tu and Sat). Wed, R, B 8 ; Fri, Ap Pr, B 8. Cf, aft B ; Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9. SVP.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, the Convent, London-road : Boarding and Day School.

M A B Northern Convalescent Fever Hospital and Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Winchmore Hill.

2. St. Joseph's Home, Crusade of Rescue, Holtswite-hill. *Chaplain*, Rev. George H. Bishop. *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven, 48 Compton-street, Russell-square, London, W.C. 1.

FELTHAM. (†) St. Lawrence, the Green. (1910.) Served by Rev. Thomas Macnamara (of St. Anthony's Home,

Hatton). Sun, M 9 ; C 3 ; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M and B 9. Wed, B, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Tu and Fri, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$ and bef M.

FINCHLEY (Church End), N. 3. See Church End, p. 97.

FINCHLEY (EAST), N. 2. (†) St. Mary, High-road. (1898.)

[220.] Rev. James C. Joyce ("Ashmount," Sylvester-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat from 7, and at call. SVP.

Branch of National Hospital for Epileptics.

Portion of St. Pancras Cemetery set apart for Catholics.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, East End-road, East

Finchley. Chaplain, Rev. David Hickey.

Nazareth House, Church-lane.

FINCHLEY (NORTH), N. 12. (†) St. Alban, Nether-street.

(New Church 1909.) Revv. Marmaduke St. J. Sellon, James Ridyard. Sun, M 8, 11 ; B 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 7 to 8 and at call.

St. Michael's Convent, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus.

Nether-st. High-class day-school for girls and little boys.

Nazareth House.

GOLDERS GREEN, N.W. 4. (†) St. Edward the Confessor,

Finchley-road, (1909 ; 1915.) [550.] Revv. William A. Bendon, Francis Bickford, Richard Bridgman. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8 (exc Th 10). Th, B 4. Fri, devs, inst, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 5, 7 to 9 ; eves of F 7 to 8.

Carmelite Convent, Bridge-lane. Sun, Wkds, M 8 (wint 9).

Sun, Hds, B 5.

Filles de la Sagesse, Woodstock House, Golders Green-road. High School for young ladies and little children.

HAMPTON HILL. The Sacred Heart and St. Margaret

Mary, St. Margaret's House, Wellington-road, (near Fulwell station). Very Rev. Canon Edwin Burton, D.D. Sun, Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

HAMPTON-ON-THAMES. St. Winefride, Temporary

Chapel, Varna-road (1918.) [30.] Served from Sunbury-on-Thames. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 8. Cf bef M on Sun.

HAMPTON WICK and TEDDINGTON. (†) The Sacred

Heart of Jesus, Kingston-road. (1882 ; 1893.) [200.] Rev. Philip Foley (262 Kingston-road, Hampton Wick). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; serv ch 3 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Fri in Lent, Sta $4\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), bef M and aft B ; Sat 4 to 5, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of S. Paul : Boarding School for young ladies ; Day School for girls and little boys.

HANWELL, W. 7. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph, Uxbridge-road. (1853.; 1864.) [300.] Revv. William Donlevy, William O'Brien. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, 7, 8, 10; M devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Tu, Cfr B S for men, 8. Fri, Apos Pr, 8. 1st Fri, Exp 4½. Cf, bef and aft ev serv (on application); Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8; Tel: Ealing 1270.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Elms, Golden Manor, W. 7.; *St. Mary's Convent School*, Somerset-road, West Ealing, W. 13.

London County Asylum, Sun, Hds, M, s 9; West Ealing Hosp.; Hanwell Cottage Hosp.; Westminster and Kensington Cemeteries.

HARROW. (†) 1. Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, 22 Roxborough-park. (1873; new church 1894). [220.] Rev. Wilfrid Quaife (*Rural Dean*). Sun, M 8, 9, 11; serv ch 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6½ Wkds, M 8. Th, evng serv, 6½. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8. School.

2. Dominican Convent, Sudbury Hill.

3. Visitation Convent, Sudbury Hill. Very Rev. Mgr Edmond Nolan, M.A., Litt.D.

Cottage Hosp.

HARROW WEALD. Convent of our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey-lane. Public chapel. [50.] Served from Wealdstone. Sun, H C 8, M 9; B 5. Wkds, M 7; B daily 4 (Sat 5). Expos B S, Sun, Th, 1st Fri. Cf, Sat 5; bef and aft services.

HATTON, Feltham. St. Anthony's Home. ("Crusade of Rescue.") *Chaplain*: Rev. Thomas Macnamara; *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven, 48, Compton-street, Russell-square; W.C. 1.

HAYES. (†) The Immaculate Heart. Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. [80.] Revv. J. Garcia. (*Superior*), Joseph Pinilla, Albert Lopez, Manuel Zaranton, Michael Villate, C.M.F. (Botwell-house). Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6½, 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), 7 to 8½ p.m. Tel: Hayes 65.

HENDON, N.W. 4. (†) Our Lady of Dolours. [250.] Very Rev. Canon George Carter (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Thomas Leghorn. Sun, M 8½, with s 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 9; every day in convent 7. Th, devs; B 7½. Cf (French), bef M, Sat evng 6.

St. Joseph's Convent and Boarding School.

Sick Asylum, Colin Dale, Hendon.

Carmelite Convent and Convent of La Sagesse. See Golders Green, p 99.

HORNSEY, N. 8. See Stroud Green, p. 103.

HOUNSLOW. (†) SS. Michael and Martin, 94 Bath-road. (1884.) [270.] Rev. John O'Brien, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; C 3, B 3½; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 8, Wkds, M 7½ (exc Wed); Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, of S. Paul. 120 Bath-road.

ISLEWORTH and OSTERLEY. (†) 1. Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget (17th centy.; 1910.) [500.] Revv. Eric F. Green, Wilfrid Harrington (St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham-road) Sun, M 3, 10 High M, 11½; C, B 3½ devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7; devs, s, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9; ev nt 8½; eves Hds, and Th bef 1st Fri, 8 to 9. Cf (French, German). Tel: Richmond 710.

Brentford Union; Mogden Fever Hosp.; Wyke House Asyl.

2. St. Vincent, Spring-grove. Congregation of the Mission: Revv. Emile Picot, Alfred Ducoulombier, John Kelly, Henri Martin, C.M. Sun, M 6½, 7½, 9½; B 3½. Hds, M 6½, 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7. Cf at Call.

3. St. Joseph, 28 The Grove. Missions Etrangères de Paris; Revv. L. Boulanger, A. Biotteau, L. J. Holhann.

4. House of Retreats. Blessed Edmund Campion, Thornbury House (nr. Osterley Park Stn., Dist. Railway). Revv. Edmund Lester, Edward Etherington, Francis Grafton, S.J.

5. Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House: Boarding School, and St. Mary's College for day pupils. *Chaplain*, Rev. David Corkery.

6. Nazareth House, Richmond-road.—7. Little Company of Mary, Gunnersbury House, Hounslow. Served from St. Vincent's, Spring-grove.

MILL HILL, N.W. 7 (1.) St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions. Very Revv. Francis Henry (*Superior-General*), Cornelius Aherne (*Rector*); Revv. Bernard Chevillion, D.D. (*Vice-Rector*), Leon Oosterlaan, Cornelius Schut, Ph.D., D.D., Joseph Cunningham, Charles E. Meyer (*Procurator*), John Morrison, Thomas McLoughlin. Sun, Hds, M 6, 8½ (High).

2. St. Vincent (†). Revv. William Byrne (*Superior*), S. Hegarty, D. O'Sullivan, C.M. Sun, Hds, M 5½, 8, 10; V, B 4½. Wkds, M 5½, 7. Fri, B 5½.

Novitiate, for the United Kingdom, of Sisters of Charity.

3. St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns). Sun, V 4½; B, Sun, Fri, and Ds Dev 5.

MUSWELL HILL, N. 10. Our Lady of Muswell, 1 Colney Hatch-lane (1920.) [300.] Rev. James Powell. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat, 6 to 8 and at call. SVP.

St. Martin's Convent, Page's-lane.

Infectious Hospital, Coppyett's-road.

NORTH HYDE, near Southall. (†) St. Mary. (1854.) [300.] Rev. Joseph Lievertz (Ordnance House). Sun, M 8, 9½; C, B 2½; s, B 7½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th. Ds Dev, B 7½. Cf, bef M, aft evng serv; Sat, mrngs and 7½, *St. Mary's Orphanage*.

OSTERLEY. See Isleworth, p. 101.

PALMER'S GREEN, N. 13. (†) St. Monica. (1910; 1914.) Revv. Patrick Gallagher, John Sheeran. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; Devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

Ursuline Convent: Boarding and Day School, Oakthorpe-road, N. 13.

PINNER. St. Luke, Love-lane. (1915.) [150.] Rev. John Caulfield (Dudley House, Hatch End). Sun, M 8½, 10½. C, after last M; R, s, B, 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½; B 3½. Wkds, M 8. B, Wed 3½; Sat, devs, 6. Cf, Sat, bef and aft all services, and eves Hds 5 to 6.

Sisters of Charity, Ravensworth, Payne's-lane; Mount Vernon Sanatorium, Northwood.

PONDER'S END. (†) St. Mary, Nags Head-road. (1912.) [150.] Rev. William Foley (340 High-street). Sun, M 8, 11; C, B 3½; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6½, 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9, and bef and aft all services.

POTTERS BAR. St. Catherine of Alexandria, Osborne-road. (1919.) Served from the Cathedral by Rev. Maurice T. Beckett, O.B.E. Sun, Hds, M 8½, 10½. Cf (French, German, Hungarian, Italian), Sat 5½ to 6½.

Sanatorium, Clare Hall, South Mimms.

RUISLIP. See Uxbridge, p. 103.

SOUTHALL. (†) St. Anselm. Revv. William Buckle, B.A. (7 Church-avenue), John Hallam, M.A. ("Jesmond," Western-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3½; devs, s,

B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½ (Th 9). Tu, Th, devs, B 8. Cf, Sat 10½ to 11½, 7 to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 8 to 9. Tel.: Southall 167.

Daughters of the Cross. Industrial School for Poor Law Children, South-road.

Southall Fever Hospital, Mount Pleasant.

SOUTH TOTTENHAM, N. 15, see Stamford Hill, p. 94.

STAINES. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham-road. (1890.) Rev. Arthur H. Pownall (59 Gresham-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 7½, 10 foll. by B. Wkds, M 7½ (8 wint). Fri, R, B 4. Cf (French, Italian), Fri 12, Sat, eves F, 7 to 8.

STROUD GREEN, N. 8. (†) St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley-road. Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Revv. Joseph O'Connor (*Prior*), Gilbert Higgins; Revv. Norbert Jones, Gaudentius Holden, Wilfrid Regan, Charles Brighton, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; C 3; Devs. s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Fri, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Fri aft B; Sat 4½ to 7, 7½ to 9. SVP.

For Missions, Supplies and Retreats, apply to the Prior.

Sisters of Saint Gildas. High School, Dickenson-rd., N.8.

Convent of Notre Dame, 55 Tollington-pk., N.4. *Chaplain*, Rev. William White.

SUNBURY. (†) St. Ignatius of Loyola, Springfield-road. (1851; 1869.) Rev. Martin W. Cave, M.A. Sun, M 8½, 11; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 foll by B. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 8. Cf, Sat 7½ to 8½, and at call.

TOTTENHAM, N. 17. (†) St. Francis of Sales, High-road, Lower Tottenham. (1794; 1895.) Revv. John F. Subra (*Rural Dean*), John O'Connor. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 8. Cf (French, Flemish), Sun mrng 8; Sat evng 6 to 8½ and 9 to 9½. Exp 1st Sun of m.

Marist Convent, 727 Tottenham High-road, N. 17

Edmonton Union Workhouse; MAB Asylum for Imbeciles.

TWICKENHAM. (†) St. James, Pope's-grove. (Cons. July 23, 1887.) Very Rev. Canon Edmund English (*Rural Dean*). Sun, M 8, 11; devs, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, wkds aft M; Sat 7 to 9.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Pope's-villa, Strawberry Hill.

Metropolitan Police Orphanage.

UXBRIDGE. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael, Lawn-road. (1891.) [120.] Rev. Thomas Moloney (*Rural*

Dean) (37 Lawn-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C inst, R $3\frac{1}{4}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $4\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French). Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9, and at call.

Hillingdon Convent.

Cottage and Fever Hospitals; Uxbridge Wkh., Hillingdon R.A.F. Depôt.

WEALDSTONE. (†) St. Joseph, High-road. (1898; 1901.) [120.] Salvatorians (Society of the Divine Saviour): Revv. Gabriel Enderle (*Superior*), Osmund Boecker (*Rector of Parish*), Vitorianus M. Plieger, Donatus Müller, S.D.S. (Salvatorian House). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $3\frac{1}{4}$; devs or V, B 7. Hds, M 7, 9 and B. Wkds, M 7 (Wed 9). Wed, R, B 8. 1st Fri of m, devs S H 8 P.M. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 4 to 6, 8 to $9\frac{1}{2}$, and at call. Sch.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions, High-road. Middle Class Day School for girls and little boys.

WEMBLEY. (†) St. Joseph. Rev. John Fgan. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat evng 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds 7 to 8.

WEST DRAYTON. (†) St. Catharine the Martyr. (1867; cons. Sept. 29, 1893.) Rev. Thomas Dunphy. Sun, M 9, 11; C inst 3; R, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8. Tu, R, B $4\frac{1}{4}$. Th, R, B 8. 1st Sun of m, Exp and Proc. Sat, eves Hds and of 1st Fri, Cf 6 to 9.

WEST EALING, W. 13. See Hanwell, p. 99.

WILLESDEN, N.W. 10. (†) 1. Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill-road. Revv. William Brown, John Mulcahy, William Corcoran (52 Harlesden-gardens). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, Cfr S H, s, B 8. Cf hef M; Fri and eves 1st Fri 8; Sat 11 to 12, and 8 to $9\frac{1}{2}$. SVP.

2. Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill-road: High-class School for Boarders and Day Scholars.

Willesden Isolation Hospital.

WILLESDEN GREEN, N.W. 2. (†) Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road. Revv. Alfred B. Sharpe, M.A., Joseph Arthur (Clergy House, Linacre-road, Cricklewood, N.W. 2). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 with s; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Tu, Holy Hour 8 to 9; Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, Fri 8 to 9; Sat 12 to 1, 3 to 4, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds $8\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. SVP. Tel.: Willesden 662.

Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W. 6. The Catholic Missionary Society. Revv. Herbert Vaughan,

D.D. (*Rector*), Richard Downey, D.D., John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Francis Aveling, D.D., D.Sc., Owen Francis Dudley. Tel.: Willesden 682.

Applications for Missions and Sermons to be addressed to the Rector.

Convent of Jesus and Mary, 28 Park-avenue, N.W. 2.

WOOD GREEN, N. 22. (†) St. Paul, 92 Station-road. (1882; 1904.) [400.] Revv. George Curtis, Cuthbert Boddy. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ sung, 12 with s; C, B 3; Devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9, 10½; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 8, 9. B S Cfr, B 8½—for men Tu, for women Fri. Cf (French, Spanish), ev mrng; Sat, 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 7 to 9. Sch.

Daughters of Providence, 20 Stuart-crescent. Day School. Middlesex County Lunatic Asylum, Colney Hatch.

Hertfordshire

BALDOCK. (†) Holy Trinity and St. Augustine of Canterbury, 15 High-street. (1913.) Rev. Arthur Durein. Sun, M 8½, 10; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½; nt prs 7½ (wint). Wed, devs, B 7½. 1st Fri, Exp 7-8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 7.

Sisters of Providence, High-street: High School, and Elementary.

Convent of Mary and Joseph, Hitchin-road.

BARNET. (†) Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great, 66 Union-street. (1850.) [250.] Revv. John Hookway, Philip J. Graty. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3½. Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, devs, S H, B 7½. Fri, B 4. Cf (French, German), Sat 5 to 7, and at call.

Convent of St. Martha, 22 Wood-street: Schools.

Convent of St. Edward, Totteridge. Served from Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

Union Workhouse.

BERKHAMSTED. (†) Sacred Heart, Park View-road. (1904; 1909.) [100.] Rev. John O'Neill. Sun, H C 7½, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8, Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sats and eves Hds, 6 to 8, bef and aft serv.—Workhouse.

BISHOP'S STORTFORD. (†) 1. St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Windhill. (1900.) [250.] Redemptorists: Very Rev. John McMullan (*Rector*); Revv. Charles McNeiry (*Minister*), George Nicholson, Nicholas Cotter, Aemilius

Malsch, William Haig (*Novice Master*), Bertrand Upton, C.S.S.R. Sun, M 8, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, Sat, 1st Fri and 25th day of month, devs, B 7½. Cf (French). SVP. Guild of B S.

Applications for Missions, etc., to be made to the Rector.

2. *St. Mary's Convent*, Windhill Lodge. Public Chapel, served from St. Joseph's. Sun, Hds, Wkds, M 7.

Hadham Epileptic Hosp., South-end. See Much Hadham.

BLAKESWARE, Ware. Sun, Hds, M 9½. Cf bef M.

BOREHAM WOOD. M 7 on Sun in sum at "Sion."

BOXMOOR. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. Rev. Arthur C. Day (42 St. John's-road.) (1890.) [86.] Sun, M 8¾, 11; C 3; devs, s, B 6½ (wint 4). Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½ (wint 3½). Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 7½. Cf (French), bef M; Sat, eves of Hds, 6½ to 8 wint 3½ to 4, 6½ to 7.

The Assumption Convent, The Poplars, Cowper-road.

West Herts Hospital; Hemel Hempstead Joint Isolation Hospital; King's College Hospital Convalescent Homes; Hemel Hempstead Workhouse.

BUNTINGFORD. St. Richard of Chichester. Benson Memorial Church.) (1912; 1915.) [200.] Rev. Wilfrid T. Owen, D.D. Sun, M 9; 1st Sun of m 8, 9; C 3¼; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, s, B 4½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8, and at call.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

BUSHEY. (†) The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, Upper Paddock-road. (1863.) [60.] Rev. Richard Rider (51 Upper Paddock-road, Oxhey, Watford). Sun, H C 8; M 9½; evng serv 6½. Hds, wkds, M 7¾. Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

HARE STREET, Buntingford. (Private Chapel of Hare Street House.) St. Hugh of Lincoln. (1908; 1917). [60.] Sun, Hds, M 9.

HARPENDEN. Our Lady, Rothamsted-avenue. (1905.) [100.] Rev. Bernard Longstaff ("Frogner," St. James-road). Sun, H C 8½; M 10 (1st Sun, M 8½, 10); inst 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8; Fri, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 7½, and daily after M.

Dominican Convent, High-street. Day School. Tues, B 5½.

HATFIELD. Anathoth, St. Alban's-road. Expiatory Oratory of the Blessed Sacrament. Served from Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W. 6. Sun, M 9. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sun bef M.

HERTFORD. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph, St. John's-street. (1858 ; cons. Oct. 16, 1866). [150.] Rev. Francis Spink (*Rural Dean*). Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and at call. LC.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Handmaids of the Sacred Heart, "Leahoe." Sun and Wkds, M 7. Exp 7 a.m. until B 5. Cf (French) at call. *Chaplain*, Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A.

HITCHIN. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale-road. (1901.) [200.] Rev. Louis M. Cheray, S.S.E. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 6, $7\frac{3}{4}$. Th, 1st Fri, devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat, eves, Hds, 3 to 4, 6 to 7. Cfr of St. Michael. Tel : Hitchin 172.

St. Michael's College, Grove-road. Taught by the Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund of Pontigny : Very Rev. John Atthill (*Rector*) ; Revv. Louis M. Cheray, Rogation Landrin, Joseph Cochet, William Arendzen, Henry Dingle, S.S.E. ; Rev. Joseph Esnault.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Nightingale-road.

HODDESDON. St. Monica's Priory. Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine. Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan. Sun, Hds, H C 7 ; M $9\frac{1}{4}$; B $7\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$. Exp daily, till B $7\frac{1}{2}$.

LETCHWORTH. (†) St. Hugh, Pixmore Way. (1907 : 1908.) [200.] Rev. Adrian Fortescue, Ph.D., D.D. (*Rural Dean*). Sun, M 8, 10 ; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 5 and 7.

MUCH HADHAM. Daughters of the Cross : School for Epileptic children. *Resident Chaplain*, Rev. Martin Branagan. Sun, Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$. B daily $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Portuguese, Spanish) at call. Tel : Much Hadham 20.

NEW BARNET. Mary Immaculate and St. Peter, York-road. Rev. Matthew Lynch. Sun, M 8, 10 ; C 3 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 and bef M.

OLD HALL GREEN, Ware. 1. **St. Edmund's College.** (1793 ; 1853). Very Rev. Canon Edward Myers, M.A., *President* ; Rev. John G. Vance, Ph.D., M.A., *Vice-President* ; Revv. Thomas Flynn, M.A., Francis Healy, M.A., Robert

McCliment, B.A., Lancelot Long, Edward J. Mahoney, William Heffernan, Joseph Warren, B.A., George Smith, D.D., Hugh McCourt, John P. O'Neill, D.D., Ronald Knox, M.A. SVP. Tel.: Puckeridge 4.

2. (†) St. Edmund of Canterbury and the English Martyrs (1769; 1818; new church, cons. Dec. 2, 1911.) [100.] Rev. Edward J. Mahoney. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B, Oct. 1 to April 30, $3\frac{1}{2}$; May 1 to Sept 30, $5\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv, B $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, devs, B $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery.

OXHEY. See Bushey, p. 106.

RADLETT. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Cross Path, nr. Station. (New Church 1910.) [100.] Rev. James A. Martyn. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$, wint 4. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 8, wint 9. Cf (French, Italian), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$; bef and aft services.

Convent of Sion. Boreham Wood, p. 106.

RICKMANSWORTH. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, High-street. (New church 1909.) Augustinians of the Assumption. Revv. Henry Julien, Cecil Bruet, Gregory Chédal, A.A. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{4}$, 11; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

St. Monica's School: Filles de Jesus Convent School, High-street.

ROYSTON. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury and the English Martyrs, Melbourn-road. (1911; 1917.) [300.] Revv. Benedict Williamson, John L. Bradley, Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed and Fri B, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 9, bef and aft any service.

Sisters of Providence, Melbourn-road. High School for Girls. Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Sisters of Adoration of the Sacred Heart, St. Benedict's Priory, Melbourn-road. Daily, M 7, B 5; Exp every day.

ST. ALBANS. (†) SS. Alban and Stephen, Beaconsfield-road. (1840.) [400.] Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Revv. Edward McGrath (*Superior*), Christopher Lynch, D.D., M.S.C. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; inst 3; V, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8.

Convent of Mercy, 26 Alma-road.

Herts. and Middlesex County Asylums; Napsbury Asylum,

STEVENAGE. (†) Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove-road, (New church, 1912, '14.) [120.] Rev. Austin M. Oates (10 Green-street) Sun, M 9½; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8; evng serv, Thurs 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6½ to 8.

TRING. Corpus Christi, Langdon-street. [50.] Rev. Bernard Hyde. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8, and Sun mrgng.

WALTHAM CROSS. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph, Eleanor-road. (1859.) [180.] Rev. David Browne. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9¼; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½ (Mon 9). Wed, B Cf, daily bef M, Sat 9 to 10, 7 to 8.

Convent of the Daughters of the Cross, Waltham House. Very Rev. Canon Thomas Doyle.

Isolation Hosp., Honey-lane; Cheshunt Cottage Hosp.

WARE. St. Joseph, Church-street. [90.] Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A. (The Lodge, Leahoe Convent, Hertford). Sun, Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6½. Wed, devs 7½. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 12, 7 to 8.

Ware Union.

WATFORD. (†) Church of the Holy Rood, Market-street. (1883-1889; cons. July 5, 1900.) [280.] Rev. Joseph P. Keating (*Rural Dean*). Sun, M 8½, 11; C 3; R, B 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8¼. Wkds, M 8. Fri, Cfr S H, B 5¾. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Dominican Convent, Percy-road. Home for Boys and an Orphanage for Girls.

MAB Leavesden Imbecile Asylum; Watford Workhouse and Union Infirmary; District Hospital and Isolation Hospital.

RURAL DEANERIES.

[Italics indicate the name of the Rural Dean and the usual place of meeting.]

COUNTY OF LONDON.

1. **PRECIOUS BLOOD.** *Cathedral*, Palace Street. *Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes. D.D., President.*

2. **ST. PHILIP.** Chelsea (St. Mary's and Holy Redeemer), *Oratory.* *Very Rev. Edward Crewse.*

3. **HOLY TRINITY.** *Hammersmith (Holy Trinity and St. Augustine's)*, Shepherd's Bush, Wormwood Scrubs. *Rev. John Storey.*

4. **ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY.** *Fulham*, Kensington, Parson's Green, Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Sands End, West Brompton. *Rev. John Crowley.*

5. **ST. CHARLES.** *Bayswater*, Kensal New Town, Notting Hill. *Very Rev. William St. Lawrence, O.S.C.*

6. HOLY ROSARY. Harrow Road, Marylebone, *St. John's Wood*, Ogle Street, Spanish Place. *Rev. Henry Casserly.*

7. ST. EDWARD. Clerkenwell, Compton Street, Fortune Green, Hampstead, Haverstock Hill, Islington, Kilburn, Little Albany Street, *Somers Town*, West Islington. *Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch.*

8. SACRED HEART. Crouch Hill, Highbury and Finsbury Park, Highgate, *Holloway*, Kingsland, Kentish Town, Stamford Hill, Stoke Newington. *Rev. Thomas Carey.*

9. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney, Homerton. *Rev. Cornelius Biale.*

10. ST. ALPHONSUS. Bow, Bow Common, *Commercial Road*, Limehouse, Lithuanian Church, Mile End, Millwall, Polish Church, Poplar, Stepney, Wapping. *Very Rev. Canon Timothy Ring.*

11. SS. PETER AND PAUL. Bunhill Row, German Church, Hoxton, Mile End New Town, *Moorfields*, Tower Hill. *Very Rev. Canon William Fleming.*

12. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Ely Place, Hatton Garden, Leicester Square, Lincoln's Inn, Maiden Lane, *Soho*, Warwick Street. *Very Rev. Canon Langton Vere.*

MIDDLESEX.

1. ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST. Acton, Brentford, *Chiswick*, Ealing, Twyford Abbey. *Very Rev. Canon Edmund Egan*

2. ST. MICHAEL. Ashford, Feltham, Hampton Wick, Hatton, Hounslow, Isleworth, Staines, Sunbury, *Twickenham*. *Very Rev. Canon Edmund English.*

3. ST. JOSEPH. Hanwell, Hayes, North Hyde, Southall, *Uxbridge*, West Drayton. *Rev. Thomas Moloney,*

4. ST. MARY. Brondesbury Park, Eastcote, *Harrow*, Pinner, Wealdstone, Wembley, Willesden, Willesden Green. *Rev. Wilfrid Quaife.*

5. ST. VINCENT OF PAUL. Cricklewood, Dollis Hill, Edgware, Golders Green, *Hendon*, Mill Hill, North Finchley. *Very Rev. Canon George Carter.*

6. ST. PAUL. East Finchley, Enfield, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, *Wood Green*. *Rev. George Curtis.*

7. ST. FRANCIS OF SALES. Lower Edmonton, Ponders End, Potters Bar, Stamford Hill, Stroud Green, *Tottenham*. *Rev. John Subra.*

HERTFORDSHIRE.

1. ST. ALBAN. Barnet, Berkhamsted, Boxmoor, Bushey, Elstree, Harpenden, New Barnet, Radlett, Rickmansworth, *St. Albans*, Tring, *Watford*. *Rev. Joseph Keating.*

2. ST. EDMUND. Bishop's Stortford, Buntingford, Hadham, *Hertford*, Hoddesdon, Little Hornead, Old Hall Green, Waltham Cross, Ware. *Rev. Francis Spink.*

3. ST. HUGH. Baldock, Hatfield, Hitchin, *Letchworth*, Royston, Stevenage. *Rev. Adrian Fortescue, D.D.*

* * Priests not attached to a Parish attend the Conference of the Parish in which they live.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- AUGUSTINIANS: Hoxton-square, N. 1. ; Hammersmith, W. 6.
 AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Victoria Park-square,
 E. 2. ; Rickmansworth.
 BENEDICTINES: Ealing, W. 5.
 CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: Stroud-green, N. 8.
 CARMELITES (DISCALCED): Kensington, W. 8.
 CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION: Mill Hill, N.W. 7. ; Training
 College, Brook-green, Hammersmith, W. 6. ; Isleworth.
 DOMINICANS: Haverstock-hill, N.W. 5.
 FATHERS OF CHARITY: Ely-place, E.C. 1.
 JESUITS: Farm-street, W. 1. ; Isleworth ; 27 High-road, S. Tot-
 tenham, N. 15. ; 116 Stamford-hill, N. 16.
 MARIST FATHERS: Leicester-square, W.C. 2. ; Underwood-st., E.
 MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART: St. Albans.
 MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY :
 Hayes.
 OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Tower-hill, E. 1. ; Kilburn,
 N.W. 6.
 OBLATES OF ST. CHARLES: Bayswater, W. 2. ; Notting-hill,
 W. 11. ; Kensal New Town, W. 10 ; Paddington, W. 2.
 ORATORIANs: South Kensington, S.W. 7.
 PASSIONISTS: Highgate, N. 19.
 PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS: German Church, E. 1. ; Italian
 Church, E.C. 1.
 REDEMPTORISTS: Lower Edmonton, N. 9. ; Bishop's Stortford.
 ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS: Mill-hill, N.W. 7.
 SALESIANS: Polish Church, Mercers-street, E. 1.
 SALVATORIANs (Society of the Divine Saviour): Wealdstone.
 SCHEUT FATHERS: Gloucester Gate, N.W. 1., Millwall, E. 14.
 SERVITES (Servants of Mary): Fulham-road, S.W. 10.
 SOCIETY OF ST. EDMUND (of Pontigny): Hitchin.
 ALEXIAN BROTHERS: Twyford Abbey, Willesden, N.W. 10.
 BROTHERS OF MERCY: Highgate, N. 6. [N. 1.
 MARIST BROTHERS: Underwood-st., E. 1. ; 46 Duncan-terrace

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- ADORATION OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Tyburn Convent):
 6 Hyde Park-place, W. 2. ; Melbourn-street, Royston.
 ADORATION RÉPARATRICE: 28 Beaufort-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
 ASSUMPTION: 23 Kensington-square, W. 8 ; Boxmoor.
 AUGUSTINIAN SISTERS OF MEAUX: 124 Sutherland-av., W. 9.
 BON SECOURS, for nursing the sick at their homes: 166 West-
 bourne-grove, W. 11.
 BON SECOURS (of Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes :
 1 Upper Park-road, Haverstock-hill, N.W. 3.
 AUGUSTINIAN CANONESSES REGULAR OF THE LATERAN (of the
 Perpetual Adoration): St. Monica's Priory, Hoddesdon ;
 Hanger Hill, Ealing, W. 5.
 CARMELITES: St. Charles'-square, W. 2. ; Bridge-lane, Hendon,
 N.W. 4 ; Highbury Park, N.W. 5.

- DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS : St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale-street, S.W. 3. ; St. Joseph's School, Southall ; Totteridge, N. 20 ; Much Hadham ; Waltham Cross. [N. 22.]
- DAUGHTERS OF PROVIDENCE : 20 Stuart-crescent Wood Green,
- DOMINICANS (Third Order) : (1) St. Catherine's Convent, 181 Bow-road, E. 3. (2) 319 Portobello-road, Notting-hill, W. 10 ; (3) Sudbury Hill, Harrow ; Birchington-road, Kilburn, N.W. 6 ; Percy-road, Watford.
- ENGLISH INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M. : St. Mary's Convent, England's-lane, Haverstock-hill, N.W. 3.
- FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Gumley House, Isleworth ; 51 Clarendon-square, N.W. 1. ; 83 East India Dock-road, Poplar, E. 14 ; 27 Upper Park-road, Haverstock Hill, N.W. 3.
- FILLES DE JESUS (de Kermaria, Brittany) : High-street, Rickmansworth.
- FRANCISCANS : Mill-hill, N.W. 7 (St. Mary's Abbey ; St. Joseph's Convent).
- FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY : 27 Claverton-st., S.W. 1
- GOOD SHEPHERD : East End-road, East Finchley, N. 2 ; Hammer-smith, W. 6. ; Ashford, Middlesex.
- HANDMAIDS OF MARY (Spanish) : 58 Holland Park, W. 11.
- HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (*Esclavas del Sagrado Corazon de Jesus*) : 11 Upper Belgrave-street, S.W. 1. ; "Leahoe," Hertford.
- HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS : 1 Gloucester-road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.
- HOLY CHILD JESUS : 11 Cavendish-square, W. 1.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : 17 Great Prescott-st., E. 1.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (of Our Lady of Lourdes) : Oxhey Rise, Harrow Weald.
- INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE : 63 Stamford-hill, N. 16.
- JESUS AND MARY : Convent, Crown Hill-road, Willesden, N.W. 10 ; 28 Park-avenue, Willesden Green, N.W. 2
- LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY : 328 Commercial-road, E. 1 ; Gunnersbury House, Bridge-road, Hounslow ; 15 Mariborough-place, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.
- LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (for nursing the sick poor) : 14 Wellington-rd., Bow, E. 3. ; 133 Lancaster-rd., Notting-hill, W. 11.
- LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Portobello-road, North Kensington, W. 10 ; Manor-road, Stoke Newington, N. 16.
- MARIE AUXILIATRICE : 26 Bow-road, E. 3. ; East End-road, Finchley, N. 3.
- MARIE RÉPARATRICE : Tower House, Chiswick-lane, Chiswick, W. 4.
- MARIST SISTERS : Underwood-street, E. 1. ; 596 Fulham-road, S.W. 6. ; 727 High-road, Tottenham, N. 17.
- MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION : 40 Duncan-terrace, N. 1.
- MOST HOLY SACRAMENT : 35 Brompton-square, S.W. 3. ; 58-60 Gloucester-gardens, Hyde Park, W. 2. ; and 6 Leicester-place,
- NOTRE DAME : 55 Tollington-park, N. 4. [W.C. 2.]

- NOTRE DAME DE SION** : Chepstow-villas, Bayswater, W. 11 ; Eden-grove, Holloway, N. 7 ; Boreham Wood.
- POOR CLARES (COLETTINES)** : Cornwall-road, Notting-hill, W. 11.
- POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST** : 37 Mulberry-street, White-chapel, E. 1. ; St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon, N.W. 4.
- POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD** : Convent, 2 The Butts, Brentford ; 53 Gordon-square, W.C. 1 ; 113 Cambridge-gardens, W. 10.
- POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH** : Hammersmith, W. 6. (near Broadway-station) ; Finchley, N. 12 ; Isleworth.
- SAGESSE (FILLES DE LA)** : Golders Green-road, N.W. 4.
- SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs)** : Highgate-road, N.W. 5. ; Lilford House, Cholmeley-park, Highgate, N. 6.
- SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART** : 8 Gloucester-road, Regent's-park, N.W. 1. ; French Hospital, Shaftesbury-avenue, W.C. 2.
- SERVITES** : St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's-road, Stamford-hill, N. 16 ; 14 Amhurst-park, Stamford-hill, N. 16. ; St. Juliana's, 37 Redcliffe-gardens, South Kensington, S.W. 7.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY** : St. Vincent's, Mill-hill, N.W. 7. ; 189 Devon's-road, Bow Common, E. 3. ; Carlisle-place, S.W. 1. ; 533 Commercial-road, E. 1. ; 642 Commercial-road, Limehouse, E. 14 ; Millwall, 9 Lower Seymour-street, W. 1. ; 134 Clerkenwell-road, E.C. 1. ; 41 Queen-sq., W.C. 1. ; Eastcote ; Enfield ; 15 Church-st, Lower Edmonton, N. 9. ; Pinner ; 13 Pier Head, High-street, Wapping, E. 1 ; Castle Bar Hill, Ealing, W. 5.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY (IRISH)** : St. Joseph's Convent, Mare-st., Hackney, E. 8. ; 9 Chiswick-lane, W. 4.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY**, under the Protection of St. Vincent of Paul (from Rome) : 45, 47 Avenue-road, Acton, W. 3. The Convent, Little Ealing-lane, South Ealing, W. 5.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL** : Hampton Wick ; 120 Bath-road, Hounslow.
- SISTERS OF HOPE**, for nursing the sick at their homes : Hope House, 20 Quex-road, Kilburn, N.W. 6. ; Hatton, near Feltham.
- SISTERS OF MARY AND JOSEPH** : Baldock.
- SISTERS OF MERCY** : I. 11 Harewood-avenue, N.W. 1. ; 27 Hazlewood-crescent, Kensal-road, W. 10. II. Cadogan-st., S.W. 3. ; Hertford ; 39 Myddelton-square, E.C. 1. ; III. 88 Hardinge-street, Commercial-road, E. 1 ; IV. 50 Crispin-street, E. 1 ; Malta-road, St. Albans. V. Hospital of SS. John and Elizabeth, 40 Grove End-road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8 ; St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, N.W. 2 ; VII. Tavistock-square, W.C. 1 ; Twickenham.
- SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF THE MISSIONS** : Wealdstone.
- SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE** : (1) of the Institute of Charity (*Rosminians*), 13 Ely-place, E.C. 1. (2) of the Immaculate Conception, Convent of Providence, 198 Haverstock-hill, N.W. 3 ; Royston ; Baldock.
- SISTERS OF ST. GILDAS** : Dickenson-road, Hornsey, N. 8.

- SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH : St. Mary's Convent, Golden Manor (nr. G.W.R. stn.), Hanwell, W. 7 ; 10 Somerset-road, West Ealing, W. 13.
- SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA : 22 Wood-street, High Barnet.
- SISTERS OF ST. MARTIN OF TOURS : Pages - lane, Muswell-hill, N. 10.
- SISTERS OF ST. MARY : Windhill Lodge, Bishop's Stortford.
- SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT : 343 Goldhawk-road, W.6.
- SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH : London-road, Enfield.
- SISTERS OF THE POOR CHILD JESUS : Nether-street, North Finchley, N. 3.
- SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART (from St. Jacut, Morbihan) : Nightingale-road, Hitchin.
- SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Hasset-rd., Homerton, E. 9 ; 34 West Hill, N. 6. ; 25 Tredegar-square, E. 3 ; St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde ; Pield Heath House, Hillingdon ; Buntingford.
- SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART : 212 Hammersmith-road, W. 6 ; St. Charles'-square, W. 10.
- ŒURS DE MISÉRICORDE (of Séz), for nursing the sick at home : St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen-street, Hammersmith, W. 6.
- URSULINES : Oakthorpe-road, Palmer's Green, N. 13.
- URSULINES OF JESUS : 164 Culford-road, Kingsland, N. 1.
- VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY : Sudbury Hill, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

- AGED POOR SOCIETY. *Hon. Secretary*, H. S. Sheldrake, Esq. ; *Assistant Sec.*, G. A. Bouvier, 82 Victoria-street, S.W. 1.
- ALMSHOUSES. Brook-green, W. 6 ; Cadogan-street, S.W. 3.
- ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Under the Patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop and the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales. *Hon. Secretary*, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.
- ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF ST. STEPHEN FOR ALTAR SERVERS. *Superior-General*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster ; *Vice-Presidents*, the Archbishops and Bishops of England. *Hon. Secty.*, Frank Stacey, Esq., 53 Brondesbury-road, Kilburn, N.W. 6.
- ASSOCIATION FOR THE CARE OF CATHOLIC CRIPPLED CHILDREN. *Chairman of Committee*, the Lady Mary Howard ; *Hon. Sec.*, Miss Ross, 18 Egerton-terrace, S.W. 3.
- ASSOCIATION OF PERPETUAL ADORATION AND OF WORK FOR POOR CHURCHES. *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Davies-Cooke, 23 Cadogan-gardens, S.W. 3.
- ASYLUMS FOR AGED POOR. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Portobello-road, Notting-hill, W. 11 ; Manor-road, Stoke Newington, N.16. *Poor Sisters of Nazareth* (for the Aged ; and for orphan, incurable, and abandoned children) ; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W. 6 ; Isleworth.

- BENEVOLENT SOCIETY**, for aged and infirm poor. *Hon. Secretary*, J. Arthur Walton, Esq., 92 Great Tower-street, London, E.C.3.
- BOY SCOUTS**. Catholic Troops are attached to many missions, and belong each to the local association. *National Headquarters*: 25 Buckingham-palace-road, S.W.1.
- CATHOLIC CADETS**. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. *Commandant*, Colonel A. Penney. *Chaplain*, V. Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles Brown, Headquarters, 16 Marsham-street, S.W. 1.
- CATENIAN ASSOCIATION**. (London circle.) *President*, T. Edward Lescher, Esq., O.B.E. : *Hon. General Secretary*, W. Ewart Craigen, Esq., 11 Grays's Inn-square, W.C. 1. Tel. : Holborn 1813.
- CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION**. 29 Portugal Street, Kingsway, W.C. 2. *President*, the Earl of Denbigh ; *Hon. Secretary*, Charles J. Munich, K.S.G. ; *Hon. Treasurer*, G. H. White, Esq.
- CATHOLIC CONFEDERATION** (of England and Wales). *Chairman*, Edward Eyre, K.C.S.G., *Gen. Secretary*, W. P. Mara, K.S.G. ; *Organising Secretary*, T. F. Burns, Esq. Offices : Old Serjeants' Inn Chambers, Chancery-lane, W.C. 2. Tel. : Holborn 2539.
- CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL**. *Chairman*, Alderman John W. Gilbert, K.C.S.G. ; *Secretary and Treasurer*, F. R. Anderson, Esq., 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. 4. Tel. : City 1066.
- CATHOLIC EMIGRATION SOCIETY**. *Hon. Secretary*, Miss M. D. Bradley, 116 Victoria-street, S.W.
- CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD**. *President*, The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. *Master*, M. Symons, Esq. ; *Hon. Secretary*, J. O'Shea, Esq., 82 Dresden-road, N. 19.
- CATHOLIC FEDERATION** (Archdiocese of Westminster), for the Promotion of Catholic Organization in London for the Representation and Defence of Catholic Interests (absolutely non-party-political). *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster ; *Hon. Secretaries*, Rev. G. Lionel Smith and W. P. Mara, K.S.G., Old Serjeants' Inn, 5 Chancery-lane, W.C. 2. Tel. : Holborn 2539.
- CATHOLIC GUARDIANS' ASSOCIATION**. *Hon. Secretary*, Thomas G. King, K.S.G., 75 Louisville-road, Balham, S.W. 17. Tel. : Hop. 3237.
- CATHOLIC HOUSES FOR GIRLS IN BUSINESS IN LONDON**. St. John's House, Duncan-terrace, Islington, N.1 (under the immediate patronage of Cardinal Bourne), 15A Vicarage-gate, Kensington, W. 8 ; 251 Vauxhall Bridge-road, S.W.1 ; 58 Gloucester-gardens, Hyde Park, W. 2 ; Manor House, East End-road, Finchley, N. 3 (under care of Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice) ; 53 Gordon-square, W.C. 1, and 113 Cambridge-gdns, North Kensington, W. 10 (under care of Poor Servants of Mother of God) ; Carlisle-place, Westminster, S.W. 1 (under Sisters of Charity).
- CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD**. *Hon. Secretary of General Council*, Miss C. Faudel Phillips, 54 Cadogan-place, S.W. 3,

- Hon. Assistant Sec.*, Miss Lawrence, 66 Elm Park-road, S.W. 3.
 —Westminster Division : *President*, Adèle Countess Cadogan, Oakley House, Belgrave-sq., S.W. 1 ; *Vice-President* Viscountess Campden.
- CATHOLIC NURSES ASSOCIATION. Convent of the Cenacle, 63 Stamford-hill, N.16.
- CATHOLIC POLICE OFFICERS' GUILD. *Patron*, the Cardinal Archbishop. *President*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Howlett, D.D. *Secretary*, Sergeant Palmer, 89 Kentish Town Road, N.W. 8.
- CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY. *Secretary*, H. Davison, Esq., 25 Claverton-street, Pimlico, S.W.1 Tel : Victoria 3425.
- CATHOLIC READING GUILD, for the diffusion of Catholic literature of all kinds. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop ; *Hon. Secretary*, George E. Coldwell, 17 Red Lion-passage, Holborn, W.C. 1.
- CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY. *Hon. Secretary*, Joseph S. Hansom, 110 Palace-gardens-terrace, Kensington, W. 8.
- CATHOLIC REFERENCE LIBRARY, and Reading Room, 92 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. *Patron*, the Cardinal Archbishop ; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Pauline Willis. Open weekdays, 11 to 8.
- CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S HOUSE, 61 Lambert-road, Victoria Docks, E. 16. *Hon. Secretary and Treasurer*, E. Kynaston, Esq., 21 Bucklersbury, E.C. 4.
- CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD, Oxford. For promoting Catholic Social Education on the lines of Leo XIII. *President*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Parkinson, D.D. ; *Hon. Sec.*, Henry Somerville, Esq., M.A.
- CATHOLIC SOLDIERS' ASSOCIATION. *Hon. Secretary*, Major Galton, Hadzor, Droitwich. *Hon. Assistant Sec.*, Captain B. M. Fuller, 50 Wood-street, Chatham.
- CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD, including all Artists on Stage and Platform, Principals and Staff. *Hon. Treasurer*, J. F. Williams, Esq., 57 Parklands-road, Streatham, S.W.16. *Secretary*, Miss Margaret Mackenzie, 2 Robert-street, Adelphi, W.C. 2. Tel : Western 1986.
- CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop ; *Hon. Secretaries*, James Britten, K.C.S.G., 41 Boston-road, Brentford ; Rev. John C. O'Brien, 94 Bath-road, Hounslow.
- CATHOLIC UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN. *President*, Lord Walter Kerr, G.C.B. *Acting Hon. Sec.*, J. S. Franey, Esq., 15 Old-square, W.C. 2. Tel : Central 9828.
- CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE (non-political), for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and social work. *Hon. Organizing Secretary*, Miss. Balfe, 116 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. Tel : Victoria 3381.
- COLLEGES. St. Edmund's College, Ware ; St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Mill-hill, N.W. 7. ; St. Ignatius' College, Stamford-hill, N. 16. ; St. Benedict's School, Ealing, W. 5 ; St. Mary's Training College, Hammersmith, W. 6. , Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison-road, W. 14. St. Michael's College and Apostolic School, Hitchin. St. Charles'

Training College, St. Charles'-square, North Kensington, W. 10. (South of England Training College for School Teachers, under Sisters of the Society of the Sacred Heart); Training College, 11 Cavendish-square, W. 1. (South of England Training College for Teachers in Secondary Schools, under Nuns of the Holy Child).

CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY (for Convert Clergymen). *Hon. Secretary*, Richard Raikes Bromage, Esq., F.R.G.S., 32 Gledstanes-road, West Kensington, London, W. 14.

CRUSADE OF RESCUE, AND HOMES FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN. (Incorporated Society.) *Administrator*, Rev. George L. Craven; *Secretary*, W. Tipper, Esq.; Office and Receiving Home, 48 Compton-street, Russell-square, W.C. 1. Tel. Museum 443.

ECCLESIASTICAL EDUCATION FUND, to provide for the education of candidates for the Priesthood. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

GUILD OF ST. GREGORY AND ST. LUKE, for the Study of Christian Archæology and Art. *Secretary*, G. A. Bouvier, 180, Ladbrooke-grove, W. 10.

GUILD OF SS. LUKE, COSMAS, AND DAMIAN (for Doctors) *President*, Surg.-Gen. T. Maunsell, C.B.; *Hon. Treasurer*, T. Barry Ball, M.D., F.R.C. Phys.; *Hon. Secretary*, Ernest E. Ware, Esq., M.D., B.S.Lond., 4 Cavendish-place, Cavendish-square, W. 1.; *Chaplain*, Rev. J. R. Fletcher, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A.

GUILD OF ST. MICHAEL FOR AVIATORS. *Director*, Rev. A. N. Morgan, St. Michael's Presbytery, Ashford, Middx.

HOMES, &c. Convalescent Home, Twyford Abbey, Park Royal, N.W.10.; House of Mercy, St. Edward's Convent, 11 Harewood-avenue, N.W. 1.; Home for the Dying, Mare-street, Hackney, E. 8.; Home of Providence Night Refuge; Home for Girls, 9 Lower Seymour-street, W. 1.; Homes for Working Girls, 26 Bow-road, E. 3.; and 2 Gun-st., Spitalfields, E. 1.; Preservation Home for Girls, the Convent, Brentford; Home for Crippled Boys, St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner; Home for Crippled Girls, St. David's, Ealing, for totally disabled Sailors and Soldiers.

HOME FOR INEBRIATE WOMEN. *Inebriate Home for Ladies* (Voluntary or under the "Act"), Ashford, Middlesex, under Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

HOSPITALS. *French Hospital*, Servants of the Sacred Heart Shaftesbury-avenue, W.C.2.; *Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth*, Sisters of Mercy, 40 Grove End-road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.; *Italian Hospital*, Sisters of Charity, 41 Queen-square, W.C. 1.; *St. Andrew's Hospital*, Sisters of Mercy, Dollis Hill Lane, N.W. 2. Telephone: 898 Willesden. Telegrams: Andrews Hospital, Cricklewood. (See Nursing Homes.)

HOSTEL FOR DISCHARGED WOMEN PRISONERS, 497 King's-road, Chelsea, S.W.3. Tel. Kensington 2812. *Hon. Secretary*, Mrs. Putsford Hobson, 27 Brechin Place, S.W.7.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC SOCIETY FOR BEFRIENDING GIRLS.

Letters to be addressed to the Secretary, 251 Vauxhall Bridge-road, London, S.W. 1. Tel. : Victoria 2726.

LADIES OF CHARITY. *Director*, Rev. J. Kelly, C.M. ; *Treasurer*, Miss Pearson ; *Organising Secretary*, Mrs. Passmore, 3E Hyde Park Mansions, N.W. 1.

LEAGUE OF THE CROSS. *President* The Cardinal Archbishop.

NURSING HOMES, etc. Ladywell, East Heath-road, Hampstead, N.W. 3. ; *St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying*, Sisters of Charity, Mare-street, Hackney, E. 8. (See Hospitals.)

PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster ; *Director of the British Branch*, Very Rev. Canon Francis Ross, 96 Victoria-street, Westminster, S.W. 1 ; Tel. : Victoria 5680. *Hon. Treasurer*, Guy Ellis, Esq., 4 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C. 1.

PROVIDENCE (ROW) NIGHT REFUGE (for Men, Women, and Children), Crispin-street, E. 1.

REFUGES, for Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hammersmith, W. 6. ; East Finchley, N. 2 ; Ashford, Middlesex ; St. Pelagia's Home, 27 Bickerton-road, N. 19. ; St. Anne's Home, Dominican Convent, Portobello-road, W. 10.

ROYAL NAVAL CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION. *President*, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster ; *Vice-President*, Right Hon. Lord Walter T. Kerr, G.C.B. ; *Secretary*, Rev. Hamilton Macdonald, M.A., 5 Lion-terrace, Portsmouth.

ST. THOMAS' HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *President*, Hilaire Belloc, Esq. *Hon. Secretary*, J. J. Dwyer, Esq., 88 Kingscourt-road, Streatham, S.W. 16.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD (for the redemption of Pagan children in China and elsewhere). *Gen. Secty. and Treasurer*, Rev. Herbert Hall, Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden-avenue, London, S.W. 1. Tel. : Victoria 7112.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Office, 82 Victoria-street, S.W. 1. Telephone, 1935 Victoria. *President*, Alderman Sir John Knill, Bart., K.C.S.G. *Secretary of Superior Council*, Leonard C. Lindsay, Esq. *Secretary of London Council*, V. St. Lawrence, Esq., 20 Mount-avenue, Ealing, W. 5.

UNIVERSITIES CATHOLIC EDUCATION BOARD. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Stephen Harding, M.A., O.B.E., Brampton House, Church Street, Chiswick, W. 4.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON CATHOLIC STUDENTS' SOCIETY : *President*, Hilaire Belloc, Esq. *Chaplain*, Very Rev. Canon James Driscoll, D.D. *Hon. Sec.*, Miss Forster, 4 Sydney-street, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

WESTMINSTER BOUNDARY COMMISSION : *Chairman*, Canon Vere. *Members*, Canons Egan and English, the Rural Dean of the District concerned, and Rev. Martin W. Cave (*Secretary*), Catholic Church, Sunbury, Middlesex.

WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL BUILDING FUND. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

- WESTMINSTER DIOCESAN EDUCATION FUND FOR POOR CHILDREN : *Secretary*, T. W. Hunter, M.A., K.S.G., Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1. Telephone : Victoria 587.
- WESTMINSTER MISSION FUND, for helping poor missions of the Archdiocese. *Hon. Treasurer*, Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—
Girls: Nazareth House, Isleworth.
2. *Schools for Poor-Law Children*—
Boys: St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde, Southall; St. Vincent's School (for infant Boys), Mill-hill, N.W. 7
Girls: St. Joseph's School, South-road, Southall; Convent of Providence, Hampstead-green, N.W. 3.; Hassett-road, Homerton, E. 9.
3. *Schools certified by Board of Education, Local Govt. Board and Home Office*—
Ophthalmic Children: Girls, St. Anne's Home, Portobello-road, W. 10. Tel.: Park 2664.
Crippled Children: Boys, St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner;
4. *Schools certified by Board of Education and Home Office*—
Mentally Defective Children, Girls: Pield Heath House, Hillingdon, Uxbridge. Boys: Buntingford.
Epileptic Children, Boys and Girls: Convent, Hadham.

HOMES AND ORPHANAGES FOR POOR CHILDREN.

Incorporated Society of the Crusade of Rescue, and Homes for Destitute Children. The official Society for Rescue Work in the Archdiocese of Westminster and the Diocese of Portsmouth. President, the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; Vice-President, the Bishop of Portsmouth; Administrator, Rev. George L. Craven; Secretary, W. Tipper; Office and Receiving Home: 48 Compton-street, Russell-square, W.C.1 (Telephone, Museum 443).—*St. Joseph's Home*, for Boys (180 beds), Enfield; *St. Anthony's Home*, for Boys (200 beds), Hatton, near Feltham; *Convent*, Little Ealing-lane, W. 5, for Girls (125 beds).

Boys: St. Vincent's Home, for Orphan Boys, Watford.

Girls: Sisters of Charity, Carlisle-place, Victoria-street, S.W. 1 (Orphanage and Workroom), and 9 Lower Seymour-street, W. 1; St. Mary's Home, 41 Brook Green-road, Hammersmith, W. 6; Marist Convent, 727 High-road, Tottenham, N. 17; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W. 6; St. Catherine's Home, for Orphan Girls, Watford; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Hassett-road, Homerton, E. 9.

II. ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire, and Worcestershire.
(*Suffragan Sees* : CLIFTON, PLYMOUTH, SHREWSBURY.)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM : born at Stafford May 11, 1838 ; ordained June 29, 1861 ; consecrated by Abp. Ullathorne, Dec. 4, 1879. as Bishop-Auxiliary ; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888 ; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 17, 1906 ; named Archbishop and Metropolitan, Oct. 28, 1911. Residence : Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel : Edgbaston 564. Telegrams : LAWNSIDE, EDGBASTON.

Predecessor.

WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B. : cons. June 21, 1846, as Vicar-Apostolic of Western District ; transl. from Central District to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850 ; to Archiepiscopal See of *Cabasa*, April 27, 1888 ; died March 21, 1889-

Archbishop-Auxiliary.

Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, ARCHBISHOP OF OXYRHYNCHUS : born Jan. 1, 1855 ; ordained May 22, 1880 ; cons. Bishop of *Lamus*, July 30, 1912 ; appointed Archbishop-Auxiliary, August 24, 1917. Residence : Archbishop's House Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel. : Edgbaston 564

Vicars-General.

Most Rev. John McIntyre, Archbishop of *Oxyrhynchus*.
Right Rev. Mgr. Provost O'Hanlon, D.D., St. Francis',
Hunter's-road, Birmingham.

Diocesan Economist.

Rev. Francis de Capitan, Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Telephone : Edgbaston 564.

Chancellor.

Right Rev. Mgr. C. Cronin, D.D., St. Augustine's, Solihull.

Secretary.

Rev. P. J. Styche, Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Tel. : Edgbaston 564.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Rev. Walter Poulton, Presbytery, Rugeley, Staffs.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Very Rev. Canon Arthur Villiers, 96 Bradford-street, Birmingham.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected
June 24, 1852

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr James O'Hanlon, D.D., V.G.

Canons.

Right Rev. Mgr. Michael F. Glancey ; Very Revv. E. B. Hymers, Joseph Robinson, William Barry, D.D., Charles A. Wheatley (*Penitentiary*) ; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. ; Very Revv. Walter Hanley (*Theologian*). Arthur H. Villiers, (*Secretary*), John M. Flynn, Mathias O'Rourke.

Honorary Canon : Very Rev. Francis Hopkins.

Warwickshire

BIRMINGHAM. (†) 1. **Metropolitan Cathedral Church of St. Chad.** (1841 : cons June 21, 1841.) Very Rev. Canon Wheatley ; Revv. John W. Roskell, (*Administrator*) ; R. O'Reilly, D.D., Bertram Gould, Albert Leo Kelly. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, crypt 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; V, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, Dev Ds 8½ ; Th, Cp, B 8. Cf (Spanish, French), Fri 6½, Sat 4½, eves Hds 6½. SVP. LC.

Convent of St. Chad, 16, Whittall-street.

Sisters of Charity, St. Anthony's, Shadwell-street.

General Hospital, Steelhouse-lane.

OSCOTT COLLEGE, Birmingham. **St. Mary's Seminary.** (Church cons. May 29, 1838), Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D., Ph.D., *Rector* ; Rev. Bernard Miller, D.D., Ph.D., *Vice-Rector* ; Revv. Frederick J. Sandy, T. Bird, Ph.D., John Barrett, D.D., B.A., Paul Van de Pitte.

2. St. Peter (†), St. Peter's-place, Broad-street. (About 1783 ; 1871.) [450.] Rev. Michael Hamlin Sun H C 8½ ; M 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng devs, s 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½ ; B 8½. Wkds, M 8½ ; B, Wed, Th 8½. Cf, Sat, 5½ to 9. SVP.

3. St. Francis (†), Hunter's-road, Handsworth. (1894.) [500.] Right Rev. Mgr. Provost O'Hanlon, D.D., V.G. ; Revv. Michael Williams, Thomas Boyle, Oswald Joyce. Sun, M 8. 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½, 11 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 9. Cf (French), Th, Fri 7½ to 9 ; Sat 11 to 12½, 6 to 9. SVP. Third Order of St. Francis.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Hunter's-road.

Orphanage and Training Home, Brougham-street.

4. **THE ORATORY** (†). The Immaculate Conception, Hagley-road, Edgbaston. (1849 ; new Church opened Dec. 8, 1909.) Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri : Very Rev. Richard Garnett Bellasis, *Superior* ; Revv. Francis Morgan, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil, Archibald Charles Heurtley, Vincent Reade, Henry Tristram, Philip Lynch, Stanislaus du Moulin Browne, John du Moulin Browne. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10.50 and 12 ; C, R, B 3 ; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 7¾, 8½, 10 ; V, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7¾, 8½ and in Lent 10. May and Oct, devs, B ev evng 8½. Tu, R, s, B 8½. Exp, Sat bef 1st Sun of m, 4 till B 9. Cf, Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 10 ; ev. day bef M and aft 8 P.M. Tel. : Edgbaston 496.

Little Oratory. Sun M 8 ; sermon, &c., 4. Sat, med, devs 9 P.M. Rooms open daily 7 to 10 ; Sun, 5 to 10.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver Road.

St. Paul's High School, C.P.T. centre. Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Vernon-road, Edgbaston.

St. Philip's Orphanage, Oliver-road, Edgbaston.

House of Retreats. Sisters of the Retreat of the Sacred Heart (from Bruges). Penryn, Somerset-road, Edgbaston.

5. **ERDINGTON**, Birmingham. (†) **St. Thomas's Abbey**, Sutton-road. (1843 ; cons. 1850.) Benedictines : Right Rev. Ansgar Hoeckelmann (*Abbot*) ; Revv. Vincent Steinhart (*Prior*), Lambert Nolle (*in charge of Parish*), Joseph Henninger, Bernard Velisheck, Maternus Spitz, Thomas Campbell, Hugh Bévenot, O.S.B. Sun, M 6, 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; Baptisms 2½ ; C, B 3¼ ; V or C, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; V 3½ ; B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7.10, 8¼ (Sat 9) ; V (sung) 6¼, in Lent 12½ ; Wed, B 8. Cf (Czech, French, German, Italian), Sat 10 A.M., 4 to 5, 6 to 8½, and aft M. Applications for retreats to be made to the Superior. SVP. Cemetery. Tel.: Erdington 143.

Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.

Convent Chapel of St. Agnes, and High School, Sisters O.S.D., Sutton-road.

Aston Union Workhouse, Gravelly-hill ; Erdington Wkh.

St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill. Conducted by Sisters of Charity of S. V. Paul. Sun, M 7, 9, Hds, M 7.

Jaffray Hospital, Wood End Lane

6. **St. Anne** (†), Alcester-street. (1849 ; '84.) Very Rev. Canon Arthur Villiers ; Revv. William Bunce, Patrick Fleming (96 Bradford-street). Sun, M 8, 9½ (ch

only), 11; C inst $3\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, Mon 9, other days 8. Th, devs S H, B 8. SVP.

Convent of Mercy, Lowe-street, Camp-hill.

St. Brigid's Hostel, *Sisters of Charity*, High-street, Deritend.

7. St. John the Evangelist, George-street, Balsall Heath. (1896.) Rev. George Bunce. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M 9, 11; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R B 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

St. John's Convent, 21 Park Road, Moseley. Sisters of the Christian Schools.

8. St. Michael. (†), Moor-street. (1862.) Rev. Joseph Hogan. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; H C $9\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Th, B 8. SVP. LC.

9. St. Catherine of Siena (†), Horse Fair. (1875.) [800.] Revv. Joseph Hymers, Joseph J. Dale. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, B 8. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Tu, devs S H, B $7\frac{1}{2}$, Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Fri, 7 to 8, Sat, 11 to 12, 6 to 9. SVP.

Queen's Hospital.

10. St. Joseph (†), Nechells. (1850.) Revv. Arthur L. Chattaway, William Bebbington. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 11; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 9. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 154 Nechells Park-road.

Cemetery: funerals, Tu and Th at 1, Sat $3\frac{1}{4}$.

11. St. Patrick (†), Dudley-road. (Cons. 1902.) Very Rev. Canon Robinson; Revv. Walter Emery, Robert Ashforth. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C, B ch 3; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, Th, evng serv 8. SVP.

Gaol, Workhouse, Asylum, and Borough Hospital.

12. St. Vincent, Ashted-row. (1883.) Rev. Wenceslaus Memnagh. Sun, M 9, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, devs, B 8. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Gt. Brook-street. Military Barracks; General Cemetery, Witton.

13. Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury (†), Witton-road, Aston. (1898.) Rev. George Price. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds: M $8\frac{1}{2}$ Mon, Sat; other days $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, devs, B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, 1st Fri 7; Sat 12 to 1, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$. SVP.

14. The Holy Family, Coventry-road, Small Heath. Rev.

Francis H. Drinkwater. Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 ; ch, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$; devs, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Th, R, B 8.

City Fever Hospital, Little Bromwich ; Sanatorium, Yardley-road.

15. The English Martyrs. (1908-11). [200.] Revv. M O'Hagan (Evelyn-road, Sparkhill). John L. Lopes (178 High-street, Deritend, Birmingham.) Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; C, B 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, Mon 9. Wed, B 8. Cf, daily 7 $\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 11 to 12 ; 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Women's Hospital, Showell Green ; Taylor Memorial Home, Showell Green-lane ; Maternity Hospital, Springfield-road.

16. St. Augustine (of England), School-chapel. Avenue-road, Oxhill-road, Handsworth. Rev. Joseph Clavin (22 Headingly Road, Handsworth). Sun, M 9 $\frac{1}{4}$; C 3 $\frac{1}{2}$.

17. St. Gregory the Great, Three Shires Oak-road, Bearwood, Birmingham. Rev. Benignus Hamill (26 Herbert-road, Bearwood.) Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; C 3 ; R, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8 B 8. Wkds, M 8.

18. St. Edward, Selly Park. (1889 ; 1895.) Right Rev. Mgr. Vincent Keating ; Rev. Frederick E. James. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French, Spanish). SVP.

St. Paul's Convent. (Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.) *Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Healy.*

19. St. Dunstan (†), Station-road, King's Heath. (1896.) [160.] Rev. Francis J. Sumner (46 Westfield-road). Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Mon 8). Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Monyhull Colony for Epileptics.

20. SS. Joseph and Helen, Station-road, King's Norton. Rev. T. Bedwin, Ph.D., (84 Northfield-road). Sun, H C 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; M 9, 11 ; C 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9 ; devs, B 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7 $\frac{3}{4}$.

21. St. Mary's Retreat (†), Harborne. (1870.) Passionists : Very Rev. Hyacinth Fitzpatrick (*Rector*) ; Revv. Edward Le Maitre (*Vicar*), Bruno Townsend, Robert Kelly, Bernardine Hullen, Raymond Saunders, Thomas Heffernan, Nicholas Harbison, Celestine Whiteside, C.P. Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C, B 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10 ; R, B, 8. Wkds, M 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8. Wed, Fri Devs 8.

Little Sisters of the Poor (St. Joseph's). *Convent of Mercy* (Albert-road).

22. Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Acock's Green. Rev. John A. Gibbons. Sun, M 8, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; C 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s,

B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4, 7 to 8½.

Sisters of Our Lady of Compassion, 1147 Warwick-road. School.

23. Our Lady and St. Bride, Steel-road, Northfield. Rev. G. F. Mesher. Sun M, 8½, 10 (at Longbridge Works); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8¾. Wkds, M. 8¾. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Nazareth House, Rednal.

24. Our Lady of the Rosary, Saltley, at Highfield-road Council Schools. Rev. Percy F. Gateley (322 Alum Rock-road). Sun, M 9½, 11 ; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Wkds (at 55 Highfield-road), M 8 ; B, Th and 1st Fri 8. Cf, Fri 7 to 8, Sat 6 to 8.

25. Convent of our Lady of Refuge, Bristol-road, Northfield. Rev. J. O'Hanlon.

ABBOT'S SALFORD, Evesham. (1763.) St. Mary. Rev. Gerald G. Jackson. Sun, M 10½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½.

ALCESTER. Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1889.) Rev. George Paul Rigby, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6 (wint 4).

ATHERSTONE. 1. St. Scholastica's Priory, Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. (Cons. Sept. 4, 1861.) Rev. William Hopkins. Sun, H C 7 ; M 8¾. Wkds, M 7 ; Hds 9.

2. St. Benedict (†). (1839 ; 1859.) Served from Priory. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; C 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½ ; R, s, B 7¾. Th, R, B 7¾.

AVON DASSETT, Leamington. (†) St. Joseph. (1852 ; 1855). Rev. William Dobell. Sun, M 10½ ; devs, B 3. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½ ; Fri, B 6.

BADDESLEY CLINTON, Knowle. St. Francis of Assisi. (1800 ; cons. 1894.) Rev. Bernard Grafton. Sun, H C 7, 8½ ; M 10½ ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 4. Wkds, M 8. Th, Hds, B 7.—Cemetery.—*Convent of Poor Clares*.

BADDESLEY CLINTON HALL. Domestic Chapel open to the public. Th, M 8. Sun in wint, M 8½.

BEDWORTH, Nuneaton. (†) St. Francis of Assisi. (1881.) [350.] Rev. Arthur George Wall. Sun, H C 8 ; M 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8 ; evng devs 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

BOLDMERE. St. Nicholas. Served from Erdington. Sun, M 8 ; Hds 7½.

BOURTON HALL, Rugby. Our Lady and St. Joseph.
Rev. Henry P. Russell. Sun, Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$.
Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; Th, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$.

BRAILES, Banbury. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1726.)
Rev. William Doran. M, Sun $10\frac{1}{2}$; Hds $8\frac{1}{4}$.

COLESHILL, Birmingham. Sacred Heart and St. John.
Rev. George V. Hudson, James Connor. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$,
and 1st and 3rd Sun 8; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; R, B 7.
Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7.

St. Paul's Home. Diocesan Poor Law School for Boys.

St. Edward's Home. Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys.

St. Gerard's Hospital for Children.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

COUGHTON. (†) SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth.
(1857.) Very Rev. Bernard Romanus Thomas, O.S.B.,
Sun, H C 8; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$.
Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; Sun bef H C.

COVENTRY. 1. The Most Holy Sacrament and St. Os-
burg (†), Hill-street. (Cons. Sept. 9, 1845.) Benedictines:
Rev. Hubert Michael Caffrey, Emilius Augustine Desimpel,
O.S.B. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11; serv 3; devs s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$.
Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$. Mon,
R, s 8; Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; Th $8\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. SVP.

2. Our Lady (†), Raglan-street. (New church 1893.) Rev.
John Joseph Walsh, John Hughes. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10, 11;
C 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8.
Cf (French, German, Spanish) Sat 6 to 9; Wed $8\frac{1}{2}$ p.m.,
eves Hds and 1st Fri, 8 to 9. SVP.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Gosford
Green. Chaplain: Rev. Austin J. Beech.

3. The Good Shepherd, Foleshill. See below.

FOLESHILL (Coventry). The Good Shepherd and SS.
Elizabeth and Helen, Highfield-street. (1912-1916). [550.]
Rev. Leonard S. Emery (53 Stanley-treet). Sun, M 8,
 $9\frac{1}{4}$, 11; C, B 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng
serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to $6\frac{1}{2}$ to
 $8\frac{1}{2}$. Thurs, $8\frac{1}{2}$ p.m. SVP.

Foleshill Union Wkh.

FOXCOTE, Shipston-on-Stour. (†) The Immaculate Con-
ception. (1813.) Rev. John F. Piris. Sun, M 10 (1st
Sun $8\frac{1}{2}$); R, B 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B 6. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.
Th, R, B 6. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

HAMPTON-ON-THE-HILL, near Warwick. (†) St. Charles Borromeo. (1819.) Rev. Thomas McCarthy. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 ($8\frac{1}{2}$ wint).

Warwick County Asylum, Hatton, M 9; Royal Warwick Barracks (Budbrooke).

KENILWORTH. (†) St. Augustine of England, Birmingham-road. (1842-1852; cons. 1904.) Rev. Edmund S. Phillips, F.R.A.S. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7, Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, Th, B 7. Lent, Fri, Sta, B 7. 1st Fri, B 7. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 6 and daily bef M

KNOWLE (and Dorridge). St. George, Station-road. (1917.) Rev. Charles G. McDonnell (Station-road). Sun, M 9; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds M 7, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 7 and bef M

Midland Counties Inst. for the Feeble-minded.

LEAMINGTON. (†) St. Peter. (Cons Aug. 17, 1864.) Very Rev. Canon William Barry, D.D.; Revv. Samuel Gosling, Joseph Dwyer. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; devs, s, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; B $4\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Mon, H Fam, 5. Th, B $4\frac{1}{2}$. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Easton Lodge, Milverton-terrace.

NEWNHAM PADDON, Lutterworth. The Sacred Heart, Rev Henry van Dillen. Sun, Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$. Sun, R, inst, B 6, wint, $3\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$ Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (except Tu. Fri). B, Fri, $6\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy, Monks Kirby, Lutterworth.

NUNEATON. Our Lady of the Angels. (1837.) Rev. Michael Godfrey. Sun M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv, s, B 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 Th, R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, eves Hds and 1st Fri, Sat 6 to 9.—Cemetery.

OLTON, near Birmingham. (†) Immaculate Conception (1889.) Capuchin Franciscans (*House of Studies*): Very Rev. F. Alexius (*Guardian*); Revv. FF. George, Ph.D., Seraphin (Bolger), John Mary, Berard, Edmund, Bede, David, Andrew, O.S.F.C. Sun M 8, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 4). Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Tu, Fri, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), at call. Third Order of St. Francis. Applications for Missions, Retreats, etc., to be made to the Father Guardian.—Cemetery.

Sisters of Our Lady of Compassion, St. Bernard's-road, School.

PRINCETHORPE, Rugby. 1. Benedictine Priory of Our Lady of the Angels. (1835 ; cons. May 8, 1901.) *Chaplain*, Rev. Walter Hand. Telegrams, Marton (1½ miles).

2. Parish Church. (†) Our Lady of the Angels. (1835 ; 1908.) Rev. Edward Power. Sun, H C 7½, M 9½ (1st Sun, M 8½); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.

Convent of Mercy.

RUGBY. (†) Ste. Marie, Dunchurch-road. (1847; cons. Sep. 8, 1882.) Fathers of Charity : Very Rev. W. Trevor Hughes, (*Provincial*) ; Revv. Joseph Hurley (*Rector*), Edmund Hobson, John Guise, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; C B 2½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. R, lect, B, Th 7½; Fri, B 3¼. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3½, 6½; Sun mrng 7½.

St. Marie's College, for professed Students of the Institute of Charity. *Sisters of Providence* (of the Institute of Charity) (*Rosminians*).

Catholic Cemetery.

SOLIHULL, Birmingham. (†) St. Augustine of Canterbury (1760 ; 1839.) Right Rev. Mgr. C. Cronin, D.D. Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½ (wint 5½) Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M, 7½ 8 (Mon, 8¾). Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), eves Hds 6 to 8; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

SOUTHAM. (†) Our Lady and St. Wulstan. (1876.) [130.] Rev. Francis W. Stanbridge, Sun, M 7½, 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7. Th, Sat, R, B 6.

Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus.

STECHFORD. Corpus Christi, Lyttelton-road. Very Rev. Mgr. Patten (19 Victoria-road). Sun, M 8½, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8; Th B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.

STRATFORD-ON-AVON. (†) St. Gregory the Great-Warwick-road. (1852-Oct. 23, 1866.) Rev. Peter Wulstan Fossato, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½; Eng psalms, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, lect, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6, eves F 7.

STUDLEY. St. Mary. (1851-1853.) Rev. Felix Anselm Prior, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ sum; 8 wint. Th, R, B 7½.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

SUTTON COLDFIELD. (†) Holy Trinity, Lichfield-road. (1834.) Rev. Joseph M. Lillis Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8¼. Tn, R, B 7½. Hds, Fri, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

WAPPENBURY, Leamington. (†) St. Anne. (1734 ; 1849.) Rev. Patrick Holden. Sun, M 8 ; 2nd Sun of m. evng serv 5½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds M 7½ (sum), 8 (wint). Cf, Sat fr 4 ; Sun bef M.—Cemetery.

WARWICK. (†) St. Mary Immaculate, 45 West-street. (1860.) [300.] Rev. Charles Eagle, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 11 (wint 8, 10½) ; devs, s, B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 7, 9. devs, B 7½ ; Wkds, M 8 (Mon 7½) ; exc Th. Th, R, B 7½ ; Cf (French), Sat 5½ to 8½, eves Hds, 7.

Wkh. and Inf. ; Military Hospitals.

WESTON-IN-ARDEN, Nuneaton. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. (1869.) Served from Bedworth. Sun, M 9½.

WOOTTON WAWEN, Birmingham. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict. (1814 : new Church 1904.) Rev. Edward Lawrence Powell, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½. Hds, M 9 ; Devs, B 6 sum, 3½ wint.

Oxfordshire

BANBURY. (†) St. John. (1838.) Very Rev. George Brabazon, V.F. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; Eng Devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, B 7½. Cf, Th aft B ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6½ to 7½ ; Sat 10½ to 11½ ; 6 to 8. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Boarding Schl. Workhouse, Warwick-road ; Horton Infirmary, Oxford-road.

BEGBROKE, Kidlington, near Oxford (†). 1. (1896 ; cons. 1902.) St. Philip Benizzi. Servites : Revv. FF. Alphonsus Benetti (*Prior*), Ambrose McGrath, Benedict Howard, Anselm Hislop, O.S.M. Sun, M 7, 10½ ; evng serv, Oct. to May, 3½, May to Oct.. 6. Hds, M 7, 8 ; R, B 4. Wkds, M 6½, 7 ; Fri, R, B 4. Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), at call.—Cemetery.

Woodstock Union Workhouse.

2. Begbroke Place. House for Converts, Warden : Very Rev. Mgr. Barton Brown.

BICESTER. Priory of the Immaculate Conception (Olivetian Benedictine Nuns). Rev. John Hanrahan. Sun, M 10½ ; V 3 ; inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; V 3. Wkds, M 7¼. Special Feasts, B 5½.

CARTERTON, Brize-Norton. St. Joseph, Burford-road. (1914). Served from Begbroke. M, 4th Sun, 11,

CAVERSHAM, Reading. (†) Our Lady and St. Anne. (1902). Rev. Clement Krauth. Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9, 11. Wkds, M 8; Fri, R, B 7½.

Convent: Sisters of the Visitation.

CHIPPING NORTON. (†) Holy Trinity. (1836.) Rev. Patrick Reynolds. Sun, M 8, 11; C 3½; V or Cp, s, B 6. Eves of Hds, V 7½. Hds, H C 7½, M 8; V, B 3½. Wkds, M 7½, Mon, Sat 8½. Th, inst, B 3½. 1st Fri of m, Sta 7½. R, Wkds 7¼. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 7.

DORCHESTER, Wallingford. (†) St. Birinus. (1849.) Right Rev. Mgr. Walter Comyn. Sun H C 9; M 10½; devs 3. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7.

Cottage Hospital, Wallingford Union.

Turner's Court Farm Colony, Wallingford; Burcote Convalescent Military Hospital.

GORING-ON-THAMES. Our Lady and St. John, Ferry-lane. Rev. J. N. Bacchus. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7; bef M 9.

HENLEY-ON-THAMES. (†) The Sacred Heart. Rev. John Francis Hughes, 21 Station-road. Sun, H C 8; M 10¾ (June to Sept incl 10½); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7. Wkds (exc. Th), M 8. Cf, Sat 6½ and bef M.

Henley Workhouse. Sanatorium (Peppard Common).

HETHE, Bicester. Holy Trinity. (1832.) Rev. John Budgen. Sun, H C 8; M 11; C, R, B 6. Hds, M 7½; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French).—Cemetery.

MAPLEDURHAM, Reading. (†) St. Michael. (1865.) Served from Caversham. Sun, M, B 10; 1st Sun of m, Hds, M 8½; Fri, M 8½.

OXFORD. (†) 1. St. Aloysius, Woodstock-road. (1875.) Revv. Frederick O'Hare (*Superior*), James Donlevy, John Edge, Robert Stewart, Bertram Wolferstan, S.J. Sun, M 7¼ 8, 11; evng serv 7. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7.20, 8. Wed, B 8; Fri, 4¼. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 9. SVP. 2. St. Edmund of Abingdon and St. Frideswide, Iffley-road. (1793; 1911.) Served from St. Aloysius's by Rev. J. Edge, S.J. Sun, M 9; C, B 3¾. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½.

Sisters of St. Ursula, 38 St. Giles's-street. *Sisters of the Holy Child*, St. Frideswide's Hostel, South Park-road. *Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, 99 Cowley-road.

3. SS. Gregory and Augustine (†), Summertown. (1912.) Rev. William F. Smith (42 Osberton-road). Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3½; evng serv 4½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 3½. Th, evng serv 4½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 6½, Th aft B.

Witney Union.

4. University Catholic Oratory (for members of University only), Bishop King's Palace, St. Aldate's. Right Rev. Mgr. Arthur S. Barnes. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, wkds M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 p.m. (In Term.)

5. Champion Hall, 11 St. Giles's-street. (1896.) Jesuit House of Studies. Revv. Charles Plater, M.A. (*Master and Rector*), Ignatius Errandonea, Peter Johannis, Cyril Martindale, M.A., Joseph Rickaby, M.A., B.Sc., Leslie J. Walker, M.A., S.J.

6. Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford. Very Rev. Angelo Franco, D.D., Ph.D. (*Superior*); Revv. James Simonetti, Ph.D., Walter Austen, B.A., Peter B. McConville, Ph.D., Joseph Ciantar, S.C. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 4. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, R, B $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Oxford Military Depot; Littlemore Asylum; Headington Workhouse.

7. St. Benet's Hall, 9 Beaumont-street. (1897.) Benedictine House of Studies (Ampleforth Abbey). Rev. Philip Justin McCann, O.S.B., M.A. (*Master*).

8. Grosseteste House, 177 Iffley-road. Franciscan (Capuchin Friars Minor) House of Studies. Revv. FF. Cuthbert, M.A. (*Principal*), Gerard, O.S.F.C.

9. St. Charles' House, Norham-gardens. (1913.) House of Studies for Secular Clergy. Rev. Thomas Williams, M.A.

RADFORD, Enstone. (†) Holy Trinity. (1613-1841.) Rev. A. Hellé, M, Sun $10\frac{1}{2}$, Hds 9; B, wint 3, sum 6.

Convent: Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. School.

SOULDERN, Banbury. St. Joseph. (1870.) Served from Hethe. Sun, M 9. Other services as announced.

STONOR, Henley-on-Thames. (†) Holy Trinity. (Cons. 1349.) Rev. James F. Perry. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$, Hds 9; B 6 sum, $3\frac{1}{2}$ wint.

THAME. The Holy Family. (1913.) Rev. R. Traill. Sun, HC $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; B 6. Hds, M 9; B 6. Wkds, M 8; R 6. Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

WITNEY. St. Hugh of Lincoln, 1 Church Green. Served from Begbroke. M, 2nd and 4th Sun, $8\frac{1}{2}$.

WROXTON, Banbury. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, (1894.) [50.] Sun, H C 9; M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m, M 9); devs $3\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 10.

WROXTON ABBEY. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Served from Wroxton. 1st Sun of m, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; B. $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds. wkds, M 9; Th B, $6\frac{1}{2}$.

Staffordshire

- ABBOTS BROMLEY**, Staffs. St. Alban. Rev. Joseph T. Craig, C.R.P. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, inst $2\frac{1}{2}$; ev serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 6 to 8, wkds at call.
- ALTON**, Stoke-on-Trent. St. John Baptist. (1840.) Rev. John Ullathorne. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, St. John's, The Castle.
- ASHLEY**, Market Drayton. Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist. (1823.) Rev. William O'Dowd. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, altern Sun.; ev serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; Wed evng serv, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$.
- ASTON-BY-STONE**. St. Michael. Rev. Edmund O'Gorman. Sun, Hds, M 9. Sun, B 3.—Cemetery.
- BILSTON**. (†) Holy Trinity. (1834.) Rev. Bernard Rice. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. SVP.
- BLOXWICH**, Walsall. (†) St. Peter. (1869.) Rev. Richard Butler. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C inst, B 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8, Mon $8\frac{3}{4}$. Tu, R, B 8; Fri, Sta 8.
St. Paul's Convent, Stafford-road. Sisters of Charity of St. Paul (French).
- BREWOD**, Stafford. St. Mary. (1844.) [300.] Rev. Patrick O'Toole. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B 7. Wkds, M 8; Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.
Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Boarding School.
- BRIERLEY HILL**. (†) St. Mary, High-street. (New church 1873.) [300.] Rev. Walter Bull. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; ch serv $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9). Fri, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.
- BURSLEM**. St. Joseph, Hall-street. (1895.) Rev. William Browne, John Little. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. SVP.
- BURTON-ON-TRENT** (†) SS. Mary and Modwena. (1851.) Very Rev. Canon J. M. Flynn, Rev. John Drinkwater. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C inst $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. SVP
- CANNOCK**. (†) Sacred Heart and Our Lady of the Rosary, Walsall-road. (1878; 1899.) Rev. William Rowley O'Keeffe (Presbytery, 30 Walsall-road). Sun, M

8½, 11; C, B 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 10½; Cp, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½; devs ev evng 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8½; eves Hds 6½ to 8½.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union, 202, Wolverhampton-road.

Convent of Holy Rosary (Sisters of the Christian Retreat), St. John's-road.

Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters), 59 Hednesford-street.

Isolation Hosp, Cheslyn Hay.

CAVERSWALL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Filumena. (1811; 1853-1864.) [130.] Rev. William O'Doherty. Sun, M 8½, 11; C 3; devs B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8; Wed, B 8½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3 to 8, and Sun bef M. Werrington Industrial School.

CHASETOWN, Walsall. St. Joseph. (1883.) Rev. Bernard McDonald. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, evng serv, B 7½.

County Asylum, Burntwood, nr Lichfield, attended from Chasetown.

CHEADLE, Stoke-on-Trent. St. Giles. (Cons. Aug. 31, 1846. [400.] Revv. Walter Morris, James Dwyer. Sun M 8½, 10½; C inst 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8, Wed, 9. ch. Cf, Sat 7 to 8½.

Dominicans of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.

COBRIDGE, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Peter. (1780 or '81.) Rev. Alfred M. Mulligan. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, inst 3; Vs, B 6½; 1st Sun of m, *B Mors*; 3rd, devs S H. Hds, M 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8 sum, 8½ wint. Mon, Fri, B 8.

COLWICH, Stafford. St. Benedict's Priory. (First House of Perpetual Adoration in England, 1829.) Rev. Joseph Jones.

CRESWELL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Mary. (1816.) Revv. Thomas Scott, W. H. Browne. Sun, H C 8; M 10½. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 8.

DARLASTON, St. Joseph. Served fr Willenhall. Sun, M, B 9½. Hds, M 9½. Fri evng, Cf, B 6½. Sat, M 8½.

DRAYCOTT-IN-THE-CLAY. Our Lady of the Angels. (1878.) Served from Uttoxeter. 3rd Sun, M 10; devs 2½.

ECCLESHALL. Sacred Heart. (1904.) Served from Ashley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ altern Sun.

FENTON. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Served from Stoke-on-Trent. M, Sun 9½; Hds, 8. Wed, R inst 7½.

FOXEARH. Served from Caverswall. Mass $9\frac{1}{2}$ once a month. D, inst ev Sun, $3\frac{1}{2}$.

GOLDENHILL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Joseph. (New church 1883.) Revv. Jeremiah Crowley, Patrick Quilty. Sun, M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, inst $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8; evng serv Th $7\frac{1}{2}$.

GREAT HAYWOOD, Stafford. St. John Baptist. (1846.) Rev. Augustine Emery. Sun, M 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, daily bef M; Sat, 7 (wint 6).—Cemetery.

Benedictine Priory, Colwich, near Stafford.

HANLEY. (†) 1. Sacred Heart, Jasper-street. (1891.) Very Rev. Canon Matthias O'Rourke (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Peter Bierings, Patrick MacCormac, B.A., William Quinn, B.A. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C, inst $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th, R B $7\frac{1}{2}$. 1st Fri, evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Flemish, French, Gaelic), ev mrng bef M, eves Hds, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; Sat, and eves 1st Fri, 6 to 9. SVP.

Bucknall Fever Hospital.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Cobridge-road. M daily $6\frac{1}{2}$. Sun, Th, B $4\frac{1}{2}$.

2. Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick, Lower Foundry-street. (1860.) Sun, M 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Serv fr Jasper-st.

3. Birches Head. St. George. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$.

HAUNTON, Tamworth. (†) 1. St. Michael and St. James. (1885; new ch. cons. 1907.) Rev. John O'Toole. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M, s $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B sum $6\frac{1}{2}$, wint $3\frac{1}{2}$. 2nd Sun of m, M. $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, wkds, M 8. Hds, Fri, R, B $3\frac{3}{4}$.

2. St. Joseph's Convent, Haunton Hall. Sat, M 8.

3. Chapel of Haselour Hall. Mon, M, 8.

HAWKESYARD, Rugeley. St. Thomas's Priory. Dominican Priory and College. (1894; cons. 1899.) Very Rev. Eustace O'Gorman, S.T.L. (*Prior*); Revv. Hugh Pope, S.T.M. (*Regent of Studies*), Luke Walker, S.T.L., James Harrison, Peter Reader, M.A., Ethelbert Rigby, D.C.L., Austin Barker, S.T.L., Jerome Rigby, S.T.L., Kevin Clarke, Walter Gumbley, Adrian English, O.P. Sun, M 6, $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; V $1\frac{3}{4}$; Cp, R, s, B 6. Hds, M 6, $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Cp, R, s, B 6. Wkds, M. 6, $6\frac{3}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$; Cp $7\frac{1}{2}$, with B Th and F.

St. Thomas's College, for boys for the Dominican Order.

HEDNESFORD. Our Lady of Lourdes. (1915.) Hill Top, Hednesford. Revv. Patrick J. Boyle, M. J. Dempsey, B.A. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; devs, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$, and bef M.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, West-view, Rugeley-road
Hednesford Accident Home.

KIDSGROVE, Stoke-on-Trent. St. John the Evangelist (1892; new church, 1893.) Rev. Francis Bromfield. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M 8, Mon 9; Th, evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

LEEK. (†) St. Mary, Compton. (1828, new church 1887.) [500.] Very Rev. Mgr. Alfred M. Sperling. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

Convent of Institute of B.V.M., King-street.

County Asylum, Cheddleton; Cottage Hospital; Union Workhouse.

LICHFIELD. 1. (†) Holy Cross, St. John-street. (1803; 1900.) Rev. John J. Rowan. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Sat, R 7. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 7.

Whittington Barracks; Workhouse; Midland Truant School; Isolation Hospital.

2. Whittington Heath. Our Lady of Victories. (1914.) Served from Holy Cross. Sun, M 9; Fri, R 7. Cf, Fri 6 to 7.

LONGTON, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Gregory. (1869; cons. July 19, 1887.) Revv. Edward Godwin, Ph.D., James Faulconer Morgan, M.A. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$ ch, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, devs, s, B 8. Cf (French), Sat $11\frac{3}{4}$ to $12\frac{3}{4}$, 6 to 9. SVP.

MARYVALE, Hamstead, Birmingham. St. Mary. Rev. Francis Dwyer. Sun, M 7, 10; devs, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, Fri, R, B 8.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy. Orphanage for Girls.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME. (†) Holy Trinity. (1833; cons. Sept 3, 1889.) [500.] Revv. M. Maguire, James J. Kennedy, Patrick McSwiney. Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$ ch, 11; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $8\frac{3}{4}$. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Th 8; eves Hds 6 to 8; Sat 5 to 8.

Convent of Mercy.

OAKAMOOR, Stoke-on-Trent. *St. Walfrid's College*. Very Rev. Edward B. Canon Hymers, *President*; Revv. Joseph Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., *Vice-President*; Fred Hughes, Francis Lockett, Edward Walshe, Ph.D., Bernard Manion, Leo Twiney.

OLD SPRINGS, Market Drayton. *St. Francis*. Domestic chapel. Mass once a week. Served from Market Drayton.

OULTON, Stone. *St. Mary's Abbey*. Rev. Joseph Emery.

PENN FIELDS. See No. 2 under Wolverhampton, p. 139.

RUGELEY. SS. Joseph and Etheldreda (†), Lichfield-street. (1849.) [300.] Rev. Walter Poulton. Sun, M 8½, 11; C inst 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7½, eves Hds 7 to 8.—Cemetery.

St. Anthony's Convent. Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. T. Purcell, B.A.

Dominican Priory, Hawkesyard. See p. 135.

SEDGLEY, Dudley. (†) *St. Chad and All Saints*. (1789; 1823.) Rev. Arthur T. Sammons (6 Catholic-lane). Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 8½; eves Hds, 7 to 8.—Cemetery.

SHELFIELD, Walsall. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1892.) Rev. Matthew Cahill. Sun, M 9 and 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 6 (sum 6 to 8); Sun mrrng 8½.

SILVERDALE. Sacred Heart, Victoria-street. (1891; 1915.) Rev. Harold Sprague (Downing-street). Sun, M 8. 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, s, B, 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; daily bef M.

SMALLTHORNE. *St. Mary*. Served from Burslem. M, Sun 9½; Hds 8.

SMETHWICK, Birmingham. *St. Philip*. (1863, new church 1893.) [450.] Rev. W. B. Swift. Sun, M 8½, 11; C, inst 3. B 4; Cp, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 9 Mons, other days 7. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, 11 to 12, 4 to 5. 6 to 9. Cemetery.

STAFFORD. (†) 1. *St. Austin*, Wolverhampton-road. (1791-1862.) Revv. Bernard Moore, Patrick J. Cassidy. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 2½; evng serv, s, B 6½ (wint 4) Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; evng serv 8 (wint 4). Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Fri, Sta, Adv, Lent 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 6½ to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri, 7 to 8½. SVP. Prison; Asylum.

St. Joseph's Convent, Lichfield-road. *Chaplain*, Rev. John Baptist Dillen, O.S.B.

2. St. Patrick. Forgate-street. Iron church 1895. [260.] Rev. Daniel Kelly. Sun, H C 8 ; M 9, 11. C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9 ; H C 8 ; devs, B 8 ; Wed, devs, B 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

County Asylum ; Workhouse ; Staffordshire Infirmary ; Infectious Hosp.

STOKE ON-TRENT. (†) Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains. (1857 ; cons Aug 19, 1885.) [500.] Revv. Denis Nunan, Jeremiah O'Connor. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Wed, H Fam 7¾ P.M. Th, and great Feasts, R, B 7½. Fri, R 7½. Sat, R, B 5. Cf (French), Th, Fri 8 ; Sat 6 to 9.

Convent of Dominican Sisters (Third Order).

St. Margaret's Home for Incurables. North Staffordshire Infirmary.

STONE. The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic (Cons. Feb. 4, 1863.) Revv. Francis J. Clayton. Ph. D. J. Oswald Wall. Sun, M 7, 9, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; devs s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 9 ; R B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½ ; B, Th, Ds Dev 7½, Sat 5. SVP.

Convent of Dominican Sisters. St. Mary's Home for Incurables.

SWYNNERTON PARK, Stone. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption. (1871.) Rev. William F. Bayliss. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Hds, Th R, B 6½.—Cemetery.

TAMWORTH. (†) St. John Baptist. (1830.) Rev. William P. Wells. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; serv, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M Mon 9, other days 8½. Th, Hds, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9.

TEAN. Served from Creswell (page 134). Sun, M 9.

TIPTON. Sacred Heart, Victoria-road. (1920.) Rev. Charles S. Barnes (17 Wellington-road, Dudley Port). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, 1st Fri B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8 ; Wed 8.—Cemetery.

TUNSTALL, Stoke-on-Trent. (†) St. Mary. (1853.) Rev. P. J. Ryan. Sun, H C 8 ; M 9½, 10¾ ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Hds, Th, R, B 7½.

UTTOXETER. (†) St. Mary. (1839-79.) Rev. Willibrord Buscot. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; serv, B 6½. Hds, M 9½. Hds, Th, R, B 7½.

WALSALL. (†) 1. St. Mary, The Mount. (1819 ; cons. July 25, 1891.) Revv. Henry D. Yeo, Martin Power.

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 8, Mon 9. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9. SVP.—Cemetery.

Hospital.

2. St. Patrick (†). (1856.) Revv. Henry McDonnell, John Clavin, Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $5\frac{1}{2}$, 7, $8\frac{1}{4}$, 9 ch. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th, R, s, B 8. Cf, daily bef and aft M ; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9.

WEDNESBURY. (†) St. Mary, Church-hill. (1852 ; 1874.) Rev. Francis O'Hanlon, D.D. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{4}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, (8 wint). Wed, 1st Fri, devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves of F, and 1st Fri, 11 to 3, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$. S.V.P.—Cemetery.

Convent of Faithful Companions.

WEST BROMWICH. (†) St. Michael and the Holy Angels (1832). Rev. John Fox. Sun M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 8.

WHITTINGTON HEATH. See No. 2 under Lichfield, p. 136.

WILLENHALL. (†) St. Mary. (New church 1906.) Rev. F. J. Ryan, D.D. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 8. Cf, daily bef M, and Sat 7 to 9.

WOLVERHAMPTON. 1. SS. Mary and John (†), Snow-hill (1855 ; cons. June 8, 1905.) Very Rev. Canon Walter Hanley ; Revv. Patrick Noonan, Laurence Killeen, John Boyer Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C inst 3 ; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, Th, B 8 ; Fri, devs S H 8. Cf (French), Th 7 to 9, Fri, 7 to 8 ; Sat 10 to 11, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. SVP.

2. Haddon Lodge, Penn Fields. St. Michael's Public Oratory. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Glancey. Sun, Hds, wkds M 8.

3. St. Joseph, Walsall-street. [450.] Served from Snow-hill. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$ (Mon $8\frac{3}{4}$) ; Fri, B 8. Cf, Fri and Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; Th bef 1st Fri.

Convent of Mercy, Girls' High School, St. John's-square.
General Hospital ; Infectious Hospital.

4. SS. Peter and Paul (†), North-street. (1725 ; cons. Nov. 13, 1885.) [400.] Revv. Francis Swift, Maurice Woulfe. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 ; C inst 3 ; V, lect, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; wkds, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 ; (Mon 8, $8\frac{3}{4}$). Hds, Th, B 8.

Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9; Th $8\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; eves Hds and Th bef 1st Fri, 7 to 9.—Cemetery; Women's Hospital; Nursing Institute; Private Hospital.

5. St. Patrick (†), Westbury-street. [550.] Revv. James J. Darmody, Bernard McDonnell. Sun, M 8, 10, 11; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10. SVP.

Workhouse; Cottage Homes.

WOODLANE, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent. (†) St. Francis of Sales (1795.) Rev. Joseph Parker. Sun, HC from $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Worcestershire

BLACKMORE PARK, Hanley Castle, Worcester. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus. (Cons. 1846.) Served from Upton-on-Severn ($3\frac{1}{2}$ miles). M 9, 1st Sun of m 10. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

BROADWAY (†) St. Saviour's Retreat, Leamington-road. (1808; 1828.) Passionists: Very Rev. George Dobson (*Rector*), Revv. Boniface Connolly (*Vicar*), Edmund McIntyre, Placid Wareing, Benedict Donegan, Edwin Farrell, Angelo McCunnin, C.P. Sun, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10; C 11; devs, s B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, R, B 4. Fri, R, Sta, B 7. Cf (French, Italian), daily 6 to 12, 3 to 9.

BROMSGROVE. (†) St. Peter, Worcester-road. (1858, '60.) Rev. Clement J. Haskew. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M Mon 9. Wed $6\frac{3}{4}$, other days 8. Hds, Wed, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and aft serv.

Cottage Hospital, Isolation Hospital, Workhouse, Barnsley Hall Asylum, Birmingham and Midland Counties' Sanatorium, Children's Convalescent Home for Cripples, The Forelands, Rock Hill.

DROITWICH. (†) Sacred Heart, Worcester-road. (1909.) Revv. Joseph Dospital (*Superior*), André Seyrés, Joseph McHugh, Thomas Rose, S.C.J. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 11; R, B 6. Wkds, M 8. Th and 1st Fri, R, B 6. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, F, 6 to 7. SVP.

Workhouse; St. John's Brine Baths Hospital; *Convent of Sisters of Charity and the Blessed Sacrament*, Witton Villa, Worcester-road.

DUDLEY. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Bourne-street. (Cons. 1842.) Rev. James

Ellis. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ch, 11 ; R, B ch 3 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; wkds $7\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, Th, R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Italian, Spanish), Fri 7, Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

St. Anne's Convent : Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

EVESHAM. (†) Immaculate Conception and St. Egwin, High-street. (1887 ; new church 1912 ; cons. Sept. 18, 1913.) [250.] Rev. Julian H. Bamford. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds M $7\frac{1}{2}$, Th, devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. 3rd Sun of m, Exp 12 to $7\frac{1}{2}$; 1st Fri of m, Exp $7\frac{3}{4}$ to $8\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Th aft B ; Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

GREAT MALVERN. 1. Our Lady and St. Edmund. (1905.) Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 11 to 12, 6 to 7.

2. St. Joseph. (†) Revv. Joseph Cuthbert Griffin, Benedict Placid Griffin, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, Hds, serv 6. Cf (French), Th $6\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 6 to 7.

HADZOR, Droitwich. (†) SS. Richard and Hubert. (1878.) [80.] Rev. Alfred E. Whittington. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$ 4 wint, Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; devs 4. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$. SVP.

HARVINGTON, Kidderminster. (†) St. Mary. (Present church 1825.) Rev. Philip G. Roskell. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m $8, 10\frac{1}{2}$) ; R, B 6 sum, $3\frac{1}{2}$ wint. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8 (Dec, Jan, $8\frac{1}{2}$).—Cemetery.

KIDDERMINSTER. (†) St. Ambrose. (1858 ; cons. Aug. 5, 1902.) Rev. Walter A. Hofer. Sun, H C 8 ; M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; inst, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $5\frac{1}{4}$, 8 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. B, Wed 8. Children of Mary, Mon 8. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Sisters of the Holy Trinity, "Elderslie." Boarding and Day School.

LITTLE MALVERN. 1. St. Wulstan's. (†) (1862.) Rev. Henry Martin Campbell, O.S.B. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, inst, B 6. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$.

2. Little Malvern Court. Th, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

OLDBURY, Birmingham. (†) St. Francis Xavier, 2 Pinfold-street. (1865.) [200.] Rev. Vincent O'Reilly. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 wint, 7 sum. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Spanish), Sat 6 to 9.

PERSHORE. (†) St. Eadburga's. (1913.) Rev. William Perry (Priest's Lane). Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat fr 6, and bef M daily.

Home for Mentally Defective Children, Besford-Court, Rev. T. A. Newsome (*Administrator*).

REDDITCH. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel. (1834.) Rt. Rev. John Clement Fowler, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 11; Eng psalms, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; daily bef M.

SPETCHLEY PARK, Worcester. (†) St. John Baptist, Round Hill. Rev. Harold Burton. Sun, M 8½; C 3½; R, B 4. Hds, M 8½; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8.10. Th, R, B 7. Cf, Sat eves 6½ to 7½, and bef M.

STANBROOK, Worcester. St. Mary's Abbey. (1838; cons. Sept. 6th, 1871.) English Benedictines. Revv. Philip Laurence Buggins (*Chaplain*), Augustine Bouré, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, wkds, M 7, 9; V, B 3.

STOURBRIDGE. (†) Our Lady and All Saints. (1823; 1864; cons July 9th, 1891.) Sun, M 8½, 11; evng devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; B 7½. Th, R, B 7½. Cemetery.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

UPTON-ON-SEVERN. (†) St. Joseph, School-lane. (1850.) [200.] Rev. Ernest Jarvis, M.C. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ (1st Sun of m, 9); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M, 9; R, B, 8 (wint 7). Wkds, M 7½, (Mon, 9) Sat, 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat, 7 to 8½ and bef M.

WORCESTER. (†) St. George, Sansome-place. (About 1685.) Revv. Edward Field, Joseph Flynn, Herbert Lucas, Charles Redman, S.J. Sun, M 8, 11; C 3½; V, B, s, 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, daily 7; Sat 2 to 4, and 6½ to 9.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

RURAL DEANERIES.

ST. MARY'S. *Place of Conference*: Bishop's House, Birmingham. 1. The Urban Deanery.—St. Chad's Cathedral, St. Peter's, St. Francis', St. Anne's, St. Michael's, St. Joseph's, St. Catherine of Siena, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's, Sacred Heart. The Oratory, St. Mary's, St. John's. Holy Family, Our Lady of the Rosary. *Dean*, the Most Rev. Vicar General; *Acting Dean*, Very Rev. C. A. Canon Wheatley. 2. The Suburban Deanery.—Solihull, Erdington, Selly Park, King's Heath, King's Norton, Acock's

Green, Sparkhill, St. Augustine's, Bearwood, Northfield, Stechford, Oscott, Maryvale, Sutton Coldfield, Smethwick, Coleshill, Olton, Tamworth, Haunton, Atherstone, Knowle and Dorridge. *Dean and President of the Joint Conference*, Right Rev. Mgr. C. J. Cronin, D.D.

ST. GREGORY'S. *Place of Conference*: Leamington (Very Rev. Canon Barry, D.D., *President*).—Alcester, Avon Dassett, Baddesley, Bedworth, Bourton-on-Dunsmore, Coventry, Foleshill, Hampton-on-the-hill, Kenilworth, Leamington, Newnham Paddox, Nuneaton, Princethorpe, Rugby, Southam, Stratford-on-Avon, Wappenbury, Warwick, Wootton Wawen.

ST. CHARLES'S. *Place of Conference*: Wolverhampton, SS. Peter and Paul (Very Rev. Canon Hanley, *President*).—Bilston, Bloxwich, Brewood, Brierley Hill, Dudley, Oldbury, Sedgley, Sheffield, Tipton, Walsall, Wednesbury, West Bromwich, Willenhall, Wolverhampton.

ST. EDWARD'S. *Place of Conference*: Stafford (Very Rev. Bernard Moore, *President*).—Abbots Bromley, Ashley, Aston-by-Stone, Cannock, Chasetown, Colwich, Eccleshall, Great Haywood, Hawkesyard, Hednesford, Lichfield, Oulton, Rugeley, Stafford, Stone, Swynnerton, Woodlane.

ST. CHAD'S. *Place of Conference*: Hanley (Rev. M. O'Rourke, *President*).—Alton, Burslem, Burton, Caverswall, Cheadle, Cobridge, Creswell, Goldenhill, Hanley, Kidsgrove, Leek, Longton, Newcastle, Silverdale, St. Wilfrid's College, Stoke, Tunstall, Uttoxeter.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S. *Place of Conference*: Worcester (Rev., *President*).—Abbot's Salford, Besford, Blackmore Park, Broadway, Bromsgrove, Coughton, Droitwich, Evesham, Foxcote, Hadzor, Harvington, Kidderminster, Malvern, Pershore, Redditch, Spetchley, Stanbrook, Stourbridge, Studley, Upton, Worcester.

ST. AUSTIN'S. *Places of Conference*: Oxford and Banbury (Very Rev. George Brabazon, *President*).—Banbury, Begbroke, Bicester, Brailes, Caversham, Chipping Norton, Cowley, Dorchester, Goring-on-Thames, Henley-on-Thames, Hethe, Oxford, Radford, Souldern, Stonor, Summertown, Thame, Wroxton.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Alcester; Coughton; Coventry; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stratford-on-Avon; Stanbrook; Studley; Wootton Wawen.

DOMINICANS: Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley.

FATHERS OF CHARITY: Rugby.

FRANCISCANS CAPUCHIN: (FRIARS MINOR) Cowley; Olton; Oxford.

JESUITS: Oxford; Worcester.

ORATORIAN: Birmingham.

PASSIONISTS: Broadway; Harborne.

PRIESTS OF THE SACRED HEART: Droitwich.

SALESIANS: Oxford.

SERVITES: Begbroke, near Oxford.

PREMONSTRATENSIAHS: Abbots-Bromley.

WOMEN.

BENEDICTINES: St Mary's Abbey, Oulton; St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford; St. Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook; Priory of the Immaculate Conception, Bicester.

DAMES DE STE. URSULE: 38 and 39 St. Giles's, Oxford, and at Boar's Hill, Oxford.

DOMINICANS (Third Order): Stone; Stoke-on-Trent; Erdington; Cheadle; Brewood.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS: Wednesbury.

HOLY CHILD JESUS: South Park-road, Oxford.

INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M.: Leek.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY: Cannock.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: Hanley; Harborne (St. Joseph's House).

NOTRE DAME DE COMPASSION: Olton Court, Olton; Acock's Green.

POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): Baddesley.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Oxford, Moseley, Birmingham.

RETREAT OF THE SACRED HEART: Penryn, Somerset-road, Edgbaston.

ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY (Novitiate): Foregate House, Stafford.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (*French*): Witton Villa, Droitwich.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY: Monks Kirby.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: St. Paul's, Selly Park, Birmingham; Banbury, Besford Court; Birmingham (Whit-tall-street, Nechells, Great Brook-street and Vernon-road); Coleshill; Dudley; Kidderminster; Leamington; Oakamoor; Radford; Studley; Stourbridge, Worcester.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL (*French*): Bloxwich, Walsall.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL: Gravelly Hill, Birmingham; St. Anthony's Home, Shadwell-street, Birmingham; **ST. BRIGID'S HOSTEL:** 178 High-street, Deritend, Birmingham; **ST. PHILIP'S ORPHANAGE:** Oliver-road, Edgbaston.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Alton; Birmingham (Camp Hill, Handsworth, and Harborne); Coventry (St. Joseph's); Maryvale; Newcastle, Staffordshire; Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE: Northfield.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS): Rugby.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: Cannock; Rugeley. Hednesford.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: 21 Park-road, Moseley; Birmingham.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. JOSEPH OF BORDEAUX: Haunton, Tamworth.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY TRINITY : "Elderslie," Kidderminster.

SISTERS OF THE POOR CHILD JESUS : Southam.

VISITATION : Caversham, Reading.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

AGED POOR HOMES : 1. Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne, Birmingham. 2. Little Sisters of the Poor, Cobridge-road, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent. 3. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 99 Cowley-road, Oxford. 4. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Wake Green-rd., Moseley, Birmingham.

BABES' HOME : Our Lady's Home, Coleshill, Birmingham.

BOYS' HOME AND ORPHANAGE : St. Philip's Orphanage, Oliver-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

CERTIFIED POOR LAW SCHOOLS (a) for Boys : 1. St. Paul's Home, Coleshill, Birmingham. 2. St. Edward's Home, Coleshill, Birmingham. 3. St. Vincent's Home for Working Boys, 102 Moseley-road, Birmingham. (b) For Girls : 1. St. Joseph's Home, Handsworth. 2. Home for Working Girls, Hunters' Road, Birmingham. 3. St. Mary's Home, Maryvale, Hamstead, Birmingham. 4. St. Joseph's Home, St. John's-square, Wolverhampton.

CRIPPLES. Catholic Branch of the Birmingham and District Cripples' Union (President, Miss Buggins, 14 Plough and Harrow-road, Edgbaston) : 1. St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill, Birmingham. 2. Nazareth House, 99 Cowley-road, Oxford.

GIRLS' HOMES AND ORPHANAGES. BIRMINGHAM : St. Anthony's Home, 43 Bath-street (Night Refuge) ; St. Brigid's Hostel, 178 High-street, Deritend ; St. John's Home, Gravelly-hill ; St. Joseph's Home, Hunter's-road, Handsworth ; Nazareth House, Rednal ; Maryvale, Hamstead (Sisters of Mercy). Monk's Kirby, Lutterworth (Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy). Nazareth House, 99 Cowley-road, Oxford. St. Mary's Orphanage, Radford, Enstone, Oxon. Our Lady's Orphanage, Southam, Warwickshire. St. Joseph's Convent, St. John's-square, Wolverhampton.

HOME FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES. Besford Court, Worcester-shire. *Administrator*, Rev. Thomas A. Newsome.

HOSPITALS AND NURSING HOMES FOR INCURABLE FEMALE PATIENTS : 1. St. Bernard's Home, Bicester. 2. St. Margaret's Hospital, Stoke-on-Trent. 3. St. Mary's Home, Stone.

PENITENTS' HOMES : St. Mary's Refuge, Bristol-road, Northfield, Birmingham.

RESCUE SOCIETY (BIRMINGHAM DIOCESAN), for the Protection and Rescue of Destitute Catholic Children : Hon. Sec., Rev. George V. Hudson, Coleshill, Birmingham.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : President (Central Council), W. J. Wainwright, A.R.A. ; Sec., R. Kellett, 69 Great Brook-street.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in Diocese	...	...	189	} 214
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad			1	
Invalided or retired	...	...	9	
Under Community Rule: Oratorians	...		15	
				} 306
REGULAR PRIESTS :				
Benedictines, 23 ; Capuchins, 11 ; Dominicans, 11 ; Fathers of Charity, 4 ; Jesuits, 14 ; Passionists, 16 ; Priests of the Sacred Heart, 4 ; Servites, 4 ; Premonstratensian, 1 ; Salesians, 4				} 92

CONVENTS 67

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 120

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays 46

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 43

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant (containing 176 departments) 119

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 3

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 4

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 26

Children at Elementary Schools 27,128

Children at Schools other than { Boys 366 }
Elementary { Girls 780 } 1,146

†CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 2

Residential Institutions for Poor children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 13

Other Homes and Refuges 10

†Children therein { Boys 588 }
{ Girls 948 } 1,536

POPULATION : { Total (Census, 1911) 3,114,470
{ Catholic 115,000

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1919 3,372

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1919 1,358

CONVERSIONS in 1919 912

III. DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD.

(*Province of Westminster.*)

Formed March 22, 1917, by the division of the Archdiocese of Westminster.

(*The County of Essex.*)

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE

Our Lady of Lourdes, Febr. 11.

St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

St. Erconwald, May 13.

RIGHT REV. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, BISHOP OF BRENTWOOD; born October 16, 1865; ordained December 22, 1888; consecrated June 23, 1920. Residence: Bishop's House, Brentwood. Tel.: Brentwood 107.

Predecessor.

Right Rev. BERNARD NICHOLAS WARD; born February 4, 1857; ordained October 8, 1882; consecrated Titular Bishop of *Lydda* (and Administrator Apostolic of the new diocese) by Cardinal Bourne, April 10, 1917; translated to Brentwood July 20, 1917; died January 21, 1920.

Vicar General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William O'Grady, St. George's, Walthamstow, E. 17. Tel.: Walthamstow 877.

Secretary—**Rev. Thomas F. Bishop**, Bishop's House, Brentwood. Tel.: Brentwood 107.

Diocesan Treasurer—**Very Rev. Canon Cyril Shepherd**, Catholic Church, Stock.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—**Very Rev. Canon Norris**, Cathedral, Brentwood.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70)—**Rev. John Howell**, St. George's, Walthamstow, E. 17.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1918.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. O'Grady, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. Thomas Norris (*Theologian*); **Patrick Palmer** (*Penitentiary*); **John Bloomfield**, **Patrick McKenna**, **Cyril Shepherd** (*Secretary*).

Honorary Canon: **Very Rev. Edward Heery**.

Essex.

BRENTWOOD. 1. (†) **Cathedral Church of the Sacred Heart and St. Helen.** (1836; '61; cons. June 15, '69.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Michael J. Wilson. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, Cfr B S $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf. Sat, eves Hds, 3 to 4, 7 to 8. SVP.—Cemetery.

MAB School, High Wood, for Epileptics; Hackney Branch Wkh.; Cottage Hosp., Shenfield Common.

2. Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Queen's-road. Orphanage for Girls.

3. Shenfield Lodge, Ingrave Road. Orphanage and School for Boys. Under care of the Sisters of Mercy.

4. Ursuline Convent, with High School, Queen's-road. *Chaplain*, Rev. Thomas F. Bishop.

5. St. Charles' School. Convent of Sisters of Charity. *Chaplain*: Rev. William B. Donelan.

BARKING. (†) SS. Mary and Ethelburga, Linton-road. (1857, 1869). Revv. Thomas Lawton, Richard Gay. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{3}{4}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Wed, devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Exp 1st Sun of m. Cf, Sat 5 to 8, eves and bef M. LC.

BILLERICAY. (†) The Most Holy Redeemer, High-street. (1910; 1914.) Rev. Aloysius Roche. Sun, H C 8, M $11\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint $3\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Wed, 9). Cf (French, Gaelic), Sat 7 to 8 (wint 4 to 5) and bef M.

Brentwood Union Infirmary and District Infectious Hosp.

BRAINTREE. (†) Franciscan Convent, Bocking. Rev. David Coghlan (Presbytery, Bradford-street, Braintree). Sun, M 8, 10; C, B 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 6. Th, Sat, B 6. Wkds, M 7. 1st Fri of m, Exp $9\frac{1}{2}$ to B 5. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$, aft B.

BRIGHTLINGSEA. M 1st Th of m 8. Served from Colchester.

BURNHAM-ON-CROUCH. (†) St. Cuthbert, Western-road. (1910; '12.) Rev. Thomas C. Smith. Sun M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8; B 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 7 and bef M.

CANNING TOWN, E. 16. (†) St. Margaret and All Saints, Barking-road. (1870.) Revv. Jerome J. Deady, Patrick O'Donnell, Michael Twomey, B.A., James Brady, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 with s; C 3; evng serv 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8; serv ev evng $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 to 10; aft evng serv Th and Fri.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bethell-avenue, E. 16. Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament daily from M at $7\frac{1}{2}$ till B at $6\frac{1}{2}$.

St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Upper-road, Plaistow, E. 13. Medical Mission Hosp., Balaam-street, E. 13.

CHELMSFORD. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1847.) Right Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Watson, M.A. (35 London-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s B $4\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, Fri 10. Wed, devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 4 to 5, and 7 to 9 and bef M daily.

County Gaol, Springfield; Chelmsford Union Workhouse.

CHIGWELL. Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge. Served from Woodford. Sun, Hds, M 7; B 4.

CHINGFORD. Our Lady of Grace and St. Teresa (Station-road). Served from Walthamstow (St. George's), p. 154. Sun, Hds, M $9\frac{1}{4}$. Cf bef M.

Secondary Day and Boarding School for Boys, under Brothers of Mercy, "The Chantry," Chingford.

CLACTON-ON-SEA. (†) Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church-road. (1894; 1903.) Oblates of St. Charles: Revv. Joseph A. Worsley, Jeremiah Riordan. Sun, M 8, 10; C 3; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; R 7. Wed, B $5\frac{1}{2}$. Th, C, B 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds $11\frac{3}{4}$ to $12\frac{3}{4}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; Wed aft B.

Franciscan Convent, Holland-road. Boarding and Day School. *Convent of Mercy*, St. Michael's, for girl cripples (*Chaplain*, Rev. Michael Galvin). Middlesex Hosp. and G.N. Hosp. convalescent homes.

COLCHESTER. (†) St. James the Less and St. Helen, Priory-street. (1837.) [500] Very Rev. Canon John Bloomfield (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Thomas Clarke. Sun, M 8, 10 (Military), and 11; R, s, B 7. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M 8. Wed, evng serv 7. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 7 to 9.

Military Hospital, Military Detention Barracks and Schools.

Convent of *Our Lady of Mercy*, 48 Priory-street, Preparatory School for Boys.

CUSTOM HOUSE, E 16. See Victoria Docks, p. 154.

DUNMOW. (†) Our Lady of Dunmow, Mill-lane. [70.]
Rev. Alfred J. P. Field, M.A. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$: M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st
Sun of m $9\frac{1}{2}$) ; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 Tu and
Sat ; Th 9. Cf, Sat and eves Hds and F, 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

Sp. Sch. for mentally defective Catholic boys, under care of
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Bigod's Hall.

EAST HAM, E. 13. (†) Our Lady of Compassion and St.
Edward, Green-street. (1911.) Revv. Frederick C. Gaha-
gan, Bernard Clay, (746 Barking-road, Plaistow, E. 13).
Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, Cfr
B S, B8. Cf, Sat 7 to 10.

East and West Ham Fever Hospitals.

EPHING. Coopersale House, Coopersale. Cistercians.
(1914.) [60:] Rev. Hippolyte Verrier (*Superior*), O.C.R.
Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$.

FOREST GATE, E. 7. (†) St. Antony of Padua, Khedive-
road. (1887.) Franciscans (Friars Minor) : Very Rev.
F. George (*Provincial*) ; Revv. FF. Andrew (*Guardian*),
Athanasius (*Vicar*), Augustine, Benedict, Sylvester, Paul,
Oswald, Gilbert, O.F.M. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12 ; evng
serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8 ; ev evng,
R $7\frac{3}{4}$. Th, inst, B 8 ; Fri, Sta 8. Tu, Exp 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. ;
1st Sun of m Exp fr $3\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. 3rd Order of St. Francis
(2nd Sun of m 4). SVP.

Convent of Ursuline Sisters, 1 St. George's-road, E. 7. :
Boarding and Day School for young ladies.

FRINTON-ON-SEA. St. Joseph, 1 Winchester-road. Rev.
Charles Carless. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B 4. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng
serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$ (exc Mon, Th). Cf (French, German,
Italian, Spanish), Sat 4 and bef M Sun.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy. Boarding and Day School
for Girls and Little Boys.

GRAYS. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock-
road. Rev. John B. Jones. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $11\frac{1}{2}$; B $3\frac{1}{2}$;
devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, s, B 7. Wkds, M 8.
Wed, devs, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; bef ev serv.

Sainte Union Convent, 38 College-avenue.
MAB Training Ship "Exmouth."

HARLOW. Mass at Mark Hall. (1894). Served from Bishop's
Stortford. Sun, M 9. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sun $8\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 a.m.,
Hds, 8 to $8\frac{1}{2}$ a.m. Tel.: Harlow 44.

HARWICH and DOVERCOURT. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel. (1869.) Rev. Alfred W. Clements. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Fri, devs, B 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Dominican Convent, Orwell-terrace, Dovercourt.

H.M. Training Ship "Ganges"; Royal Naval Barracks; Shotley.

ILFORD. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, High-road. (1896.) [636.] Very Rev. Canon Patrick Palmer (*Rural Dean*); Rev. Peter J. Brady. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C 3; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, devs, B inst, 8. Cf (French, Italian, German), Sat 12 to 1, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. SVP.—

Ursuline High School, Morland-road.

West Ham Lunatic Asylum, Goodmayes. Isolation Hospital Chadwell.

INGATESTONE HALL. (†) SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga. [124.] Rev. Roderick Grant. Sun, Cf $7\frac{1}{2}$; M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; inst, R, B $3\frac{1}{2}$ wint, $6\frac{1}{2}$ sum. Hds, M 8, 10; B 4. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 4. Cf (French, Italian), daily bef M, Sat 3 and 6.

KELVEDON. (†) St. Mary Immaculate and the Holy Archangels. (1875.) Rev. Wilfrid Thompson. Sun, M 8, 11. Hds, M 8, 10 with B. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sun, Hds, $7\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7.

Dominican Convent (Convalescent Home).

LAINDON (*Under Billericay*), "Mount Echo." Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

LEIGH-ON-SEA. (†) SS. Joseph and Patrick. Cliffsea-grove, Leigh-road. (1913). [400.] Rev. Francis Gilbert. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, Fri B 8. Cf, Sat $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$, and aft ev serv.

St. Edith's Holiday Home for Girls.

LEYTON, E. 10. (†) St. Joseph, Primrose-road. (1897.) Revv. William O'Neill, John Joyce (68 Grange Park-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, $11\frac{1}{4}$; C $10\frac{1}{2}$, C, B 4; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv, B $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, B S Guild $8\frac{1}{2}$. 1st Fri, Apos Pr, B $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9. SVP.

St. Pelagia's Home and Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Etloe House, Church-road, E. 10. Isolation Hospital.

LEYTONSTONE, E. 11. St. Patrick's Cemetery. Very Rev Canon Fleming, *Administrator*. M on Mon for all buried in the cemetery. Served from Stratford.

MALDON. (†) Assumption of Our Lady (1897.) Rev. Sidney W. A. Williams (58 Victoria-road). Sun, M 8, 10; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, Fri, B 6. Cf, (French) Sat 3; and at call.

Convent of Carmelites of the Sacred Heart, Cromwell Hill.

MANOR PARK, E. 12. (†) St. Nicholas, Gladding-road. (1918). Revv. Augustine Davidson Arthur McMahon. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, $11\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Cf (French, Italian), 6 to 9, bef and aft serv.

St. Nicholas' Industrial School for Boys.

MISTLEY. Served from Harwich. M 2nd Th of m.

NAVESTOCK. Served from Brentwood. M 2nd Sun of m, $9\frac{3}{4}$.

NEW HALL, Chelmsford. (*Telegrams*, Boreham). Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord. Very Rev. Canon Edward Heery (*Rural Dean*), Rev. Francis Richardson. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; B 6 (winter 4).

ONGAR. (†) St. Helen. (1869). Rev. Michael O'Sullivan. Sun, M, 10 (1st Sun of m, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Spanish), 8 to 9 and bef M.

Epping and Ongar Workhouses; Fyfield Truant School.

PURFLEET. Garrison Chapel, served from Grays. M, one wkd a month, $10\frac{1}{2}$.

ROMFORD. (†) St. Edward, Park End-road. (Cons. May 6, 1856.) [200.] Rev. Jules Van Meenan. Sun, H C $7\frac{3}{4}$. M $8\frac{3}{4}$, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Th at Convent); Th, evng serv 7. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 11 to 12, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Sisters of Mercy, 26 Western-rd.: Boarding and Day School.

SAFFRON WALDEN. (†) Our Lady of Compassion, Castle-street. (1906.) Rev. William George Smith. Sun, H C 8; M 10; C 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, devs, s, B 8 Cf (French), Sat eves. Hds 8; Sun bef 8 a.m.

Workhouse; Hospital, London-road.

SHOEBURYNESS. (†) St. George, Ness-road. (1862, 1891.)
Rev. Vincent Cameron (15 Richmond-avenue). Sun,
H C 8, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8.
Wkds, M 8. Wed, s, B 7. Cf, Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Barracks; Military Hosp.; Women's Hosp.

St. Audrey's Rest Convent for Nuns, Thorpe Bay.

SILVERTOWN, E. 16. (†) Our Lady and St. Edward,
Drew-road. Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, (6 Wythes-road).
Sun, M 8, 10 ch, 11; C 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$;
evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Wed, H Fam $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat,
eves Hds, 6 to 9; daily bef M. LC.

Seamen's Hospital. East Ham Diphtheria and Fever Hosp.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA. (†) The Sacred Heart, Southchurch-
road. (1909.) Revv. Owen Fitzgerald, John Sloane, B.A.
Sun, M 8, 10, 11; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 10;
evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 10); Fri, B 8. Cf, Sat
11 to 12, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$. SVP.

St. Bernard's Convent and School, Milton-road, Westcliff.
Served from above church.

Victoria Hospital.

SOUTHMINSTER, under Burnham-on-Crouch, p. 148.

STANFORD-LE-HOPE. (†) St. Joseph. (1910; 1913.)
Rev. Charles Snell. Sun, H C 8; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; evng serv
 $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed,
R, inst, B. Cf (French, German), Sat 6 and bef M.

STOCK, Ingatestone. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
(1850.) [80.] Very Rev. Canon Cyril Shepherd. Sun,
H C 8; M 10; R, B, wint $4\frac{1}{2}$, sum 6. Hds, H C 8; M
and B 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, B 4. Cf, Sat 6.

STRATFORD, E. 15. (†) 1. St. Francis of Assisi, Grove Cres-
cent-road (1770; 1868.) [350]. Franciscans (Friars Minor),
Revv. FF. Maurice (*Guardian*), Reginald (*Vicar*), Roger,
Christopher, Arnold, Edgar, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, ch $9\frac{1}{2}$,
 $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, 6, 7, 8, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 8.
Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8. Tu, Th, Fri, R, devs 8. Cf (French,
Flemish, Spanish), Sat 4 to 7, from $7\frac{3}{4}$; Fri $8\frac{1}{2}$, and at
call. 3rd Order of St. Francis (3rd Sun of m 4). SVP.
L.C. Tel.: Stratford 964.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters (Minoresses), Carnarvon-road.

West Ham Unions (Union-road and Forest-lane) and Hosp.

2. St. Patrick, Lett-road, E. 15. Served from St. Francis.
Sun, M 9. Cf, Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$.

THORNDON HALL, Brentwood. (†) Our Blessed Lady and St. Lawrence. Rev. Charles Kuypers. Sun, H C 8½; M 10; 1st Sun of m, M 8, 10; C, R, B 4 wint, 6 sum. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, German), Sat 4 (wint), 6 (sum); bef and aft M.

THORPE BAY. Convent of Mercy. Served from Shoe-buryness. Sun, M 8½. Wed, M 8.

TILBURY DOCKS. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock-road. [300.] Rev. Michael Hannan. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3½; Ch of Mary 6; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8 exc Tu. B S Cfr, Fri, 3¼. Cf Sat 6 to 8.

Sisters of Mercy, Malta-road.—Tilbury Hospital.

VICTORIA DOCKS, E. 16. (†) St. Anne, Custom House (8 Throckmorton-road). Revv. John Dempsey, Harold Nye. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½, 11¼; Children's service, B 3¼; V. s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 6, 8. Tu evng, Children of Mary 8; Th, evng serv 8. Cf (Portuguese), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9½.

Victoria and Albert Docks. Catholic Seamen's Home, 61 Lambert-road.

WALTHAMSTOW, E. 17. (†) 1. Our Lady and St. George, Shernhall-street (nearest Station, Wood Street, G.E.R.) (1849; new church 1901.) [700.] Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William O'Grady, V.G. (*Rural Dean*), Revv. John Wall, John E. Howell, Francis Rynn. Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 10, 11½; C aft 10 M; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, Cfr B S 8½; Fri, R, B 8½; Sat, inst ch, B 4. Cf (French, Italian). Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9; eves, Hds 8 to 9; Th 8 to 9. SVP. Tel: Walthamstow 877.

St. John's Reformatory School, Convent of Mercy and St. Mary's Orphanage, St. Elizabeth's Convent; Irish Sisters of Charity, and West Ham Union Infirmary. Served from St. George's.

Walthamstow General Hospital; Sanatorium and Fever Hosp.; Lunatic Asylum, Hce-street, E. 17.

2. Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick (†). 57 Black-horse-road (Station, St. James's-street, G.E.R.). (1908.) Rev. T. Borer. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ch with s; ch serv 3; B 4; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, sodality for women 2½; C, B ch 4½; devs, B 8½. Fri, cfr B S, s, B 8½. Cf (French, Flemish, Dutch, Italian, German), Sat 3 (ch), 7 to 9½; Fri evng aft serv. SVP.

WALTON-ON-THE-NAZE. (†) St. Francis of Assisi Station-street. (1909.) Rev. Charles Carless. Sun, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$; M 10; R, s, B $6\frac{3}{4}$. Hds, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$, M 10. Wkds, M Mon, Th 8; Wed, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.

WANSTEAD, E. 11. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes, Cambridge Park-road. [150.] Rev Basil E. Booker (25 Lonsdale road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C 3; evng serv 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (exc Sat). Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Cambridge Park-road, E. 11.

WARLEY. (†) Holy Cross and All Saints. (1881.) Rev. Thomas Adkins. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8; Fri, evng serv 7. Cf bef M; Sat, eves Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Military Barracks and County Lunatic Asylum.

WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton-road, Westcliff, Southend-on-Sea. (1862; 1869; 1902.) [450.] Very Rev. Canon Patrick McKenna (*Rural Dean*), James Dacey. Sun, M 8, 10, $11\frac{1}{4}$; Ch inst $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8, exc Wed 10; B, Wed 4, Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Portuguese, Gaelic), Wed, Fri aft B; Sat 11 to 12, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$. SVP.

Nazareth House, London-road, for infirm and delicate poor children.

Rochford Workhouse and Infirmary; Sanatorium and Hospital, Balmoral-road.

WITHAM. (†) The Holy Family. (1774: 1851.) [200.] Rev. James Campbell. Sun, M, H C 8, M 10; C $3\frac{1}{4}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 with B. Wkds, M 8. Cf bef M; Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

MAB Bridge Industrial Home for Feeble-minded boys.

WOODFORD GREEN. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. Franciscans (Friars Minor): Revv. FF. Alfred (*Guardian*), Raymund (*Vicar*), Mathias, Dominic, Gerald, Conrad, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Cp s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$ and Hds also $9\frac{1}{2}$. Tues, R, B $7\frac{3}{4}$; Fri, R, Sta $7\frac{3}{4}$. 1st Fri, R, B 4 and $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French), Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$ and at call. SVP. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, and *High School*, Mornington-road, Woodford Wells.—*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Chigwell House, Woodford-bridge. *Convent of Poor Clares*, The Oaks, Woodford. Claybury Lunatic Asylum attended.

RURAL DEANERIES.

[Italics indicate the name of the Rural Dean and the usual place of meeting.]

1. ST. ERCONWALD. *Brentwood*, Billericay, Burnham-on-Crouch, Ingatestone, Romford, Stock, Thorndon, Warlea. *Very Rev. Canon Norris.*

2. ST. FRANCIS. *Walthamstow* (St. George's), Leyton, Ongar, Silvertown, Stratford, Victoria Docks, Walthamstow (St. Patrick's), Woodford Green, Wanstead, *Right Rev. Mgr. Provost O'Grady, V.G.*

3. HOLY FAMILY. *New Hall*, Braintree, Chelmsford, Dunmow, Malden, Witham. *Very Rev. Canon Edward Heery.*

4. ST. JAMES. *Colchester*, Clacton, Harwich, Kelvedon, Saffron Walden, Walton-on-Naze. *Very Rev. Canon John Bloomfield.*

5. ST. HELEN. *Westcliff*, Grays, Leigh, Shoeburyness, Southend, Stanford-le-Hope, Tilbury. *Very Rev. Canon Patrick McKenna.*

6. ST. ANTHONY. *Ilford*, Barking, Canning Town, East Ham, Forest Gate, Manor Park. *Very Rev. Canon Patrick Palmer.*

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

CISTERCIANS ; Epping, Coopersale House.

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR) : Forest Gate, E. 7 ; Stratford E. 15 ; Woodford Green.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

CANONESSES OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE : New Hall, Chelmsford.

CARMELITES OF THE SACRED HEART : Maldon.

DAMES BERNARDINES : Milton-road, Westcliff-on-Sea.

DOMINICANS : Orwell-terrace, Dovercourt ; Kelvedon.

FRANCISCANS : Braintree : Clacton-on-Sea. (Sisters from Melton Mowbray) 79 Carnarvon-road, Stratford. E. 15.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY : Bethell-avenue, Canning Town, E. 16.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : Woodford Wells, Woodford Green.

POOR CLARES (Colletines), Woodford.

POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST : 57 The Drive, Walthamstow, E. 17.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Westcliff-on-Sea.

SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs) : 38 College-avenue, Grays.

SISTERS OF CHARITY : Brentwood.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (IRISH), Walthamstow (St. George's).

SISTERS OF MERCY : Brentwood ; 48 Priory-street, Colchester ; 26 Western Road, Romford ; 1 Winchester-road, Frinton-on-Sea ; Orphanage, 1 Shernhall-street, Walthamstow, E. 17 ; St. Michael's Convent, Clacton-on-Sea ; Thorpe Bay ; Tilbury Docks ; Cambridge-street, Wanstead, E. 11.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge ; Etloe House, Church-road, Leyton, E. 10 ; Bigod's Hall, Dunmow.

URSULINES : Brentwood ; Upton, Forest Gate, E. 7.

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

ALMSHOUSES. Ingatestone.

ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR. Westcliff-on-Sea (a branch house for infirm and delicate children.)

CEMETERIES. St. Patrick's, Leytonstone, E. 11. (near Stratford) ; Brentwood ; Chelmsford ; Stock ; Witham.

HOMES. For crippled girls : St. Michael's Convent of Mercy, Clacton-on-Sea.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Reformatory School for Boys*, St. John's, Walthamstow, E. 17.

2. *Industrial Schools*—

Boys : St. Nicholas's, Manor Park, E. 12.

3. *Schools for Poor-Law Children*—

Boys : St. Charles's School, Brentwood ; Nazareth House Westcliff-on-Sea.

Girls : Walthamstow House, Walthamstow, E. 17.

4. *Schools certified by Board of Education, Local Government Board, and Home Office*—

Ophthalmic Children : Boys, Chigwell Convent, Woodford Bridge.

Crippled Children : Girls, St. Michael's Convent, Clacton-on-Sea.

5. *Schools certified by Board of Education and Home Office*—

Mentally Defective Children : Boys, Bigod's Hall, Dunmow.

Mentally Defective Women : Etloe House, Church-road, Leyton, E. 10.

HOMES AND ORPHANAGES FOR POOR CHILDREN.

Boys : St. Helen's Orphanage, Brentwood.

Girls : Sacred Heart Orphanage, Brentwood ; Nazareth House, Westcliff-on-Sea.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:

On active work in Diocese	...	60	} 69	} 91
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	...	3		
Invalided or retired	...	4		
Under Community Rule: Oblates of St. Charles	...	2		

REGULAR PRIESTS:

Cistercian, 1; Franciscans 21	...	22	} 30
-------------------------------	-----	----	------

CONVENTS	...	30
----------	-----	----

CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages	...	41
------------------------------------	-----	----

Other Public Churches, Chapels and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays	...	10
---	-----	----

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums and Prisons	...	16
---	-----	----

SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant	...	25
--	-----	----

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant	...	2
---------------------------------------	-----	---

Schools for Boys (not Elementary)	...	3
-----------------------------------	-----	---

Schools for Girls (not Elementary)	...	14
------------------------------------	-----	----

Children at Elementary Schools	{ Boys 2,189 Girls 2,249 Infants 2,028	} 6,466
--------------------------------	--	---------

Children at Schools other than Elementary	{ Boys 130 Girls 277	} 407
---	-------------------------	-------

‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools	...	14
--	-----	----

Other Homes and Refuges	...	...
-------------------------	-----	-----

‡ Children therein	{ Boys 1,125 Girls 216	} 1,341
--------------------	---------------------------	---------

POPULATION: { Total (<i>Census, 1911</i>)	...	1,350,881
{ Catholic (<i>estimated</i>)	...	42,607

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1919	...	1,267
-------------------------	-----	-------

MARRIAGES (including "mixed" in 1919)	...	488
---------------------------------------	-----	-----

CONVERSIONS in 1919	...	335
---------------------	-----	-----

IV. ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

Name changed from 'Diocese of Newport and Menevia,' 1896 ; from Newport, 7 Feb., 1916, when erected into an archdiocese. Monmouthshire, Herefordshire, and Glamorgan.

(*Suffragan See* : MENEVIA.)

PATRON OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

See Vacant.

Vicar Capitular : Right Rev. Mgr. Provost HENRY IRVINE.

Predecessors.

I. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B. : born, May 2, 1798 ; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Welsh District ; transl. to Newport and Menevia, Sept. 29, 1850 ; died, April 12, 1880.

II. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B. : born April 15 1837 ; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, as Bp. Aux. ; transl. to Newport and Menevia, Feb. 18, 1881 ; died Nov. 11, 1915.

III. Most Rev. JAMES ROMANUS BILSBORROW, O.S.B. : born Aug. 27, 1862 ; ordained July, 1889 ; cons., as Bishop of Port Louis, by Bishop Hedley, Feb. 24, 1911 ; translated to Cardiff, Feb. 7, 1916, as Archbishop and Metropolitan ; resigned Sept. 1, 1920.

Secretary.

Very Rev. Canon Daniel J. Hannon.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Very Rev. Canon Joseph J. Exton, Llanarth, Raglan, Mon.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. D. J. Quigley, Cwmbran, Mon.

Assistant—Rev. T. Vearncombe, Catholic Church, Tredegar.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Erected March 12th, 1920.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Irvine.

Canons.

Very Rev. Daniel Hallahan, Right Rev Mgr. O'Reilly,
Very Revv. M. J. McManus, Frederick Dent, Philip Kelly,
J. J. Exton, D. J. Hannon.

Glamorgan

CARDIFF. 1. (†) **Metropolitan Cathedral Church of St. David.** (1842.) Very Rev. A. Van den Heuvel; Revv. Joseph Tobin, Timothy Williams, Thomas Phelan, (Presbytery, 36 Charles-street). Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11; C, B ch 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8; Wed, R, inst, B 7½; Fri, R 7½. Cf (French, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese, Italian, German). SVP.

Nazareth House. St. David's Convent.

Gaol. Royal Hamadryad Seamen's Hospital. Cardiff Mental Hospital.

2. St. Peter (†), Roath. (1861.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. Michael Fennell (*Rector*), Thomas Nolan, Herbert Davies, Thomas Nunan, John Burris, John Cronin, Michael Foley, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; C, B ch 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Wed, Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian). SVP.—Cardiff Infirmary.

Heathfield House, Convent High School and Girl Pupil Teachers Centre, under the Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians.)

3. St. Alban (†), East Moors. (New church 1911.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. Simon Nadale, Owen H. McCusker, Inst. Ch. (177 Carlisle-street). Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11; C, B ch 3; evng serv, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Fri, evng serv 7½. SVP.

4. St. Mary (†). (Priory, Talbot-street, Canton.) (1874; 1907). Revv. Michael Elphege Duggan, Hubert Anthony Barnett, Adrian Francis Primavesi, O.S.B. (67 Talbot-street). Sun, M 8, 10, 11; C inst, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, devs, B 7½. Cf, daily 7½ to 8½; Th 8 to 10; Sat 7 to 10. SVP. Tel.: Cardiff 3027.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Hospital, 8 Cathedral-road.

Ely Union School. Cardiff and Ely Workhouses. Fever Hospitals.

5. St. Patrick (†), Grange-gardens. Very Rev. Canon Henry Irvine, Rev. Michael Davis. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10; evng devs 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Fri evng, devs 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9 and bef M. SVP.

6. St. Paul, Tyndall-street. Very Rev. Canon D. J. Hannon. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. 1st Fri, M 7 ; devs, B 7½. Wed, evng devs 7½. LC.

7. St. Cuthbert, Pomeroy-street. Served from St. David's. Sun, M 9, C 3.

8. St. Joseph, Whitchurch-road. Served from St. Peter's. Sun, M 9 ; B 3½. Hds, M 8.

9. CARDIFF CASTLE. Served from St. Peter's.

10. Convent of the Good Shepherd. Served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.

ABERAVON. (†) St. Joseph. Very Rev. Canon Philip Kelly ; Rev. P. J. Conway. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Th, R, B 7½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½.

ABERDARE. (†) St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Flood. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C inst, B 3 ; V. s, B 6. Hds, M 7½ 9 ; B, inst 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. SVP.

ABERKENFIG. Served fr Bridgend. Sun, M 10 ; serv 4.

ABERTRIDWR and SENGHENYDD. The Holy Souls. Served from Caerphilly. Sun, M 11 ; 1st Sun, of m, 9½, 11 ; C 12, 3 ; evng serv s, B 6. Th, R, B. Cf (French, German, Italian).

BARGOED. (†) St. Peter, Usk-road. (1915.) Rev. Michael O'Donovan. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½, and bef M wkds.

Cottage Hospital.

BARRY DOCK. (†) St. Helen. Wyndham-street. (New church, 1892 ; 1907). [380.] Revv. Francis J. Vaughan, Rev. William Boulton (Presbytery, Court-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; C 3 ; devss, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R B 7½. Fri, Holy Hr 7 to 9. Cf (French, German, Italian) Wed, aft B ; Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

BRIDGEND. (†) St. Mary. (1856.) Rev. R. Osmund Campbell O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 11½ ; R, C, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 7½.

CAERPHILLY. St. Helens, Pwllypant. Revv. Paul Saillour, Hugh Riou, O.S.B. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; C aft 11 M, and 2½ ; R, s, B 6 ; Hds, M 9, R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½ 8. Wed, R, B, at Priest's House. Cf (French, German, Italian).

CILFYNYDD. Served fr Treforest. 3rd Sun of m, M 9.

CLYDACH-ON-TAWE, Pontardawe-road. Rev. Wilfrid Anthony Cox, O.S.B. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M 11 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7.

DAN-y-GRAIG. See under Swansea, p. 162.

DOWLAIS. (†) St. Illtyd. (1844-46.) Revv. Joseph Anselm Wilson, Michael Dominic Willson, B.A., Francis Bruno Dawson, O.S.B. Sun, M $7, 8\frac{1}{2}, 9\frac{3}{4}, 11$; V, B 6. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}, 8$. Wed R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. LC.

FERNDALE. (†) Our Lady of Penrhys, Oakland-terrace. (1910 ; '12.) [400] Rev. William Morgan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C, B $2\frac{3}{4}$; B 6. Wds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 ; evng serv. Th and 1st Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$.

HIRWAIN. Served fr Aberdare. 2nd Sun of m, M 9.

LLANTRISANT. Danygraig domestic chapel, open to public for services. Resident Chaplain : Rev. Hubert J. Delhaise Sun, M 9 ; R $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, Sun $8\frac{1}{4}$ to $8\frac{3}{4}$ A.M.

MAESTEG. (†) Our Lady and St. Patrick. Right Rev. Abbot A. S. Taylor ; Rev. Joseph Michael Kelly, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, Sta, B $7\frac{1}{2}$.

MERTHYR TYDVIL. (†) St. Mary. Revv. George Elphege Hind, James Benedict McLaughlin, B.A., O.S.B. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}, 11$; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}, 9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}, 8\frac{1}{4}$. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$.

MERTHYR VALE. St. Benedict. (New church 1908.) Rev. Louis Mooney. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}, 11$; C 3 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

MORRISTON. Served from Clydach-on-Tawe. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; C 3.

MOUNTAIN ASH. (†) Our Lady of Lourdes. Revv. Daniel Hallahan, Michael J. Richardson. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}, 10\frac{1}{2}$; C inst 3 ; V, s, B 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}, 9$; B, inst 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat from 7.

MUMBLES. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Served from St. David's, Swansea. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{4}$.

NEATH. (†) St. Joseph. Rev. Ernest Blackborow. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. LC.

PENARTH. (†) St. Joseph. (1860 ; 1915.) [500.] Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly, Rev. Eugene O'Reilly. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sun 8½ to 9 ; Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Sisters of the Holy Family, from Besançon, 48 Plymouth-road. Day and Boarding School for young ladies.

PENMARK. Served from Barry Dock. Mass quarterly.

PORTHCAWL. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy. Sun, M 8 (Nov. to May 10) ; B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, B 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7, Th 7½.

SWANSEA. 1. St. David (†), St. David's-place. (1847.) Revv. Francis Raymund Aspinwall, Daniel Paul O'Hear, Thomas Sebastian Simpson, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7½. SVP.

General Infirmary, Fever Hosp., Gaol. Un. Wkh. St. Winefride's boarding and day school under the Ursulines.

2. St. Illtyd, Dan-y-Graig. (1913). [200.] Rev. Bernard Dunstan Collingwood, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; evng devs, 6½. Hds, M 9 ; devs 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Th, evng 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 (French, German).

3. St. Joseph (†), Greenhill. Revv. Timothy Bernard Harrington, D.D., Henry Julian O'Hare, Bede Carroll-Baillie, Herbert Ildefonsus Flannery, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Tu, B 7½. Cf, Tu 8, Sat 6½.

TON-Y-PANDY. (†) SS. Gabriel and Raphael. (1886.) Rev. Gerald Griffiths. Sun, M 11 wint, 10½ sum ; devs, inst, B 6. Hds, M 9.

TREFOREST. (†) St. Dubritius. (1857.) Very Rev. Canon Michael J. McManus. Sun, M 9, 11 ; inst, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, s, B 7½.

St. Michael's Home, certified Poor-Law School for boys, under Sisters of Nazareth.

TREORCHY. Rev. Thomas Crowley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s B 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9½.

YSTRAD MYNACH. Served fr Caerphilly. Sat, M 9.

Herefordshire

BARTESTREE, Convent. Rev. Ernest Grieshaber. Sun, Hds, M 9 ; B 3.

BELMONT, CLEHONGER, Hereford. *Belmont Abbey*. (1855 ; 1859.) Right Rev. George Aelred Kindersley (*Abbot*) ; Very Rev. Henry Gregory Buisseret (*Prior*) ; Revv. Joseph Cuthbert Formby, Ludovico Lorenzo Nardini, Thomas Romuald Leonard, Aloysius Anselm Lightbound, Francis Ambrose Buisseret, Samson Carrington, Bernard Brown, O.S.B. Sun, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10 ; V, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; V, B 6. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8 ; V 6. Th, B $6\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross. Boarding School.

BROMYARD. (†) St. Joseph's. (1908.) Rev. Denys Mathieu, O.S.B. Sun, H C $7\frac{3}{4}$; M 10 ; evng serv 6 sum, 3 wint. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 6.

BROXWOOD, Pembridge. (†) The Holy Family. (1863 ; '88.) Rev. Arthur Towne. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M 11 (1st Sun of m, M $8\frac{1}{2}$) ; evng serv 6. Hds, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Fri B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery.

BULLINGHAM, Hereford. Sisters of Charity. Rev. David W. Morrissey (Brook House, Bullingham). Sun, M 10 ; inst, B 4. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu and Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M and Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ and $6\frac{1}{2}$.

COURTFIELD, Ross (†). Rev. Ludolph De Grood (The Manse). Sun, Cf 8 ; H C, $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10. R, B, sum 6, wint 3. Hds, wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6. Fri in Lent, Sta 6.

HEREFORD. (†) St. Francis Xavier. (1837-39.) Revv. Archibald Placid Smith, Charles Anthony Robison, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Hospital and Workhouse. Burghill County Asylum.

KINGTON. Served from Leominster occasionally.

LEDBURY. (†) St. Thomas of Hereford. [400.] Rev. Patrick O'Keeffe. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, s, B 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

Hospital and Workhouse.

LEOMINSTER. St. Ethelbert. (New church 1888.) Rev. James Byrne. Sun, Hds, M 10 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 6 to 8 (French, Flemish, Dutch).

ROSS. † The Most Blessed Sacrament. (1869.) [75.] Rev. Robert A. Davis (5 The Crofts). Sun, M 9. 11 ; C 3 ; R, s B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½.

WEOBLEY. (†) St. Thomas of Hereford. (1834.) Served from Broxwood. Sun, M 9. Hds, M 9.

Weobley Union Workhouse.

Monmouthshire

ABERGAVENNY. (†) Our Lady and St. Michael. (1687 ; 1·60.) Rev. Edward Hilary Willson, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, evng serv 7. Cf, Sat, 6 to 9 and daily bef M. *Filles de Saint Esprit*. St. Michael's Convent. Boarding and Day School.

County Asylum and Workhouse.

ABERSYCHAN. St. Francis of Assisi. (1863.) Rev. Bernard Thomson. Sun, M 9 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8.

ABERTILLERY. (†) St. Mary, 33 Queen-street. (1877.) [120] Rev. Frederick Garrett. Sun, M 9, 11 (11 only altern Sun) ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

BASSALEG. SS. Basil and Gwladys. (1892) Served from Newport. Last Sun of m, M 10.

BLAENAVON. The Sacred Heart and St. Felix. (1868.) Served fr Abersychan. Sun, M 11 ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 11.

BLAINA. Served from Brynmawr. M ev fourth Sun, 9.

BRYNMAWR. (†) St. Mary. (1863.) Rev. Edward R. James. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 and at call.

CAERLEON. SS. Julian, Aaron and David. (1884.) Served from Newport. 3rd Sun of m, M 9.

CALDICOT. Served fr Chepstow.

CHEPSTOW. (†) St. Mary. Rev. William Coonan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7¾ (Sat 8½). Th, B 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 7 to 9.

CWMBRAN. Our Lady of the Angels. [20·.] (1864 ; 1882). School Chapel. (1867.) Rev. D. J. Quigley. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds and Wkds, M 8 ; Hds and Fri, B 7½. Cf, Fri 6¾ aft B ; Sat 6, 8½ and bef M.

EBBW VALE. (†) All Saints. (1865 ; 1905). Rev. John Fitzpatrick. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; C inst 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9 P.M.

GLEN TROTHY, Abergavenny. The Sacred Heart. (1885.)
For information, apply to Our Lady's, Abergavenny.

LLANARTH (†), Raglan. Very Rev. Canon Joseph J. Exton. M, Sun 10½; Hds 9; wkds 8½. V, B, Sun, Hds 6.

LLANHILLETH. Served fr Abertillery. Ev other Sun, M 9.

MONMOUTH. (†) St. Mary. (1793.) Rev. Norbert F. James. Sun, M 8½, 11; V or Cp, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8; Th, R B 7½.

Convent of Notre Dame de Charité du Refuge, Troy House. Chaplain, Rev. Edward Lawless.

NEWPORT. 1. St. Mary (†). (1840.) Fathers of Charity : Revv. Daniel Hickey (*Rector*), Francis Ottway, Ernest Samuel Hill, Joseph Connor, John Fevez, Patrick Hart, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 2¾; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Tu, Th, evng serv 7½. LC. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Stow Hill. Boarding and Day Schools.

2. St. Michael (†), High-street, Pillgwenlly. (1872; 1889; Served from St. Mary's. Sun, M 8½, 9¾, 11; C 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, wkds, M 7½, 8½, evng 7½ Wkds, M 7½; evng serv 7½. Cfr H Fam.

3. St. Patrick, 442, Corporation-road. (1909.) Served fr St. Mary's. M, Sun 9½; serv ch 3. Hds, M 8½; Mon, M 8.

PONTLLANFRAITH. Served from Pontymister. Sun, M 10 (2nd Sun, 11).

PONTYMISTER, Newport. St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare. Rev. Edmund Mottay. Sun, M 12; 2nd Sun of m, 8¾; devs, s 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, evng serv 7½.

PONTYPOOL. (†) St. Alban. (1844.) Rev. Frederick C. Lynch. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 8. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

St. Alban's Convent: Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Chaplain, Rev. Pierre Régner.

A portion of the New Cemetery set apart for Catholics.

RHYMNEY. (†) St. John, Hill-street. (1861.) Very Rev. Canon Frederick Dent. Sun, M 9½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), bet M, Sat 6 to 9.

TINTERN. Served from Chepstow occasionally.

TREDEGAR. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1860 ; '65.)
Rev. Thomas Vearncombe. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv, 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 5 to 9.

USK. (†) St. Francis Xavier, Porth-y-carne-street. (1847.)
Rev. Henry Parlin. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; C 2½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; C 6 ; R, B 7 (wint, 5). Wkds, M 7½. Th, C 6 ; R, B 7. Cf, Sat 6, and at call. Prison.

WHITSON COURT, Newport. Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament. Rev. Father Ludolph, C.R.P. Sun, Hds M 7½. Wkds, M 7. B. daily 5.

RURAL DEANERIES.

1. **DEANERY OF ST. DAVID.** Swansea, Aberavon, Bridgend, Neath. *Dean*, Rev. T. B. Harrington, D.D., O.S.B., V.F.

2. **ST. ILLTYD.** For Cardiff (St. David's and St. Paul's) Canton, Barry, Penarth, Mountain Ash, Treforest, Ton-y-pandy, Ferndale. *Dean*, Very Rev. A. Van den Heuvel, V.F.

3. **ST. PETER.** For Cardiff (St. Peter's, St. Alban's, and St. Patrick's), Caerphilly, Penylan, Maesteg. *President*, Rev. M. Fennell, J.C.

4. **ST. DUBRITIUS.** Newport, Chepstow, Llanarth, Monmouth, Pontymister, Pontypool, Usk, Whitson Court. *President*, Very Rev. D. Hickey, I.C.

5. **ST. MICHAEL.** Aberdare, Abergavenny, Brynmawr, Dowlais, Ebbw Vale, Glen Trothy, Merthyr, Rhymney, Tredegar. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James O'Reilly.

6. **ST. THOMAS OF HEREFORD.** Hereford, Bartestree, Broxwood, Bullingham, Coedangred, Courtfield, Leominster, Ledbury, Grosmont, Ross, Rotherwas, St. Michael's Priory, Weobley, Bromyard.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES : Bromyard, Cathedral Priory, Clehonger ; Abergavenny ; Bridgend ; Canton, Cardiff ; Caerphilly ; Clydach-on-Tawe, Dowlais ; Hereford ; Maesteg ; Merthyr Tydvil ; Swansea

FATHERS OF CHARITY : Newport ; Cardiff ; Usk.

WOMEN.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (White Sisters) : Abergavenny ; St. Alban's Convent, Pontypool.

FILLES DE SAINT ESPRIT : Abergavenny.

GOOD SHEPHERD : Cardiff.

OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE : Bartestree, Hereford ; Troy House, Monmouth.

POOR CLARES (COLETTINES) : Bullingham, Hereford.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Cardiff ; Treforest.

SISTERS OF CHARITY : Bullingham and Hereford.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (*Rosminians*) : Cardiff.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Newport.
 SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS: Belmont.
 SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY: Penarth. [Newport.
 SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT: Whitson Court,
 SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY:
 8 Cathedral-road, Cardiff.
 URSULINES OF JESUS (*Dames de Chavagnes*): Swansea, St. Mary's
 and St. Winefride's and Clydach-on-Tawe.
 SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL; Cardiff Council. *Pres.*,
 A. J. Stone. *Sec.*, A. W. Jones, 5 Working-street, Cardiff.
 St. Michael's Home, Treforest (Boys); St. Vincent's, Berrington-
 street, Hereford (Girls): both certified for Children from the
 Workhouse.
 Nazareth House, Cardiff: Poor Law School for Girls and for
 Boys and Girls, Ynis House, Clydach-on-Tawe.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:

On active work in Diocese	...	...	44	} 51	} 102
Invalided or retired	...	...	7		
REGULAR PRIESTS :					
Benedictines, 35 ; Fathers of Charity, 15 ;					
Premonstratensian, 1			51		

CONVENTS 16

CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages 43

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with
 Public Mass on Sundays 38

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels
 of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 4

SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 39

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant —

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) —

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 4

Children at Elementary Schools ... { Boys
 Girls } 14,382

Children at Schools other than { Boys
 Elementary Girls } 1,168

†CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals 1

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-
 ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 3

Other Homes and Refuges 3

† Children therein { Boys
 Girls } 625

POPULATION: { Total (Census, 1911) 1,631,169
 Catholic 59,640

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1919 2,100

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1919 763

CONVERSIONS in 1919 247

V. DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

(*Province of Birmingham.*)

Gloucestershire, Somerset, and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON, BISHOP OF CLIFTON : born April 28, 1852 ; ordained May 31, 1890 ; cons. by Bishop Riddell, May 1, 1902. Residence : St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

Predecessors.

I. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F. : born, 1791 cons. Sept. 10. 1848 as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District ; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851 to *Martyropolis*, Feb. 23, 1853 ; died Nov. 14, 1866.

II. THOMAS BURGESS : born Oct. 1, 1791 ; cons. July 27, 1851 ; died, Nov. 27, 1854.

III. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD : born Dec. 24, 1823 ; cons. Feb. 15, 1857 ; died Aug. 14, 1893.

IV. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW : born July 4, 1830 ; cons. May 1, 1894 ; died Nov. 9, 1901.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Hancock, Convent, Park Street, Taunton.

Bishop's Secretary.

Rev. Patrick Long, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.

Diocesan Treasurer.

Very Rev. Canon Lee, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol,

Diocesan Inspector of Schools

Rev. Joseph T. Judge, St. Mary's, Chippenham.

Registrar for deceased Clergy (see p. 70)

Rev. Cornelius Carroll, St. Michael's East Harptree, Somerset,

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 28th, 1852.

Provost.

Right. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Russell.

Canons.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Hancock, V.G. (*Penitentiary*) ; Very Revv. William Lee (*Secretary*), Joseph Chard, James O'Shaughnessy, James Martin, Thomas Matthews, Charles H. Chandler (*Theologian*), Hugh V. Lean, M.A., Edward Bates, James J. A. Lonergan.

Clifton, Bristol and Vicinity.

1. † **Pro-Cathedral Church of the Apostles**, Clifton. (1848.) *Administrator*, Very Rev. Canon Lee; Revv. Louis McEnery, William Dillon, B.A., Michael Hyland. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11; C inst, B 3; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, s, B 8. 1st Fri, M 7, 8; Exp 4½ to 8. Cf, daily bef M. Th aft B, Sat and eves Hds 3 and 7. Novena prs with B, bef F of our Lord and BVM. Lent: Tu, Sta 4; Fri, Sta, B 7½. Ch of Mary, Ap Pr, Ros Confr, Guilds of St. Joseph and St. Anthony. SVP. Tel.: Bristol 1109.

St. Brendan's College (Christian Brothers), Berkeley-Square and Upper Byron-place. Boarding and Day School. *Superior*, Rev. J. S. Roche, B.A.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham (served from Pro-Cathedral); *Sisters of the Temple*, Home for Invalided or retired Priests, 5 Litfield-place, Clifton; *Sisters of St. Joseph*, Cornwallis-grove, Clifton High School for Girls.

Convent of La Retraite, University Hostel.
South Mead Workhouse.

2. **St. Mary's on the Quay** (†), Bristol (Colston-avenue). (1843.) Revv. Michael King, Joseph Bamber, Richard Hart, Cuthbert Meyer, S.J. (21 Trenchard-street). Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 11; C 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½; s, B 8. Wkds, M 7.25, 8 (and 1st Fri 6½). Wed and 1st Fri of m, s, B 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish), bef M; Wed aft B; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9½. SVP.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Industrial School, Dighton-street. M 7½. B, Sun and Hds 3½; Th 8.

Royal Infirmary.

3. **St. Nicholas of Tolentino** (†), Lawford's Gate, Bristol. (1850; cons. Sept. 5, 1895.) [500.] Revv. Peter G. Murphy, John Hayes, Jeremiah O'Mahony, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C B 3; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4½, 7 to 9; eves Hds, and 1st Fri 7 to 9. SVP.

Sisters of Charity, Stapleton-road.

4. **Holy Cross** (†), Bedminster, Bristol. (1872.) [200.] Revv. C. W. Davey, B.A., John Hudson (Holy Cross Presbytery, Southville, Bristol.) School Chapel, Sun, M 8,

9½, 10½, 11½; C, B 3½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9, 10; B 4. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 8½); 1st Fri of m, 6½. Fri, B 8. Cf, Fri aft B; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9. SVP.

St. Joseph's Convent (Sisters of St. Joseph), 68 Coronation-road, Southville.

Flax Bourton Union; General Hospital: Infection Hosp.

5. St. Bonaventure (†), Bishopston, Bristol. (New church 1890.) Franciscans: Revv. FF. Aloysius (*Guardian*), Aidan (*Vicar*), Vincent, Harold, Alexis, O.F.M. (The Friary Egerton-road, Bishopston, Bristol). Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11. C inst 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs 8. Wkds, M 7, 8; ev evng, R 7½. Th, inst, B 8; Fri, Sta, B 8. Cf (French), at any time. 3rd Order of St. Francis. SVP.

Horfield Barracks; H.M. Prison, Horfield.

6. St. Gerard Majella (†), Jubilee-road, Knowle, Bristol. Revv. John Benedict Horrigan, Arthur Anthony Jordan, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Wed, evng serv 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9; eves Hds, 8 to 9.

Nover's Fever Hospital; Keynsham Union.

FISHPONDS, Bristol. (†), St. Joseph. Revv. Timothy O'Riordan, Joseph Renehan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, Dev. & B. at 8 p.m. Cf, Sat and eves 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

Stapleton Workhouse, M 2nd Sun of m. County Asylum, M Xmas and Easter.

SHIREHAMPTON, Bristol. (†) St. Bernard, Station-road. Rev. Gerard M. Tiedeken, O.M.C. Sun, M, 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (German), Sat 7 to 8½, bef M.

Ham Green Hospital.

WESTBURY-ON-TRYM (†). Very Rev. Canon Charles H. Chandler, *Convent of Mercy*. Sun, M 8, 10½; C inst 3; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 8. 1st Fri of M, Exp 3. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, 7 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 8 to 9.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Arno's Court, Bristol. (1851). Reformatory School for Girls (1856), Refuge for Penitents (1861.) Rev. Bertram J. Ellis (457 Bath-road, Bristol).

Cemetery of the Holy Souls, Arno's Vale. Chaplain, Rev. C. W. Davey. Burials, Tu, Fri 2½.

Blind Asylum, Henlease-road. Southmead Workhouse.

Gloucestershire

BECKFORD HALL. Our Lady and St. Augustine. Served from Woodchester.

CAMPDEN HOUSE. Domestic Chapel. (1854.) Served from Chipping Campden. M, Th $8\frac{1}{2}$; Hds $9\frac{1}{4}$.

CHELTENHAM. (†) St. Gregory, Somerset-place. (Cons. Nov. 6, 1877.) [700.] Revv. David Bede Ryan, Ives Benedict Inizan, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$. Th, evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, (French) Sat, eves Hds, 3 to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

Ursuline Convent. School for the Daughters of Gentlemen. *Chaplain*, Rev. George Bompas (Farm Lodge, Fullwood Park).

Poor Sisters of Nazareth. Diocesan Rescue Home.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

CHIPPING CAMPDEN. (†) St. Catharine, V.M. (New ch 1891.) [200.] Rev. Henry L. Bilsborrow. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), bef M, Sat and eves of F $6\frac{3}{4}$.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Cemetery.

CHIPPING SODBURY. (†) St. Lawrence. (1838.) Served from St. Gerard's, Knowle, Bristol. Sats, M 9.

CIRENCESTER. (†) St. Peter. (1862; new Ch. 1896.) [250.] Rev. James Groomes (5 Ashcroft-villas.) Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat and eves of F, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.; daily bef M; Th aft B.

Cirencester and Northleach Unions. The Towers.

DURSLEY. Served from Woodchester. M ev 3rd Sun.

FAIRFORD. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1845; 1852.) Rev. John Field. Sun, M 10 (exc 1st of m and Easter, Pentecost, Christmas, 9); evng serv 6 sum, $3\frac{1}{2}$ wint. Hds, M, B $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, Sta, B 6. Cf, bef and aft M; Sat, and eves Hds, 6 to 7, and at call.—Cemetery.

GLOUCESTER. (†) St. Peter, London-road. (About 1789; cons. Oct. 8, 1868.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Chard. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R $3\frac{1}{2}$; R and B ch $3\frac{1}{2}$; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10 and B; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng devs $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, Fri, in Lent, Adv, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, daily bef and aft M; Th bef devs; Sat evng 7. SVP.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

KEMERTON. (†) St. Bennet. (1843.) Rev. Charles Alphonsus Thomas, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; B 6. Hds, M 8½; B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; Sat 3½ to 4 and 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

LYDBROOK. St. Mary and St. Claudia, near Ross on Wye. (1915). Mass occasionally. Served from Courtfield, p. 164.

NYMPFIELD. St. Joseph. Served from Woodchester. Sun, M 9; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½.

Home for War Orphans (inspected by the Ministry of Pensions).

STOW-ON-THE-WOLD. Our Lady and St. Kenelm, Sheepstreet. (1918.) [60.] Served from Chipping Campden. M 1st Sun of M, 9½ (other times as announced). Cf bef M.

STROUD. 1. The Immaculate Conception (†). (Dominican.) (1857.) Revv. Lewis Thomson (*in charge of parish*), Ferdinand Valentine, O.P. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 6 to 8.

2. Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. "Special" School for physically defective and crippled girls.

Convent Boarding School for Young Ladies.

3. Farmhill Park. Served by Rev. Lionel Goodrich.

TEWKESBURY. (†) St. Joseph. The Mythe. (1870.) Rev. Arthur Jackson. Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6. M. Hds 8, wkds 8. Cf, bef M, Sat 6.

Part of Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

WILLERSEY. Station served fr Campden, M occasionally.

WINCHCOMBE. St. Nicholas, Chandos-street. [80.] Rev. Wilfrid Palmer. Sun, M 10½. 1st of m, M 9; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, evng serv 7. Wkds M 8; Wed evng serv 7. Cf (French), Sat 7½ to 8½ and bef M.

Postlip Hall, St. James'. Mass quarterly.

Cleeve Hill Convalescent Home. Winchcombe Union. Part of Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

WOODCHESTER, Stroud. 1. The Annunciation (†). (1847-49.) Dominican Priory: Very Revv. Robert Bracey (*Prior*), Wulstan McCuskern (*Sub-Prior*); Revv. Francis Wade, S.T.L., Paul Weeks, Oswald Thornton, Philip Darley, Martin Harrison, Edwin Essex, O.P. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, B 3; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 8, 10½; Cp, R, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 8; Cp, R 7½. Th, Cp, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 6½, 8 to 9.—Cemetery.

2. Convent of the Immaculate Conception (Franciscan) Orphanage. Institute for young women.

Somerset

BATH. 1. St. John the Evangelist (†), South Parade. (Cons Oct. 6, 1863.) Very Revv. Thomas Leo Almond, Joseph Dunstan Sweeney (*retired*); Rev. John Joseph Colgan, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; C, B 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 4½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7. SVP. Cemetery with consecrated Chapel.

Sisters of the Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs: High School for Boys and Girls.

2. Our Lady Help of Christians (†), Julian-road. (1832; '81.) [300.] Very Rev. Canon Edward Bates; Rev. Michael C. Byrne, B.A. (Presbytery, 5 Harley-street). Sun, M 8, 11; C, B 3½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 (but Christmas Day 11); R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8; Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9, eves Hds, 7 to 9.

BLAGDON. Oratory of St. Philip, at the Sanatorium. Sun, Hds, M 9; R 5½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, at call.

BONHAM, Zeals, Wincanton. (Wilts.) (†) St. Benedict. (1640.) [150.] Rev. Edward Jerome Tunncliffe. O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French), at call.

Cemetery: Mere Wkh.

BRIDGWATER. (†) St. Joseph, Binford-place. (1849; 1882; cons. 1907.) [150.] Rev. Richard Iles. Sun, M 8¼, 10¾; C 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½; Wed, 1st Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (Italian), Sat 3 to 4½, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 8. 3rd Order of St. Francis.—Part of Cemetery for Catholics.

Infirmary; Workhouse.

BURNHAM. (†) Sacred Heart. *Convent of La Retraite*, Oxford-street (near Station). (Church cons. 1890.) [150.] Very Rev. Canon Hugh V. Lean, M.A. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½; Cp, inst, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½ (exc Fri, 8). Th, Hds, B 6½. 1st Fri of m, Exp from M to B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 2 to 3, 6 to 8; eves Hds, 6½ to 7½.

Convent of La Retraite, 230 Oxford-street. Boarding School.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

CHANTRY, Frome. St. Joseph. (1913.) Served from Downside Abbey, Sun, Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

CHARD. The English Martyrs. Rev. Edmund MacSweeney. Sun, Hds, H C, 8. Sun, M 10. Hds (and 1st Sun of m) M 9. Sun C 3, evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½, Sat 8, Wed, evng serv 7. Cf (French, Irish) at any time.

Convent of Sisters of St. Gildas, boarding and day secondary School.

CLEVEDON. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1882; cons. 1887.) Franciscans. Revv. FF. Bernard (*Guardian*), Osmund (*Vicar*); Daniel, Victor, Godfrey, O.F.M. (The Friary). Sun, M 6½, 8, 11; Cp, s, B, 6. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10; Cp, B 6. Wkds, M 6½, 8. Tu, Exp 6, B 6½ P.M. Wed, B 6½; Fri, Sta, B 6½. B 6½ on F of BVM, of Apost, and of the Order. Cf (French), at any time. 3rd Order of St. Francis. —National Centre of Pious Union of St. Anthony.

COMBE DOWN, Prior Park. Rev. Michael O'Sullivan. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; R, B, 3½. Wkds, M 7½. Th B, 4¼ (exc when on 1st Fri). Cf (Italian), Sat 12 to 1 and 7 to 8.

Prior Park Ind. School. Irish Christian Brothers.

DOWNSIDE, Bath. 1. **Downside Abbey and School.** (1605; 1814.) Benedictines: Right Rev. Edward Cuthbert Butler, D.Litt., *Abbot*, and Abbot President of the English Benedictines; Right Rev. Hugh Edmund Ford, *Titular Abbot*; Very Revv. Charles Wilfrid Corney (*Prior*), John Edmund Kendal, D.D. (*Sub-Prior*), John Wulstan Richards; Revv. Anthony Ambrose Pereira, Edward John Stutter, William Osmund Knight, Marmaduke Odo Langdale, C.F., Percy Ethelbert Horne, Bernard Stephen Rawlinson, Anthony Lawrence Kynaston, Richard Hugh Connolly, Hugh Walter Mackey, George Bruno Hicks, Thomas Peter Worsley-Worswick, Henry Leander Ramsay, Gilbert Roger Hudleston, George Lucius Graham, Leopold Hildebrand March, Douglas Raymond Webster, Richard Urban Butler, C.F., Charles Austin Corney, Ralph Sigebert Trafford (*Head Master of the School*), Peter Paul Brookfield, Joseph Richard Davey, Philip Thomas Symons, Wilfrid Alphège Shebbeare, Tancred Ambrose Agius, Cuthbert Rupert Hall, James Edhrem Seddon, Claude Anselm Rutherford, Thomas John Kane, Bertram Silvester Hurlstone-Jones, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 6½, 7¼, 8, 9½; V, B, Sun 5½ and Hds 6½; Cp, Sun and Hds 8½. Wkds, M 6½, 7.10, 9; V 5.40; Cp 8½.

2. St. Benedict (†), Stratton-on-the-Fosse. (1897.) Served by Rev. Percy Ethelbert Horne, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10½; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, daily bef M; Sat, eves Hds, 4½ to 5, 8 to 9.—Cemetery

3. St. Benedict's Convent. Servites.

EAST HARPTREE. (†) St. Michael. (1806 ; 1883.) [50.]
Rev. Cornelius Carroll. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; B aft M ;
C 3. Hds, wkds, M 9. Cf, daily bef M and at call ; Sat 7.

FROME. (†) St. Catharine. (1851, 1854.) [120.] Very
Rev. Canon James J. A. Lonergan, V.F. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ;
Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, Mon, Wed,
Fri, M 7½ ; other days 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French),
bef M, Sat and eves Hds, 6½ to 8½.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. Michael Delaney, D.D.

GLASTONBURY. Convent of St. Louis, Magdalen-street.
Rev. Philip Jackson. Sun, M 10½ ; C 3 ; devs, inst,
B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 6½. Wkds, M 6½. Wed, 1st Fri, B 7½.
Cf (French,), at call.

LANGPORT. Hill House. *Sisters of St. Gildas.* Chaplain,
Rev. Eugene Trébeden. Sun, Hds, M 10 ; V, B 6. Wkds,
M 7. Cf (French), Wed, Sat 5 to 7, and at call.

MIDSOMER NORTON. (†) Holy Ghost. (1913.) [130.]
Served fr Downside Abbey by Rev. Joseph Richard
Davey, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; devs, s, B 6. Hds,
M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 7½. Cf (French,
Italian, German), bef H C ; Sat, 7.

MINEHEAD. (†) Sacred Heart (New church 1898.) Rev,
John Noonan. Sun, M 8, 11 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½ ;
evng serv 4. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 4. Cf (French), bef M ;
Fri aft B ; Sat 6 to 7.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Orphanage.
Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Staunton.

Minehead and Dunster Cottage Hospital. Williton Wkhse.

PORTISHEAD. (†) St. Joseph. (1887.) Friars Minor Con-
ventual: Revv. FF. Vincent M. Mayer (*Commissary Pro-*
vincial), Daniel Lutz, D.C.L., Roger M. Azzopardi, O.M.C.
Sun, Hds, M 8, 10¾ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8 ; Tu, 1st
Fri, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian, Maltese, German), any time.

Convent of the Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs : High
School for boys and girls.

RADSTOCK. Good Shepherd and St. Hugh. (1913.)
Serv from Downside Abbey by Rev. Tancred Ambrose
Agius, O.S.B. Sun, H C 7 and 8 ; M 10½ ; devs, s, B 6.
Hds, M 7½. Cf, bef H C.

SHEPTON MALLETT. (†) St. Michael. (1804.) [100.] Rev.
Timothy O'Connell. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; s, B 3½ wint
6 sum. Hds, M, B 8. Mon, Tu, Sat, M 8. Cf (French),
Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7, and at call.

*Convent of Sisters of the Holy Redeemer and of the Blessed
Virgin.* Sun, H C 8. Wed, Th, Fri, M 8.

H.M. Prison.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

TAUNTON. 1. St. George (†). (1860 ; cons. 1912.) Very Rev. Canon James O'Shaughnessy. Sun, M 8, 11 ; Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8 Sun, C 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, 1st Fri, R, B 8. Cf, Sat, 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

A part of both public Cemeteries reserved for Catholics.

2. Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (Franciscan). (1808.) Revv. John Casey, B.A., Ignatius Gurd.

3. Convent of Perpetual Adoration. (1863.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Hancock, V.G.

WELLS. (†) SS. Joseph and Teresa. (Carmelite Convent and Church ; Cons. 1890). [110.] Rev. John Whittle (4 New-street). Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, and 1st Fri of m, B 7½. Cf (French and Italian), Sat 7½ and at call.

Discalced Carmelites, 11 Chamberlain-street.

Tertiaries of St. Teresa, St. Mary's Convent, 22 Chamberlain-street.

Lunatic Asylum ; Workhouse.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE. (†) St. Joseph, Camp-road. (1859.) [200.] Revv. John Lyons, Patrick O'Beirne. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; (also 9 in school chapel) C 3¼ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 (also 7 in school chapel) ; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M 8, Th, R, B 6½. Cf, bef M ; aft Th B ; Sat 3½ to 4½, 7 to 8.

General Hosp. West of England Sanatorium.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Sisters of *La Retraite*, served from St. Joseph's.

WILLITON. Served from Minehead. M, 1st and 3rd Sun, 9¼. Cf, bef M.

WINCANTON. (†) SS. Luke and Teresa. (1881 ; Cons. June 5, 1913.) [150.] Discalced Carmelites (Novitiate) : Very Rev. Laurence Murphy (*Vicar and Parish Priest*) ; Revv. Peter Thomas, Mary Edward Badger, Baptist Eguireum, Philip Gresham-Brown, Edmund O'Callaghan, O.D.C. Sun, Hds, M 6½, 8½, 11 ; wkds 6½, 8. Evng serv, Sun 6½ ; Hds 6 ; B, Th, Ds Dev 6. Sat, M 6½ a.m., sung M of BVM Salve 6. Cf (Spanish), wkds, any time at call.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Pine House, High-street. Boarding and Day School.

YEOVIL. (†) The Holy Ghost, The Avenue, Higher Kingston. (Cons. May 17, 1899). Rev. Joseph Anthonioz, M.S.F.S. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 11 ; C 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sun 8 to 8½ ; Sta 7 to 8.

Sisters of St. Gildas, The Convent, The Avenue.

Wiltshire

BULFORD CAMP, Salisbury Plain. Served by the Chaplain to the Forces. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Fri, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

CHIPPENHAM. (†) St. Mary, St. Mary's-place. (1855.) [120.] Rev. Joseph Terence Judge (2 Station-hill). Sun M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Wed, 1st Fri, evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8, and bef M.

Chippenham and Calne Workhouses.

DEVIZES. (†) Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's-place. (1861.) [300.] Revv. Louis Valluet, Alphonse Grorod, M.S.F.S. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $10\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 (exc Wed). Ev evng, serv 8. Cf (French, German), Sat, eves Hds 5 to 8 bef and aft M.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's-place.

Wilts County Asylum.

GREATWOOD. Station served occasionally fr Malmesbury.

HAYS, Sedgell. Public Oratory in private house. Served from Shaftesbury. M 8 on Thursdays only during war. Cf (French), bef M.

MALMESBURY. (†) St. Aldhelm, Cross Hayes. (1875.) [150.] Rev. Thomas Morrin, M.S.F.S. Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 7.20. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$. Th, Hds, devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 5 to 9, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy, Cross Hayes
Malmesbury and Tethury Workhouses.

OGBOURNE. Station at "Bonita," served from Devizes. 1st, 3rd and 5th Sun of m, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

PEWSEY. Station at Fyfield Manor, served occasionally from Devizes.

RODBOURNE. Station served weekly from Malmesbury.

SALISBURY. 1. St. Osmund (†), Exeter-street. (Cons. Sept. 6, 1848; enlarged 1894.) [250.] Very Rev. H. E. V. Mather, V.F. (95 Exeter-street). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$;

V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), bef M, Th aft B, Sat 3 and $7\frac{1}{2}$.

A part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Fisherton House and Laverstock private asylums.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education, Campbell-road.

2. St. Elizabeth's Convent of Sisters of Charity: Industrial school for girls. *Chaplain*, Rev. Michael J. O'Leary (130 Exeter-street). Sun, Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$; B 5.

SALISBURY PLAIN. See Bulford, Tidworth, Tisbury, Wardour, Warminster. Sun, M often at Chiseldon,* Perham Down, Parkhouse, Larkhill,* Sutton Veny, Codford,* Fovant, Hurdcott

*Milit. Hut. Ch. Hours variable. Sun, M 9 to $10\frac{1}{2}$ generally.

SWINDON. (†) Holy Rood. (1851; 1881. New Church. 1905). Rev. Harold Sugden (Groundwell-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C 3; B $3\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$ or $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, 2nd Wed, and 1st Fri, R, B 8. Cf (French), daily bef M; Sat, 3 to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP.

TIDWORTH, Salisbury Plain. (†) SS. Patrick and George. (1912.) Rev. W. Ryan, C.F. (R. C. Chaplain's Quarters, Lucknow, Tidworth). Sun, M 8, 10; C $5\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed evng serv 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$ and bef M.

TISBURY. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1898.) Served from Wardour by Rev. Francis Burdett, S.J. Sun, M, 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $5\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Mon 8, 10); Wed, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 3 to $4\frac{1}{2}$, and 6 to 8; Hds: 6 to 8, and at call.

Tisbury Union.

TROWBRIDGE. (†) St. John Baptist, 2 Wingfield-road. (1875). Rev. Michael J. Cashman. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Flemish), bef M; Sat and eves 6 to 7, and at call.

UPAVON. Sacred Heart. Served from Devizes. M $8\frac{1}{2}$ on 2nd and 4th Sun of m, other Suns 9.

WARDOUR CASTLE, Tisbury. (†) All Saints. (1776). Revv. Patrick L. Wolfe, Francis Burdett, Parker Lander, John Rickaby, S.J. Sun, Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $5\frac{1}{2}$ (wint $3\frac{1}{2}$). Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 8.40 Sta or devs, B, Fri, in Lent, 7; other Fri, 3.40. Cf, bef M; Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4 and 6 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Charity.—Cemetery.

WARMINSTER Sun, Hds, M 9. Cf (French), bef M.

RURAL DEANERIES.

CLIFTON. *Pro-Cathedral*, St. Mary's, St. Nicholas', Holy Cross, St. Bonaventure, St. Gerard, Fishponds, Shirehampton, Westbury, Arno's Vale, Clevedon, Chipping Sodbury, Portishead. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Lee.

BATH. *Troubridge*, Bath (St. John's and St. Mary's), Chippenham, Coombe Down, Devizes, Malmesbury, Swindon. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Bates.

FROME. *Frome*, East Harptree, Glastonbury, Frome Hill, Midsomer Norton, Radstock, Shepton Mallet, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Wells. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon J. A. Lonergan.

GLOUCESTER. *Gloucester*, Campden, Cheltenham, Cirencester, Kemerton, Nympsfield, Stroud, Tewkesbury, Winchcombe, Woodchester. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Chard.

SALISBURY. *Salisbury*, Bonham, Langport, Tisbury, Wardour, Wincanton, Yeovil. *Dean*, Very Rev. H. F. V. Mather.

TAUNTON. *Taunton*, Bridgwater, Burnham, Chard, Minehead, Weston-super-Mare. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Lean, M.A.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES : Bath ; Bonham ; Chantry ; Cheltenham ; Chipping Sodbury ; Downside ; Kemerton ; Knowle, Bristol. CARMELITES : Wincanton.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS : (Irish) Bristol ; Prior Park.

DOMINICANS : Stroud ; Woodchester.

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR) : Bishopston ; Clevedon.

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR CONVENTUAL) : Portishead Shirehampton.

JESUITS : Bristol ; Tisbury ; Wardour.

MISSIONARIES OF ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (Congreg. of) : Devizes ; Malmesbury ; Yeovil.

WOMEN.

CARMELITES : Carmelite Convent, the Vista, Wells, Somerset.

DOMINICANS (Third Order ; Cong. of S. Rose of Lima) : Stroud.

FRANCISCANS (Third Order) : Taunton ; Woodchester.

GOOD SHEPHERD : Arno's Vale, Bristol.

INSTITUTION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION : Salisbury.

LA RETRAITE : Burnham ; Weston-super-Mare ; Clifton.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Cotham Hill, Bristol. [ton.

PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT : Taun-

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Cheltenham.

SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs) : Bath ; Portishead.

SERVITES : St. Benedict's Convent, Stratton-on-the-Fosse.

SISTERS OF CHARITY : Salisbury ; Wardour ; Bristol.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Campden ; Cheltenham.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Dighton-street, Bristol ; Westbury-on-Trym.
 SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH : Bristol ; Clifton ; Devizes ; Malmesbury.
 SISTERS OF ST. LOUIS : Frome ; Minehead ; Glastonbury.
 SISTERS OF THE HOLY REDEEMER AND OF THE BLESSED
 VIRGIN : Shepton Mallet.
 SISTERS OF THE TEMPLE : 5 Litfield-place, Clifton.
 SŒURS DE ST. GILDAS : Langport ; Yeovil ; Chard.
 TERTIARIES OF ST. TERESA : St. Mary's Convent, Wells, Somerset.
 URSULINES : Cheltenham.

COLLEGES : St. Gregory's, Downside ; Christian Brothers, Bristol.
 Special School certified by the Board of Education for physically
 defective and crippled girls, St. Rose's Convent, Stroud, Glos.
 Catholic Reformatory for Girls, Arno's Vale, Bristol.
 Diocesan Rescue Home : Sisters of Nazareth, Cheltenham.
 House of Refuge for Penitents, Arno's Vale, Bristol.
 Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor : Little Sisters of the Poor,
 Cotham Park, Bristol ; Nazareth House, Cheltenham.
 Industrial Schools : Boys, Prior Park, Bath (Manager, Very Rev.
 Canon Lee, Pro-Cathedral, Clifton) ; Girls, Salisbury (Sisters
 of Charity). Bristol : Dighton-street (Sisters of Mercy.)
 Orphanage for Girls : Franciscan Convent, Woodchester ; Taunton.
 Cheltenham ; Minehead ; Frome.
 Orphanage for Girls from the Workhouses : Westbury-on-Trym.
 Society of St. Vincent de Paul : Bristol Council, *Pres.*, T.
 Riordan K.S.G. ; *Sec.*, W. Murphy, 33 Arley Hill, Bristol.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

ECCLESIASTICAL EDUCATION FUND, for the education of
 students for the Priesthood.

DIOCESAN (MISSION) FUND, for the foundation and support
 of poor Missions.

ADMINISTRATION FUND, for expenses connected with
 Diocesan work.

Donations and Subscriptions for the above Funds may be
 sent to the Diocesan Treasurer, Very Rev. Canon Lee, St. Ambrose,
 Leigh Woods, Bristol.

BISHOP'S MAINTENANCE FUND, for providing an income for
 the maintenance of the Bishop for the time being. *Hon. Secre-*
tary, A. M. King, Esq., 13 Queen-square, Bath.

DIOCESAN RESCUE SOCIETY, for rescuing children in danger
 of losing their faith. *Hon. Sec. and Treasurer*, A. M. King, Esq.

CLIFTON MISSION BENEFACTORS' FUND, OR MASS FUND.
Registrar, Very Rev. Canon Lee, Pro-Cathedral, Clifton.

INFIRM PRIESTS' SOCIETY.

Established for the support of the Aged and Infirm Secular
 Priests of the Diocese. Each Member is bound to say one Mass
 a year for all Benefactors of the Society, living and dead ; and

VI. DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.

(*Province of Liverpool.*)

Name changed from 'Diocese of Hexham' May 23, 1861.
Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham, and Westmoreland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.

St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS ; born April 5, 1857 ; ordained May 30, 1885 ; cons. as Bp. Auxiliary by Cardinal Bourne, June 29, 1905 ; transl. to Hexham and Newcastle, June 21, 1909. Residence : St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Predecessors.

I. WILLIAM HOGARTH : born March 25, 1786 ; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar Apostolic of the Northern District ; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850 ; died, Jan. 29, 1866.

II. JAMES CHADWICK : born, April 24, 1813 ; cons. Oct. 28, 1866 ; died, May 14, 1882.

III. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK : born, April 20, 1824 ; cons. Oct. 18, 1882 ; died, Oct. 29, 1886.

IV. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN : born, March 29, 1827 ; cons. Jan. 18, 1888 ; resigned, 1889 ; transl. to Archbishopial See of *Nicosia*, Oct. 1, 1889 ; died Oct. 11, 1904.

V. THOMAS W. WILKINSON : born, April 5, 1825 ; cons. July 25, 1888, as Bishop-Auxiliary ; transl. to Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889 ; died, April 17, 1909.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Rooney, St. Augustine's, Darlington.

Secretary.

Rev. Joseph McCormack, St. Mary's Cathedral,
Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Rev. Joseph Thorman, Worswick-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. Henry Mackin, B.A., St. Bede's, Jarrow.

Diocesan Treasurer.

Rev. John Rogers, 49 Front-street, Tynemouth.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 29, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. James Rooney, V.G. (*Theologian*).

Canons.

Very Revv. Joseph Dunn, James Stark, Robert Thornton (*Penitentiary*), William Wickwar, William Brown, Thomas J. Smith, Samuel Harris, Augustine Magill ; Right Rev. Mgr. William Henry Brown, James J. Hayes.

Northumberland

HEXHAM. (†) St. Mary, Hencotes. (1751 ; 1830, restored 1914). [500.] Very Rev. Canon Stark, Rev. Eric J. Connell. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$; ch serv, B 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M; Sat 6 to 8. Cemetery.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. 1. (†) **Cathedral Church of St. Mary**, Clayton St. (1844; cons. Aug. 21, 1856.) [800.] The Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, Very Rev. Joseph Newsham, V.F. (*Administrator*); Revv. Ernest Wilkinson, Joseph McCormack, James Farrow, Martin McDonnell, Francis Dunne. Sun, M 7, 8, $8\frac{3}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$ ch. 11; C, R, B ch 3; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$; St. Anne's Convent, $7\frac{1}{4}$; Fenham Convent, 8. B, Tu and Th $7\frac{1}{2}$. Sta every Fri in Lent $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), daily $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 A.M.; eves 1st Fri, 7 to 9; Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; Sat $2\frac{1}{2}$ to $3\frac{1}{2}$, 5 to 9. Titular Feast, the Assumption. SVP.

St. Anne's Convent and Secondary School for girls and little boys, 9 Summerhill-grove. St. Anne's House of Mercy, 1 Summerhill-grove.

Sacred Heart Convent, Training College and Secondary School, Fenham. Barracks and Wkh.

2. St. Andrew (†), Worswick-street. (1798; 1875.) [400.] Revv. Joseph Thorman, Alfred Watson, Michael O'Leary. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C, B $3\frac{1}{4}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. In Lent, Tu, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$; Fri, Sta, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf daily bef and aft M; Th aft B; Sat 5 to 9; SVP. 3rd Order of St. Francis: First Sun $3\frac{1}{4}$. Tel. 3294. (*Sick-calls to Royal Infirmary to be sent to St. Andrew's.*)

St. Andrew's Convent: Manors.

County Gaol, Royal Infirmary, Hospital for Incurables, Eye Infirmary Maternity Hospital.

Private Hospitals, viz., Dene House, Gresham House, Eslington Tower, &c.

3. St. Michael (†), Elswick, Westmorland Road. (1873; 1891.) [Revv. Thomas Hartley, John P. O'Sullivan, William Maccluskey, John Beardsworth. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; inst, B ch 3; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8.25. (Sat 9). Evng serv, Mon, Tu, H Fam $7\frac{1}{2}$; Th $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, 8 to $8\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. daily; Fri, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$ (exc. 1st Fri); Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. SVP. Tel. Cent. 3582.

Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Vincent's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.

4. St. Dominic's Priory (†), Redbarns. (1859 ; 1873.) Very Rev. Dominic Hugo, O.P. (*Prior*) ; Revv. Alphonsus Hymers, Alban King, S.T.L., Augustine Hogg, Alexis O'Brien, Albert Corcoran, Chrysostom Egan, Raymund Devas, M.C., O.P. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11 ; R B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½ ; Th, B 8. Cfr : Mon Rosary Guild 8. Cf (French), daily bef M ; Th bef 1st Fri and Fri evng 8 to 9½ ; Sat, 4 to 9. Church open 6½ A.M. to 9 P.M. Tertiaries, last Sun, 4 P.M. SVP.

Dominican Sisters, Shieldfield Green.

5. St. Lawrence (†), Felton-street, Byker. (1877 ; 1888.) Revv. Bruno Walkley, Cuthbert Bretherton, Edmund Dutton, O.P. Sun, M 7¾, 8½, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9 ; R B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½. Th, R, B 8. Cfr Ros, Mon 8. Bl. Sacr. Guild, Tu 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9 ; Th, aft B. SVP.

6. St. Patrick's, Lime-street. (1906.) Served from St. Dominic's. Sun, M 8 and 9½ ; evng serv 6½, Hds, M 9½.

7. The Holy Name (†). (1901 ; 1903.) Rev. Joseph A. Johnson (104 St. George's-terrace). Sun, M 8, 11 ; ch 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, Osborne-road ; Daughters of Wisdom (La Sagesse Convent), North Jesmond. Served from Holy Name.

8. St. Joseph (†), Benwell. (1903-5.) Revv. Richard J. Vaughan, John J. Lynch. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; ch serv 2½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7 and 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Th 8 to 9 ; Sat, 4 to 5, 6 to 8. SVP.

9. St. Antony of Padua (†), Byker-street, Walker. (1860.) [700.] Revv. James W. Kay, Joseph St. George. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Thurs after B ; Fri 6 to 8 ; Sat 6 to 8 and at call. SVP. Tel.: Wallsend 217.

Walker Fever and Accident Hosps.

10. St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Bath-lane. Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys. (1881.) Revv. Geo. C. Jefferys, John Deans, Francis Avery, D.D., Robert Milroy, Charles Hart, B.A.

11. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Training College and Secondary School for Girls. Served from the Cathedral.

186 Diocese of HEXHAM and NEWCASTLE

12. Nazareth House, Sandyford-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Orphanage for girls). *Chaplain*: Rev. Joseph McCormack, St. Mary's Cathedral.

13. Convent of the Good Shepherd, South Gosforth. Served from Benton.

ALNWICK. (†) St. Mary. (1750 ; 1836.) [300.] Rev. Francis Holmes. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7. B, Th 7. Cf (Portuguese), Fri $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 ; Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

Sisters of Mercy, Bailiffgate. Infirmary ; Workhouse.

AMBLE. (†) The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert. (1877 ; New church, 1913.) Rev. Patrick Healy. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

ANNITSFORD, Dudley, Northumberland. (†) St. John Baptist. (1863 ; new Church cons 1906.) [400.] Rev. Leo Jackson. Sun, M 9 and 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

ASHINGTON. (†) St. Aidan. (1893 ; new Church 1905.) [450.] Rev. William David Connolly, O.S.B. Sun, M 9 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. R, s, B Wed and 1st Fri 7. Cf, Wed aft B ; Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery. Hospital and Infirmary—North Seaton Isolation Hosp.

BACKWORTH, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) St. Edmund, K.M. School chapel. (1883 ; 1903.) [200.] Rev. Aloysius M. Goundry. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds M 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, (Italian), Sat 2 to 3, 6 to 8.

BEDLINGTON, Northumberland. (†) St. Bede, Catholic-row (1876.) Rev. William Leo Baines, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 8 ; eves Hds, 6 to 8.

BELLINGHAM, (†) St. Oswald. (1749 ; 1839.) Rev. John Murphy, D.D. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Th, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves of F, 6.

BELL'S CLOSE, Scotswood-on-Tyne. (†) St. George. (1869.) [260.] Revv. Frederick W. Savory, Vincent Robert Leach, Sun, M 9, 11 (1st and 3rd Sun, 8 also) ; evng serv 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{4}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$; B, Th $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8. Tel. Lemington, 20.

Infectious Diseases Hosp. for Gosforth and dist. : Cottage Hosp. at Newburn.

BENTON, Longbenton, Northumberland. (†) St. Aidan. (1887. 1907.) [200.] Revv. Bernard Bucknall, George O'Neill. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; ch inst, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$, Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Fri $4\frac{1}{2}$; Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 ; bef M on Wkds.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange.

BERWICK-ON-TWEED. (†) Our B. Lady and St. Cuthbert, Ravensdown. (1829.) [300.] Rev. William M. Smythe. Sun, M 9, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½; Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Ursuline Convent and Boarding School for Girls. Work-house: Barracks, Infirmary, Military Hospital.

BIDDLESTONE (†), Rothbury. (13th cent.) [100.] Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons. Sun, M 10; inst for ch bef M. Hds, M 9; B aft M, Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sun, bef M.

BLYTH, Northumberland. (†) Our Lady and St. Wilfrid, Waterloo-road. (1861; 1862.) Right Rev. Thomas Ambrose Bamford, *Abbot*; Rev. Robert Vincent Gilbertson, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11; devs, inst ch 3½; B 6. Hds, M 8, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Wed, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9; each mrgng before 8 M. SVP.

CHEESEBURN GRANGE, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) St. Francis Xavier. Rev. George Swales. Sun, M 10½, First Sun of M 8½; B, aft M. Hds, wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

CORBRIDGE. Served from Hexham. Sun, M 8.

COUPLAND CASTLE. See under Wooler, p. 190.

COWPEN, Blyth. (†) St. Cuthbert. (1839; 1841.) [400.] Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½ and 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½ and 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. B, Th 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8½; every mrgng bef M.—Cemetery.

COXLODGE. Served from Gosforth. Sun, Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 5 to 6.

CULLERCOATS. See Whitley Bay, p. 189.

ELLINGHAM, Chathill. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Bl. Thomas More and Thomas Percy. (1703; 1897.) Rev. Michael O'Herlihy. Sun, Hds, M 10; wkds 8½. Inst for ch aft M on Sun, 11 Sat. B, Fri 6½. Cf, Sat 6 (wint 3).

FELTON, Northumberland. (†) St. Mary. (1857.) Rev John Fleming. Sun, H.C. 8½; M 10; B 6. Hds, M 8½; B 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

FONTBURN (Rothbury). Served from Longhorsley. Last Sun of m 8.

GOSFORTH, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) St. Charles. (1861 at Coxlodge; 1911.) Revv. Thomas Reilly, Roger Morrissey. Sun, M 8½, 11; serv ch 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 and 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; eves Hds, 7 to 8.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Ashburton. Northumberland War Hospital.

188 Diocese of HEXHAM and NEWCASTLE

GOSFORTH PARK. (†) Sacred Heart. (1912.) [300.]
Served from Benton. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; ch inst, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng
serv 6. Hds and Sat, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$.

HALTWHISTLE. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1860; 1884.) Rev.
James Smits. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9;
R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (sum), $8\frac{1}{2}$ (wint).

HAYDON BRIDGE. (†) St John of Beverley. (1862-1873.)
[150.] Rev. Joseph Walmsley. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 6.
Hds, 8, 9. Wkds, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Hds, Th, B 7. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ and bef M.

LONGHORSLEY, Northumberland. (†) St. Thomas of
Canterbury. (About 1700; 1843.) [100.] Rev. George
Madden. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; B 6. Hds, M 9; B aft M. Wkds,
M 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

LOWICK, Berwick-on-Tweed. (†) St. Edward the Con-
fessor. (Transferred from Haggerston Castle, 1859.)
[250.] Rev. Peter L. Corcoran. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun.
9 also); B after M. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; wkds $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, before M;
1st Sat 7 to 8.

MINSTERACRES. (Riding Mill, Northumberland.) St.
Elizabeth. (1766; 1854.) [300.] Rev. James Corboy,
Sun M 10; Hds 9; wkds $7\frac{1}{2}$ (sum), 8 (wint). B, Sun $3\frac{1}{2}$
(wint), $6\frac{1}{2}$ (sum). Prayers ev evng at 6.

MORPETH. (†) St. Robert of Newminster. (1778; 1849.)
Rev. Robert Edmund Kershaw, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11;
B 6. Hds, M 8, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf
(French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$.

Workhouse, County Asylum; Cottage and Fever Hosps.;
Gateshead Borough Asylum, Stannington.

NEW HARTLEY, Seaton Delaval, Northumberland.
(†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1895.) Rev. Francis Alphou-
sus Webb, O.S.B. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$;
R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. B, Th $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat from 6.

NORTH SHIELDS. 1. St. Cuthbert (†). (1817; 1821.)
Rev. Joseph Kinleside, John Gits, William Delaney.
Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; inst, B, ch $2\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$,
8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, evng serv, B $7\frac{1}{2}$.
Cf, Sat 6 to 9. Eves 1st Fri and Hds. SVP.

Convent of Mercy, served from St. Cuthbert's.

2. Milbourne-place. Served from St. Cuthbert's. M, Sun 9.
Tynemouth Union Workhouse: Jubilee Infirmary.

PONTELAND. (1884.) Served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 1st Sun of m $10\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $10\frac{1}{2}$.

PRUDHOE-ON-TYNE. (†) Our Lady and St. Cuthbert. (1870; '91; 1905.) [200.] Rev. James Walsh. Sun, M 9, 11; R, C, B 6. Hds, M 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8½. Th, B 7. Cf, Sat eves Hds 6.—Cemetery.

SWINBURNE, Barrasford. (†) St. Mary. (About 1690; 1841.) [78.] Rev. Wm. John Goundry. M, H C 8½; Sun 10; Hds 8½; wkds 8½. B, Sun 6, (wint 4); Hds aft M. Cf, Sat 6 (wint 4).

THROPTON, Rothbury. (†) All Saints. (1753.) Rev. John Chapman. Sun, M 8½ (exc wint), 10½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8. Evng serv Sun 3½ (sum 6); Hds, 7. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft M; Sun from 8 A.M.,

Workhouse, Cemetery.

TYNEMOUTH. (†) Our Lady and St. Oswin. (1871; 1890.) [200.] Rev. John Rogers (49 Front-street). Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8¾. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 6 to 8.

Barracks; Coastguard Station; Children's Hospital.

"Wellesley" Training Ship. (Tynemouth Palace.)

WALBOTTLE. Served from Bell's Close. Sun, inst 11. M Sun 11½.

WALKER (†). See Newcastle-on-Tyne, No. 9 p. 185.

WALLSEND, Northumberland. (†) St. Columba, Carville-road. (1870; 1904.) [730.] Revv. William Toner, Terence Brady. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; B 3 and 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 8. SVP.

WHITLEY BAY. (†) St. Edward, 13 Roxburgh-terrace. (March 5, 1911.) Revv. Patrick J. Kearney, Hugh Cogan, D.D. (69 Park-avenue). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12 and 6 to 8, and from 8½.

Prudhoe Convalescent Home.

WHITTINGHAM, Alnwick. (†) Our Lady Immaculate. (1881. Transferred from Callaly Castle, dating from 16th cent.) Rev. Harold A. Tate. Sun, H C 9; M 11; Hds, wkds M 9. B Sun, 6; wint, bef dark. Cf, 9 A.M. Sun.

WILLINGTON QUAY, Northumberland. (†) Our Lady and St. Aidan, Rosehill-road. (1865; 1907.) [500.] Revv. George Wheatley, D.D., Patrick O'Sullivan. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; Hds, 6¼, 7½, 9; wkds, 7½, 8¼. B, Sun, 3 ch, R, s, B 6¼. Hds 7½; Th 7½; Fri 4. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. Th aft B. SVP.

Infectious Diseases Hospital; Small-Pox Hospital.

WOOLER. (†) St. Ninian. (1847.) [300.] Rev. Denis O'Kelly. Sun, M 10 ; B 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8—Cemetery.

Chapel of Our Lady and St. Cuthbert, Coupland Castle. Sun, M 8½, R, B 5½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8.20. Cf (French), Sat 7 and bef M.

Cumberland

BRAMPTON. Served from Warwick Bridge once a month.

CARLISLE. 1. St. Mary and St. Joseph (†), Warwick-square. (1798 ; 1825 ; 1893.) [720.] Revv. Geo. S. Knuckey, Edward Tuohy, James Wright, Francis Bradley. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; inst, B 2½ ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. B, Th 7½. Cf, (French, Flemish), Sat 4 to 9. SVP.

H.M. Prison and Barracks ; County Asylum ; Workhouses.

St Joseph's Home, under the Little Sisters of the Poor.

Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Durran-hill.

Convent of Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova, Chatsworth square. Served from SS. Mary and Joseph's.

2. St. Bede (†), Silloth-street, Caldewgate. (1866.) Revv. William O'Hagan, Edward O'Shea. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11 ; inst, B 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; mrng bef M. SVP.

Boys' Industrial School, Stanwix, Carlisle, under Presentation Brothers.

Infirmary, Fever Hospital, and Home for Incurables.

CLEATOR. (†) St. Mary's. (1853 ; 1872.) Revv. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, Joseph Maurus Chisnall, John Aidan Coyle, O.S.B. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11 ; B 6. Hds, M 7¼, 8½, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), daily 7 to 8½ A.M. ; Sat, 10½ to 12, 4 to 8.—Cemetery.

COCKERMOUTH. (†) St. Joseph. (1848 ; 1856.) Rev. Walter Stephen Dawes, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 9 ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, Th, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8 ; eves Hds 7 to 8.

CORBY CASTLE. Domestic Chapel. Served from Warwick Bridge. Sun, M 10½ or 8½ (alt). Cf, Wed and Sat 7.

EGREMONT, Cumberland. (†) St. Mary. [400.] (1878 ; 1907.) Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8, Sat 8½. Fri, B 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

FRIZINGTON. (†) St. Joseph, Yeathouse-road. (1875 ; 1890.) Rev. Joseph Andrew Curran, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.—Cemetery.

GREAT CLIFTON. M, 1st Sun of month and Xmas Day, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Served from Workington.

HARRINGTON. (†) St. Mary. (1874 ; 1893.) [300.] Rev. Austin Denis Firth, O.S.B. Sun M, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7. Cf (Flemish), Sat 6.

KESWICK. Served from Cockermouth. 1st Sun of m, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, and ev Sun fr July to 15 Sept., M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$ (in Girls' Club, Main-street).

MARYPORT. (†) Our Lady and St. Patrick, Crosby-street. (1838 ; 1847.) Revv. Frederick Aidan Crow, Frederick Bernard McClymont, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Th 8 to 9 ; Sat 5 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Sisters of Charity of S.V.P., Kirby-street.

Workhouse at Flimby ; Cottage Hospital, Grasslot.

MILLOM. (†) Our Lady and St. James, Queen-street. (1867 ; 1888.) [390.] Rev. John Kelly. Sun, M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. B, Wed (and Fri in Lent) 7. Cf, Sat 1 to 3, and 6 to 9.

PENRITH. (†) St. Catherine, V. M., Graham-street. (1850.) [250.] Rev. Charles Reid. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. ch $2\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Nearest church to Appleby, Ullswater and Patterdale. Cf daily bef M ; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7 ; eve 1st Fri 6 to 8.

Penrith and Kirkby Stephen Workhouses.

SILLOTH. (1880.) Served once a month from Carlisle.

WARWICK BRIDGE, Carlisle. (†) St. Mary and St. Wilfrid. (Before 1720 ; 1841.) Rev. John Sigebert Cody, O.S.B. Sun, M 9 or $10\frac{1}{2}$ (alt) ; B 6 (wint $3\frac{1}{4}$). Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8 sum, $8\frac{1}{2}$ wint. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 4 to 6.—Cemetery.

Benedictine Convent, "Holme Eden."

WHITEHAVEN. 1. St. Begh (†), Coach-road. (1706 ; 1868.) Revv. Simon Benedict Finch, Oswald J. Berkeley, Lewis Sebastian Cave, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. B Wed, Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Wed and Fri aft B ; Sat 6 to 9.

2. SS. Gregory and Patrick, Quay-st. School Chapel, serv from St. Begh's. Sun, M 9. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

WIGTON. (†) St. Cuthbert, Burnfoot. (1837.) Rev. Robert Henry Kerr. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; V, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; wkds, $7\frac{1}{2}$. B, Hds $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Orphanage and Poor-Law School, under Sisters of Mercy.

WORKINGTON. 1. Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Michael (†). (1810; 1876.) Revv. John Clement Standish, Wilfrid Theodore Rylance, B.A., Herman Alexius Chamberlain, Thomas Wulstan Barnett (*Retired*), O.S.B. Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, ch $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8. Tu, H Fam (men) $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. 1st Fri (Apos. of Prayer), 7. Cf, Th 6 to 9; Sat 4 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 8. SVP. Cemetery.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Banklands.

2. St. Patrick's. School Chapel, South William-street. Served from Our Lady's. Sun M, 9; B, 8; Hds 8.

Durham

BARNARD CASTLE. (†) St. Mary, Queen-street. (1847.) [290.] Rev. Bernard Darley. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv, B 7. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ wint, 8 sum. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

BIRTLEY, co. Durham. (†) St. Joseph. (1696; 1843.) Revv. James Oswald Hall, William Raphael Ludford, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7, 8. Hds, Th, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 8. SVP. LC.—Cemetery.

BISHOP AUCKLAND. (†) St. Wilfrid, Hexham-street; 1845-1847:) [500.] Revv. Richard Myler, Joseph Leo Power, Patrick Nolan. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$, Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, serv ch 4. Cf, Sat 5 to 9. SVP.

BLACKHALL & HESLEDEN, Castle Eden, co. Durham. (1919). Dependent on Hutton House. Rev. John W. Holiday. Sun M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (Spanish), Sat 3 to 5.

BLACKHILL, co. Durham. (†) Our Lady Immaculate, Derwent-street. (1857.) Revv. John O'Donoghue, Francis Joseph Hutchinson, Martin Hoyne. Sun, M 8, 9, $10\frac{3}{4}$; B ch $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv, B 6. Hds, M 8, 9, 10; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Tu, Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf Tu, Th, 8 p.m., Sat 5 to $8\frac{1}{2}$. SVP. *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*.

BLAYDON. (†) St. Joseph, Shibden-road. (1898; 1905.) [700.] Revv. Gregory B. Pippet, M.A., Patrick Delaney.

Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkd, M 7, 8. Tu and Th, B 7½. Cf, bef M ; Fri, 7 to 8 ; Sat 6 to 8. LC. SVP.

BOLDON COLLIERY. Served from Tyne Dock. Sun, M 9½ and 10½ ; Hds 9½.

BROOMS, Leadgate. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1748 ; 1802 ; 1869.) [650.] Very Rev. Canon Augustine Magill, Rev. Cornelius O'Doherty. Sun, M 9, 11 ; devs, B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, bef M ; Sat 3 to 4, 5½ to 8. SVP. LC.—Cemetery.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

BURNHOPE. Served from Lanchester. 2nd Sun of m, M 8½.

BYER MOOR, Burnopfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1869 ; 1876.) [270.] Rev. Alfred Chadwick. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½, 9½ ; B 7 ; Wkds, M 8. B, Th 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

CHESTER-LE-STREET. (†) St. Cuthbert. Ropery-lane. (1881 ; 1910.) Rev. Denis McKiernan (The Presbytery). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; inst, B ch 3 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8 and 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. B, Wed 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; Wed after B. SVP.

CHOPWELL, co. Durham. Our Lady of Lourdes. (1914.) Revv. William Rickaby, Michael Twohig. Sun, M (alt), 9 or 10½ ; Hds, 10 ; wkds, 7 (exc Th and Sat), 8. Sat 9. Evng serv, Sun 6, Th and Hds, 7. SVP.

CONSETT. St. Patrick's School. (Served fr Blackhill.) Sun, M 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 5-8.

COUNDON. St. Joseph's School, Victoria-lane. (1907.) Served from Bishop Auckland. Sun, M 9 and 11 ; Hds, 9½. B, Sun (ch) 3 and 6½. Cf, Sat 5 to 8. SVP.

CRAWCROOK, Ryton-on-Tyne. (†) St. Agnes, Clara-vale and Wylam-road. (1892 ; 1905.) Rev. Francis Kuyte. (Telegrams : Emma Colliery.) Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8 ; daily bef and aft M.

Sealburn Sanatorium.

CROOK. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert. (1853.) [350.] Rev. Charles Hayes. Sun, M 9, 11 ; Hds 7½, 9. Devs, B 6. Wkds, M 7¾. Hds, Th, R. devs, B 7. R and nt prs each evng at 7. Cf, Sat 10 to 12, 5 to 9 ; each mrng at 7. SVP.—Cemetery.

CROXDALE, Durham. (†) St. Herbert. Rev. John Dobson, Sun, M 9, 10½ ; Hds M 8½, wkds 8 ; B Sun 6 (wint 5½) Hds 7.

DARLINGTON. 1. St. Augustine (†), Coniscliffe-road. (1826.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Rooney, V.G.; Revv. Kieran Purcell, John Cahill. Sun, M 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; inst, B ch 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 5, 7, 9; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7. Tu, Fri, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Th, Fri 5; Sat 4.

Sisters of Charity:—House for service of the poor and sick; the Immaculate Conception School, Southend, Darlington; Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls; St. Joseph's Girls' Industrial School, and certified Poor Law School, Carmel-road.

Public Hospital. Union Workhouse. Fever Hospital.

2. SS. William and Francis of Sales (†), Barton-street, Albert Hill. (1871.) Revv. Thomas Chadwick, John McHugh. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ (ch 3). Hds, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Fri 8 to 9; Sat 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

3. St. Clare's Abbey. (1857; cons. Oct. 7, 1862.) Rev. William Dickinson.

4. Carmel House. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel & St. Joseph*. (1830; cons. Oct. 25, 1859.) Rev. William Graham.

DIPTON. St. Patrick. (1907.) Dependent on Brooms. Very Rev. Canon Magill; Revv. John Moloney, Edmund Kane. Sun, M 9, 11; devs, B 6. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wed and Hds, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; eves Hds 6 to 8. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

DUNSTON, Gateshead. (†) St. Philip of Neri, Hexham-road. (1880; 1905.) Revv. Francis Wilkinson, Adam Johnson. Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (ch), 11; C 3; devs, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Th, evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Th aft B; Sat 6 to 8. SVP.

DURHAM. 1. St. Cuthbert (†), Old Elvet. (1685; 1827.) Very Rev. Canon Brown; Rev. John Thompson. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 10; B 7. Wkds, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Fri 8). Th, R, B 7. Cf, Fri 6 to 8; Sat 12 to 2, 6 to 8; eves Hds 6 to 8.

Cemetery, H.M. Prison, Fever and Small-pox Hospitals.

2. Our Lady of Mercy and St. Godric (†), Tenters-terrace, Framwellgate. (1864; 1909.) Very Rev. Canon Thornton; Rev. Alfred Dent. Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11; C 3; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, and 1st Fr, R, B 7. Cf, bef M; Fri, 6 to 7; Sat 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 8.

St. Godric's Convent of Mercy.

County Hosp.; Union Wkh.; County Industrial School; Newton Hall Asylum. SVP. C.W.L.

EAGLESCLIFFE. St. Joseph's, Albert-road. Served from St. Cuthbert's, Stockton-on-Tees. M in Assembly Rooms 10½ (1st Sun of m and Easter to Oct. 9½); Hds 8.

EASINGTON, Easington Colliery. (†) Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas. (1865.) Revv. Austin Ord, Nicholas H. Brown. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½, ch 2½. Hds, M 8½, 10. Wkds, M 8, 8½. B Th, and Hds 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7. Workhouse; Fever Hospital.

ESH LAUDE, Durham. 1. St. Michael. (†) (1799.) [400.] Very Rev. Canon Samuel Harris. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6. Wkds M 7¾. B, Hds, Th 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 8; aft M.—Cemetery. SVP.

2. Langley Park, M, Sun 8, in Council School.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. M Tu 7¾.

FELLING, Gateshead. (†) St. Patrick, High-street. (1841; 1895.) Revv. Edward Costello, Michael J. Hurley, Joseph Leavy. Sun, M 7, 8, 10, 11½; V, B 6½ (ch 2½). Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½. Cf, Th aft B; Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

GAINFORD, near Darlington. (†) St. Osmund. (1852-5.) [150.] Rev. Thomas H. Knuckey. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½, Hds 8½; evng serv, Sun 6; Th 7. Wkds, M 8 (Mon, Wed). Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7 to 8.—Cemetery.

St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

GATESHEAD. 1. St. Joseph (†), High West-street. (1851; 1859.) [900.] Revv. Martin McDermott, Columb Kennedy, John Jacobs, Michael J. Waish, Patrick Staunton. Sun, M 7, 8, 9 (ch), 10, 11; C, B ch 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Tu and Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Th 8; Sat 5½ to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP.

Workhouse; Children's Hospital.

Chapels of Ease.—(1) All Saints, Mirk-lane. M, Sun and Hds 9½. (2) *B Sacrament*, School, Dunsmuir-grove, Saltwell. M Sun, 8½, 10; C 3½. Hds, M 8½. Served from St. Joseph's.

2. Our Lady and St. Wilfrid (†), Sunderland-road.; (1904.) Rev. Daniel McMenemy. Sun, M 8½, 10½; inst, B ch 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7½; Th aft B. SVP.

3. St. Bede's House of Retreats, Whinney House, Low Fell. Revv. John Luck, William McMahon, S.J.

196 Diocese of HEXHAM and NEWCASTLE

HARTLEPOOL. (†) The Immaculate Conception, Brougham-street. (1834; 1851.) [450.] Revv. Laurence Burke, William Lamb, M.A. Sun, M 9, 11; C inst 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. B, Th 7½. Cf, Th 7 to 8½; Sat 6 to 9. LC.

HEBBURN, co. Durham. (†) St. Aloysius, Bell-street. (1871; 1888.) Revv. Edward Witty, William Kerwick, Matthias Doyle. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Tu, B 7½. Cf, Fri 6 to 9; Sat 5 to 9 and bef M. SVP.

HIGHFIELD. Served from Chopwell. M, Sun 9 and 10½ (alt). Hds, M 10½; wkds, Sat 9 (alt). Cf, Sat 3 to 4 and 8½ to 9 A.M. (alt).

HORDEN. Our Lady Star of the Sea, South-terrace. Rev. Thomas McManemy (15 Park-terrace). M (in Catholic School), Sun 9 or 11, alternately; C 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½; Th evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING. 1. St. Michael (†). (1830; 1837.) [500.] Very Rev. Canon James J. Hayes; Revv. James Pollock, Arthur V. Wills. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 9.—Cemetery; Workhouse.

2. Penshaw. (Chapel of Ease, 1919) Served from St. Michael's. Sun, M 8½, 10½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8.

HUTTON HOUSE, Castle Eden. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1825; 1895, cons. June 27th, 1911.) Rev. James O'Dowd. Sun, M 8½, 11; Hds, 9; wkds, 8 (wint 8½). Sun B 6; Hds, 7. Cf, eves Hds 6 to 7, Sat 3 to 7.—Cemetery.

JARROW-ON-TYNE. (†) St. Bede, St. John's-terrace, (1861.) [800.] Revv. Henry Mackin, Hugh O'Connor, James Holohan, William Brennan. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½ (ch), 11½; C, B 3; V, B, s 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Hds, Tu, Wed, and Th, 1st Fri B 7½. Fri in Lent, Sta, B 7½. Cf (French), daily 7 to 9. SVP.

Daughters of the Cross (Central School), Belsfield, Bede Burn-road.

Fever Hospital; Palmer's Infirmary; Cath. Social Guild Working Girls' Club; Cath. Temp. Crusade.

LANCHESTER, Durham. (†) All Saints. (1901.) (*Under Esh Laude.*) Rev. William J. Meagher. Sun, M 8½ (exc 2nd Sun of m), 10½. Sun, C, B 12; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7½. B, Tu and Th May, Tu and Fri Lent, 7.—N.B. Mass on 2nd Sun in Colliery School at Burnhope at 8½. SVP.

LANGLEY CASTLE (nr. Haydon Bridge). Domestic Chapel (1914).

LANGLEY MOOR, Durham. (†) St. Patrick, High-street. (1876 ; new church, 1911.) [450.] Rev. John Parker. M, Sun 9, 11½ ; Hds 7½, 9 ; wkds 7. Evng serv, ch 3, Sun 6 ; Hds and Th 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 9 ; Th 7½.

LOW WESTWOOD. (†) (1892 ; 1909.) (Now served from Chopwell). M, Sun 9, 11 ; Hds 9 ; wkds Th 8¼, Sat 9. Devs, B, Sun 6½ ; Hds 7. Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 7 ; bef and aft B Wed. SVP.

Cemetery.

MURTON. (†) St. Joseph. (1900-1912.) Rev. John Bull Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 9). Cf, Sat 5 to 7.

NEWHOUSE, Esh Winning, Durham. (†) Queen of Martyrs, Newhouse-road. (1871 ; 1883 ; cons 1894.) [350.] Rev. Edward Beech. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; Hds, 8, 10 ; wkds, 8. Sun, Cp, inst, B 6 ; Hds and Th, devs, s, B 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 8½. SVP. LC.—Cemetery.

NEW TUNSTALL, Sunderland. (†) St. Leonard. (Cons. Oct. 12, 1875.) Rev. Edward Walsh. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6½, Hds, M 7.40, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7.40. Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8 ; bef M.—Cemetery.

PORT CLARENCE, Middlesbrough. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1865 ; 1900.) Rev. Vincent Revill. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½ ; B 7. Wkds, M 7¾. B Th 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

RYHOPE, Sunderland. (†) St. Patrick. (1897 ; 1915.) [350.] Rev. John O'Dwyer. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. B, Hds and Wed 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 9. SVP.

House of Mercy, Ryhope, served from St. Mary's, Sunderland. Sunderland Borough Asylum. M last Th and devs (1¼) 2nd Sun in month.

SACRISTON, Durham. (†) St. Bede, Front-street. (1867 ; 1881.) [400.] Rev. Wilfrid Downey. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; B 6. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9). B, Tu, Fri 7. Cf, Fri 7 to 8 ; Sat 11 to 12 and 6 to 8. LC. SVP.—Cemetery.

SEAHAM HARBOUR. (†) St. Mary Magdalen, London-derry-road. (1860 ; 1907.) Revv. M. J. Haggarty, Anthony Bryce. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B 2½ (ch), 6. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 7¼. Wkds, M 8¼ (conv 7¼). Fri, B 7¼. Cf, Fri and eves Hds 6 to 7. Sat 6 to 8. SVP.

Sisters of Mercy.

Fever Hospital at Dawdon.

198 Diocese of HEXHAM and NEWCASTLE

SHILDON (†), Elm-road, Old Shildon. Served from Witton Park. (1905.) M Sun $9\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, $9\frac{1}{2}$; Tu $9\frac{1}{2}$. B, Sun $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint $4\frac{1}{2}$), Wed $6\frac{1}{2}$. Inst, Mon 6. SVP.

SHOTTON COLLIERY. Served from Easington. Sun, M in Boys' Council School) 9 or 11 (alternately). Cf, alt, Sat 3 to 4.

SOUTHMOOR. Served from Stanley.

SOUTH SHIELDS. (†) St. Bede, Westoe-road. (1849; 1876.) Revv. Joseph P. Byrne, Joseph McElroy, Patrick J. Troy, Felix Cassidy. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; R, inst, B ch 3; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th (and 1st Fri), R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 3 to 5, 6 to 9, aft evng serv. SVP.

Green's Home (Non-Cath. Industrial School), Infirmary. SPEN (see Highfield, p. 196).

Fever Hospital, attended from St. Bede's.

STANLEY, co. Durham. (†) St. Joseph. (1872; 1902.) Revv. Henry Dix, Wilfrid Pickering, Leo Pickering. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10 (ch), 11; B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10 (ch), 11; wkds, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 9. B, Hds, and Th, $7\frac{1}{2}$ and daily Lent, Advent, May, Oct. Holy Family, Tu and Wed $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, 5 to 9; eves of Hds, 7 to 9. SVP. LC.—Cemetery.

STELLA, Blaydon-on-Tyne. (†) St. Mary and St. Thomas Aquinas. (1700, 1831.) [374.] Rev. Adam Wilkinson. M, Sun 9, 11; B 6. Hds, M 7, 9; B 7. Wkds. M 8. B, Wed 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.—Cemetery.

STILLINGTON. Served from St. Mary's, Stockton. Last Sun of m, M 9.

STOCKTON-ON-TEES. 1 (†) St. Mary, Norton-road. (abt. 1790; 1842.) [650.] Revv. Robert Taylerson, William J. O'Donnell, John Milroy, Patrick F. O'Connell. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$ B, Th Feasts B.V.M. $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Fri 6 to 9; Sat 10 to 11, 5 to 9. LC. Tel.: 213.

Sisters of St. Paul, St. Gerard's Convent, Wellington-terrace.

2. Church of Sacred Heart, Portrack. [318.] Served from St. Mary's. Sun and Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, M and Sat 8. B, Sun $6\frac{1}{2}$.

3. St. Cuthbert (†), St. Cuthbert's-road. (1884; 1906.) [400.] Revv. Joseph Pattison, John Coutts (Spring-street). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, B 3, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 9; Thur, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat. 7 to 9; eves Hds, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Stockton and Thornaby Hospital. Maternity and Consumptive Homes.

SUNDERLAND. 1. St. Mary (†), Bridge-street. (1743 ; 1835.) Very Rev. Canon Smith ; Revv. Charles Taylor, Robert Thornton, jun. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8¼, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8¼ ; B Wed. Fri 7½. SVP. M at Oaklea, 7. Cf, Fri after B. Sat 6 to 9.

Convent of *Sisters of Mercy*. Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls, Oaklea. The Royal Infirmary, Children's Hospital, Day Industrial School (served from St. Mary's).

2. St. Patrick (†), Church-st., East. (1860-61.) Revv. Daniel Verling, John Kelly, John McEnaney. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9¼ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. B, Th 7½. SVP.

Convent of Mercy (Ryhope Dene). Served from St. Patrick's.

3. St. Benet (†), Monkwearmouth. (1864 ; 1889.) Redemptorists : Very Rev. Francis Gordon (*Rector*) ; Revv. Stanislaus Jackson (*Minister*) ; Henry Banckaert, Michael Boyle, Stephen Sproule, Austin Maccabe, Richard Marsh, C.S.S.R. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cfr, monthly 7½ ; ch Wed 6. Wed, 1st Fri and 25th of m, B 7½. Sat, B 5½ to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German). SVP.

N.B.—Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to Fr. Rector.

4. St. Joseph (†). King's Cross, Millfield. (1873 ; 1907.) Revv. James Thompson, Thomas Harker. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B ch 2½ ; evng devs 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; wkds 7½. Wed and Hds, R, B 7½. Cf, Sats. 6½ to 9 ; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP.

Little Sisters of the Poor. Workhouse. Children's Infirmary.

5. St. Hilda (†), Southwick-on-Wear. (1905-9.) [400.] Revv. William Smith, Patrick Conway. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B ch 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8¼. Wed, Sat, B 7½. Cf (French), bef M ; Sat and eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

THORNLEY, co. Durham. (†) Sacred Heart and English Martyrs. (1850 ; 1900.) Rev. William F. Mulcahy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R. B 6, ch 3. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (Sat 9). Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

TOW LAW, co. Durham. (†) St. Joseph, Castle Bank. (1869.) [400.] Rev. Thomas A. Dunne, B.A. Sun, M 1½, 10½ ; V, B 6. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, Th, devs, B 7, Cf, Sat 5½ to 9, and Th aft B.

TRIMDON, co. Durham. (†) St. William, Front-street, Old Trimdon. (1864.) Rev. Dominic Westendorp. M, Sun 9, 11; Hds, 9; wkds, 7½. Evng serv Sun 6; Hds 7. Cf, Sat 10½ to 12, 6 to 9.

TUDHOE, Spennymoor. (†) St. Charles, Tudhoe Village. (1858; 1870.) Revv. George Gregson, Francis Tuohey, Denis Lucey. M, Sun 8, 9½, 11; Hds 8, 9½; wkds 8. B, Sun 6; Hds, Th 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.—Cemetery.

The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor-Law School for Girls, under Sisters of Charity.

TYNE DOCK, South Shields. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1884, 1906.) [500.] Revv. James Bradley, James O'Keeffe. Sun, M 9, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Gaelic), Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

S. Shields Union Workhouse.

USHAW, Durham **St. Cuthbert's College**. (1808; 1884.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon William Henry Brown, *Pres.*; Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Broadhead, *Vice-Pres.* and *Procurator*; Revv. William Dunne, B.A., Edwin Bonney, Austin Forkin, B.A., Edward Towers, D.D., Edward Stephens, Joseph A. Gribbin, B.A., John McCormack, Ph.D., Charles Corbishley, M.A., James Adamson, Leo Hart, B.A., D.D., John F. Sullivan, Laurence Campbell, William Godfrey, D.D., Ph.D., Frederick Towers, Robert Baybutt, Thomas Dunne, *Professors*.

USHAW MOOR. (†) St. Joseph. (1909.) [300.] (Dependent on Newhouse.) Broom-lane. Rev. Michael Shelley. Sun, M 8½, 10½; B 6. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7. Wkds, M 8; B, Wed 7. Cf, Sat 5 to 8½. SVP.

WASHINGTON. (†) Our Lady Immaculate. (1861; 1878.) Rev. Alfred R. Verity-Young. Sun, M 8½, 11; C, B 3; B 6. Hds, M, 7 8¼; B 7. Wkds, M 8. B, Th 7. Cf, Th aft B; Sat 5 to 8. SVP.—Cemetery.

WEST CORNFORTH, co. Durham. (†) SS. Joseph. Patrick and Cuthbert. (1839, at Sedgefield; Oct. 18, 1875.) Revv. John P. Sheehan, Peter Caufield. Sun, M 9¼, 11. Hds, M 9. Evng serv, Sun 6, ch 3; Hds, Th 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 9.

Cemetery, Thinford; Durham County Asylum, Sedgefield; Workhouse and Isolation Hospital, Sedgefield.

WEST HARTLEPOOL. (†) St. Joseph, Hutton-avenue. (1867; 1895.) Very Rev Canon Wickwar; Revv. James Dent, Cuthbert Bede Twohey, Bernard McElduff. Sun, M 8, 9¼, 10¼, 11¼; inst, B ch 3; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. B, Th and 1st Fri, 7½. Cf (Italian, French), Th 8 to 9; Sat 10½ to 11½, 4½ to 5½, 6½ to 8½.

2. St. Cutbbert's School. Foggy Furze (served from St. Joseph's). Sun, M, 9. Hds, $9\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of *Faithful Companions of Jesus*: Boarding School, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls. Workhouse. Cameron Hospital.

WILLINGTON. (†) Our Lady and St. Thomas, Taffy-lane. (1877; 1905.) [350.] Revv. Aloysius Hosten, George McBrearty. Sun, H C, $7\frac{3}{4}$, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; B Hds, Th, 7. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$ (Sat. 9). Cf (French, Flemish), daily 7; Sat, 5 to 8, Th aft B.—Cemetery. SVP. LC.

WITTON PARK. (†) St. Chad, Baltic-road. (1881; 1901.) Rev. William Kearney. Sun, M 11; Hds, 8; R, s, B, wint $6\frac{1}{2}$ (sum $4\frac{1}{2}$). Wkds, M 8. Hds, Th, B 7. Cf, Th $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 7, 8 to 9; Sat 3 to $4\frac{1}{2}$.

WOLSINGHAM. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1849.) [400.] Rev. Austin Pickering. Sun, M 8, 10; inst $2\frac{1}{2}$, devs, B 6; Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. B, Hds, Wed $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat from $5\frac{1}{2}$. Cemetery.

Convent of *Sisters of Mercy*. Boarding School for Girls and little Boys under 10. Consumptive Sanatoria (at Wolsingham, Holywood, Leazes, and Stanhope); Workhouse at Stanhope.

WREKENTON, Gateshead. (†) St. Oswald, High-street. (1884; 1903.) [300.] Rev. Edward Morrall, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Hds and Th, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Fever Hospital (Sheriff Hill).

Westmoreland

AMBLESIDE. (†) Our Lady of Ambleside. (1886.) [200.] Rev. Charles W. Fleming, Ferndale, Lake-road. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv, R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; Sat 6 to 7.

DODDING GREEN, Kendal. (†) SS. Robert and Alice. (1723.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Dunn. Sun H C 8, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, bef M, Sat 3 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

KENDAL. (†) Holy Trinity and St. George, New-road. (About 1750; 1791; 1833.) [800.] Revv. William H. Stevenson, James Morrissy. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6 Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

WINDERMERE. (†) St. Herbert, Queen's-drive. (1884.)
 Rev. Francis Marley. Sun, M 8, 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 8,
 10½; B 6½. Wkds, M 8; Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat. 6 to 8.
 Abbey House, Staveley (for children).

RURAL DEANERIES.

1. ST. MARY IMMACULATE. *Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Cathedral.*
 St. Michael's, St. Joseph's; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School;
 Stella; Bell's Close; Blaydon; Crawcrook. *Rural Dean:* Rev.
 Joseph Newsham.

2. ST. ANDREW. *Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's, St. Dominic's;*
 St. Laurence's; St. Patrick's; Gosforth; Gosforth Park;
 Walker; Wallsend; Benton; Jesmond. *Rural Dean:* Rev.
 Joseph Thorman.

3. ST. JOSEPH. *Gateshead, St. Joseph's, St. Wilfrid's; Felling;*
 Washington; Dunston; Birtley; Chester-le-Street; Wrekenton.
Rural Dean: Rev. Edward Costello.

4. ST. OSWIN. *North Shields: Tynemouth; Annitsford;*
 Backworth; Willington Quay; Whitley Bay. *Rural Dean:* Rev.
 Joseph Kinleside.

5. ST. JOHN OF BEVERLEY. *Hexham; Swinburne; Minster-*
acres; Cheeseburn Grange; Haydon Bridge; Haltwhistle; Bel-
lingham; Prudhoe Hall; Ponteland. Rural Dean: Very Rev.
 Canon Stark.

6. ST. PAULINUS. *Alnwick; Lowick; Wooler; Berwick;*
 Ellingham; Felton; Amble; Thropton; Biddlestone; Long-
 horsley; Whittingham. *Rural Dean:* Rev. W. M. Smythe.

7. ST. WILFRID. *Blyth; Ashington; Bedlington; Cowpen;*
 Morpeth; New Hartley. *Rural Dean:* Rev. J. A. Kershaw,
 O.S.B.

8. ST. CUTHBERT. *Durham, St. Cuthbert's and St. Godric's;*
 Croxdale; West Cornforth; Esh Laude; Lanchester; Langley
 Moor; Newhouse; Sacriston; Tudhoe; Ushaw Moor. *Rural*
Dean: Very Rev. Canon Thornton.

9. ST. BEDE. *Sunderland, St. Mary's, and St. Joseph's;*
 Southwick; Houghton-le-Spring; New Tunstall. *Rural Dean:*
 Very Rev. Canon Smith.

10. ST. PATRICK. *Sunderland, St. Patrick's, St. Benet's;*
 Easington; Ryhope; Seaham Harbour; Murton. *Rural Dean:*
 Rev. M. J. Haggarty.

11. ST. AUGUSTINE, Ap. of England. *Darlington, St. Augus-*
tine's and St. William's; Carmel House; St. Clare's Abbey; Gain-
ford; Barnard Castle. Rural Dean: Right Rev. Mgr. Provost
 Rooney, V.G.

12. ST. WILLIAM. *Bishop Auckland; Crook; Shildon; Wit-*
ton Park; Willington; Wolsingham. Rural Dean: Rev. Richard
 Myler.

13. ST. HILDA. *West Hartlepool; Hartlepool; Hutton House,*

Castle Eden ; Port Clarence ; Stockton, St. Mary's, St. Cuthbert's ; Thornley ; Trimdon. *Rural Dean*: Very Rev. Canon Wickwar.

14. ST. AIDAN. *Jarrow* ; S. Shields ; Hebburn ; Tyne Dock. *Rural Dean*: Rev. Henry Mackin, B.A.

15. ST. CHAD. *Blackhill* ; Brooms ; Byer Moor ; Chopwell ; Dipton ; Tow Low ; Stanley. *Rural Dean*: Very Rev. Canon Augustine Magill.

16. ST. HERBERT. *Carlisle, SS. Mary and Joseph's, St. Bede's ; Penrith ; Warwick Bridge ; Wigton.* *Rural Dean*: Rev. Geo. S. Knuckey.

17. ST. BEGH. *Workington ; Cleator ; Cockermouth ; Maryport ; Millom ; Frizington ; Egremont ; Harrington ; Whitehaven.* *Rural Dean*: Rev. Austin Denis Firth, O.S.B.

18. ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. *Kendal ; Dodding Green ; Ambleside ; Windermere.* *Rural Dean*: Very Rev. Canon Dunn.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES : Ashington ; Bedlington ; Birtley ; Blyth ; Cleator ; Cockermouth ; Cowpen ; Egremont ; Frizington ; Harrington ; Hartley ; Maryport ; Morpeth ; Warwick Bridge ; Whitehaven ; Workington ; Wrekenton.

BROTHERS OF THE PRESENTATION : Industrial School, Carlisle.

DOMINICANS : Newcastle-on-Tyne.

JESUITS : Whinney House, Low Fell, Gateshead.

REDEMPTORISTS : Monkwearmouth.

WOMEN.

CARMELITES : Carmel House, Darlington.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM : Newcastle-on-Tyne.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS : Belsfield, Jarrow.

DOMINICANS (Congregation of St. Rose of Lima) : Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : West Hartlepool.

GOOD SHEPHERD : Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; Botcherby, Carlisle ; High Barnes, Sunderland.

POOR CLARES : St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Nazareth House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SISTERS OF CHARITY : St. Augustine's, Darlington ; St. Joseph's Girls' Industrial School, Carmel-road, Darlington ; St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; Girls' Certified Poor-Law School, St. Mary's Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor ; Boys' Certified Poor-Law School, St. Peter's Orphanage, Gainford.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Blackhill ; Brooms ; Darlington, St. William's ; Dipton ; Esh Laude ; Kendal ; Lanchester ; Maryport ; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's ; Stockton-on-Tees ; Whitehaven ; Workington.

SISTERS OF MARIE REPARATRICE : Jesmond, Newcastle.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Alnwick ; Crook ; Durham, St. Godric's ; Hexham ; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Mary's ; North Shields ; Ryhope ; Seaham Harbour ; Sunderland, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Benet's ; Tow Law ; Wigton ; Wolsingham.

SISTERS OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA : Carlisle.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Carlisle.

SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART : Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

URSULINES : Berwick-on-Tweed.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

ST. CUTHBERT'S COLLEGE, Ushaw, Durham

ST. CUTHBERT'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL, Bath-lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys.

BOARDING SCHOOLS, for Girls ; Sisters of Charity, Immaculate Conception, Darlington ; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool ; Ursulines, Berwick-on-Tweed ; Sisters of Mercy, Oaklea, Sunderland ; Daughters of Wisdom, Newcastle.

TRAINING COLLEGE for School Mistresses, under the Sisters of the Society of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

PUPIL TEACHERS' CENTRES and *Secondary Schools for Girls*, Fenham Hall, Newcastle, Society of the Sacred Heart ; West Hartlepool, Faithful Companions ; Darlington, Sisters of Charity ; Oaklea, Sunderland. Sisters of Mercy.

CENTRAL SCHOOL, Jarrow. Under Daughters of the Cross.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. *Boys*. Senior : St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle, under the Presentation Brothers. Junior : St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne (in charge of Sisters of Charity).—*Girls* : St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul).

POOR-LAW SCHOOLS. For *Boys* from Workhouses : St. Peter's Orphanage, Gainford (in charge of Sisters of Charity).—For *Girls* from Workhouses : St. Mary's Home, Tudhoe, Spenny-moor, and St. Joseph's Home, Carmel-road, Darlington (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul) ; Orphanage of the Sacred Heart, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy).

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington. By Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; St. Godric's, Durham ; St. Mary's and St. Patrick's, Sunderland ; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton ; St. Mary's, Hexham ; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields ; St. Joseph's, Tow Law ; St. Benet's,

Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; St. Mary Magdalen's, Seaham Harbour; St. Cuthbert's, Crook. By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Kendal; Brooms; Dipton; St. Mary's, Blackhill; St. Patrick's, Consett; Esh Laude; Lanchester; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's, Whitehaven; Maryport; Workington; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's; Darlington, St. William's. By Dominican Sisters (Cong. of St. Rose of Lima) at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne. By Faithful Companions of Jesus at West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

AGED POOR, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor: St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD, for clothing the Poor: *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Finegan, 86 Rye-hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE. Offices: 20, Eldon-square, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Secretary*, Miss McKeon.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY, Tyneside Branch. *Hon. Secs.*, Rev. H. Mackin, B.A., and George Rix, Esq.

HOSPITAL, under Dominican Sisters: The Wingate Hospital. St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield-green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HOUSES OF MERCY, under Sisters of Mercy: St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.

ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS, under Sisters of Charity: St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; with Working-Boys' Home adjoining.

ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS, under Sisters of Nazareth: Nazareth House, Sandyford-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

REFUGES FOR PENITENTS: Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; (new Church and Convent, 1911); Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Carlisle.

SOCIETY FOR PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH. *Secretary*, Rev. Edward J. Beech, Newhouse, Esh Winning, Durham.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Tyne Central Council *Pres.*, George Dix, Esq.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in Diocese	...	...	206	} 269
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	...	...	6	
Invalided or retired	...	...	8	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines, 26 ; Dominicans, 11 ; Redemptorists, 10 ; Jesuits, 2	...	...	...	49	} 269

CONVENTS	...	...	...	...	...	46
----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages	...	...	...	123
Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays	...	...	...	30
Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons	...	...	...	35

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant	...	...	...	119
Ditto, not receiving Government Grant	...	...	...	—
Schools for Boys (not Elementary)	...	...	...	2
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)	...	...	...	9
Children at Elementary Schools	...	...	...	No
Children at Schools other than Elementary	...	...	...	returns

† CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals	...	...	...	1
Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools	...	...	...	
Other Homes and Refuges	...	...	...	9
†Children therein	...	{ Boys	{ No	
		{ Girls	{ returns	

POPULATION : { Total (<i>Census, 1911</i>)	...	...	...	2,396,380
{ Catholic	...	...	...	214,704

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1919	...	...	...	7,943
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1919	...	...	...	2,754
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------

CONVERSIONS in 1919	...	...	...	1,091
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------

VII. DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

(*Province of Liverpool.*)

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and the city of York
south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27.

II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12 ; St. Francis of Sales, Jan. 29.

Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, BISHOP OF LEEDS ; born in Broughton Feb. 23, 1860 ; ordained May 19, 1883 ; cons. by the then Bishop of Liverpool, Nov. 30, 1905, as Coadjutor ; succ. June 7, 1911. Residence : Bishop's House, Leeds

Predecessors.

I. JOHN BRIGGS, Bishop of Beverley : cons. as Coadj. for the Northern District, June 29, 1833 ; transl. from the Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850 ; resigned Nov. 7, 1860 ; died Jan. 4, 1861.

II. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE : born May 9, 1818 ; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley ; transl. to Leeds. Dec. 20, 1878 ; died June 16, 1890.

III. WILLIAM GORDON : born at Thirsk, Sept. 24, 1831 ; cons. by Bishop O'Reilly, Feb 24, 1890, as Coadjutor ; succ. June 16, 1890 ; died June 7, 1911.

Vicar-General.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Collingwood, St. Patrick's, Leeds

Secretary.

Very Rev. Mgr. W. Hawkswell, Bishop's House, Leeds.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. John H. Brennan, 134 Stonefall Avenue, Starbeck, Harrogate.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Rev. Thomas Corcoran, Shibden, Halifax.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Sept. 23, 1879.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. Augustine Collingwood, V.G., St. Patrick's, Leeds.

Canons.

Very Revv. John Earnshaw, Michael McAuliffe, John Bray, D.D. (*Theologian*), Edward W. Dawson (*Penitentiary*), John Foley, John Hewison, Francis Wood, Thomas Shine (*Secretary*), Joseph Russell, Oswald Dolan.

West Riding

LEEDS. 1. **Cathedral Church of St. Anne** (†) (1786, 1838, 1904.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Shine ; Revv. George Richardson, Patrick Duane, Michael Harty, Michael Cotter, B.A. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B. 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Tu, devs, Children of Mary ; Wed, devs, H Fam, B 8 ; Th, R, B 8. Sat, Lit, B 5. Cf (French, Italian), daily 7½ A.M. ; Fri 7 P.M. ; Sat 4. SVP.

Notre Dame. Collegiate School for Girls, St. Mark's Avenue.

2. **St. Joseph's Seminary.** *Professors :* Very Rev. Canon John Bray, D.D. (*Rector*), Rev. Francis Van Este.

3. **St. Michael's College, St. John's-road.** (1909.) Revv. Henry Garman (*Rector*), William Davis (*Minister*), Gilbert Binns, Peter Flynn, Francis Lacy, James Scoles, Edmund Sykes, S.J.

4. **St. Patrick** (†). (1831 ; 1891.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Collingwood, V.G. ; Revv. Polydore Vermeire, William Holohan, Patrick Leonard, P. O'Halloran. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, inst, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 10. Th, evng serv 8 ; Hds, R, s, B 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Th, Fri, Sat evngs ; eves Hds. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.—Wkh. ; Fever Hosp.

5. **St. Augustine** (†), Harehills-road. (1899 ; 1908.) Revv. James Coffey, Andrew Kelleher (185 Roundhay-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; Fri 8 to 9. SVP.

6. **Old St. Patrick's.** Served from St. Patrick's. Sun, M 8, 9½.

7. **St. Joseph** (†), Hunslet. (1860.) Revv. Thomas Cody, Thomas Bell, John Comerford. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; B ch 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9. Th, evng serv 8. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

8. **Holy Family** (†), New Wortley. (1872.) Revv. William Hickey, James Bradley. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B ch 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Th, inst, B 8. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Th 8 to 9 ; Fri 7½ to 9 ; Sat 6 to 10. SVP.

H.M. Prison. Chaplain, Rev. W. Hickey.

9. **St. Mary** (†), Richmond-hill. (1851, 1866.) [1,200.] Very Rev. Daniel O'Ryan (*Superior*) ; Revv. Arthur McIntyre, Michael Butler, Bernard O'Reilly, Andrew

Clery, O.M.I. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3. V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9½; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Tu, R, s, B 8. Th, R, s, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), any hour.

Convent of Mary Immaculate: Collegiate School and Orphanage for Girls.

10. Killingbeck. Cemetery Chapel. Served from St. Patrick's. Sun, M 10¼.

11. St. Vincent. (1849.) Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 9, 10.30; R, s, B 6½.

12. St. Francis of Assisi, Holbeck. (1882.) Very Rev. Canon Michael McAuliffe; Revv. John Lucey, Terence O'Connell. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; C, inst 3; R V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8; Devs 8 P.M.; B, Mon 8½, Tu, Th 8. Cf (Irish), ev evng 6. SVP.

St. Clare's Chapel, Crown Point-st. Served from St. Francis'. Sun, M 10. Cf, bef M.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion.

13. Our Lady of the Rosary. (1886.) Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 8½, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9.

14. The Sacred Heart, Burley-road. (1891.) Revv. James O'Brien, John Barden, Francis Fleming, John Wilson, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; C, B 2½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8, 9; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 8. Th, devs, s, B 8; R, s, B 8. Sat 3 to 4, and 6½ to 9½; eves Hds and 1st Fri 8 to 9. Cf, ev morn 6½ to 8. SVP.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue-road.

15. St. Urban, Meanwood. (1902.) Served from the Cathedral. Sun, M 9½.

16. St. Anthony, Beeston. (1909.) Rev. Patrick O'Connell. Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 (bef 1st Sun 6 to 10). SVP.

ABERFORD, Leeds. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1786; 1908.) Rev. John Wilfrid Baines, O.S.B. Sun, M 9½, 1st Sun of m 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 7.

ACKWORTH, nr. Pontefract. Our Lady of Lourdes. Sun, M 9½; evng serv 4. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 5. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7.

ADDINGHAM. Served from Ilkley.

ALLERTON BYWATER. (1916.) [130.] Served from Castleford. Sun, M 8½; 1st Sun, evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sun, Hds, bef M.

ALLERTON PARK, Knaresborough. (†) St. Mary. (1807.)
Rev. Leo V. McGuire. Sun, Cf, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10. Hds,
wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Serv, Sun 3; Hds 6. Cf, daily bef M; Sat
6 to 7

ASKERN, Doncaster. Served from Burghwallis. M $11\frac{1}{4}$,
1st Sun of m.

BARNOLDSWICK. (†) St. Joseph. (1905.) [150.] Rev.
Theodore van Woerkom, 22 Gisburn-road. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$,
 $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; B 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8.
Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), Sat 6 to 8. Sch.

BARNSLEY. (†) Holy Rood. (1801; 1905.) Revv. John
Hill, Michael Kenny, Hugh Quinn. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; V,
s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; R, B 8. Wkds M 8. Cf, Sat 10
and 7 to 10. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

BATLEY. (†) St. Mary of the Angels. (1853, 1870, 1915.)
Very Rev. John J. Lea, V.F.; Rev. Peter McBride. Sun,
M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C. inst, B 3; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 9;
devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Flemish,
French), 6 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of St. Paul, Upton-street, Cross Bank.

BATLEY CARR. (†) St. Joseph. (1914.) [300.] Rev.
William Hayes. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; inst ch $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$.
Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat
 $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves of F 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion, Hirst House.

BENTHAM. See High Bentham p. 214.

BINGLEY. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1873.) [200.] Rev.
Michael O'Donnell. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C. B 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$.
Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 10.

Cottage Hospital; Sanatorium, Eldwick.

BIRSTALL. St. Patrick. Rev. Peter Russell. Sun, M 9,
11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Th, inst. B $7\frac{1}{2}$.

BISHOP THORNTON, Harrogate. (†) St. Joseph. (1809.)
Very Rev. Hermann A. Geurts, V.F. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng
serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ (Nov. to Ap., 3). Hds, M 8; Wkds, M 8. Cf
(Dutch, French, German), bef M, Sat 6 to 7.

BOSTON SPA. See Clifford, p. 212.

BRADFORD. 1. St. Mary (†), East Parade. (1825; 1876.)
Very Rev. Edwin Schreiber, V.F.; Revv. James Grogan,
Bernard McAdam, Charles McGarvey, Martin Gooley.
Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C, B 3; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$.
Wkds. M 7, 8, 9. Tu and Th, Devs, B 8. Fri, Sta 8; Sat,
R, Lit 8. Cf (German). Sat 5; Th aft B, Fri 7. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion.

2. St. Joseph (†). (1868.) Revv. Thomas Blessing, Austin Henry, John Donkers. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 9. Tu and Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, daily bef M; Fri 7 P.M.; Sat 5½. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion, 10 Melbourne-place.

Bradford Union Workhouse and Hospital. *Chaplain*, Rev. T. Blessing.

3. St. Anne (†). (1873.) Revv. Michael Daly, James Reynolds. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½; C 3; R, V, s, B 6½. Wed, Cfr H Fam (for Women), 8; Th (for Men) 8. SVP.

4. St. Patrick (†), Westgate. (1852; cons July 11, 1903.) Very Rev. Canon John Earnshaw, V.F.; Revv. Timothy J. Moynihan, Christopher Paul Kelly, Cyril Earnshaw. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 3½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Tu, Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, Th aft B; Fri 7½; Sat 5 to 6; 7 to 10. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Sedgefield-terrace.

5. St. Joseph's College. Secondary School, and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Girls, Cunliffe-road. In charge of the Sisters of the Cross and Passion, the Convent, Park-field-road, Manningham-lane.

6. St. Peter. Served from St. Mary's. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; Devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 9½. Wkds, M, Mon, Fri 8½. Th, Devs, s, B 8. Cf, Sat 7½.

7. St. Michael. (1865.) [500.] Served from St. Patrick's. Sun, M ch 9½.

8. St. William. (1882, 1902.) Rev. Joseph McMahon. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, s, B 7½. Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of St Paul.

St. Bede's Grammar School, Heaton Hall. Revv. Charles Tindall, M.A. (*Headmaster*), John Molony.

9. St. Clare, Charnwood-road, Eccleshill. 1917.) Served from St. Mary's. Sun M 10.

10. St. Cuthbert (†), Wilmer-road. (1878.) Revv. John O'Connor, Michael McNamara. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½; Tu, R, 7½; Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6½.

Convent of Sisters of St. Paul, 52 Victor-road.

BRADLEY. Served fr Huddersfield. M, Sun 10.

BRIGHOUSE. St. Joseph. (1867.) School Chapel. Rev. Patrick McMenamin. Sun, M 8½, 10½; B 6½. Hds, M 8,

BROUGHTON HALL, Skipton. (†) The Sacred Heart (1453.) Rev. Thomas Bradley. Sun, H C 8, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; B 6 Hds, M 9; B 7. Wkds, M 9. Cf, bef M; Sat 7.

BURGHWALLIS HALL, Doncaster. St. Helen. (Middle of 16th century.) Served by Premonstratensians of Crowle. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; B 6. Hds, M 9.

CARLTON, Yorkshire. (†) St. Mary. (Abt. 1380; 1842.) Rev. Richard Byrne. Sun, H C 8; M 10; R, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf, Sun $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; Sat 6 to 7.

CASTLEFORD. (†) St. Joseph. (1877; church cons. July 11, 1906.) [400.] Very Rev. Canon John Hewison, V.F.; Rev. Hermann J. Valkenburg. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$; C, inst 3. evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8; Th, evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Dutch), bef M, Sat 6; eves Hds 7.

CLIFFORD, Boston Spa. (†) St. Edward, King and Confessor. (1841, 1848.) Rev. John Carr. Sun, M 8, 10; V, s, B 6 (wint 3). Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M 8 (Tu, Fri at Convent); Th, R, B 7; Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy. Boarding School for Girls.

Boston Spa, Yorkshire. St. John's Institution for the Deaf and Dumb (under Sisters of Charity). (1870; 1875.) Very Rev. Canon Edward W. Dawson; Rev. Edward Wilson.

CRAGWOOD, Rawdon, near Leeds. Rev. Gustave Thonon. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; Devs, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, Wkds, M 8. Hds, R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf bef M.

CROSS HILLS, served from Silsden, page 218.

CUDWORTH, near Barnsley. (1914.) Rev. William O'Shaughnessy. Sun, M 9, except 1st Sun.

DALTON BROOK, Rotherham. See Thrybergh p. 219.

DEEPCAR, Sheffield. (†) St. Anne. Rev. John J. O'Shea. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; Bap $3\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

DENABY MAIN, Rotherham. (†) St. Alban. (1894.) [300.] Rev. Charles Leteux. Sun, M 9, 11; C 2; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef M; Sat 6 to 9.

DEWSBURY. Our Lady and St. Paulinus (†). (1841, 1871.) Revv. Frederick Mitchell, Patrick Ennis. Sun, M, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C inst, B 3; V, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th, Devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M; Fri 8; Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$. L.C. Tel.: 638.

Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion,

DINNINGTON, Rotherham. Rev. Henry Angenent. Sun, M 9, 11. Evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M sum $7\frac{1}{2}$, wint $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), bef M.

DONCASTER. (†) St. Peter's Chains. (1833, 1867.) [400.] Very Rev. Andrew Leonard, V.F., Rev. Thomas Bentley. Sun, M 9, 11; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French, Spanish), ev mrng bef M; Th aft B; Sat fr 6.—*Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*

EARBY. Served from Barnoldswick. 1st Sun of m, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

FEATHERSTONE. Served from Pontefract. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

GARFORTH, Leeds. St. Joseph. (1883.) Served from Aberford. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m $9\frac{1}{2}$). Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun, $2\frac{1}{4}$.

GOLDTHORPE. Rev. Norman Waugh. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; R, s, B 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.

GOOLE. 1. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†). (1864 1877.) [300.] Rev. A. Dekkers. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s B 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 6 to 8. SVP.

2. St. Joseph (†), 76 Pasture-road. (1912.) [400.] Rev. Théodore Terken. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

GRIMETHORPE, near Barnsley. (1913.) [200.] Served from Cudworth. Sun, M 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Bap, $2\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7.

HALIFAX. 1. St. Mary (†), Gibbet-street. (1827, 1865.) Very Rev. Canon John Foley; Revv. John O'Sullivan, Michael Maher. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th bef 1st Fri, Hds, R, s, B 8. Fri, evng serv 8. Cf, eves and bef 1st Fri 7 to 9; Sat, 5 to 6 and 7 to 9. SVP

2. The Sacred Heart and St. Bernard. Revv. Michael Bradley, Henry McKenna. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 5, 7, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Tu, Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Chapel of Ease.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion.

3. Boys' Industrial School, Shibden. [150.] Rev. Thomas Corcoran (Chaplain). Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 4. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 4. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, ev evng $7\frac{1}{2}$; eves 1st Fri $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$ and $7\frac{1}{2}$.

HANDSWORTH, Sheffield. (†) St. Joseph. (1870, 1881.) Revv. Adrian W. Van Roosmalen, V.F., Arthur G. Kay.

Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ sum, $8\frac{1}{2}$, wint. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat, and eves Hds 4 to 7.

HARROGATE. (†) Our Lady and St. Robert. (1861, 1873.) Revv. Austin J. Saxton, B.A., Herbert Hammond. Sun, M 8, 11; July to Sept. 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10, 11. Hds 8, 10; wkds 8. Evng serv, Sun $6\frac{1}{2}$; Hds 8; Th 8; 1st Fri $5\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 6, 7 to 9; each mrgng $7\frac{1}{2}$. SVP.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

HAWORTH, Belle Isle-road. Served from Keighley. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

HAZLEWOOD. (†) St. Leonard. (1286.) Served from Tadcaster. Tu, M $7\frac{1}{2}$.

HEBDEN BRIDGE. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1897.) [200.] Rev. Thomas McEnery. Sun, M 9; C 2; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, alternate Sats $6\frac{1}{2}$.

HECKMONDWIKE (†). (1915.) [200]. Rev. Thomas Nicholson (Presbytery, Cemetery-road). Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), Sat 7 to 9; wkds bef M.

HEMSWORTH (†). (1891.) Rev. William C. Hudson. Sun, M 9, 11; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; ev mrgng bef M.

Workhouse; Sanatorium; Fever and Small-pox Hospitals; Poor-law Children's Home.

HIGH BENTHAM, Lancaster. (†) St. Boniface, Robin-lane. (1875.) [70.] Rev. Sidney J. Morgan. Sun, H C 8; M $9\frac{1}{2}$; B 3. Hds, M 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat from 6

HILLSBOROUGH, Sheffield. Sacred Heart. (1903-1920.) Rev. Robert J. Dunford (423 Langsett-road). Sun, M 9 $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Th, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9; Fri 8 to 9.

HORSFORTH. Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. John Curran. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, inst, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7 to 9; Sun, bef M.

HOYLAND NETHER, Barnsley. (†) St. Helen. (1864, 1897.) Rev. John White. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9, and Th evng.

HUDDERSFIELD. 1. St. Patrick (†), 34 New North-road. (1828, 1832.) [500.] Very Rev. D. F. Murphy, V.F.; Revv. Thomas Smith, Thomas B. Young. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$, $11\frac{3}{4}$; C, inst 3; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; deys, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

2. *Chapel of Ease*, Leeds-road. Sun, M 10.

3. St. Joseph (†). (1895, '96.) Revv. M. McCarthy, James Holohan (Grafton-place, Commercial-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 7 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion, Brunswick-street.

The Asylum, Kirkburton.

ILKLEY. Sacred Heart of Jesus. (1879.) [150.] Very Rev. Canon Francis Wood. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; wkds 7¾. Hds, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 9.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion.

KEIGHLEY. (†) St. Anne. (1835.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Russell; Revv. Jeremiah Twomey, John F. Flynn. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; C, B 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7½; Th evng, serv 7½.

Convent of Sisters of the Cross and Passion.

KINSLEY. Our Lady of Graces. (1918.) Rev. John Broderick (High Ackworth). Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m 9½ also); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6. Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun, 6 to 9.

KNARESBORO'. (†) St. Mary. (Bond End). (1693; 1830.) Right Rev. John Ildefonsus Cummins, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; Ros, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8 (wint 8½). Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8; daily bef M.

St. Robert's Cave (1200). *Our Lady of the Crag* (1408).

LAWKLAND, Austwick, Lancaster. (†) St. Oswald. (1790.) Served from Settle.

LUDDENDENFOOT (†). Served from Hebden Bridge. [200.] Sun, M 11, B aft M; C 2½. Cf, alternate Sat 6½.

MALTBY. (†) St. Mary Magdalene, Morrell-street. (1912, '14.) [200.] Rev. Henry Vos. Sun, M 8, 11; Ch 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8 (Sat 9½); Th, B 6½. Cf (French, Flemish, Dutch), Sat 6 to 9, and bef M.

MILNSBRIDGE. (†) St. Bridget, Lowergate. (1916; '19.) Rev. Thomas Byrne (9 The Crescent, Market-street, Paddock, Huddersfield). Sun, M 10¼; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

Union and Fever Hospitals, Convalescent Home, Meltham.

MOORTHORPE. St. Joseph. (1904-12.) [200.] Rev. Thomas McNiff. Sun, M 9; M, B 11; C, B 3. Hds. M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 6½.

MORLEY, Leeds. St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. William Dobson. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½.

MORTOMLEY, near Sheffield. Our Lady Refuge of Sinners. Rev. Willibrord Donkers. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French and Dutch), Sat 6-8

NORMANTON. St. John the Baptist. Revv. Joseph J. H. Imkamp, Austin Sweeney. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Cf, Sat 5.

NORMANTON COMMON. The Sacred Heart. Served from Normanton. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; Hds 8.

NUN MONKTON, York. (†) St. Joseph. (1870; from Linton, 1700.) Rev. Joseph Locke. M, Sun $10\frac{1}{4}$; Hds 10; wkds $8\frac{1}{2}$. Sun, evng serv, sum $6\frac{1}{2}$. In wint, B aft M.

OSSETT. (†) St. Ignatius. (1878.) Rev. Thomas Morrissey. Sun, M 9, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Sun, Hds, bef M.

OTLEY. (†) Our Lady and All Saints. (1851.) Rev. Ignatius Saxton, B.A. (4 Bridge-street). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{4}$; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri, and Fri in Adv and Lent, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8. SVP.

West Riding Asylum, Menston; do., Burley. Airedale and Wharfedale Isolation Hospital; Wharfedale Union Wkh.

PENISTONE. Served from Deepcar. Mass 1st Sun of m, $10\frac{1}{2}$.

PONTEFRACT. (†) St. Joseph. (1800.) [400.] Revv. Honoré Fové, Wilfrid Fitzgibbon. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th, devs 8. Cf (French, Flemish), bef M, Sat 6 to 9.

PUDSEY. St. Joseph. (1883.) Rev. Lawrence Versteylen: Sun, M 9, 11; inst, B 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9, evng serv 8. Exp, 1st Th 8 P.M.

REVELL GRANGE, Sheffield. (1742.) Served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield. Sun, Hds, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $11\frac{1}{2}$.

RIPON. (†) St. Wilfrid, Coltsgate-hill. (1850; cons 1912.) Rev. Ernest E. Levick. Sun M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, also Mon 8.20, Sat 8; ev evng, serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, German, Italian), bef M, ev evng fr 6, and Hds 6 to 9; Sat 5 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 14 Coltsgate Hill. Workhouse; Fever, Isolation and Cottage Hospitals.

North and South Camp, Lark Hill Isolation Hospital.

ROTHERHAM. (†) St. Bede. (1841-42.) Revv. Matthew Gosse, William Horrax. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½; Hds, M 7, 8, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th and F of Our Lord and BVM, R, B 7½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), daily bef M; eves Hds and Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

ROYSTON, near Barnsley. (1914.) Served from Cudworth. 1st Sun. M 8½.

RUDDING PARK, Harrogate. (†) Holy Family. (1874; Aug. 1, 1879.) Rev. Luke O'Keeffe. Sun, H C 8½; M 10; R, C, B 3½. Hds, wkds, M 8½. Fri, and Feasts BVM, R, B 6.

SCARTHINGWELL, Tadcaster. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1854.) [150.] Rev. Martin Brey. Sun, M 10; Ros, B 3. Hds, M 8¼; evng serv 3¾. Wkds M 8½. Fri, B 6. Cf (French, Dutch, Flemish, German), daily bef M; Sat 5 to 6.

SELBY. (†) St. Mary. (1822, 1839.) Revv. Charles Walsh, Bernard J. Ford. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Hds, Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8; daily bef M; Th aft B.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Gowthorpe.

Workhouse; Children's Home; Hospital.

SETTLE. (†) St. Mary and St. Michael. (1864.) Rev. M. E. Tillmann. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. W, B 7½. Cf (French, Dutch, Spanish, German), Sat 6 to 9, and bef M.

SHAFTON (near Cudworth). Served from Hemsworth. Sun, M 10½.

SHEFFIELD. 1. Ste. Marie (†). (1783; 1846-50.) Very Rev. Canon Oswald Dolan; Revv. Herbert Hudson, Thomas Molony, Thomas Watkin. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9, 10½; V, B 8. Wed, R, s, B 8. Fri, devs, B 8. Sat, R, Lit 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Cf (French), bef M, Fri fr 7; Sat 4½ to 6 and fr 7. SVP. L.C.

Convent of Notre Dame, Cavendish-street; Jessop, Lodge Moor, Children's and Sheffield Royal Hospitals.

2. St. William, Banner Cross. Sun, M 8½, 10; evng serv 6½.

3. St. Charles (†), Attercliffe. (1864; 1868.) Revv. Michael Beazley, John Whitehead. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; inst, B 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; R, B 8. Th, devs, s, B 8. Fri, Sta 8; Sat, R, s, B 8. Cf, Sat 6. SVP.

4. St. Vincent of Paul (†), Solly-street. (1853.) Congregation of the Mission, or Vincentian Fathers: Very Rev. Patrick Kilty (*Superior*); Revv. G. Robinson, N. Comerford, T. Manning, R. J. Wilson, P. J. McElligott, C.M. Sun, Hds, M 8, 9, 10, 11; Hds also M 6; C 3; R, s, B 6½; Hds 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf (French, bef M; Th, Fri, 8 p.m.; Sat 11½ to 12½, 7 to 9¼. SVP. Missions given.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Howard Hill. Sun M 6.50, 9, 10; B 3. Wkds, M 6¾.

5. St. Catherine. Andover-street. (1876.) [400.] Revv. Patrick Hickey, James Kavanagh. Sun, M 8, 9½, ch 11, ch serv, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, evng serv 8. Cf (Irish, French), Sat 6½. SVP.

Convent of Mercy, Burngreave-road. City Workhouse Chaplain, Rev. P. Hickey.

6. St. Wilfrid. (1879.) Rev. George Bradley. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Cf, Sat 6.

7. Sacred Heart. See page 214, under Hillborough.

8. Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Francis Creedon (84 Heeley Bank-road). Sun, M 6½; evng serv 4½. Hds, M 6½; evng serv 4½. Wkds 6½. Cf (French, Dutch, Flemish, German).

9. Carmelite Convent of the Holy Ghost, Kirkedge. (1911). Rev. Joseph McAuliffe. M, sum 8, wint 9. B 5, Sun and Hds.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy; Convent of Notre Dame; Convent of Sisters of Charity, Red-hill.

SHIPLEY. (†) St. Mary and St. Walburga. (1867.) Rev. Denis O'Sullivan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11¼; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 9; s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 6; eves F, 1st Fri 7.

SICKLINGHALL, Wetherby. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1854.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revv. Nicholas Ryan, Joseph Morgan, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 1st Sun of m 10; R, B 3½. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 7.

SILSDEN.—Oddfellows Hill. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bolton-road. Rev. Claude B. Warren. Sun, M 8¼ (10¼ at Cross Hill); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

SKIPTON. (†) St. Stephen. (1836 ; 1853.) [300.] Rev. Philip Bethell Sun, M 8, 10½ ; ch 2½ ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 8½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½ ; Sat, R, B 6. Cf (French, Italian), bef M ; Wed 8 ; Sat 2 to 3, 6½ to 7 ; eves Hds, 7½.—Cemetery.

St. Monica's Convent ; Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Union Workhouse ; Cottage Hospital ; Bradford Consumptive Home ; Infection Hospital ; Grassington Sanatorium.

SLAITHWAITE. Holy Family. [200.] Served from Huddersfield by Rev. Thomas Byrne (9 Crescent Market-street, Paddock, Huddersfield). Sun, M 8¾ ; evng serv 7. Cf., bef M.

SOWERBY BRIDGE. St. Patrick. Served from West Vale. Sun, M 10½. Wed, evng serv 8. Cf, bef M.

STARBECK. (†) St. Ælred of Rievaulx, Stonefall-avenue. (1912.) [160.] Rev. John H. Brennan. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9. Hds and Fri, evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat 7½ ; daily bef M.

TADCASTER. St. Joseph, St. Joseph's-street. (1865 ; 1869.) [300.] Rev. John Bradley. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

THORNE. St. Joseph and St. Nicholas, Goole-road. Served from Crowle. Sun, M 9. Cf, bef M.

THRYBERGH, Rotherham. St. Gerard. (1911.) Rev. William Ward. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M sum 7½, wint 8. Cf, Sat 6½.

WAKEFIELD. (†) St. Austin, Wentworth-terrace. (1828.) Revv. Charles Ruthven, James Crook, James Gallagher, John Ratcliffe, S.J. M, Sun 8, 9½, 11 ; Hds 6½, 7½, 9. Evng serv, Sun 6½ ; Hds, Th 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 9½ ; bef M. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of St., Paul, Teall-street. Asylum ; Union ; Infirmary ; Clayton Hosp ; Carr Gate Fever Hosp. ; German Concentration Camp.

WATH-UPON-DEARNE. (†) St. Joseph. (1879.) Rev. William Morrissey. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Tu, Th, devs 7½.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

WEST VALE, Halifax. St. Patrick. (1902.) Rev. Patrick Kealy. M, Sun 9 ; Hds, wkds 8½. Evng serv, Sun 6½ ; Hds, 7½ ; Tu, 7½.

WETHERBY. (†) St. Joseph. (1872 ; '81.) Served from Sicklinghall. Sun, M 10, 1st Sun of m 8½ (B aft M).

- WHITEWELL, Clitheroe. (†) St. Hubert. (1864.) [100.]
Rev. Honoratus Marchal. Sun, M 10; evng serv 3½ wint,
7 sum. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf
(French, Flemish, German), bef M.
- WOMBWELL. SS. Michael and All Angels. (1904.) [250.]
Rev. John Mulcahy. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds,
M 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 and bef M.
- WOOLSHOPS. St. Patrick. (1911.) Served from S. Heart
and St. Bernard's, Halifax. Sun, Hds, M 9½.
- WORSBOROUGH BRIDGE. School Chapel. Served from
Barnsley. Sun, M 9½; Hds, M 8.
- YORK. The English Martyrs (†), 38 Blossom-street.
(1882.) [250.] Rev. George Machell. Sun, M 8 (wint 8½),
10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9½; evng serv 7¼. Wkds,
M 8. Cf, mrngs bef M, Sat 6.
- St. Mary's Convent. (1680.) William J. Bickerdike
(19 Blossom-street).

RURAL DEANERIES.

Place of Conference, the first in each list.

1. ST. ANNE. Leeds: Cathedral, St. Francis', S. Antony's,
Aberford. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Thomas Shine.
2. SACRED HEART. Cragwood; Ilkley; Otley; Horsforth;
Sacred Heart, Leeds; Holy Family, Leeds. *Dean*, Very Rev.
Canon F. Wood.
3. ST. PATRICK. Leeds: St. Patrick's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's,
St. Augustine's. Selby. *Dean*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Collingwood.
4. ST. BEDE. Sheffield: St. Mary's, St. Vincent's, St. Wil-
frid's, Little Sisters, Denaby Main, Kirkedge, Maltby. *Dean*,
Very Rev. Canon Oswald Dolan.
5. ST. FRANCIS OF SALES. Bradford: St. Anne's, St. Mary's,
St. Joseph's. Pudsey; Heckmondwike. *Dean*, Very Rev. E. A.
Schreiber, V.F.
6. ST. ALPHONSUS. Bradford: St. Patrick's, St. Cuthbert's.
St. William's. Shipley. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon John Earnshaw,
7. ST. GREGORY. Keighley; Barnoldswick; Benthams;
Bingley; Broughton; Settle; Silsden; Skipton; Whitewell.
Dean, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Russell.
8. ST. WILFRID. Harrogate; Bishop Thornton; Clifford;
Knaresbro'; Ripon; Rudding; Sicklinghall; Allerton Park;
Boston Spa; Starbeck. *Dean*, Very Rev. Hermann A. Geurts, V.F.
9. ST. JOSEPH. Huddersfield; Wakefield; Dewsbury. *Dean*,
Very Rev. D. Murphy, V.F.
10. ENGLISH MARTYRS. Castleford; York: English Martyrs,
St. Mary's; Tadcaster; Goole; Normanton; Nun Monkton;
Pontefract; Scarthingwell. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon John
Hewison.

11. ST. PETER. Handsworth ; Dinnington ; Hoyland ; Masbro' ; Carlton ; Deepcar ; St. Catherine's, Sheffield ; St. Charles, Sheffield ; Mortomley ; Thrybergh. *Dean*, Very Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen, V.F.

12. ST. CHARLES BORROME0. Doncaster ; Barnsley ; Hemsworth ; Grimethorpe ; Moorthorpe ; Goldthorpe ; Wath. *Dean*, Very Rev. Andrew Leonard, V.F.

13. ST. MARY. Halifax : St. Mary's, St. Bernard's. West Vale ; Brighouse ; Hebden Bridge ; Shibden *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon John Foley.

14. ST. PAULINUS. Batley ; Batley Carr ; Birstall ; Morley ; Ossett. *Dean*, Very Rev. John J. Lea.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES : Aberford ; Knaresbro'.

JESUITS : Leeds ; Wakefield.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE : Leeds ; Sicklinghall.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS: Sheffield.

WOMEN.

CARMELITES : Kirkedge, Sheffield.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Skipton.

HOLY CHILD JESUS : Harrogate.

HOLY CROSS AND PASSION ; Batley Carr ; St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, Bradford ; Dewsbury ; St. Bernard's, Halifax ; Huddersfield and St. Joseph's ; Ilkley ; Keighley ; St. Richard's, Leeds ; St. Anthony's, Beeston, Leeds ; St. Monica's Home, Leeds. Bradford, St. Joseph's Collegiate School for Girls.

INSTITUTE OF MARY : St. Mary's, York.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Leeds ; Sheffield.

NOTRE DAME : Leeds ; Sheffield.

SISTERS OF CHARITY : Howard-hill, Sheffield ; Red-hill, Sheffield ; Boston Spa.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : St. Patrick's, Leeds ; St. Patrick's, Bradford ; St. Cuthbert's, Bradford ; Batley ; Selby ; Ripon ; Wakefield.

SISTERS OF MERCY : St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds ; Barnsley ; St. Catharine's, Sheffield ; Carlton ; Clifford ; Doncaster ; Wath. [hall.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : Leeds ; Sickling-

CATHOLIC ASSOCIATIONS: Leeds Catholic Federation ; *Secretary*, E. F. Hart, Esq., 18 Park-lane, Leeds.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds : conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools : St. Mary's, Bradford.

Girls' Boarding Schools.

Faithful Companions of Jesus : Skipton.

Holy Child Jesus : Harrogate.

Institute of B.V.M.: York.

Notre Dame : Leeds; Sheffield.

Sisters of Mercy : Clifford.

Girls' Day Schools.

Sisters of Notre Dame : Leeds ; Sheffield.

Faithful Companions of Jesus : Skipton.

Holy Child Jesus : Harrogate.

Holy Cross and Passion : Batley Carr ; Bradford ; Dewsbury ;
Halifax ; Huddersfield ; Ilkley ; Keighley ; Leeds.

Institute of B.V.M.: York.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Leeds ; Sicklinghall.

Sisters of Mercy : Leeds ; Barnsley ; Bradford ; Carlton ; Clif-
ford ; Doncaster ; Sheffield ; Wath.

Sisters of St. Paul : Leeds ; Batley ; Bradford ; Ripon ; Selby ;
Wakefield.

Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul : Sheffield.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR : Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle
Vue-road, Leeds ; Sheffield.

INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB : Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

ST. VINCENT'S BOYS' HOME : Leeds.

HOME FOR WORKING GIRLS : Leeds.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL : *Sheffield Council Pres.*, F.

L. Whelan, 44 Riverdale-road ; *Sec.*, Hugh Slavin, 47 Ball-
road, Hillsborough. *Leeds Council Pres.*, E. F. Hart ; *Sec.*,

M. Groves, 4 Ridge Mount, Hyde Park. *Bradford Council*,
Sec., D. G. Moore, 38 Lupton-street.

DIOCESAN RESCUE AND PROTECTION SOCIETY ; *Catholic Girls'*
Protection Home, "S. Monica's," Croft House, Burley-road,
Leeds. *Catholic Rescue Home*, "S. Margaret's," 18 Claren-
don-road, Leeds. *Director*, the Bishop ; *Hon. Treasurer*,
Mrs. Wake, Handsworth Grange, Sheffield ; *Hon. Secretary*,
Miss Mahony, Laurel Grove, Keighley.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE, Leeds Diocesan Branch. Office :
Hon. Sec., 2 Blenheim Square, Leeds. Branch Section Com-
mittees at : Leeds, Sheffield, Bradford, Huddersfield, Halifax
Harrogate and Doncaster.

C.W.L. HOSTEL FOR GIRLS : 2 Blenheim-square, Leeds.

C.W.L. CLUB FOR GIRLS : Robert-street, Harrogate.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Poor-Law Schools :*

Boys. Carr-street, Leeds.

Girls. St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond-hill, Leeds ; Mount St. Joseph's, Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

2. *Industrial Schools :*

Boys. School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax.

Girls. St. Joseph's Home, Howard-hill, Sheffield.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in Diocese	...	...	146	} 156	} 187
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	...	...	2		
Invalided or retired...	...	...	8		

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines, 2 ; Jesuits, 16 ; Oblates of Mary	} 31	} 187
Immaculate, 6 ; Vincentians, 7		

CONVENTS ... 39

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages ... 90

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays ... 35

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 15

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 83

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant ... 2

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) ... 2

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) ... 9

Children at Elementary Schools	...	{ Boys Girls Infants }	No returns
Children at Schools other than Elementary	...	{ Boys Girls }	

‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals ... 2

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages. Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 12

Other Homes and Refuges ... 2

‡ Children therein	...	{ Boys 351 Girls 383 }	734
--------------------	-----	---------------------------	-----

POPULATION : { Total (*Census* 1911) ... 3,086,897
Catholic ... 122,652

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1919 ... 4,109

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1919 ... 1,784

CONVERSIONS in 1919 ... 731

VIII. ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale, in Lancashire ; and the Isle of Man.

(*Suffragan Sees*: HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE,
MIDDLESBROUGH, LEEDS, SALFORD.)

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin ; St. Joseph under title of his Patronage.

II. St. Kentigern.

Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, ARCHBISHOP OF LIVERPOOL : born at Lancaster, April 17, 1857 ; ordained in Rome, May 30, 1885 ; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, Aug. 15, 1894 ; Archbishop and Metropolitan, Oct. 28, 1911. Residence : Archbishop's House, Liverpool.

Predecessors.

I. GEORGE BROWN : born, Jan. 13, 1786 ; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Lancashire District ; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850 ; died, Jan. 25, 1856.

II. ALEXANDER GOSS : born, July 5, 1814 ; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, as Coadj. ; succ. Jan. 25, 1856 ; died, Oct. 3, 1872.

III. BERNARD O'REILLY : born, Jan 10, 1824 ; cons. March 19, 1873 ; died, April 9, 1894.

Vicar-General.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon William Pinnington.

Secretaries.

Rev. William Slattery and Joseph A. Wareing, Archbishop's House, Liverpool.

Æconomus.

Very Rev. Canon Alfred Snow, Aughton, Ormskirk. Assistant, Rev. William Dennett, Maghull, Liverpool.

Treasurers of Diocesan Funds.

Episcopal Administration Fund : Very Rev. Canon Wm. Gordon. *Mission Fund* : Rev. Edward J. Pyke. *Ecclesiastical Education Fund* : Rev. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D. *Peter Pence and Propagation of the Faith* : Rev. William H. Leeming. *Epiphany Collection, Holy Places, Lenten Alms, Catholic Education Council* : Rev. Joseph A. Wareing. *Poor-Law Schools* : Rev. James O'Connell.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Very Rev. Canon William Gordon, V.F., Birkdale, Southport.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Very Rev. Canon John O'Reilly, V.F., St. Peter's, Lytham.

1. Liverpool District: Rev. John Gardner, *Inspector*; Revv. George W. Park, Arthur McCurdy, D.D., William Slattery, *Assistant Inspectors*.

2. Central District: Rev. Robert Etherington, *Inspector*; Rev. Francis Mulholland, *Assistant*.

3. South-Eastern District: Rev. John A. Smith, *Inspector*; Rev Thomas Carney, *Assistant*.

4. Northern District: Rev. John Brophy, *Inspector*.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Sept. 13, 1851.

Provost.

Very Rev. William Walmsley.

Canons.

Very Revv. Evan Banks, B.A. (*Secretary*), William Gordon, V.F. (*Penitentiary*), Alfred Snow, Lawrence Cosgrave, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Pinnington (*Theologian*), V.G., Very Revv. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Joseph E. Clarkson, V.F., William Smith, John O'Reilly, V.F., Edward O'Sullivan, V.F.

Honorary Canon: Very Rev. Edward Goethals, V.F.

LIVERPOOL. 1. (†) **Metropolitan Pro-Cathedral Church of St Nicholas**, Copperas-hill, W. (1806-12.) Revv. James O'Connell, Thomas Almond, Thomas Turner, Senr (16 Warren-street, E.). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, C, B 3; R, s, B 6½ Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Th, R, B 7½ P.M.; Fri, R, devs S H, B 7½. Cf, Th, Fri, aft B; Sat 1½ to 3, 6 to 10; eves Hds, 6 to 10 P.M.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N. (late Catholic Institute), Secondary Day School for Boys under the management of the Christian Brothers.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College. See Upholland, p. 245.

2. All Saints (†), Oakfield, N. (1889, 1910.) Revv. James Wade, James O'Brien, senr. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½; Th dev, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7; Sat, 6 to 9.

3. All Souls (†), Collingwood-street, N. (1870.) Revv. Wm. Southworth, James Atkin (39 Sackville-street, N.). Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, 7½ to 8½ ev mrng; Wed, 7 to 8. Sat, from 6. SVP.

4. Blessed Sacrament (†), Aintree, N. (1872-78.) Revv. James Kay, William Rylance (9 Park Vale-road, Aintree, Liverpool). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½, Hds, M 7, 8,

10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7.20, 8. Cf ev mrng 7 ; Wed aft B ; Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9. SVP.

H.M's. Prison. St. Peter in Chains. (1920). *Chaplain* : Very Rev. Canon St. John.

5. Holy Cross (†), Great Crosshall-street, W. (1849-60.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. Joseph Scannell (*Superior*), John Clenaghan, Michael O'Ryan, John Conway, O.M.I. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. At 8 P.M. : Mon, Th, prs, inst ; Tu, R, inst, B ; Wed, prs, B ; Fri, Sta. Cf, ev mrng ; Wed aft B ; Fri, Sat, eves of Hds 5½ to 10. SVP.

6. Our Lady of the Annunciation (†), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, E. (1851-1858.) Redemptorists : Very Rev. John Slattery (*Rector*) ; Revv. Patrick Taggart (*Minister*), Aloysius Walter, Thomas Creagh, Charles Boyle, Charles Wright, Frederick Campbell, Henry Bowes, Thomas Bradley, Raymond O'Flynn, William Sumner, William Raemers, Herbert Leach, Thomas Walters, Austin Clark, Douglas Bickle, Walter Esdaile, C.S.S.R. M, Sun 6½, 8, 10½ with s ; Hds, 6, 8, 10 ; wkds, 6½, 7½. Evng serv, Sun 4 ; Hds, Wed, Sat 7½. Cf (French, German, Italian).

Applications for Missions or Retreats, or for private Retreats (Clergy or Laymen), at any time in the house, to be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

Convent of Good Shepherd, Eton Lodge, Woolton-road ; *Convent of Poor Clares*, also of *Sisters of Mercy*, Green-lane, Wavertree ; *Sisters of Nazareth*, Woolton-road.

7. Our Lady of Good Help (†), Wavertree, E. (1871 ; '87.) Revv. George Sargent, senr., John Bonney (Chesnut-grove). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Th, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng fr 7½, Th 7 to 9, Sat 11 to 1, 6 to 9. SVP.

Institute of Our Lady of the Retreat in the Cenacle. Public and private Retreats for women and children of all classes ; Guilds and Societies for same.

The Cottage Homes and Children's Hospital, Olive Mount, Wavertree.

8. Our Lady Immaculate (†), St. Domingo-road, Everton, N. (1856.) Revv. Edward J. Murphy, Michael Joyce, John Casey, junr. (25 York-terrace, Everton). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C 3 ; B ch 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; devs, lect, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; Wed, Fri, R, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7½ ; Wed, Fri evng 7 ; Sat, eves Hds 6. SVP

9. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard (†), 97 Kingsley-road, S. (1884.) Revv. Thomas Taylor, Ernest Buck. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7½; Fri, Sta, B 7½. Cf, ev mring bef M, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 10; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 10. SVP.

Convent of Faithful Companions, Bellerive. *Chaplain*, Rev. J. T. Walshe, M.A., 93 Garmoy-le-road.

10. Our Lady of Mount Carmel (†), 27 High Park-street, S. (1865-78.) Revv. Daniel McGrath, William Hodson, John Hayes. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C inst, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds M 7½, 9, Fri Sta, B 8. Cf, ev mring 7 to 9; Fri evng 6½ to 9. Sat 5 to 10; eves Hds 6½ to 9. SVP. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

11. Our Lady of Reconciliation (†), Eldon-street, N. (1850-60.) Revv. John T. O'Brien, Charles J. Moah, James Lonergan (39 Eldon-place). Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; C, B 2; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Mon, Wed, Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, ev mring fr 7½ to 8½; Wed, Fri, aft B; Sat, eves Hds from 5½. Cf (French, German, Lithuanian, Polish), Fri evng 6 to 7

12. Sacred Heart (†), Mount Vernon-street, E. (1857-86; cons. July 1. '09.) [700.] Revv. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Herbert B. Horrabin, Joseph Howard, John Lane, (2 Hall-lane). Sun, M 8, 9, ch 10, 11; C, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7¾. Wed, R, B 8. Fri, devs, S H, s, B 8. Cf, ev mring 7 to 8; Wed, after B; Fri, eves Hds and 1st Fri, 6½; Sat, 11½ to 1, 6 to 8, 8½ to 10. SVP.

Convent of Mercy, Mount Vernon-street, served.

13. St. Alban (†), Athol-st., Great Howard-street, N (1848-49.) Revv. John Oldham, Thomas J. Rigby, Walter R. Hothersall (1 Denbigh-street, N.) Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Mon, Wed, R, s, B 7½ p.m.; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf, ev mring; Fri, Sat, eves Hds from 6. SVP.

14. St. Alphonsus (†), Great Mersey-street, N. (1878; 1911.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Wm. Pinnington, V.G.; Revv. James McKenna, Eugene Loftus, John Kieran (109 Great Mersey-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; devs inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7¾, 9. Wed devs, B 7½; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf, ev mring fr 7½; Wed, Fri, 6 p.m.; Sat, eves of Hds from 6. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 115, Great Mersey-street,

15. St. Anne's Priory (†), Edge-hill, E. (1843-46.) Benedictines: Revv. John Philip Willson. George Cuthbert Jackson, Frederick Odo Blundell, William Celestine Sheppard, M.A., Landoline Dyck, O.S.B. (St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill). Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; C, B 3; C, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Fri, Wed, devs, B 8. Cf, ev mrng, 7½ to 9; Wed, Fri 7 P.M.; Sat, eves of Hds, 11 and 6. SVP.

16. St. Anthony (†), Scotland-road, N. (1804-33.) Revv. William Newsham, William Clarkson, Arthur M'Curdy, D.D., Michael J. Twomey (Gt. Homer-st.). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Th, R, devs, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7; Th aft B; Wed, Fri, Sat, eves of Hds, 5 to 10 P.M. SVP.

17. St. Augustine (†), 44 Great Howard-street, W. (1848.) Revv. Thomas Bede McEvoy, Thomas Clement Green, George Austin Dawson, O.S.B. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Th, R, B 7½; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7½ till 9; Th, Fri, fr 6½ P.M.; Sat fr 6.

18. St. Austin (†), Grassendale, S. (1837.) Right Rev. Thomas Anselm Burge, Abbot, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 11; Cp, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½.

St. Bernard, see Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard, p. 230. no. 32.

19. St. Brigid (†), Bevington-hill, N. (1870.) Revv. Martin Coady, Victor Huxtable, Thomas Beahon (14 Great Nelson-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds M 7, 8½. Fri evng, Sta, B 7½. Cf, Wed, Fri, 6½. Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9. SVP.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God. St. Saviour's, 41 Bevington-bush.

20. St. Cecilia (†), Tuebrook, E. (1905.) Revv. John Cusey, senr., Thomas Moss (42 Green-lane, Tuebrook). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Th R, B 8. Cf, ev mrng bef M; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9, and aft Th B.

21. St. Charles (†), Aigburth-road, S. Revv. Richard Blanchard, John Taylor. Sun, M 8, 11; C, B 3½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7½ to 8; Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9. Third Order of St. Francis.

22. St. Clare (†), Arundel-avenue, Sefton Park, S. (Cons.

June 3, 1890.) Revv. John Crook, Philip Mahon. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th evng, R, s, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7½; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9½.

23. St. Francis of Assisi (†), Garston, S. (1883.) Revv Thomas Roberts, James Norris (Rector, Garston, Liverpool). Sun, M 8, 10, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, devs, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng; Sat, eves Hds fr 6. SVP.

Allerton Priory Special School (Servants of the Sacred Hearts).

24. St. Francis of Sales (†), Hale-road, Walton, N. (1883-87.) Revv. James Walsh, Henry F. Ritter, Patrick Mason, George J. Sargent. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Wed, devs, B 8; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf, daily bef M; Wed, Fri, 7 to 9; Sat, eves Hds, 5½ to 10. SVP.

25. St. Francis Xavier (†), Salisbury-street, E. (1845-48.) Very Rev. James Bridge (*Rector*); Revv. Thomas White (*Minister*), Francis Melling (*Vice-President*), Anthony Akel, Victor Boehme, William J. Brown, Edmund Collingridge, Joseph Corr, Peter Duffy, Edward Ellison, James Gallagher, Bryan Gavan-Duffy, Aloysius Gillow, Wilfrid Lomax, Malcolm McDonald, Joseph Murphy, Samuel Myerscough, James Nicholson, John O'Neil, Daniel O'Neill, Henry Rogers, Sebastian Sircom, Thomas Slater, Ernest Vignaux, Oscar Withnell, Joseph Woodlock, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10. Mon, Fri R, s, B 8. Cf, ev mrng 7 to 10; Sat, eves Hds, 2½ to 4½, and 6½ to 10. SVP.

Applications for missions to be made to the Rev. J.O'Neil, S. J., 8, Salisbury-street, Liverpool.

26. St. Gerard Majella (†), Cranmer-street, N. (1915.) Revv. James Kenny, D.D., James O'Brien, jnr., William Cookson (231 Boundary-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11. C, B 3. R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), ev mrng 7½; Th, 6 to 9; Sat, 6 to 9. SVP.

27. St. Hugh (†), Earle-road, E. (1904.) Revv. James Hughes, Vincent Nickson. Sun, M 8, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Th, R, s, B 8. Cf, 7½ A.M.; Tu, Th, aft B; Sat, eves Hds, 6½ to 9½. Cf (French, German, Italian, Lithuanian, Polish). SVP.

Sisters of H. Cross and Passion, 39 Ashfield, Wavertree, and Toxteth Union Workhouse, (Smithdown-road) served.

28. St. John (†), Fountains-road, Kirkdale, N. (1871-85.) Very Rev. Thomas O'Byrne, V.F.; Revv. Joseph McAuley, John Clarke, Patrick Flavin. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Wed, R, B 7½. Fri, Sat, B 7½. Cf, ev nrng; Wed, Fri, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 10. SVP.

29. St. Joseph (†), Grosvenor-street, N. (1846-78.) Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas George, D.D., Ph.D.; Revv. Frederick Gillett, James McCarthy, Ignatius McHugh. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, ch 10, 11; C, B ch 2½; R or V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½. At 7½ P.M.: Wed, H Fam devs, B; Fri, S H devs, B, Cf, ev nrng; Wed, Fri, aft B; Sat, eves Hds, 5 to 10. SVP. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

30. St. Malachy (†), Beaufort-street, S. (1909.) Revv. John Ignatius McKinley, Hugh Dawber, John Quinlan (111 Park-road). Sun, M 7½, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7½, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9½; 1st Fri 6½ to 9.

31. St. Mary (†), Highfield-street, W. (1736; cons July 7, 1885.) Revv. George Bede Cox, John Romuald Rylance, John Stanislaus Chatterton, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, Fri, devs 7½. Cf, ev nrng 7½; Wed, Fri, Sat, eves Hds, from 6. SVP.

32. St. Mary of the Angels (†), Fox-street, N. (1910.) Franciscans (Friars Minor): Revv. FF. Thomas (*Guardian*), Egbert, Norbert (*Vicar*), Hubert, Robert, Isidore. Cyprian, O.F.M. (The Friary, Bute-street, Liverpool). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 7½, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 9; R 7½. Tu, Th, inst. B 8; Fri, Sta 8. Cf (French, Spanish) at any time. SVP.

33. St. Michael (†), West Derby-road, E. (1861; '82.) Revv. Michael J. Flynn, Patrick O'Brien, Thomas E. Maguire, Daniel Twomey. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, ch Mary 8½. Fri, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, ev nrng 7 to 8½; Wed, Fri, eves Hds 6; Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 10.

34. St. Oswald (†), Old Swan, E. (1842.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph E. Clarkson, V.F.; Revv. William J. Daly, William J. Russell, Edgar Patrick Conroy. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 7½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B

6½. Wkds, M 7½, 9. Wed, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, ev mng, 7½ to 9; Wed, aft B; Fri fr 6, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9. SVP.

Sisters of Mercy, St. Oswald's-street. *Sisters of Charity*, Broad Green-road. *Carmelites*, Knotty Ash.

35. St. Patrick (†), Park-place, S. (1821-27.) Very Rev. Canon Edward Goethals, V.F.; Revv. William Weston, William Greene, Berchmans McGrath, B.D., B.A. (22 Park-place). Sun, M 7½, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. At 7½ P.M.: Mon, R, B; Wed, B; Fri, Sta; Sat, R, Lit BVM. Cf, 7½ to 8½ A.M.; Wed, Fri, aft B; Sat, eves Hds 6. SVP.

36. St. Paul (†), Town-row, West Derby, E. (1880-1915.) Revv. William H. Leeming, Richard Corcoran. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10.

Yew Tree Cemetery. *Our Lady of Compassion*. (1893.) (Office, 139 Dale-street).

37. St. Peter's Priory (†), Seel-street, W. (1788; 1818.) English Benedictines. Revv. Reginald Basil Primavesi, Francis Raymund Lythgoe, Vincent Leo Hayes, O.S.B. (55 Seel-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11; C, B 2½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 9. Wed, Fri, devs, B 7½. Cf, ev mng, 7 to 9; Wed evng 7 to 10; Fri 5 to 10; Sat, 11 and 5; eves Hds 5 to 10. SVP.

38. St. Philip Neri (†) (Oratory of), Maryland-street, W. (1853.) Revv. Alfred Jeanrenaud, Echlin O'Laverty, Edward V. Murphy (30 Catherine-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Fri, devs, B 7½ P.M. Cf, ev mng; Fri, 6; Sat 6 to 9 p.m. Eves 7 to 9 p.m. Wed. 8 to 9 p.m. SVP.

Brownlow-hill Institution attended.

39. St. Sebastian (†), Fairfield, E. (1904, 1914.) Revv. George Gorman, Robert McManus, B.A. (The Presbytery, 18 Lilley-road). Sun, M 8, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, Fri fr 7 and ev mng. 7. B Th 8. SVP.

Convent of Adoration Réparatrice, 305 Edge-lane. Perpetual Exp of B.S. Ladies received for retreats.

Convents of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God, St. Saviour's, 309 Edge-lane; St. Lucy's, 12 Holly-road.

40. St. Sylvester (†), 27 Silvester-street, N. (1875; '89.) Revv. John Swarbrick, Henry Moffatt, Thomas Kenny, James Parkinson. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½; Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½.

At 7½ P.M.: Wed, devs, B; Fri, Sta, B. Cf, mrng 7 to 8; Wed, Fri, aft B; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

41. St. Vincent de Paul (†), St. James's-street, W. (1849-59.) Revv. Richard Ryan, James Prescott, John Dee (13 Hardy-street). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ch. 11; C, B ch 2¾; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Tu, H Fam 8 P.M.; Th, Sat, R, B 7½; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf, ev mrng 7½ to 9; Fri 5 to 10 P.M.; Sat, eves Hds 5 to 10.

AINSDALE, Southport. (†) Sacred Heart. (1879; '10.) Rev. Edward O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, 10; R, C, B 3½; Hds, M 8, 10½; R, B 7½.

Cemetery (Liverpool Catholic Cemetery Board). Office: Birkdale Farm School, adjoining Cemetery.

ALSTON LANE, Preston. (†) St. Michael. (1761-1857.) Rev. Ignatius Harris. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 8, 10½; R, B 2½.

ANDERTON, Chorley. (†) St. Joseph. (1863.) Rev. William Berry. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 3½. Hds, M 4¾, 9; R, s, B 7½.

ANSELL. (†) St. Joseph. (1908-14.) Rev. Robert Formby. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8; eves Hds, 7 to 8.

APPLETON. See Widnes, *St. Bede's*, p. 246.

ASHTON-IN-MAKERFIELD. (†) St. Oswald. (1822.) Revv. James O'Meara, John Kirwan. Sun, M 7¾, 9, 10½; R, C inst, B 3½. Cp or V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 7½.

ASKAM-IN-FURNESS. Served from Dalton-in-Furness. M, C, last Sun of M, 10¼.

ATHERTON. (†) St. Richard. (1890.) Rev. Thomas B. Allan. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, s, B 7½.

AUGHTON, Ormskirk. (†) St. Mary. (1784-1823.) Very Rev. Canon Alfred Snow. Sun, H C 8; M 10; C, R, B 3. Hds, H C 8; M 10; R, B 3 wint, 7 sum. Wkds M 8. Th, R, B 7 sum.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS. 1. Sacred Heart (†), Lumley-street. (1902.) Rev. James Foster, Joseph Morgan, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8; Tu, Th, B 7½. Cf, bef M; Tu, Th after B; Sat 6 to 9½. SVP.

2. St. Mary (†), Duke-street. (1867.) Revv. Robert Dobson, Thomas Walmsley, James Speakman. Sun, M 7, 7¾,

9½, ch 11; C 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½; Tu, Th, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, ev mrng, 6½ to 8½; Th 8, Sat evng 6 to 9½. (French, Italian.)

Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary.

3. St. Patrick (†), Barrow Island. (1877-1901.) Rev. Thomas Calderbank. Sun, M 8½, 11; C 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; C 2. Th, M 8½. Cf, Wed, Sat 6.

4. St. Columba, Vickerstown, served from St. Patrick's.

BEDFORD LEIGH. See LEIGH, *St. Joseph's*, p. 238.

BIRCHLEY, Billinge, Wigan. (†) St. Mary. (1618-1828.) Rev. Joseph Rigby. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 7.

Poor Law School, Greenfield House. *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.*

BIRKDALE. 1. St. Joseph (†), York-road. (1867.) Very Rev. Canon William Gordon, V.F.; Rev. John A. Richmond. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 5 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Notre Dame, Weld-road.

2. St. Teresa (†). (1884; cons. Sept. 9, 1910.) Revv. Patrick Cahill, James Mather. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10; C, B 3½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10; R, B, 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, daily before M. Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 9; eves 7 to 9, aft Th B.

BLACKPOOL. 1. St. Cuthbert (†), Lytham-road, South Shore. (1880-1890.) Revv. Edward Lupton, Joseph Adamson. Sun, M 8½, 10½; inst, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

2. Sacred Heart (†), Talbot-road. (1854.) Revv. Robert Moss, Bernard Huson, John Riley, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½ (extra M June to Oct.); Inst, B 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds M 7.25, 8. Fri, devs S H, B 7½. Cf. (French) ev mrng 7½ to 8½; Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 9.

3. St. Kentigern (†), Newton-drive. Revv. John Blundell, sen., Peter Walsh. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; C 2¾; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 8, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, devs, B 7½. Cf, bef M; Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8½; eves Hds, 1st Fr 7 to 8½. SVP.

Convent of the Holy Child, Layton-hill.

BLUNDELLSANDS, Liverpool. (†) St. Joseph. (1866.) Rev. Robert Etherington. Sun, M 8, 10½; C aft 2nd M; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, occasionally 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 2, 6 to 9.

BOLTON-LE-SANDS, Carnforth. (†) St. Mary of the Angels. (1868; cons. May 6, 1884.) Rev. Henry Wilcock. Sun, M 10; R, B 3. Hds, M 9.

BOOTHSTOWN. Holy Family. (1897.) Served from Hindsford. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; 1st Sun of m R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$.

BOOTLE, Liverpool. 1. St. Alexander (†). (1862-67.) Revv. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D., John Joyce, Francis O'Connor, John Hayes, Junr., B.A. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ch, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Mon, H Fam, men $7\frac{1}{2}$; Th, do. women $7\frac{1}{2}$; Fri, devs S H, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf. (French, Italian) Wed, Fri 6 to 8, and aft B; Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 10. 3rd Order of St. Francis. SVP.

2. St. Elizabeth (†), (1904, 1912). [500.] Litherland. Revv. Joseph North, James Duffy (462, Stanley-road, Bootle). Sun, M 8, 10, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, 7, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds M 7, 8; Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds and Wed 7 to 9; ev mrgng 7 to 8.

Infectious Hospital served from St. Elizabeth's.

3. St. James (†). (1845-86.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick L. Kelly, V.F.; Revv. Richard O. Bilsborrow, Theodore Mell, John Osmund Bennett. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. SVP.

4. St. Winefride (†). (1894.) Revv. Henry Blanchard, Michael Thomas Smith, B.A. (93 Merton-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 8, 9, 10; B $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Bootle Hospital served from St. Winefride's.

BRINDLE, Gregson-lane, Preston. (†) St. Joseph. (1786.) Very Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny; Rev. Thomas Theodore Turner, O.S.B. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B 3. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, s B $7\frac{1}{2}$.

BRINSCALL, Chorley. (†) St. Joseph. (1884.) Rev. William Almond. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 9, R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$.

BRYN, Wigan. (†) Our Lady Immaculate. Rev. John A. Smith. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Hds, 9.

BURSCOUGH, Ormskirk. (†) St. John. (1700; 1815.) Rev. Joseph A. Barker. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$ sum, 4 wint. Cf, ev mrgng; Sat 4.

BURTONWOOD, Newton-le-Willows. (†) St. Paul of the Cross. (1886.) Rev. James Hall. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, 9.

CATFORTH, Preston. (†) St. Robert. (1877.) Rev. Joseph Rimmer. Sun, M 10; R, C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9.

CHORLEY. 1. St. Gregory (†), Weld Bank. (1774, 1815.) Very Rev. Canon Evan Banks, B.A.; Rev. Thomas Clarkson. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 4¾, 9; R, inst, B 7½. Cf, ev mring; Fr evng 6½; Sat 4.

2. Sacred Heart (†), Brooke-street. (1875-78.) Revv. William Rockcliff, Wm. Formby. Joseph Murray, M.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; R, B 6½. Hds, M 4¾, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, devs, B 7½. Cf Fri evng 7, Sat 4½.

Chorley Union Workhouse, served from the Sacred Heart.

3. St. Mary (†), Mount Pleasant. (1847-54.) Very Rev. Thomas S. Crank, V.F.; Revv. Thomas Holden, Edmund Clark. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5½, 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7½. Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf (French), ev mring 6 to 8; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6½; Sat 4½ to 6, 6½ to 9. Tel: Chorley 92.

Sagesse Convent, Gillibrand Hall.

Chorley Hospital, Gillibrand-street.

4. St. Joseph (†), Harper's-lane. (1910.) Rev. Patrick Dowling. Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 4¾, 8; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, s, B 7½. Cf, bef M daily; Sat, 6 to 9½; eves 1st Fri 6 to 9; Hds 7½.

CHOWBENT. See Atherton, p. 232.

CLAUGHTON-ON-BROCK, Garstang. (†) St. Thomas (1358; 1596; 1794.) Rev. Henry Roberts. Sun, Hds, M 7¾. 10; R, C, B 2½.

CLAYTON-GREEN, Chorley. (†) St. Bede. (1822-24.) Rev. Bernard J. Gibbons, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 3. Hds, M 6, 9; R, B 7½.

CONISTON-IN-FURNESS. (†) Sacred Heart. (1872.) Rev. George Taylor. Sun, M 9¼. 1st Sun of m, 8; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8. Wkds 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 7 and bef M.

COPPULL. St. Oswald. (1903.) Served from St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, C, B 3.

COTTAM, Preston. (†) St. Andrew. (1793.) Rev. Joseph Walmsley. Sun, M 10; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½.

CROFT, Warrington. (†) St. Lewis. (1827.) Rev. John Donohoe. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, C, B 3. Hds, M, R, B 9.

CRONTON, Widnes. (†) The Holy Family. (1910.) Rev. John Penswick. Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6½ (sum), 3 (wint). Hds, M 9; B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds 4 to 5, 8 to 9.

Farnworth Nautical School.

DALTON-IN-FURNESS. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary. (1879.) Rev. Andrew Flynn. 1st and 3rd Sun, M 10 ; 2nd and 4th Sun (or 3rd and 5th) of m, 8 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9¼ ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 ; bef M.

DITTON HALL, near Widnes. (†) St. Michael. (1879.) Rev. Charles Swarbreck. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7¼. Wkds, M 8. Cf. bef M ; Sat, 3 to 4½ ; 5½ to 9 ; eves Hds, and bef 1st Fri 6 to 8.

Nazareth House : Home for Destitute Children (Boys).

DOWNALL GREEN. See Bryn, p. 234.

EUXTON, Chorley. (†) St. Mary. (1718 : 1865.) Rev. Thomas Keeley. Sun, M 8½. 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, inst. B 7½. Wkds, M 8, exc Mon and Th. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat, eves Hds, 4.

EUXTON HALL. M, Mon, Th 8. Public admitted.

FERNYHALGH, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1348 ; cons. Aug. 12, 1795.) Rev. Edward Blackoe. Sun. H C 8 ; M 10 ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ (wint 8).

FLEETWOOD. (†) St. Mary, East-street. (1841-67.) Rev. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Joseph McKenna (Kemp-street) Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, ch serv, B 2½ ; R, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9½ ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, B 7. Cf, daily bef M, Sat 10 to 11, 6 to 9. SVP.

FORD, Liverpool. 1. The Holy Sepulchre. (†) (1861.) [200.] Rev. James Lowry. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; devs, s, B 4. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 6½. Cf, Sat 3½ and 5½.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.

Cemetery adjoins the Church at Ford. Funerals 3 daily (Office, 139 Dale-street, Liverpool.)

2. Sacred Heart. Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Asylum for Penitent Women. (1858.) Church open to the public. M, Sun 8 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½ ; wkds 6½.

FORMBY, Liverpool. (†) Our Lady of Compassion. (1864.) Revv. John Gardner, Levin Waring, Edward Hothersall. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. SVP.

FRECKLETON, Kirkham. (†) Holy Family (1898.) [200.] Rev. Joseph Roche. Sun, M 8½ ; C, 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 4. 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, 6 to 7.

FRESHFIELD, Liverpool. 1. St. Anne (1886) (with Industrial School for Girls under Sisters of Charity). Served from Formby. Sun, M 7½ ; C, B 2½. Wkds, M 7.

2. St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions. (1884-89.) Revv. Edmund Farmer, Robert Rawcliffe, Thomas A. Sullivan, B.A., Augustine Walton, Francis M. Dreves.

Benedict Robinson, Michael Muckian, Henry B. Knuwer
Bernard Doyle, Joseph Hernig, Maurice McEvoy.

St. Joseph's Sanatorium for Children : Poor Servants of the
Mother of God.

GARSTANG. (†) SS. Mary and Michael. (1778 ; 1858.)
Rev. James O'Dwyer. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, C, B 2½. Hds,
M 7½, 9.

GARSTON. See Liverpool. St. Francis of Assisi, p. 229,
no. 23.

GILLMOSS, West Derby, Liverpool, E. (†) St. Swithin.
(1757-1820.) Rev. Wilfrid Carr. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½.
Sun, C 2½ ; R, B 3½ ; Hds, R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, bef
M ; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

West Derby Cemetery.

GOLBORNE, Newton-le-Willows. (†) All Saints. (1863.)
Rev. William Kelly. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds,
M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds
6 P.M.

GOOSNARGH, Preston. (†) St. Francis. (1823) Rev.
Henry Bede Polding, O.S.B. Sun, H.C. 8, M 10¾ ; C, B 3.
Hds, H.C. 8, M 10¼ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat
6 to 9 ; ev day bef M.

Whittingham Asylum served from this Church.

GRANGE-OVER-SANDS. (†) St. Charles. (1882-1884.)
Rev. Richard T. Langtree. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ;
R, inst, B 3½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, ev mrng ; Sat
evng 4 to 6.

Holy Ghost Fathers, Castlehead. Junior School of
Studies for Foreign Missions. Revv. John Rimmer (*Superior*).
Joseph Husser, B.C.L., John Heelan (*Director of School*),
Timothy Cunningham (*Professor*), C.S.Sp.

GRASSENDALE. See Liverpool. St. Austin, p. 228, no. 18.

GREAT CROSBY. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1826 ; 1894.)
Revv. Alfred Walmsley, John Noblet, B.A., D.S.O., Edward
Sherin. Sun, M 7, 8, 10, 11 ; C 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7,
8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, inst, B 7½. Cf bef
M ; Sat, eves of Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 9. SVP.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Nazareth House, Crosby-
road. *Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, Seafeld House.
Christian Brothers, Claremont House.

GREAT ECCLESTON, Garstang. (†) St. Mary. (1760 ;
1835.) Rev. Alfred Isherwood. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; R, C,
B 2½. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7.

HAYDOCK, St. Helens. (†) The English Martyrs. (1879.)
Rev. James Whiteley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3½.
Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7.

- HINDLEY**, Wigan. (†) St. Benedict. (1789-1869.) Revv. Herbert Placid Turner, D.D., Francis Ferdinand Friend, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R B 7½.
- HINDSFORD**, Manchester. (†) Sacred Heart. (1865, 1869.) Revv. Robert Whiteside, John Blake. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C inst 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; R s, B 7½.
- HORNBY**, Lancaster. St. Mary. (1762, 1820.) Rev. John Smith. Sun, Hds, M 10 ; aftn serv 2½. Wkds, M 8½.
- HUYTON**, Liverpool. (†) St. Agnes. (1856.) Rev. George W. Park. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, C, B 4. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 7½.
- INCE**, Wigan. (†) St. William. (1873.) Revv. William Brophy, Walter Traynor, Ph.D. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 C, B 2 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 9 ; R, B 7½.
- INCE BLUNDELL**, Blundellsands, Liverpool. (†) Holy Family (1858.) Rev. Denis O'Shea. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 7½.
- KNOTT END**, over Wye. Served from Fleetwood. Sun, M 10.
- LANCASTER**. 1. St. Joseph (†) (Skerton). (Cons. 1901.) Rev. Thomas Patrick Murphy. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8.20. Cf, before M ; Sat and eves from 10 and 6 to 9.
2. St. Peter (†). (1715 ; cons. Oct. 4, 1859.) Very Rev. Henry Holden, V.F., ; Revv. Thomas Dobson, Edwin Rogerson, Herbert Parker, C.F. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ ; V, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 10. SVP.
Sisters of Mercy. Nazareth House.
- LEA**, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1801.) Rev. Edward L. Smith. Sun, M 10 ; Hds 9. Sun, C, B 2½.
- LEIGH**. 1. Sacred Heart (†). (1903.) Walmsley-road. Revv. James A. Hoey, Christopher Campion, D.D., B.A. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 3, R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 ; Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, eves Hds, 7½ to 9 ; ev mring bef M. SVP.
2. St. Joseph (†). (1778-1855.) Revv. William Fitzgerald, John Coogan, Thomas McPhillips, John A. Moran, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, R 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5½, 7½. 9½ ; R, s, B 7½. SVP.
3. Our Lady of the Rosary (†), Plank-lane (West Leigh) School Chapel. (1879.) Rev. Jos. Commaleach (Presbytery, 44 Plank-lane). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; R, inst, B 7½. Cf, bef M ; Sat 6 ; eves Hds 7.
4. The Twelve Apostles (†) (West Leigh). (1879.) Rev. Austin Dobson. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 2½ ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9½.—Leigh Workhouse.

LEYLAND, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1845 ; '55.) Rev. Joseph Mary Dawson, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½ ; Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 8.

LITTLE CROSBY, Blundellsands, Liverpool. (†) St. Mary. (Cons. Sept. 7, 1847.) Very Rev. Canon William Smith. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7½.

LONGTON, Preston. (†) St. Oswald. (1894.) Rev. Patrick F. Keating. Sun, M 8, 10¼ ; B 3 wint, 6½ sum. Th, B (sum) 7½, (wint) 4. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri (Oct to Lent 7¼, H C 8 ; Lent to Sept 6¾, H C 8). Hds, M 8 ; Cf, Sat 4 to 8 ; eves Hds 6 to 8 ; and bef M and aft B.

LYDIATE, Liverpool. (†) Our Lady. (1854.) Rev. John Hanly. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; R, inst, B 3½. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; R, s, B 3 wint, 7½ sum. Wkds, M 8.

LYTHAM. (†) St. Peter, Clifton-street. (1839.) [500.] Very Rev. Canon John O'Reilly, V.F. ; Rev. Bernard Keville. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½ ; C, B ch 2½. R, s, B. Sun 6½ ; Hds, 7¼. Wkds, M 7¾. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8 ; bef M.

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, 31 East Beach.

MAGHULL, Liverpool. (†) St. George. (1887-1890.) Revv. William Dennett, John Lambert. Sun, M 7½, 10½ ; R, C (or V, s), B 3½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Moss Side House Convalescent Home (Liverpool Select Vestry) ; Manor House Epileptic Hospital.

MAWDESLEY, Ormskirk. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1831.) Rev. Peter J. Rigby. Sun, M 8½, 10½ alt Sun ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, ev day bef M. Sat, 10-12, 5-8.

Chapel of Ease at Eccleston, St. Agnes. Sun, M altern 9, 10½ ; evng serv 6½.

MELLING. Served from Maghull. Sun, Hds, M 8½.

MORECAMBE. (†) St. Mary of the Angels, Lord-street, (1895.) Rev. Thomas Kiernan. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 9½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 11, 3½ to 8.

NETHERTON, Liverpool. (†) St. Benet. (1793.) Rev. Augustus Gregory Green, O.S.B. Sun, M 10½ ; R, C, B 3½. Hds, M 9.

NEWHOUSE, Barton, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1774 ; 1906.) Rev. John Brophy. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10½ ; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 ; eves Hds, 6.

NEWTON-LE-WILLOWS. (†) SS. Mary and John. (1861, 1864.) [500] Revv. Michael Timmons, M.A., John Foley, Ph.D., B.A. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; Ch serv 2½ ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, ev mring bef M ; Ch Thurs 4 to 5 ; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9. Cemetery : burials 3.

OLD SWAN. See Liverpool, *St. Oswald's*, p. 230, no. 34.

ORMSKIRK. (†) St. Anne, Prescott-road. (1732 ; 1850.) [800.] Revv. Arthur Austin Egerton, Francis Cuthbert Doyle, Patrick Cyril Connolly, Herbert Edmund Brietzcke, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12 and 6 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 P.M. ; and aft all services.

Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Hearts : "Pontville," Certified School for mentally defective children.

St. Ann's Benedictine High School, Morton Grange. Wkh and Poor Law School, Aughton.

Redcliffe : *Convent of Sisters of our Lady of Charity*. Refuge Home for Girls.

Cottage Hosp., Hants Lane ; Isolation Hosp., Green Lane ; Isolation Hosp., Aughton.

ORRELL, Wigan. (†) St. James. (1699 ; 1805.) Rev. William Parkinson. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3½. Hds, M 10 ; R, B 7½.

Workhouse (Wigan Union).

PARBOLD, Wigan. (†) Our Lady and All Saints. (Cons May 28, 1884.) [250.] Rev. John Wilfrid Darby, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; R, C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M ; Sat 5½ to 8.

PEASLEY CROSS. See St. Helens, *St. Joseph's*, p. 243.

PEMBERTON. See Wigan, *St. Cuthbert's*, p. 247.

PILLING, Garstang. (†) St. William, *Abp. of York*. (1891.) Rev. Thomas Verity. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10 ; R, C, B 2½ wint. 3 sum. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8.

PLATT BRIDGE, Wigan. (†) Holy Family. (1893 ; 1899.) Rev. Matthew McEnroe. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 6½ ; Hds, M 9.

PORTICO, near Prescot. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians, (1792.) Revv. Thomas Coverdale, Martin Molloy, S.J. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3½ ; evng serv 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 7½. Cf, eves Hds, and 1st Fri, 7 to 9 ; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9.

Rainhill Lunatic Asylum served.

POULTON-LE-FYLDE. (†) St. John the Evangelist. (1813.) Rev. William Vaughan. (The Breck, Breck-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat and eves Hds, 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

PRESCOT. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph. (1857.) Revv. William Gough, Peter A. Molloy, Matthew Toohey, S.J. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C B 2; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; devs, S, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8; Wed, 1st Fri, devs, inst B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; daily 7 to $8\frac{1}{4}$ a.m.
Prescot Union (Whiston) Workhouse served.

PRESTON. 1. St. Augustine, Apostle of England (†), St. Austin's-place. (1838-40.) [930.] Very Rev. Canon Laurence Cosgrave, V.F.; Revv. Francis McKenna, Francis Rawlinson, Francis Moah. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{3}{4}$ with s, 10 ch, 11; inst, B ch $2\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 5, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, ev mrng 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$; Fri 7 to 9; Sat 3 to 5, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$. SVP. Tel.: Preston 847.

H.M. Prison. *Chaplain*, Rev. F. Moah.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Lark-hill.

2. The English Martyrs (†), Moor Park. (1864-67.) [1200.] Revv. Edward J. Pyke, Thomas Greenhous, Henry Shee, Henry Gillett, Joseph Leo Prescott. Sun, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9, 10 ch, 11; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, $8\frac{1}{4}$; 1st Fri $6\frac{1}{4}$. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, 7 to 8; Fri 6 to 9; Sat 3 to 5, 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri 4 to $5\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$ (French, Italian). SVP. Tel.: Preston 508.

Barracks. Workhouse: M, Sun, Hds 9. Carmelite Convent. St. Vincent's School, Fulwood. Isolation Hospital.

3. The Sacred Heart (†), Ashton-on-Ribble. Rev. John Catterall. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. SVP.

St. Thomas's Home. Industrial School and Home for friendless Boys, under the Brothers of Charity. *Chaplain*, Rev. Louis Corneil, Tulketh Hall, Preston.

4. St. Ignatius (†), St. Ignatius'-square. (1833-1836.) Revv. Frederick Parry, Vincent Hornyold, George Jinks, Raymund Mayo, Augustine Moran, Francis Ratcliffe, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B $2\frac{3}{4}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, 7, 8, 9, 10; devs, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8. Cf (French), ev mrng fr 7; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 10; Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; eves $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 10. SVP.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Fulwood.

Preston Royal Infirmary.

5. St. Joseph (†), Rigby-street, Ribbleton-lane. (1860-74.) Revv. Thomas Myerscough, Mark Bonney, Michael Walsh, James Fleming. Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9, 10 ch, 11 ; R, C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. SVP.

Convent of *Daughters of Wisdom*, St. Joseph's-terrace, Moorfields.

6. St. Mary, Friargate. (1605 ; 1758.) Rev. Hugh O'Farrell, S.J. (address, St. Wilfrid's.) Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 5, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 3. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. 1st Fri, M 5, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$.

7. St. Walburge (†), Maudlands. (1850, 1866.) Revv. James Oldham, John Duffy, Philip George, Ernest Harper, Stanislaus Roberts, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ch, 11 ; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 9 ; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$. Wed, Fri, Sat, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Fri after evng serv, Sat 2 to $3\frac{1}{2}$, and from 6. Wkds bef M. Eves Hds 1st Fri 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$. SVP. Tel. : Preston 370.

8. St. Wilfrid (†), Chapel-street. (1793 ; enlarged 1843.) Revv. Joseph Welsby (*Rector*), Augustus Kopp (*Minister*), Robert Adamson, Edgar Blount, George Canning, Joseph Dobson, Theodore Ellison, Reginald Gibb, Henry Irwin, Hugh O'Farrell, Thomas Sheridan, John Turner, S.J. (1 Winckley-square). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9, 11 ; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 6.55, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. B, Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$, Sat $5\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 10 ; Sun 7 to 9, A.M. Wkds, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. ; eves. Hds, 1st Fri, 6 and $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 10. Fri, 8 P.M. SVP. Tel : Preston 402.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage, Mount-street.

Convent of the *Holy Child Jesus*, Winckley-square.

9. St. Mary Magdalen, Leyland-road, Penwortham. (1912.) Rev. Reginald Gibb, S.J. (address, St. Wilfrid's). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M Mon, 1st Fri, $7\frac{1}{2}$, Th 8. Cf, Sat, $10\frac{1}{2}$ to $11\frac{1}{2}$, and bef M.

RAINFORD, St. Helens. (†) Corpus Christi. (1875.) Rev. William T. Walmsley. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B 3. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, fr 4 ; bef M on Wkds.

RAINHILL (†) St. Bartholomew. (1838-40.) Revv. Richard F. Carr, James M. Smith. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B 3 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ in sum. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$.

Sutton Manor served : Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

Rainhill Lunatic Asylum served from *Portico*.

RIXTON, Warrington. (†) St. Michael. (1831.) Rev. John Thomé. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9.

ST. ANNES-ON-THE-SEA, Preston. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1890.) Rev. Michael Ryan. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. SVP.

ST. HELENS. 1. St. Anne's Retreat (†), Sutton. (1850.) Passionists: Very Rev. Isidore Whelelan (*Rector*); Revv. Ephrem O'Connell (*Vicar*), Felix Hawarden, Eugene Nevin, Oswald Donnelly, Urban Young, Honorius Welsh, Gregory Byrne, Ignatius Gibney, Wulstan Henry, Dermot Cronin, Frederick Matthews, Leonard McCabe, Leo Gribben, Michael Palmer, Denis Cruden, Peter Lafferty, Dunstan Geoghegan, Fintan O'Beirne, Patrick Aylward, Casimir Birkett, Pius Carolan, Wilfrid Brodie, C.P. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, C, B 3; V or devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 5, $6\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$, Fri, R, Sta, B $7\frac{1}{2}$.

2. St. Augustine (†), Thatto Heath (1895.) Rev. Francis Carr. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

3. Holy Cross (†). (1862.) Revv. Frederick Bateman, Michael Kenna, John Noon, Robert Quick, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$; Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Tel.: 277.

Providence Free Hosp.: *Poor Servants of the Mother of God.*

4. Sacred Heart (†). (1876-78.) Revv. John Myler, Henry Fitzgerald, Thos. Duckett, Denis Roche. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 to 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, Fri fr 7.

5. St. Joseph (†), Peasley Cross. (1862-78.) Revv. Patrick J. Coffey, Hugh McGarry, C.S.Sp. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8 Wed. R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$; 1st Fri, B 4. Cf (French, Portuguese), daily 7 to 8; Sat and eves Hds, $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; Th. bef 1st Fri, 12 to 1, $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 6.

St. Helen's Hospital; Sanatorium.

6. St. Mary (†), Lowe House. (1793-1915.) Revv. Reginald M. Riley, Theodore Evans, D.S.O., Patrick Hayden, William Shapter, Gerald Tarleton, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$.

7. Blessed Mary Immaculate (†), Blackbrook. (1674 ; cons. Dec. 8, 1845.) Very Rev. Canon Edward O'Sullivan (V.F.) ; Rev. Thomas Brennan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; ch inst. devs 3½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½.

8. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†), Windleshaw. (1893 ; 1911.) Revv. Henry F. Milner, Ralph Holden. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds 7½, 8. Cf, Sats and eves fr 6.

9. St. Vincent (†), Derbyshire-hill. (1904.) Rev. Francis George. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, C, B ch 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9, wkds 8. Wed, R, s, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

Carmelite Convent. Served from Sacred Heart.

Convent of Notre Dame (1857), served from St. Mary's.—*Providence Hospital*, and Convent of the *Poor Servants of the Mother of God* (1882), served from Holy Cross.—*Sisters of Mercy*, and *Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, served from B.M. Immaculate, Blackbrook.

SCARISBRICK, Ormskirk. (†) St. Elizabeth. (1812-89.) Rev. John Francis O'Shaughnessy, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 6½.

SCORTON, Garstang. (†) SS. Mary and James. (1715-1861.) Rev. Thomas G. Dawson. Sun M 10 ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

SEAFORTH, Liverpool. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1883 ; 1901.) [750.] Revv. Laurence Kehoe, Charles Reynolds, Wilfrid Alcock (1 Crescent-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½ ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Th, R, B 8. Cf ev mng 7½ during M ; Th and Fri from 7 ; Sat from 6. SVP.

SKELMERSDALE, Ormskirk. (†) St. Richard. (1865.) Rev Patrick Ryan. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, s, B 3. Hds, M 9 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8.

SKERTON. See Lancaster, *St. Joseph's*, p. 238.

SOUTH HILL, Chorley. St. Chad. (1791.) Rev. George Holden. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 5, 9 ; R, s, B 7½.

SOUTHPORT. 1. The Holy Family (†), Brompton-road. (1892 ; 1912.) Rev. George J. Richmond. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C, B 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, R, B 7½. Cf, before M Sat, 5½ to 8½. Eves & 1st Fri, 6½ to 8½. SVP.

Southport Infirmary.

2. Ste. Marie (†), 27 Seabank-road. (1840 ; '75.) [450.] Revv. John Turner, Joseph H. Kelly. Sun, M

8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B 3; R or V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng devs $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, ev mng bef M; Th, aft B; Sat 11 to $12\frac{1}{2}$, and 5 to 9. SVP.—
Convent of *Sisters of St. Paul*.

Chapel-of-Ease: St. Patrick's (served from Ste. Marie's) (opened 1912). Sum, M 9.

STANDISH, Wigan. (†) St. Mary. (1574-1884.) [450.] Rev. John Lynch. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$; R, s, B 3. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, 4 to 5, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$, daily bef M.

SUTTON. See St. Helens, *St. Anne's*, No. 1, p. 243.

SUTTON MANOR. Served from Rainhill. Sun M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

THATTO HEATH. See St. Helens, *St. Augustine's*, No. 2, p. 243.

THORNTON, Preston. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1898.) Rev. James Bamber. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7.

THURNHAM, Lancaster. (†) SS. Thomas and Elizabeth. (1785; cons. Aug. 29, 1848.) Rev. Joseph Keogan. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10; C, R, B 3 (evng serv, sum 7). Hds, H C 8; M 10.

ULVERSTON. (†) St. Mary of Furness, Victoria-road, Brogden-park. (1770; 1895.) Rev. Patrick J. Delany. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 4 to 7.

Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

UPHOLLAND (Walthew Park), Wigan. **St. Joseph's Diocesan College.** (1883.) Very Rev. Provost William Walmsley (*President*). Revv. Joseph Dean, D.D., Ph.D. (*Vice-President and Procurator*); Cuthbert L. Waring, M.A.; John Wilcock, M.A. (*Prefect of Studies*); John Blundell, jnr., B.A., Richard W. Finnesey, B.A., Thomas Turner (*Prefect of Discipline*).

WALTON. See Liverpool, the *Blessed Sacrament* and *St. Francis of Sales*, pp. 225 (no. 4), 229 (no. 24).

WARRINGTON. 1. St. Alban's Priory (†), Bewsey-street. (1823.) Revv. Joseph Cuthbert Almond, William Ambrose Byrne, M.A., O.S.B. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, R, B 8. Cf (French), ev mng; Wed aft B; Sat 6 to 9. Tel.: 454. Infirmary.

2. St. Benedict (†), Orford-lane. (1896 ; 1904 - 15.) Revv. John Vincent Corbishley, John Aelred Clarke, Thomas Ildefonsus Barton, O.S.B. Sun, M 7 $\frac{3}{4}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C, B 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, devs, B 8. Cf, bef M ; Fri. 4 to 5, Sat 6 to 9. Tel. 127.

3. The Sacred Heart (†). Revv. Timothy Morrissey, John Murphy (Whitecross, Liverpool-road). (1894.) Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8 sum, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ wint. Wed, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Workhouse : Fever Hospital.

4. St. Mary's Priory (†), Buttermarket-street. (1877.) Revv. Thomas Austin Hind, Thomas Noblett, Austin Benedict Hayes. O.S.B. Sun, M 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, ev mng bef M ; Th 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; Sat 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. LC. Cemetery.

Warrington Industrial Schools, served from Woolston.

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, 80 Buttermarket-street.

WATERLOO, Liverpool. 1. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†), Great George's-road. (Cons. Sept. 14, 1892.) Revv. Thomas Kane, D.D., John R. Meagher, Joseph Dickinson (32 St. George's-road). Sun, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Military), and 11. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10. SVP.

2. St. Edmund, Oxford-road. Served from St. Thomas's.

WAVERTREE. See Liverpool, *Our Lady of Good Help*, p. 226, no. 7.

WELD BANK. See Chorley, *St. Gregory*, p. 235.

WESHAM, Preston. (†) St. Joseph. (Cons. March 18, 1886.) Rev. Frederick d'Heurter. Sun, M 8, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 5, 9 ; R, s, B 7 wint, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ sum.

WESTBY. Kirkham. (†) St. Anne. (1742-1860.) Rev. Martin Duffy. Sun, M 8, 10 ; R, C, B 2 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 5, 9 ; R, s, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

WEST DERBY. See Liverpool, *St. Paul's*, p. 231, no. 36.

WEST LEIGH, Manchester. See Leigh, p. 238.

WIDNES. 1. St. Bede (†), Appleton. (1750 ; 1847.) Very Rev. James Clarke, V.F. ; Revv. William Westhead, Francis Mulholland. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 ; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, R, s, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

2. St. Mary (†), Lugsdale-road. (1865.) Revv. John Barry, Charles McCabe, Bernard O'Hara, B.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 5, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. LC.

3. St. Patrick (†), Westbank-street. (1887-8.) Revv. Thomas Wareing, Isaac Stott. Sun, M 8, 10, 11; C, 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; R, s, B 7½.
- WIGAN. 1. St. Cuthbert (†), Spring Bank. (1872; 1887.) Revv. John Almond, Charles Reilly. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 7¾.
2. Sacred Heart (†), Springfield. (1903.) Revv. John Wareing, Walter Grace. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C 2¾; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9½; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¼. Th, R, med, B 7½. Cf, 7¼ A.M.; Th, 8 P.M.; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. Wigan Union.
3. St. John (†), Standish Gate. (1740, 1819.) Revv. George Wilcock, John Benson, George Pye, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, ev mng 7 to 8½, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9½. SVP.
- Convent of *Notre Dame*, Standish Gate. (1854.) Wigan Infirmary.
4. St. Joseph (†), Wall Gate. (1871; 1878.) Revv. A. Van Wassenhove; Patrick J. Devine, C.F.; Henry Turner. Sun, M 8, 9 with s, 10, 11; C, B ch 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (Flemish. French), Th 7½; eves Hds and 1st Fri from 6. Sat 5 to 6, 6½ to 9½. LC.
5. St. Mary (†), Standish Gate. (1818.) Very Rev. Daniel J. O'Donoghue, D.D., V.F.; Rev. Benedict Cain. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 2; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. SVP.
6. St. Patrick (†), Scholes. (1847-80.) Revv. George Swarbrick, Thomas Carney, Arthur Madden. Sun, M 7.50, 8.50, 10, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8½, 10; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 8½. Wigan Sanatorium and Small-pox Hospital.
- WILLOWS, Kirkham. (†) St. John. (1762; cons. April 22, 1845.) Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gillow. Sun, M 8, 10½; R, C, B 2½. Hds, M 5, 9½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fylde Union Workhouse.
- WINDLESHAW. See St. Helens, *St. Thomas of Canterbury*, p. 244.
- WITHNELL. See Brinscall, p. 234.
- WOOLSTON, Warrington. (†) St. Peter. (1834.) Rev. Henry Ainscough. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, C, B 3. Hds, M 9; R, s, B 6½. Warrington Union Industrial School.

WOOLTON, Liverpool. (†) St. Mary. (1731-1860.) Revv. James Maurus Kelly, Edward Dominic Fennell, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$; C, B 3; evng serv 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Fri, devs, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9. Cemetery: funerals at 3. SVP.

Knolle Park Poor Law School (Church-road), under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

Convalescent Home (Allerton-road).

WRIGHTINGTON, Wigan. (†) St. Joseph. (1806; '94.) Rev. George Rigby, Ph.D. Sun, Hds, M 9, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$; R, C, B 3.

YEALAND Carnforth. (†) St. Mary. (1782; cons. Aug. 4, 1852.) Rev. James Birchall. Sun, M 10; aftn serv 3.

Isle of Man

CASTLETOWN. St. Mary. (1826.) Served from Douglas. Sun, M 8 and 11 alternately; every Sun from Whit Sunday to end of Sept, M 9 $\frac{3}{4}$.

DOUGLAS. (†) St. Mary. (1814; 1859.) Very Rev. Thomas Crookall, V.F.; Rev. John Rogerson. Sun, M, wint 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; sum 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 11; inst ch 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, s, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of Mercy.

LAXEY. Sun, M 7 occasionally during the season.

PEEL. St. Patrick. (1865.) Served from Douglas. Sun, M 8 and 11 alternately.

PORT ERIN. St. Columba. From Whit Sunday to end Sept., M, Sun 11 $\frac{1}{2}$.

RAMSEY. (†) St. Maughold. (1859; 1910.) Rev. John Walmsley. Sun, wint H C 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; M 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ (sum 8, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$); Ch 3; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DEANERIES.

1. ST. THOMAS, Liverpool: *Pro-Cathedral, St. Austin's, St. Charles's, St. Francis of Assisi, Mount Carmel, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Philip's, St. Vincent's, Mount Pleasant, Public Institutions* (Liverpool and Toxteth).—Dean, Very Rev. Canon Goethals,

2. ST. EDWARD, Liverpool: *St. Edward's College, St. Alban's, All Saints', All Souls', St. Alphonsus', St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, Holy Cross, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gerard Majella's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of the Angels, Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Sylvester's; St. Alexander. Bootle.*—Dean, Very Rev. Thomas O'Byrne.

3. SACRED HEART. Liverpool: *St. Anne's, St. Cecilia's, St. Clare's, Sacred Heart, St. Hugh's, St. Michael's, St. Oswald's, Our Lady of the Annunciation, Our Lady of Good Help, St. Paul's, St. Sebastian's*; Gillmoss; Huyton; Woolton.—Dean, Very Rev. Canon Clarkson.

4. ST. JAMES. Blundellsands; Bootle, *St. James's, St. Winefride's, St. Elizabeth's*; Ford; Great Crosby; Ince Blundell; Little Crosby; Liverpool, *Blessed Sacrament, St. Francis of Sales, Walton Prison*; Netherton; Seaforth; Waterloo.—Dean, Very Rev. Canon Kelly.

5. ST. JOSEPH. Ainsdale; Aughton; Birkdale, *St. Joseph's; St. Teresa's*; Burscough; Formby; Freshfield; Lydiate; Maghull; Mawdesley; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Skelmersdale; Southport, *St. Marie's, and Holy Family*.—Dean, Very Rev. Canon Gordon

6. ST. BEDE. Atherton; Boothstown; Burtonwood; Croft; Ditton; Golborne; Leigh, *St. Joseph's, Our Lady of the Rosary, Twelve Apostles, Sacred Heart*; Newton-le-Willows; Rixton; Tyldesley; Warrington, *St. Alban's, St. Benedict's, St. Mary's, Sacred Heart*; Widnes, *St. Bede's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's*. Woolston.—Dean, Very Rev. James Clarke.

7. ST. MARY. Birchley; Cronton; Haydock; Portico; Prescott; Rainford; Rainhill; St. Helens, *St. Anne's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, B. Mary Immaculate, St. Thomas of Canterbury, St. Vincent's*.—Dean, Very Rev. Canon O'Sullivan.

8. ST. OSWALD. Ashton; Bryn; Hindley; Ince; Orrell; Pemberton; Platt Bridge; Walthew Park; Wigan, *Sacred Heart, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's*.—Dean, Very Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D.

9. ST. GREGORY. Anderton; Brindle; Brinscall; Chorley, *St. Gregory's, S. Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's*; Clayton Green; Euxton; Leyland; South Hill; Standish; Wrightington.—Dean, Very Rev. Thomas S. Crank.

10. ST. AUGUSTINE. Alston Lane; Cottam; Fernyhalgh; Goosnargh; Lea; Longton; Newhouse; Preston, *St. Augustine's, Sacred Heart, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Walburge's, St. Wilfrid's*.—Dean, Very Rev. Canon Cosgrave.

11. ST. KENTIGERN. Ansdell; Blackpool, *St. Cuthbert's, Sacred Hearts, St. Kentigern's*; Catforth; Fleetwood; Great Eccleston; Freckleton; Lytham; Poulton; St. Annes-on-the-Sea; Thornton; Wesham; Westby; Willows.—Dean, Very Rev. Canon O'Reilly.

12. ST. CHARLES. Lancaster, *St. Peter's, St. Joseph's*; Barrow, *Sacred Heart, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's*; Bolton-le-Sands; Cloughton; Coniston; Dalton; Garstang; Grange-over-Sands; Hornby; Morecambe; Pilling; Scorton; Thurnham; Ulverston; Yealand.—Dean, Very Rev. Henry Holden.

ST. MAUGHOLD (Isle of Man); Castletown; Douglas; Peel; Ramsey.—Dean, Very Rev. Thomas Crookall.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton-green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.

FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor): Liverpool.

JESUITS: Liverpool; Blackpool; Leigh; Portico; Prescott; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Holy Cross, Liverpool, W.

PASSIONIST FATHERS: Sutton, St. Helens.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS: Bishop-Eton, Liverpool, E.

HOLY GHOST FATHERS: Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands; Peasley Cross, St. Helens.

SOCIETY OF ST. JOSEPH FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS: Freshfield, Liverpool.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY: St. Thomas's Home, Tulketh Hall Preston; St. Edward's, Broad Green, Liverpool.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS: St. Edward's College, Everton, Liverpool, N.; Liverpool-road, Great Crosby.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS (De la Salle): St. Helens.

WOMEN.

ADORATION RÉPARATRICE: 307 Edge-lane, Liverpool.

AUGUSTINIAN SISTERS: Park House, Waterloo.

BENEDICTINES: Ormskirk.

BON SECOURS (of Troyes): 69 Oxford-street, Liverpool.

CARMELITE SISTERS: Upholland, Wigan; Knotty Ash, Liverpool; Springfield, St. Helens; Preston.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM: Holm Lea, Grassendale, Liverpool; Preston; Chorley.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS. Liverpool: Mount St. Joseph. Bellerive, Princes Park, S; Preston, Lark-hill.

GOOD SHEPHERD: Ford, Liverpool; Eton Lodge, Wavertree.

HOLY CHILD JESUS: Blackpool; Preston.

HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: Lytham; Sutton; Warrington; Liverpool.

INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE: Wavertree.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR. Liverpool: St. Joseph's House, Belmont-road; St. Augustine's House, Aigburth-road; Preston, Broughton-road.

MERCY (SISTERS OF). Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy-street; St. Anthony's, Green-lane, Wavertree; Old Swan; Blackbrook; Douglas; St. Walburga's, Lancaster.

NOTRE DAME. Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner-street; Everton Valley. Birkdale; St. Helens; Wigan.

POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD. St. Saviour's Refuge, 41 Bevington-bush; Rosemont, 309 Edge-lane, Liverpool, and 12 Holly-road, Fairfield; Freshfield; Knolle Park, Woolton; Providence Hospital, St. Helens.

POOR CLARES (Colettines): Wavertree.

- POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Great Crosby ; Lancaster ; Ditton ; Wavertree.
- PRESENTATION NUNS : Etonfield, Wavertree.
- SACRED HEART OF MARY : Barrow ; Blackbrook ; Great Crosby ; Ulverston.
- ST. JOSEPH'S MISSIONARY SISTERS (3rd Order of St. Francis) : St. Peter's School, Freshfield.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY. Liverpool : Beacon-lane Industrial Sch.; Leyfield Poor-Law School ; Blind Asylum, Brunswick-road, and Rice House, Leyfield ; Night Home for Girls, Everton-crescent ; Girls' Reformatory School, May Place ; Freshfield Industrial School ; Little Crosby ; Preston, Fulwood Poor-Law School.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY : St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre-street, Preston.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Liverpool ; Birchley ; Garstang ; Great Crosby ; Rainhill ; Southport,
- SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE ; Ormskirk.
- SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : House of Providence, Woodlands-road, Liverpool, S. ; Allerton Priory, Woolton, Liverpool, E. ; Ormskirk.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

- St. Joseph's Diocesan College*, Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Rector : Very Rev. William Provost Walmsley.
- St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions*, Freshfield, Liverpool.
- St. Edward's College*, Everton, Liverpool, N. Conducted by Christian Brothers.
- St. Francis Xavier's College*, Salisbury-street, Liverpool, E., conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.
- St. Mary's Junior School of Studies*, Castlehead, conducted by the Holy Ghost Fathers.
- Preston Catholic College*, in connection with St. Wilfrid's, conducted by Jesuit Fathers.
- St. Anne's High School*, Ormskirk, conducted by Benedictine Nuns.
- Bishopscourt School*, Freshfield, Formby.
- St. Helens Grammar School*, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools (De la Salle)
- Training College for Mistresses*, Mount Pleasant, Liverpool, W.
- Collegiate School*, Everton Valley, Liverpool, N. ; conducted by Sisters of Notre Dame.
- Sagesse Convent*, Grassendale, Liverpool.
- Faithful Companions of Jesus*, Bellerive, Princes-park, Liverpool ; Lark-hill, Preston.
- Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus*, Winckley-square, Preston ; Layton-hill, Blackpool.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

- Sisters of Mercy* : Liverpool : St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's ; Blackbrook ; Douglas ; Lancaster ; St. Helen's, St. Vincent's.

Faithful Companions : Liverpool : St. Bernard's, St. Malachy's, St. Patrick's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Clare's, St. Charles'; Preston : St. Augustine's.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul : Garstang ; Great Crosby ; Rainhill ; Southport.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul : Little Crosby.

Sisters of Notre Dame : Liverpool, St. Alban's, All Souls', St. Alphonsus', St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Brigid's, St. Gerard's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas and William's, and Bishop Goss Memorial), St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvester's, Practising School. Birkdale. Bootle, St. Alexander's. St. Helens, St. Augustine's, Sacred Heart, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr), St. Mary's (Lowe House, and The Gerard School). Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus : Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Kentigern's. Preston, English Martyrs, St. Ignatius's, St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's, St. Walburge's.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion : St. Annes-on-the-Sea ; Lytham ; Sutton ; Warrington ; Liverpool, St. Hugh's.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary : Barrow, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's ; Bootle, St. James's, St. Elizabeth's ; Seaforth ; Ulverston ; Walton, Blessed Sacrament.

Sagesse Sisters : Chorley, St. Joseph's.

NOTICE.

The Second Provincial Synod lays down certain rules for deciding when gifts made to priests are intended for their own private use, and when for the benefit of their mission ; but the same rules are not clearly applicable to charitable institutions. In accordance, therefore, with the principles laid down in the Synod for the ease of conscience, all donations, when made to any one in charge of such establishment, shall be considered to be intended for the support and maintenance of such institution, or for the payment of debt, if there be any, unless the donor distinctly declares his donation to be meant for the personal use of those in charge : and whoever receives donations intended for the establishment must without delay pay over such benefactions to the committee or priest in charge, and, in default of such managers, to the Treasurer of the Diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

AGED POOR. under Little Sisters of the Poor : St. Joseph's Home (1874), Belmont-road, Liverpool, E.; St. Augustine's Home, Aigburth-road, Liverpool, S.: Broughton-road, Preston.

BLIND ASYLUM (1841), Brunswick-road, and Rice House, West Derby, Liverpool, E, under Sisters of Charity. President of Committee, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Clarkson ; Treasurer, W. Ernest Taylor, Esq., 26 North John-street, Liverpool.

CATHOLIC BENEVOLENT SOCIETY (1810), to assist the Sick Poor through the Clergy. Treasurer, C. E. Finney, Esq., 31 North John-street, Liverpool.

FATHER BERRY'S HOMES FOR CATHOLIC FRIENDLESS CHILDREN : Our Lady's House for Homeless Babies, 93 Shaw-street, Liverpool, E. ; St. Vincent's Home for Working Boys, 105 Shaw-street ; St. Bernard's Training Home for Boys, 119 Shaw-street ; St. Anthony's Home for Destitute Children, 95, 97 Shaw-street.

HOME FOR CATHOLIC WORKING BOYS : St. George's Auxiliary Home, 47 Everton-road ; Nugent House, Village-street ; St. Vincent's Home, 105 Shaw-street, Liverpool.

HOSPITALS. St. Joseph's Sick Institution (1871), Mount-street, Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy ; Providence Hospital (1882), St. Helen's, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God ; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo, under Augustinian Sisters.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. *Boys.* St. George's, West Derby-road, Liverpool, E. : Manager, Mr. Norton. Boys' Refuge and Night Asylum, St. Anne-street, Liverpool, N. : Secretary, John Martin, Esq. Boys' Orphanage, Beacon-Lane, Liverpool, N., under Sisters of Charity. St. Thomas's, Tulketh Hall, Preston, under Brothers of Charity.—*Girls.* St. Anne's, Freshfield, under Sisters of Charity. Blackbrook House, St. Helens, under Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

MAGDALEN ASYLUMS, and Houses of Refuge for Penitents (1858) : 1. Ford and Wavertree, near Liverpool, under Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 2. Paul-street, and Rosemont, Edge-lane, Liverpool, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God. 3. House of Providence, Woodlands-road, Liverpool, S., under Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. 4. Aughton (Ormskirk), under Sisters of Our Lady of Charity and Refuge.

NAZARETH HOUSE, Great Crosby, Ditton, Lancaster, and Wavertree (for Destitute, Crippled, and Incurable Children ; and, when space permits, for Aged Poor of both sexes).

NIGHT HOMES FOR GIRLS (1890), under Sisters of Charity, Everton-crescent, Liverpool ; under Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Limekiln-lane, Liverpool.

NURSING AND CONVALESCENT INSTITUTION, Park House, Waterloo, Liverpool.

ORPHANAGES. St. Joseph's, Theatre-street, Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy ; Falkner-street, Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame.

POOR LAW SCHOOLS. *Boys :* Fulwood, Preston ; St. Edward's, Broad Green, Liverpool (Chaplain, Rev. Remigius de Smet). *Girls :* Leyfield, Liverpool ; Knolle Park, Woolton ; Greenfield House, Birchley, Wigan ; Moorfields, Preston.

REFORMATORIES. *Boys :* Birkdale Farm School ; Farnworth Nautical School.—*Girls :* May Place, Old Swan, Liverpool, E., under Sisters of Charity. All under the Liverpool Catholic Reformatory Association : Chairman, Very Rev. Canon Gordon, Birkdale ; Secretary, Richard Yates, Esq., 41 North John-street, Liverpool.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS. 1. For mentally defective children. *Boys :* " Pontville," Ormskirk. *Girls :* Allerton Priory, Woolton,

Liverpool. Under Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 2. St. Joseph's Sanatorium, Larkhill, Freshfield, near Liverpool. Under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Liverpool Central Council *Pres.*, Arthur Carey, J.P.; *Sec.*, C. J. P. O'Dowd, Esq., 30 Manchester-street. Preston Particular Council. *Pres.*, Joseph Crum-bleholme, Esq.; *Sec.*, J. H. Thompson, Esq., 16 Friargate, Preston.

SERVANTS. House of Mercy for Servants out of place, Mount Vernon, Liverpool, under the Sisters of Mercy. St. Joseph's Home for Servants out of place, Everton-crescent, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:

On active work in Diocese	...	...	290	} 322
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	...	...	19	
Invalided or retired	...	...	13	

REGULAR PRIESTS:

Benedictines, 40; Franciscans, 7; Jesuits, 74;	} 182	} 504
Redemptorists, 17; Passionists, 23; Congrega-		
tion of the Holy Ghost, 6; Oblates of Mary Im-		
maculate, 4; St. Joseph's Society for Foreign		
Missions, 11.		

CONVENTS 74

CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages 181

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with
Public Mass on Sundays 23

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels
of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 69

SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 182

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 2

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 6

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 24

Children at Elementary Schools	{ Boys	} No returns
	{ Girls	
Children at Schools other than	{ Infants	
Elementary	{ Boys	
	{ Girls	

‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals 4

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-
ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 33

Other Homes and Refuges 9

‡ Children therein	...	Boys 2,030	} 3,850
	...	Girls 1,820	

POPULATION: { Total (*Census*, 1911) 2,069,854
{ Catholic (*Census*, 1917) 390,713

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1919 12,197

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1919 3,727

CONVERSIONS in 1919 1,502

IX. WALES : DIOCESE OF MENEVIA.

(*Province of Cardiff.*)

Wales, except Glamorganshire, was separated from the former Diocese of Newport and Menevia, and from the Diocese of Shrewsbury, and formed into the Vicariate of Wales, by Pope Leo XIII, March 4, 1895. The Vicariate was erected into the Diocese of Menevia May 12, 1898.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.

II. St. David, March 1 ; St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, BISHOP OF MENEVIA, born at Talacre, Flintshire, Aug. 6, 1860 ; ordained Sept. 14, 1884 ; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, Sept 14, 1895, Vicar Apostolic of Wales ; translated to Menevia, May 14, 1898. Residence : Bishop's House, Grosvenor-road, Wrexham.

Secretary.

Very Rev. Canon George Nightingale, St. Mary's, Wrexham.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Very Rev. Canon George Nightingale, St. Mary's, Wrexham

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. F. X. Thompson, Llandudno.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected August 10, 1909.

Provost.

Very Rev. William J. Kelly.

Canons.

Very Revv. John Jennings, George Nightingale, V.F
William F. Finucane, W. H. Bickerton-Jones.

NORTH WALES

Anglesey

BEAUMARIS. Our Lady Queen of Martyrs. (1898 ; 1910.)

Rev. Joseph Higgins (Plas Hyfryd). Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; (1st Sun of m, M 8, 10½) ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 9 ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, R, B 7 ; Wed, Sat, C 3. Cf, Sat 6 to 7 ; bef and aft M.

HOLYHEAD. (†) St. Mary Help of Christians. (1855 ; 1860.) [175.] Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. Benet O'Brien, Andrew Coyle, O.M.I. Sun, M 9, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, R, B 7½. Cf (French), bef and aft M ; Sat, eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

Sisters of the Good Saviour : French Boarding School.

Carnarvonshire

BANGOR. (†) Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception. (1834-44.) Rev. John E. Quinn. Sun, M 9, 10½; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Wed, 1st Fri, R or devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6½ to 9.

Sisters of Mercy. High School.

CARNARVON. (†) St. Helen, Eleanor-street. [120.] Rev Joseph Brunton. Sun, H C 8¾, M 9½, 10½; evng serv 6½ Hds, M 7½, 9; C B 2½; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, R, B 7 Cf. (French), Sat 7 to 8, and at call.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

CONWAY. Holy Angels. Served from Penmaenmawr by Rev. F. Wilfrid, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 10¾; July to Sept. and 1st Sun of m, M 8½ also; evng serv 6½. Hds, F, Mon, M 8½; Cf, eves 1st Sun fr 6, bef and aft M.—Conway Union.

LLANDUDNO. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea. Revv. Francis X. Thompson, Leopold Cunningham. Sun, M 8, 11; serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9, daily before M. SVP.

Institute of the B.V.M. Loreto Convent.

PENMAENMAWR. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary. (1906.) Capuchin Franciscans: Revv. F.F. Conrad, Aloysius, O.S.F.C. Sun, Hds, H C 8; M 10½; devs, B 6. Wkds, M 8. 1st Fri, R, B 6. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 5 to 7.

PWLLHELI. St. Joseph's. (1903.) Rev. Michael Hayden. Sun, M 8½, 10; C 2; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 6½. Cf (French), Sun bef M, Sat, 6 and at call.

TREFRIW. Temporary chapel, Caergwyr House. Rev. Joseph E. Rockliff (Belle Vue Hotel). Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, German, Italian), bef M, and at call.

Denbighshire

WREXHAM. (†) ~~Pro-Cathedral Church~~ of Our Lady of Dolours. (1857; cons. Nov. 7, 1907.) Very Rev. Canon George Nightingale (*Administrator*), Revv. Joseph P. Geraghty. Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Fri, Dolours, B 7½. Cf, ev mrgng 7½; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

Convent: Immaculate Conception.

CHIRK. Sacred Heart. Served from Wrexham. Sun, M, B 10½; 1st Sun of m, M 8½. Hds, M 10½. Sat bef 1st Sun, B 4.

COLWYN BAY. (†) St. Joseph. Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. John O'Rourke, John Fitzpatrick, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 11 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat mrngs 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Walshaw-avenue. Day Sch.

DENBIGH. 1. St. Joseph (†). (1863.) Served from Rhyl by Rev. Charles Raymond Barker, S.J. Sun, M 10½, 1st Sun of m also 8½ ; C 3 ; B 6½. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sun bef M ; Sat before 1st Sun of m, 7 to 8 P.M.

2. Alwen Reservoir, Corwen. Sun, M 8½ (1st Sun of m 11).

GLASCOED HALL. Sun, M 10 ; evng serv 6½.

RUTHIN. Our Lady Help of Christians, Mwrog-street. Served from St. Beuno's College. Sun, M 10½. B 6. Hds, M 9. Mon, M 8. Cf, bef ev Mass.

Flintshire

BUCKLEY. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary. Rev. Joseph Pochard. Sun, M 10½ ; C 2½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9. Wkds, 8½. Cf, bef M.

CONNAH'S QUAY. (†) Blessed Sacrament. (1911.) Rev. Charles Roberts (Maude-street). Sun, M 9, 10½ ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 ; bef M daily.

FLINT. (†) St. Mary. Rev. Michael McGrath, M.A. Sun, M 9, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 3, 7 to 9.

HOLYWELL. (†). St. Winefride. (1836.) Revv. John Ryan, Francis Keating, Francis McShane, Philip O'Reilly, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 7, (4 in wint.) Hds. M 7, 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. B, ev evng in sum, once a wk in wint. Daily service at the Well in summer. Cf, (French, Italian) bef M, aft B, Sat. 7. Sch.

'Daily Plenary Indulgence' granted to all who, after Conf. and Holy Communion, pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in Great Britain, and especially in Wales.

St. Mary's College. Revv. Paul Hook, Ph.D., Oswald Lofthouse.

Convent of St. Winifride, 13, Well-street.

Hospice for Pilgrims, 20, New-road.

KNOLTON HALL. Our Lady Help of Christians. Served from Wrexham. Sun, M 8½ ; 1st Sun of m 10½ ; Hds, M 8½. B occasionally.

MIA HALL, Dyserth. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Cf, Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$.
 MOLD. (†) St. David, Ffordd Fain. (1850-1860.) [150.]
 Rev. Sylvester Baron, D.D., Ph.D. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3;
 R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Fri, 9
 with B. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7 to 9; ch 3; bef M
 wks, Sch.

MOSTYN. Served from Pantasaph. M occas.

PANTASAPH, Holywell. (†) St. David. (1852.) Capuchin
 Franciscans: Very Rev. F. Anthony (*Guardian*); Revv. FF.
 Pacificus (*Novice Master*), Felix, Michael, Robert, Bona-
 venture, Bernard, Jerome, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B
 $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7, 8; Tu, Fri, devs,
 B 6. Cf, when required.—Cemetery.

Retreat House for Clergy, Tertiaries and others. For Retreats,
 Missions, Supplies, &c., apply to the Father Guardian.
 Convent and Orphanage, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady
 of Mercy.

PRESTATYN. SS. Peter and Frances. (1903.) Very Rev.
 Canon W. H. Bickerton Jones. Sun. H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10; R, s,
 B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf, 6 to 7.

RHYL. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption. (1863.) Revv.
 Joseph Bader, Charles Drakes, Charles Raymond-Barker,
 S.J. Sun M, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Hds 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Devs, s, B. Sun. $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds,
 M 8. Wed and Fri, R, B 7. Cf, bef M; Sat 6 to 8.
St. Mary's Convent. High School, Bryntirion Hall.

ST. ASAPH. (†) St. Winefride, Chester-street, (1854-55).
 Served from Rhyl. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $5\frac{1}{2}$.
 Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B 7 Mon, and 1st Fri of m, M 8. Th
 and 1st Fri. B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, German), Th 4 to 5, Sat
 6 to 8; mrngs, bef M, Sch.

ST. BEUNO'S COLLEGE, St. Asaph. *The Holy Name.*
 (1848-49.) Jesuits: Revv. Alex. Keogh (*Rector*), Isaac Lee
 (*Minister*), Clement Barraud, Charles Blount, Thomas
 C Inan, Richard Corish, Henry Davis, John Donovan,
 James Flynn, Leonard Geddes, Basil Gurrin, Leo Hicks,
 Robert Hull, John Jaggar, George Joyce, Cuthbert Lattey,
 John McGowan, John McShane, Charles O'Hara, Nicholas
 Ryan, Edmund Sutcliffe, Bernard Swindells, William
 Turner, Philip Whiteside, S.J.

SALTNEY. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Chester-street. (1862;
 '79; 1914). Rev. A. Pozzi. Sun, M 9, 11; devs ch 3;
 R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, Wkds, M 8. R, B Th $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8;
 eves Hds.

TALACRE, Prestatyn. Benedictines. St. Mary's Abbey.
Chaplain, Rev. Benedict Weld-Blundell, O.S.B. Sun,

H C 8 ; M $9\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun also M 8) ; B $5\frac{1}{2}$ (wint $3\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$; M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $5\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

St. Winefride's Convent. Sisters of Charity of Nevers.

Merionethshire

BARMOUTH. (†) St. Tudwal. (1885-1905 : cons. Aug. 14 '09). Rev. F. Furniss. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3 ; R, inst B $6\frac{1}{2}$, wint 3. Hds, M 8 ; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$, wint 3. Wkds, M 8 1st Fri of m, and following Wed, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French and Italian), bef M ; Sat, eves Hds and 1st Fri bef sunset.

Montgomeryshire

NEWTOWN, Newtown Hall. (1902.) Served from Welshpool. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ or $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 3. Hds, M 10. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 6.

Forden and Caersws Unions.

WELSHPOOL. (†) St. Winefride, Raven Street. Rev. Thomas Eadsforth. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ or $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M.

SOUTH WALES

Brecknockshire

BRECON. (†) St. Michael, St. Michael's Street. (1642, 1851.) Very Rev. Canon Wm. F. Finucane, V.F. (11 St. Michael's-street). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C $2\frac{1}{4}$; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv and Wed, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French, Spanish, Welsh), Sat 6 to 7 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri 8 ; and at call.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, St. David's Convent, Glamorgan-street.

Military Dépôt, Infirmary, The Watton ; Workhouse, Fever Hospital, Llanfaes ; Red Cross Hospital, Penoyre ; Workhouse, Hay ; Asylum, Sanatorium, nr Talgarth.

HAY. Served monthly from Brecon.

TALGARTH. Served monthly from Brecon.

YSTRADGYNLAIS. Served from Clydach-on-Tawe on alternate Sundays, M 9.

Cardiganshire

ABERYSTWYTH. (†) Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride. (1874.) Rev. Walter A. Baggaley. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10 ; C, devs, B 6. Hds, wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat evng $7\frac{1}{2}$; daily aft M.

Convent : Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

Carmarthenshire

AMMANFORD. Served fr Carmarthen.

BURRY PORT, (1918), [120] served from Pembrey House, Sun, M 11, evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8 evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$.

CARMARTHEN. (†) St. Mary's Retreat, Union-street (1851; 1889.) Passionists : Very Rev. Cyprian Meagher (*Rector*); Revv. Antoninus Hull (*Vicar*), Norbert Hughes, Alphonsus Farrell, C.P. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8; Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 4 to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Sch.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost, *St. Winifred's Convent*, Picton Place.

LLANDOVERY. Served fr Carmarthen. M ev fortnight.

LLANELLY. (†) St. Mary. [200.] Rev. Eustace R. Carew. Sun, M 9, 11, evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7.

Convent : Ursulines. School.

LLANGADOCK, Abermarlais Park. Served from Carmarthen. Sun, H C $8\frac{3}{4}$; M 10; evng serv, R, B 6. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

LEMBREY, Pembrey House. *Chaplain*, Rev. J. Jarvis, Ph.D. Sun, M 9, Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Welsh), Sat $8\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$; Sun, bef M.

Pembrokeshire

FISHGUARD. (†) The Holy Name, West-street, (1900; 1902.) [170.] Rev. Richard Burke. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8; Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

Sisters of Mercy, Little Flower Convent, West-street.

HAVERFORDWEST. (†) St. David and St. Patrick, Dew-street. (1872.) Served from Milford Haven by Rev. Evan Hope. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m 11). Hds, M 10; evng serv 7. Th, R, B 7. Cf (Welsh), bef M on Sun.

Cotesmore Mil. Hospital; Infirmary; Workhouse.

ISLE OF CALDEY, near Tenby. 1. *St. Samson's Abbey Church and St. David's* (†). (1913.) Right Rev. Aelred Carlyle, *Abbot*; Very Rev. Wilfrid Upson (*Prior*); Rev. Aidan Angle, (*Sub-prior*). Revv. Samson Carrington, Bernard Brown, Norbert Cowin, Laurence Gibbings, Ambrose Holly, Columba Stenson, Gilbert Thomas, Joseph Woodford, O.S.B. Sun, M 7, 8, 10; V 4; B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10. Wkds, M 6, 7, 9; V 5; Cp 7, Wed, B 7. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$.

2. St. David's. (c.A.D. 700) Sun, Wks, M 6, 7.—Cemetery.

3. The Priory. (c.A.D. 490). M occasionally.

MILFORD HAVEN. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, 18 Priory-road. (1903.) Rev. Evan Hope. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m $9\frac{1}{2}$); C $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Welsh), bef M; Sat 6 to 8. School.

PEMBROKE DOCK. (†) St. Mary. (1846, 1847.) Rev. Beuno McLaughlin. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C inst $2\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf (Spanish), Sat 6 to 8, eves Hds 7 to 8, and daily bef M.

TENBY. (†) Holyrood and St. Teilo. (1893.) Rev. F. Bell. Sun, H C 9; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B 6. Hds, M 8; R. B 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7. Cf, Sat evng 6.

Radnorshire

LLANDRINDOD WELLS. (†) Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. William Cook, S.J. May to Oct. inclusive, Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Nov. to April, $10\frac{1}{2}$. R, s, B 6. Hds, M 10. Wks, M 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$, bef M.

RURAL DEANERIES.

ST. MARY. Wrexham, Flint, Barmouth, Buckley, Mold, Saltney, Welshpool. *Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon George Nightingale; *place of Conference*, Wrexham.

ST. ASAPH. Bangor, Beaumaris, Carnarvon, Colwyn Bay, Denbigh, Holyhead, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Penmaenmawr, Prestatyn, Pwllheli, Rhyl, Ruthin, St. Asaph, Talacre. *Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon W. H. Bickerton Jones; *place of Conference*, Rhyl.

ST. DAVID. Aberystwyth, Brecon, Carmarthen, Fishguard, Haverfordwest, Llandrindod Wells, Llanelly, Milford Haven, Pembrey, Pembroke Dock, Tenby. *Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon William F. Finucane; *place of Conference*, Carmarthen.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Isle of Caldey.

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR): Pantasaph; Penmaenmawr.

JESUITS: St. Beuno's College; St. Asaph; Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; Ruthin; Llandrindod Wells.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE: Colwyn Bay; Holyhead.

PASSIONISTS: Carmarthen.

WOMEN.

BENEDICTINES; Talacre.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION: Wrexham.

INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M. LORETO CONVENT : Llandudno.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY : Pantasaph.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Holywell.
 SISTERS OF MERCY : Colwyn Bay ; Bangor ; Fishguard.
 SISTERS OF THE GOOD SAVIOUR : Holyhead.
 SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (White Sisters) : Aberystwyth ;
 Brecon ; Carmarthen ; Carnarvon.
 SISTERS OF SAINTE MARIE : Rhyl.
 URSULINES : Llanelly.

ST. BEUNO'S COLLEGE, St. Asaph.

Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare at Pantasaph,
 for girls, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

Hospice for Pilgrims at Holywell, under the Sisters of Charity
 of St. Paul.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in Diocese	...	...	26	} 29
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	...	...	1	
Invalided or retired	...	...	2	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines, 12 ; Franciscan Capuchins, 11 ;	} 62	} 91
Jesuits, 31 ; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4 ;		
Passionists, 4		

CONVENTS : 19

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 30

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with
 Public Mass on Sundays 22

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels
 of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 6

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant 13

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 4

School for Boys (not Elementary) 1

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 10

Children at Elementary Schools	{ Boys 678	} 1,981
	{ Girls 708	
	{ Infants 595	

Children at Schools other than Elementary	{ Boys	} 361
	{ Girls	

† CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 0

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-
 ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 1

Other Homes and Refuges 1

† Children therein	{ Boys	} 319
	{ Girls	

POPULATION : { Total (*Census*, 1911) 904,376

{ Catholic (*estimated*) 9,881

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1919 389

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1919 167

CONVERSIONS in 1919 100

X. DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

(*Province of Liverpool.*)

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough. North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

- I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, June 27.
 II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12 ; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, BISHOP OF MIDDLESBROUGH ; born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841 ; ordained, Dec. 21, 1867 ; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879 ; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Dec., 1917. Residence : Bishop's House, Middlesbrough. Telephone : Linthorpe 124.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Bernard McCabe, St. Hilda's, Whitby

Secretary.

Rev. William Brunner, Bishop's House.

Diocesan Treasurer.

Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Hall, St. Charles', Hull.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost McCabe, V.G., St. Hilda's, Whitby.

Very Rev. Canon C. English, Hedon, Hull.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Very Rev. Canon Patrick Cronin, St. George's, York.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Feb. 15, 1881.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. McCabe, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. James Griffin, James J. Nolan, Thomas O'Connell (*Secretary*). Patrick Lynn, Francis J. Hall, Augustine D'Hooghe (*Penitentiary*), Thomas R. Murphy, Patrick Cronin, Cornelius English, Albert Gryspeerdt (*Theologian*).

North Riding

MIDDLESBROUGH. 1. Cathedral Church of St. Mary (†) (under title of *Perpetual Succour*), Sussex-street. (1848, 1878 ; cons. 8 Sept., 1911.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lynn ; Revv. Henry O'Rourke, Francis Lynch, James

McMullan, Patrick J. Nerney. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 inst, B ch, 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9, 10; B 7½. Cf, Fri fr 6½; Sat fr 5 P.M. Tel.: 585.

Workhouse. Cleveland Mental Hospital.

2. St. Philomena, served from Cathedral. Sun M, 8. 9½, 10.45 R, s, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6.

3. St. Patrick, Marsh-street. Revv. Richard Sullivan, Denis Donovan, Christopher McCormack. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; C, B 3; R or Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 8½, 10½; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Tu, Th, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, Fri fr 5, ch; 1st Fri 5 to 7, 8 to 10; Sat 5½ to 10. Tel.: 568.

4. St. Alphonsus, King's-road, North Ormesby. (1885.) Revv. Richard Roche, Stephen O'Brien. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10½; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, R, inst, B 7½. Cf, Sat, eves from 6½.

Convents: Faithful Companions, the Newlands; Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House; Sisters of Charity, Park-road, South; Sisters of Mercy, King's-rd., North Ormesby.

5. Holy Name of Mary, Linthorpe. (1904.) Marists: Very Rev. James Corcoran (*Rector*); Revv. William Fox, Martin Purcell, John Dawson, Patrick Meagher, Leonard Doherty, S.M. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. St. Mary's College, under the Marist Fathers.

St. Joseph's Cemetery, N. Ormesby.

AISKEW, BEDALE. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. (1812; 1878.) Rev. Richard Lewis (address: Bedale). Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6½.

AMPLEFORTH, Malton, Yorks. (Station: Gilling, N.E.R.)

—1. **St. Laurence's Abbey and College** (†). (1793; 1802.) English Benedictines: Right Rev. Joseph Oswald Smith, Ph.D., *Abbot*; Very Revv. James Bede Turner, M.A. (*Prior and Procurator*); Revv. James Cyril Corr, James Edmund Matthews, M.A. (*Headmaster*), Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, Robert Wilfrid Willson, Joseph Placid Dolan, M.A., Valentine Paul Nevill, M.A., Henry Dunstan Pozzi, D.D., John Edward Parker, Roger Adrian Mawson, Herbert Byrne, B.A., Wilfrid Sebastian Lambert, B.A., Hugh de Normanville, B.A., Walter Iltyd Williams, John Bernard McElligott, B.A., Edward Ethelred Taunton, B.A., Raymond Clement Hesketh, B.A., Reginald Stephen Marwood, M.A., Louis d'Andria, B.A., John Cyril Maddox, Hugh Raphael Williams, Ernest Gregory Swann, B.A., John Ignatius Miller, B.A., Reginald Denis Marshall, B.A.,

George Augustine Richardson, B.A., Norman Felix Hardy, Joseph Smith, O.S.B., and nine professed monks. Services: Sun, Lauds and Prime 6 A.M., M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$; sung Terce, High M, s, $9\frac{1}{4}$, Sext, None. V (sung) B, $6\frac{1}{2}$ (Cp) August M, $7\frac{1}{2}$ and $9\frac{1}{2}$. Hds High M, $8\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, Matins, Lauds, Prime 5 A.M.; M 6, 7.25, (High) $8\frac{3}{4}$. V (sung) 7, Cp 9. Sat, V $12\frac{3}{4}$, Matins of Sun $6\frac{1}{4}$ P.M., B 7, 2nd class F, B 9. Cf, Sat $6\frac{3}{4}$ P.M. and Wkds at call.

Preparatory School, St. Aelred's (1916). Revv. Basil Mawson (*Headmaster*), Alexander Maurus Powell, O.S.B. Sun, M $7\frac{3}{4}$, 10; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M. 7.25, 9; B $7\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M 6, 7.25; Th B $7\frac{3}{4}$.

2. Our Lady and St. Benedict. (1907.) Village Church. Served from the Abbey. Rev. Valentine Paul Nevill, M.A., O.S.B. 1st, 3rd and 5th Sun, M 8, 10; 8 only other Sun; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 3, and bef M.

ARDEN HALL, nr Helmsley. Served occasionally from Ampleforth Abbey.

BEDALE. See Aiskew p. 264.

BRANDSBY, Easingwold. Holy Cross. (1746.) Served from Ampleforth Abbey. Very Rev. James Bede Turner, O.S.B. M, 1st and 3rd Sun $8\frac{1}{2}$, other Sun 10. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

BROTTON. St. Anthony of Padua. (1907.) Served from Loftus. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ (2nd Sun of m 11) Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M, Sat bef 3rd Sun $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

BROUGH PARK, Catterick. (†) St. Paulinus. (1758; 1837.) Rev. James A. Butler. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$ wint, 5 sum; evng serv $3\frac{1}{2}$ wint, 6 sum. Hds, M, B $10\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sun 8 to 9 A.M.; Sat 4 to 9.

CATTERICK CAMP served. St. Joseph. Sun, M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Cf, Sat 5.

CRATHORNE (†). (1777.) Served from Stokesley. M 10 3rd Sun of m.

DANBY HALL. Served from Ulshaw.

EASINGWOLD. (†) St. John. (1794; 1830.) Rev. Marcel Maurus Bluté, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, H C 8; M 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, from $6\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery.

Convent of Sœurs de la Miséricorde.

EGTON BRIDGE. Grosmont, Yorks. (†) St. Hedda. (1790; cons. 1885.) Rev. William Storey. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M 10; C inst $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7.

GRANGE TOWN. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1885 ; 1905.) Revv. Bernard Kelly, William McKernan. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M, 8. Cf (French), Sat 7½. SVP.

HELMESLEY, York. St. Mary. (1895.) Served from Ampleforth Abbey by Rev. Ernest Gregory Swann, O.S.B. Sun, M 9 ; Cf, bef M.

KILVINGTON, Thirsk. (†) St. Anne. (1690.) No services

KIRBYMOORSIDE. St. Chad. (1868.) Served from Ampleforth Abbey by Rev. Roger Adrian Mawson, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½, 1st Sun of m 9 ; devs 6½. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7½.

LARTINGTON, Darlington. (†) St. Lawrence. (1700-1914). [120.] Rev. Matthew O'Connell. Sun, H C 8½. M 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9, foll. by B. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½ ; Th bef 1st Fri 4.

LEIGHTON and HEALEY, Masham. (1910.) Served from Masham. M altern Sun ; aftn serv ev Sun 3 ; ev Tu 7½. Hds, M 10½.

LEYBURN. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1771 ; 1836.) Rev. S. C. F. Calvert. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½ ; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Thurs, R, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 8.

Convent of Dominican Sisters.

LOFTUS. (†) SS. Joseph and Cuthbert. Rev. Patrick Macken. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 11, 2nd Sun of m 9½ ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat and eves 7 to 9.

MALTON. (†) St. Mary, Wells-lane. (1837.) Rev. Patrick McKernan. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. B, Fri 7½.

MASHAM. St. Colomba. (1910.) Rev. B. J. Guy. Altern Sun, M 8½ ; ev Sun, evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed evng serv 7½.

NORTHALLERTON. (†) Sacred Heart. (1871.) Rev. Louis H. Tils. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 7½. Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat, eves Hds, 7 to 9.

H. M. Prison.

NORTH ORMESBY. See Middlesbrough No. 4, p. 264.

OSMOTHERLEY. (1771.) Served from Stokesley. M 10, 1st Sun of m.

PICKERING. St. Joseph, Polten Hill. (1911.) Rev. Edward H. Bryan. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; C 2 ; inst 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 2½, bef M and at call.—Cemetery.

War Orphanage, under care of Sisters of the Presentation.

REDCAR. (†) Sacred Heart. (1877.) Very Rev. Canon Albert Gryspeert. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7 to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of Dominican Sisters.

RICHMOND. (†) St. Joseph and St. Francis Xavier. (1748; 1868.) Revv. Henry Farmer, Francis Dobson, Frederick Smith, S.J. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of the Assumption.

ROSEDALE. Served from Pickering. M, Sun 8.50.

SALTBURN. Served from Redcar. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

SCARBOROUGH. 1. St. Peter (†). (1783; 1858; cons. 1909.) [600.] Very Rev. Canon Thomas O'Connell, Rev. Gerald Quirk. Sun, Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M, sum $8\frac{1}{2}$, wint 8. Hds, Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, wkds bef M, Sat 4 to 5, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

Convent of the Ladies of Mary.

2. St. Edward the Confessor, Avenue Victoria, South Cliff. (1913.)

SCORTON, near Darlington. (†) St. John of God. (1880.) Rev. John Crumley. Sun, M 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{4}$.

SOUTH BANK. (†) St. Peter, 55 Millbank-street. (1874; 1905.) Very Rev. Canon Nolan; Revv. John Owens, Laurence Doherty. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 5, 7, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$; Mon, Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, ev mrgng $7\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 6, 7 to 9. Tel: 17.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

STAITHES. Our Lady Star of the Sea. (1885.) Rev. Thomas Noone. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8.

STOKESLEY. (†) St. Joseph. (1860; 1873.) Rev. Robert Currie. M, 2nd, 4th, 5th Sun, 10; wkds, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Sun, evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9.

THIRSK. (†) All Saints. (1867.) Rev. William Warmbold. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M $10\frac{1}{2}$, and 1st Sun of mon $8\frac{1}{2}$, C B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7-9 and at call.

THORNABY-ON-TEES. (†) St. Patrick, Westbury-street. (1872.) Very Rev. Canon Augustine D'Hooghe; Rev. Thomas McEntegart. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$; Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

UGTHORPE, Grosmont, Yorks. (†) St. Ann. (1679; 1768; 1855.) Rev. William McGlone. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; C $9\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat from 7, and ev mrgng bef M,

ULSHAW BRIDGE, Middleham, Yorkshire. (†) SS. Simon and Jude. (1788, 1868.) Rev. Geoffrey Cremer. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv, sum 6, wint 3. Hds, M 9. Cf (French German, Italian) at call.

WHITBY. (†) St. Hilda, Bagdale. (1805; 1867.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost B. McCabe, V.G.; Rev. Bernard Wilson. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs. B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. H Fam, Tu B. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

Convalescent Home and Nursing Home, under Sisters of Mercy.—*Chaplain*, Rev. M. Dillon. Priests received.

WYCLIFFE, Barnard Castle. (†) St. Mary. (1743; 1849.) Rev. Charles Donovan. Sun, Hds, H C 8; M 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ sum, $3\frac{1}{2}$ wint. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 and 6.

YARM. (†) St. Mary, High-street. (1795-1860.) Rev. John G. Conlon. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10; inst. ch 2; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sun 8 A.M.; Sat evng.

East Riding

BEVERLEY. (†) St. John. (1846; '98.) Very Rev. Canon James Griffin. Sun, H C 9; M $9\frac{1}{2}$ for Military, and 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Military Barracks, School and Hosp.; Un Wkh; East Riding Lun. Asyl.

BRIDLINGTON. (†) Our Lady and St. Peter, Victoria-road. (New church, 1894.) [300.] Rev. Vincent O. A. Calvert. Sun, Hds M $8\frac{1}{2}$ $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 4). Wkds, M 8, exc Sat; Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Convent of Dominican Sisters, Wellington-road.

COTTINGHAM. (1917.) Served from Endsleigh Training College, Hull. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $4\frac{1}{2}$ ($6\frac{1}{2}$ 1st Sun of m) at "Cherry Garth." Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

DRIFFIELD. (†) Our Lady and St. Edward. Rev. Maurice O'Regan. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$.

EVERINGHAM, York. (†) St. Mary. (Since Edward VI; 1839.) Canons Regular of the Lateran: Revv. Charles Hannigan, Richard Holden, C.R.L. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, 10; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6; eve 1st Sun 3 to 4 and fr 6.

Convent of Servite Sisters.

FILEY. St. Mary, Brooklands. (1904; '06.) Rev. Eugene Augustine Roulin, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8; M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (middle of July to middle Sept., M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$); evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Convent of the Sœurs de la Charité de Notre Dame, John-street,

HEDON, Hull. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. (1803.) Very Rev. Canon Cornelius G. English. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m, M also $8\frac{1}{2}$); R, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, daily bef M, Sat fr 6.

HOLME-ON-SPALDING-MOOR, York. (†) St. John Baptist. (1743, 1766.) Rev. Arthur W. P. Calvert. Sun. H C, $8\frac{1}{2}$, M 10; evng serv 7 (wint aft M). Wkds, M 8, Cf, Sat 6, Sun 8 A.M.

HORNSEA. Served from Marton. Sun, M 9.

HOUGHTON HALL, Sancton. (†) Holy Family. (1780; 1829.) Rev. Thomas Wright (Sancton, Yorks.) Sun, H. C. 8, M $10\frac{1}{2}$, Hds, M 8.

HOWDEN. (†) Sacred Heart. (1852.) Rev. Peter Kennedy. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Th, B $7\frac{1}{4}$.

HULL. 1. St. Charles Borromeo (†), Jarratt-street (1779; 1829.) [800.] Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Hall; Revv. Edward O'Rourke, D.D., George Brunner. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11; R, C, B ch 3; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $5\frac{1}{4}$, 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$. H. Fam, women, Mon $7\frac{1}{2}$; men, Th $7\frac{1}{2}$; Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9; daily before M $8\frac{1}{2}$. SVP. Tel. 100.

Sculcoates Union, Beverley-road.

Night Shelter for Girls, 72 Wright-street, and Working Boys' Home, 12 Wright-street, under Sisters of Charity.

2. St. Mary (†), Wilton-street. (1858; 1890.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas R. Murphy; Revv. A. Van den Bosche, George Kiernan. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, 5, 9, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8.

Convent of Mercy: Sanatorium; Smallpox Hosp.; H.M. Gaol

3. St. Wilfrid (†), Boulevard. (1896.) [500.] Revv. Thomas J. Wilson, Richard Fox. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$ ch, and 11; R, inst, B 3; V, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8. H. Fam, Tu 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, Portuguese), bef M, aft B; Sat 10 to 11, 7 to 9. SVP.

Workhouse and Asylum.

4. St. Patrick, Spring-street. (1904.) Revv. James Barry, George Walsh, Francis J. Connolly. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C, R, B ch $2\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Wkds, Mon, Wed, Fri, evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 5, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of Mercy, Anlaby-road. Served fr St. Patrick's. Hull General Infirmary.

5. St. Vincent, Queen's-road. (1905.) Revv. Patrick Clancy, Michael J. McEldowney. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; inst, C, B 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Tu, H Fam $7\frac{1}{2}$; Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Fri 7, Sat 5.

Convent of Canonesses Reg. of St. Augustine, Park. Chaplain, Rev. Prosper Coppin (48 Park-grove).

St. Vincent's Orphan Boys Home. (1909.)

Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Training College, Endsleigh. Chaplain, Rev. Alphonsus Wannyn, 37 Lambert-street.

Cottingham Sanatorium.

MARKET WEIGHTON. 1. St. William's School. (1863.) Catholic Training School for Boys. Brothers of the Christian Schools: Rev. Brother Finn Barr (*Superintendent*); Rev. John Murphy (*Chaplain*). Sun, Hds, M 7; C, B 3. evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7. Wed, B 7½. Cf, Sat fr 5; Wed fr 7¾.

2. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1905.) Served from Houghton. Sun, M 9; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9. Cf, eves of 1st Sun and Hds 6 to 7.

MARTON. (†) Most Holy Sacrament. (1774.) Rev. Christopher Flanagan. Sun, M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 10½. Wkds, M 8.

NEWPORT and RIVER BRIDGE. Served from Howden.

POCKLINGTON. (†) SS. Mary and Joseph. (1807, 1863.) Rev. John J. McCabe (54 Union-street). Sun, H C 8½; M 10; C 2½; devs, inst, B 6. Hds, M 8; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat, eves F, 7; ev mng bef M; Sun 8 to 8½ A.M.

SLEDMERE. Served from Ampleforth Abbey.

WITHERNSEA. Served from Hedon.

YORK. 1. St. Wilfrid (†), Duncombe-street. (1760, 1864.) Revv. John Chadwick, Cecil F. Farrar. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 11; R 3½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5¼, 8½, 10. Tu, Th, devs, inst, B 7½. Cf, ev morn; Th aft devs; Sat 6½; eves Hds 7. H Fam. LC.

Shrine of Our Lady of Mercy in St. Wilfrid's.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Monkgate, York.

York Union; County and Fever Hospitals; Clifton and Bootham Lunatic Asylums.

2. St. George (†). (1849-50.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Cronin; Revv. Julius Claus, J.C.L., Dennis Luddy, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 9½ (Military and ch) 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Th, devs, inst, B 7½. Cf, Th aft devs, Sat 6, eves Hds 7.

House of Charity of Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, St. Vincent's, Fishergate, York.

Fulford Barracks. Strensall Camp.

3. St. Joseph's Convent (of Poor Clares), Lawrence-street. (1865.) Rev. David O'Connor.

RURAL DEANERIES.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOUR: Middlesbrough; The Cathedral; St. Alphonsus'; the Holy Name of Mary. *Pro-Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Lynn.

ST. PETER: Southbank; Grange Town; Loftus; Redcar; Staithes. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Nolan.

ST. CUTHBERT: Everingham; Holme; Houghton; Howden; Market Weighton; Pocklington. *Pro-Dean*, Rev. C. Hannigan, C.R.L.

ST. HILDA: Whitby; Egton Bridge; Filey; Malton; Scarborough; Ugthorpe. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Thomas O'Connell.

ST. JOHN OF BEVERLEY: Hull (St. Charles', St. Mary's, St. Vincent's); Hedon; Marton. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Hall.

ST. JOSEPH: Hull (St. Wilfrid's, St. Patrick's, Chaplain to Canonesses Reg. of St. Augustine); Beverley; Driffield; Bridlington Quay. *Pro-Dean*, Very Rev. Canon J. Griffin.

ST. PAULINUS: Thirsk; Aiskew; Brough; Leyburn; Mas- ham; Richmond; Scorton; Ulshaw. *Dean*, Very Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.

ST. ROMUALD: Yarm; Lartington; Stokesley; Thornaby on-Tees; Wycliffe; St. Patrick's (Middlesbrough). *Pro-Dean*, Rev. J. Chadwick.

ST. WILLIAM: York; Easingwold.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES (*English*): Ampleforth Abbey; Easingwold; Filey; Brandsby; Kirbymoorside; Helmsley.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: Everingham.

HOSPITALLERS OF ST. JOHN OF GOD: Scorton, near Darlington.

JESUITS: Richmond.

MARISTS: Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Market Weighton.

WOMEN.

ASSUMPTION: Richmond.

CANONASSES REG. OF ST. AUGUSTINE (French exiled Nuns) Park, Hull.

DOMINICANS: Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Middlesbrough.

LADIES OF MARY: Scarborough.

POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): York.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Middlesbrough.

SERVITES: Everingham.

SISTERS OF CHARITY: Middlesbrough; Hull; York.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: St. Wilfrid's, York.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Middlesbrough; Beverley; Hull; South Bank; Whitby.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION: Pickering.

XI. DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

(*Province of Westminster.*)

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdon, Norfolk, and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Right Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, BISHOP OF NORTHAMPTON : born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859 ; ordained October 20, 1882 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 25, 1908. Residence : Bishop's House, Northampton.

Predecessors.

I. WILLIAM WAREING : born Feb. 16, 1791 ; cons. Sept. 12, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District ; translated to Northampton, Sept. 29, 1850 ; resigned, Feb. 11, 1858 ; translated to *Retimo*, Dec. 23, 1858 ; died, Dec. 26, 1865.

II. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST : born March 21, 1819 ; cons. July 4, 1858 ; resigned, 1879 ; translated to *Sozusa*, 1880 ; died, Aug. 21, 1883.

III. ARTHUR RIDDELL : born Sept. 15, 1836 ; cons. June 9, 1880 ; died, Sept. 15, 1907.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Scott, D.D., Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.

Secretary.

Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, Bishop's House, Northampton.

Archivist and Treasurer.

Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tonks, Kettering.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70.)

Very Rev. Canon John Henry Ashmole, Cathedral House, Northampton.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Very Rev. Canon D. Cary-Elwes, All Souls', Peterborough.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 24, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. Christopher Scott, D.D., V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. George Frederick Stokes (*Penitentiary*), John Henry Ashmole (*Secretary*), John Freeland (*Theologian*), James Flint, Patrick Grogan, Dudley Cary-Elwes, J. Francis Drake, Joseph Tonks, Laurence M. Youens, Augustine Peacock.

Honorary Canon—Bernard Murray.

Northamptonshire

NORTHAMPTON. 1. *Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas* (†). (1825.) THE BISHOP OF NORTHAMPTON; Very Rev. Canon Ashmole (*Admin.*), Revv. Joseph Mayne; Wallace Clare, Bernard Hyde Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 2½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th. B 8. 1st Fri of m, M 6½, 7½; B 8. SVP.

2. *St. John.* (1882.) Sun, M 9. Tu, B 8.

Convent of Notre Dame, Abington-street.

Nazareth House, Leicester-road.—S. Andrew's Hospital; Berry Wood Asylum; H.M. Prison.

ASHBY ST. LEDGERS. *St. Paul.* (1884.) Served from Rugby. Sun, Hds, H C 9; M 10½.

ASTON-LE-WALLS, Byfield. (†) *The Sacred Heart.* (1827.) [100.] Rev. Edmund Martin-Edwards. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; C, B 3; devs, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6; Sun, Hds 7½.

DAVENTRY. (†) *Our Lady of Charity and St. Augustine New-street.* (1880; 1916.) [100.] Rev. T. A. Fitzgerald (London-road). Sun, H C 8; M 11; Devs s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾; B 8. Wkds, M 7¾; R (Th B) ev evng 8. Cf (French), 7 to 9 Sat.

FARTHINGHOE LODGE. *Our Lady in the Fields.* (1919). Served from Buckingham. Sun, M 10 (fortnightly).

GREAT BILLING. (†) *The Immaculate Heart of Mary.* Rev. Constantine Ketterer. Sun, H C 8; M 10; B 6. Hds, wkds, M 8½.

HARROWDEN HALL. (†) *St. Hubert.* (1905.) (*Temporarily closed*).

HOTHORPE. *St. Gilbert.* (1892.) Served from the Franciscan Monastery, Olton. Sun, M 10; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 7.

KETTERING. (†) *St. Edward.* (1891.) [250.] Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tonks (Presbytery, 2 The Grove). Sun, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6¾, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 9 (Wed 8). Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 2½ to 3½, 6 to 7½, and at call. SVP

PETERBOROUGH. (†) *All Souls*, Park-road. (1847; 1896.) [200.] Very Rev. Canon Dudley Cary-Elwes; Rev. Charles L. H. Duchemin (Presbytery, Geneva-road). Sun, M 8, 11; C inst 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½;

R, B 8. Wkds, M Mon $8\frac{1}{2}$, other days 8. Th, R, B 8 Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Manor House-street.

RUSHDEN. (†) St. Peter. (1905.) Rev. Frederick W. Lockyer. Sun, M 8; $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; evng serv 6. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, B 8. Cf, bef and aft serv; Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 5, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

WEEDON. (†) Our Lady of Victories. Served from Daventry. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$. Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

WELLINGBOROUGH. (†) Our Lady. (1886.) Rev. Ernest E. Garnett (82 Knox-road). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{3}{4}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sat from $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and at call.

WOODFORD. St. Joseph. Served from Aston-le-Walls.

Bedfordshire

BEDFORD. (†) Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph, Brereton-road. (1874; 1912.) Very Rev. Canon John Freeland. Sun, M 8, 11; C, B 3; prs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat, 4 to 5, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 7 to 8.

Convent of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Bromham-road.

H.M. Prison.

BIGGLESWADE. St. Peter, Sun-street. Served from Shefford. Sun, M 10; evng serv, B 6 wint, $6\frac{1}{2}$ sum. Hds, M 8.

DUNSTABLE. Served from Luton.

LEIGHTON BUZZARD. (†) The Sacred Heart. Rev. Henry Long. Sun, H C 9; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 6. Hds, wkds, M 9. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6.

LUTON. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians. (New church 1910.) Rev. Henry O'Connor. Sun, M $8\frac{3}{4}$, 11; C inst, B 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, devs, B $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, 4 to 5, 8 to 9.

Convent of the Congregation de Sainte Marie, Rothesay-road.

SHEFFORD. (†) St. Francis. (Cons. 1884.) Very Rev. Canon Laurence W. Youens; Rev. Bernard Quinlan. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; devs, s, B sum 3, wint $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M, 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$; devs ev evng 8. Tu, Th, devs, B 8.

St. Francis' Home, Diocesan Orphanage for Boys.

Three Counties Lunatic Asylum.

Sisters' Charity of St. Paul.

Buckinghamshire

AYLESBURY. 1. St. Joseph (†), High-street. Rev. Thomas H. Scott. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 11; C aft M; devs, s, B 6. Wkds, M 7. Fri, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

2. Female Prison. St. Mary Magdalen. Attended by Rev. T. H. Scott.

BEACONSFIELD. Served from High Wycombe. M at Railway Hotel, Sun 10 (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

BLETCHLEY. St. Thomas Aquinas, 44 Church-street. Served from Wolverton. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$, exc 1st Sun of m. Cf (French, Spanish), Sun, bef M.

BUCKINGHAM. St. Bernardine's College, London-road. (1912.) Franciscans (Friars Minor): Revv. FF. Ethelbert (Rector), Alexander, Edwin, Angelo, Columba, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv 5. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7. Tu, Th, B 5, Fri, Sta 5. Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), at call.

CHESHAM BOIS. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Amersham-road. (1915.) Rev. Mortimer J. Flanagan (Rosenau, Long Park). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8, 10; B aft M. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 4.

Chesham Cottage Hospital. Amersham Wkh.

ETON. Our Lady of Sorrows. (1914.) [50.] Canons Regular of the Lateran. Right Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, D.D. (Visitor); Revv. L. E. Montgomery, Henry Healy, C.R.L., (86 High-street). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; V C B 4. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Wkds M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 (wint 3 to $4\frac{1}{2}$).

Juvenate of Canons Regular of the Lateran.

GERRARDS CROSS. (†) St. Joseph. (1913.) *Discalced Carmelites*, St. Joseph's Priory, Austen Wood. Revv. Benedict Zimmerman, Columba Casey, O.D.C. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $3\frac{1}{2}$ wint, 6 sum. Hds, M, 8, 10; B 6. Wkds, M 7, 8; Th B $3\frac{1}{2}$, sum 6. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 7; other times at call.

Epileptic Colony, Chalfont St. Peter.

HAMBLEDEN. Served from Henley-on-Thames. Sun, M 9; Hds $10\frac{1}{4}$; Th, $8\frac{3}{4}$.

HIGH WYCOMBE. (†) St. Augustine, Ap. of England, Castle-street. (1889.) Very Rev. Canon Augustine Peacock; Rev. Gerald P. Flanagan. Sun, M 8, 10; C, B 3; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 10; R B 8. Wkds, M

7½. Th, devs, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef M. Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 9.

St. Bernard's Convent, Dames Bernardines, London-road. Sun, Hds, M 7½, B 4½. Wkds, M 7. Th, Sat, B 6½. Exp, 1st Fri, 4½ to 8.

MARLOW. (†) St. Peter. (1846.) Rev. A. Tillett. Sun, M 8½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7.

OLNEY. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Laurence. (1899.) Rev. Joseph E. McShee. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, devs 3; V or Cp, s, B 6. Hds, M 8; B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 3½ to 4½, 6 to 7; Hds, bef M.

St. Joseph's Convent, West-street. Congregation of the Holy Ghost.

SLOUGH. 1. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Ethelbert (†). Curzon-street. (1885; new church cons. 1910). Rev. Andrew J. Kay (2 Curzon-street). Sun, M 8½, 11; devs s, B 6½. Hds, M, 8; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf 3 to 4; Sat, 7 to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8.

Eton Union Workhouse.

St. James' Preparatory School for Boys.

2. St. Bernard's Convent (Dames Bernardines). Very Rev. Canon Patrick Grogan. Sun, Hds, H C 7, 7½; M 8; V, B 4. Wkds, M 6¾. Th, Sat, B 6½. Exp 1st Fri 4 to 8. Cf (French), Th 4; Sat 4½.

TAPLOW, Amerden House. Served occasionally.

THORNTON COLLEGE, Stony Stratford. Convent of Jesus and Mary. Rev. Henry G. Hughes.

WOLVERTON. (†) St. Francis of Sales, 22 Stratford-road. (1867.) Rev. Thomas Walker. Sun, H C 8, M 11 (1st Sun of m, 8½, 11); devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds M 7. Wed R, B 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat, 6½ to 7½, other days, 7 to 7½.

Cambridgeshire

CAMBRIDGE. 1. Our Lady and the English Martyrs (†). (1842; cons. 1890.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Scott, D.D., V.G.; Rev. Charles Davidson, D.D.. Sun, M 8½, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Mon, 7½, 9½. Tu, B 4.25. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, daily bef M, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Sisters of the Institute BVM, Bateman-street.

2. Oratory for Members of the University only (2 Round Church-street); Rev. J. Bernard Marshall. M.A., M.C.

Sun, H C 9, M 11. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7, 8 to 10. Tel.: 595.

3. St. Edmund's House. (1896 ; 1916.) House of Studies for Secular Clergy. Revv. Joseph L. Whitfield, M.A. (*Master*), Austin Brogden, Henry Harrington, Edmund Loman, John Petit, Albert Purdie, O.B.E. Tel : 595.

4. Benet House (Downside House of Studies), 13 Park-terrace. Revv. Reginald Bede Camm, M.A., Mervyn Charles Pontifex, O.S.B.

ELY. (†) St. Etheldreda. (1890 ; 1903.) Very Rev. Canon George Frederick Stokes. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 ; Hds 9.

KIRTLING TOWER, Newmarket. (†) Mary Immaculate and St. Philip. Rev. F. J. Sutherland. Sun, M 11 (exc 1st Sun 9) ; R, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 4). Hds, M 9 ; B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), bef M and at call.

Kedington Union.

MARCH. (†) Our Lady and St. Peter, St. John's-road. (1912.) [120.] Rev. Louis Allen (33 St. John's-road). Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $11\frac{1}{4}$ (alternately with Ramsey) ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8. Doddington Wkh.

NEWMARKET. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda. (1861.) Rev. J. Lickert. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9 ; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf, bef M, Sat 7 to 9.

WISBECH. (†) Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo, 28 Queen's-road. (1840, 1854.) Rev. George Joseph Page. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ or 11 (alternately). Aug, Sept, Oct, H C 8, M 10. Sun, C $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; devs, B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9, and bef M.

North Cambridgeshire Hosp.

WISBECH HIGH FEN. St. Patrick. (1862 ; 1904.) Served from Wisbech. Every altern Sun, M 9 ; Aug, Sept, Oct, M 12 only. Cf, bef M.

Huntingdon

HUNTINGDON. (†) St. Michael Archangel. (1878 ; 1901.) Rev. Donald Heptonstall (Presbytery, Hartford-road). Sun, M 11 (1st Sun 9) ; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8 ; devs, B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 1st Sat in m $9\frac{3}{4}$. Th inst B, 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German), Sat and eves Hds, 8 to 9.

RAMSEY. (†) The Sacred Heart, Newtown-road. Served from March. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, alternately with March. Cf, bef M.

ST. IVES. The Sacred Heart, Wisbech-road. Rev. James Purcell. Sun H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 11; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 8 to $8\frac{3}{4}$.

ST. NEOTS. St. Joseph's, London-road. (1918.) Served from Huntingdon. 1st Sun of m, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; 2nd Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Flemish, French), bef M.

Norfolk

AYLSHAM. St. John of the Cross, White Hart-street. Served from Norwich. 3rd Sun of m, M $10\frac{1}{2}$. 1st Th of m. M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

COSTESSEY, Norwich. (†) St. Walstan. Rev. Francis Byrne. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; C, B 3; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (except Sat); Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

CROMER. (†) Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand-road. (1897.) [100.] Rev. Harold S. Squirrell. Sun, M 11; Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

DEREHAM, EAST. Temporary Room, at Mr. Kirby's, Market-place. M 2nd Mon in m, 7. Served from Fakenham.

DISS. Served from Norwich. 2nd and 4th Sun of m M 9, at The Court.

DOWNHAM MARKET. St. Joseph. Served from Swaffham alternate Suns, M 9.

FAKENHAM. (†) St. Anthony of Padua, Wells-road. (1909.) Rev. Herbert Wm Gray. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, dev, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 7.

GILLINGHAM, Beccles. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. (1898.) Rev. William C. Vermeulen, C.R.P. Sun. Hds. M 8; evng serv $3\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint $3\frac{1}{2}$) and bef M.

GILLINGHAM HALL. Domestic Chapel. M ev Mon, Tu, Fri 8 exc 1st Fri.

HUNSTANTON. (†) Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Edmund, King and Martyr. Rev. Charles S. Flynn. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (July, Aug., Sept., $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$); C 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B 7. Wkds, M 8; Th, devs, s, B 7. Cf, bef M; Sat 3 to 4, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 7.

KING'S LYNN. (†) St. Mary. (1845.) Rev. Charles Eeles. Sun, Hds, M 8, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, wkds, M 8½. Th, Hds, R, B 8.

LYNFORD, Mundford. (†) Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen. (Cons. Oct. 7, 1884.) Very Rev. Canon Bernard Murray. Sun, M 10½; Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8, winter 9. Cf, at call.

NORTH WALSHAM. The Sacred Heart. Served from Cromer. M, last Sun of m, 9½.

NORWICH. 1. St. John the Baptist (†), St. Giles's-gates. (1722; 1894-1910). Very Rev. Canon J. Francis Drake; Revv. John W. Cosser, M.A., Frederick C. Nutt, Edward Wimbridge, (Catholic Rectory, Unthank-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3; devs s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8; devs, B daily 7½ exc Sat. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4½, 6½ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7½ to 8½ and at call.

Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey-street.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 7 Chapel Field-road.

2. St. George (†), Fishergate-street. (1889.) [150.] Rev. Edward Scott. Sun, M 8½, 10; C, B 3½; devs, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8. Wkds, M 7½, wint 8. Tu, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

City Asylum; Barracks; H.M. Prison; County Asylum, Thorpe.

OXBURGH, Stoke Ferry. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Margaret. (1835.) Rev. Joseph Vendé, C.R.L. Sun, H C 8½; M 10, exc 1st Sun 8½; R, inst, B 6 sum, 3 wint. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M; Sat 6 to 7.

SHERINGHAM. (†) St. Joseph, Cromer-road. (1908; cons. Aug. 1910.) Rev. Thomas Walmsley Carter. Sun, H C 8½; M 11 (during Aug. M 8, 11); devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 6½. Cf, Sat 3, 6 to 7, and at call. Tel.: Sheringham 36.

Beekham Workhouse.

STOKE HOLY CROSS, Norwich. Holy Cross. (1910.) Served from Norwich. Sun, Hds, M 8¾ at Hall.

SWAFFHAM. Our Lady of Pity, Station-street. (1911; 1920.) Rev. John F. Malone ("Woodside"). Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 6½ and at call.

Daughters of Divine Charity, Mangate-street.

WROXHAM HALL. St. Michael and St. Helena. (*Temporarily closed*).

WYMONDHAM (†). Served from Norwich. 1st Sun of m. M 10½; 3rd Sun of m 8; other Sun evng serv 7.

YARMOUTH (GREAT). (†) St. Mary, Regent-rd. (1827-50.) Revv. David H. Thompson, Timothy Courtney, John Errington, Thomas Heaney. S.J. Sun, M 7½, 8, 10½; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7.20, 8, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7.20, 8. Th, 1st Fri, devs, B 7. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), daily before M; Sat, 3 to 4, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Dames de St. Louis, Albion-road, Elementary and High School.

Royal Naval Hosp.; Workhouse; Artillery Barracks.

Suffolk

ALDEBURGH-ON-SEA. Sacred Heart, 23 The Terrace. Rev. Vincent Delaney. Sun, H.C. 8, M, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French) Sat 6½, ev mrgng bef and aft M.

BECCLES. (†) St. Benet. (1889; cons. July 10, 1908.) Rev. Vincent Corney, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10½; C B 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8. Wed, B 7.

Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.

BRANTHAM. Holy Family. Rev. Alfred Wilson (St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt). Sun, M 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, and bef M.

BUNGAY (†) St. Edmund, King and Martyr, St. Mary's, street. (1822; '92; cons. Sept. 6, 1910.) Rev. William Gabriel Geary, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C inst 2½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8; Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, daily bef M; Sat 11 to 12, 4 to 5, 6 to 8. Consecrated Cemetery.

Wangford Workhouse.

BURY ST. EDMUND'S. (†) St. Edmund, 21 Westgate-street. Revv. Joseph O'Gorman, William Thomson, S.J. Sun, M 8, 10¾; V, B 6¾. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, 7, 8. Devs, B, Tu, Fri 7½.

Convent of Jesus and Mary.

COLDHAM COTTAGE, near Bury St. Edmund's. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph. (1870.) Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson. Sun, H C 8½; M 10; evng serv 7. Hds, M 9; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th evng serv 7½.

EAST BERGHOLT, near Colchester. St. Mary's Abbey.
Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B., and Rev. Alfred Wilson.
Sun, Hds, M 9 ; B $3\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M 7, 9. Th, B $3\frac{1}{2}$.

FELIXSTOWE. (†) St. Felix, Gainsborough-road. (1899 ; 1912.) [300.] Rev. Hugh Parker. Sun, H C 8 ; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C inst, 3 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Jesus and Mary.

GORLESTON-ON-SEA. (†) St. Peter, Church-lane. (1889.) Rev. Henry Stanley (9 Sursex-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, 10 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; B 6. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7 and bef M.

HAVERHILL. Served occasionally.

IPSWICH. 1. St. Pancras (†), Orell-place. (1860.) Revv. Austin O'Sullivan, Edward McHugh. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11. C 3 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 ; Wed, Fri B 8. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8, and at call.

H.M. Prison ; East Suffolk Hospital.

2. St. Mary's Church and Convent (†), Albion-hill, Woodbridge-road. (1826.) Rev. Bernard S. McCaul. Sun, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$; M 9 ; C 3 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, 7 ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7.20. Th, B 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and at call.

Boarding-School, Poor-School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board), are attached to the Convent.

LANDGUARD FORT. Served fr Felixstowe occasionally.

LEISTON. The Holy Souls, Carr Avenue. (1919). Served from Aldeburgh. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $5\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sun mrgng.

LOWESTOFT. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, Gordon-road. (1880 ; 1902.) Rev. Robert G. Allan. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, exc Th, M 8. Hds, Th, devs, B 7. Cf, Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Lowestoft and North Suffolk Hospital. Oulton Workhouse.

NAYLAND. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1902.) [70.] Served from Stoke-by-Nayland. Sun, M 9, 1st and 3rd Sun of m $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $4\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M Mon, Fri 8. Th, B $4\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4.

East Anglia Sanatorium.

SOUTHWOLD. The Sacred Heart, The Common. (1897; 1916.) [200.] Rev. Henry St. Leger Mason. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, wkds M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7 and at call.

STOKE-BY-NAYLAND, Colchester. (†) St. Edmund King and Martyr. (1826.) Rev. George H. Miles. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B 3. Hds, M 9; Ds Dev $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds 8.

STOWMARKET. (†) Our Lady of Seven Dolours. Rev. Frederick Donovan. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{3}{4}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8.

SUDBURY. (†) Our Lady and St. John the Evangelist, The Croft. (1876; 1893.) [150.] Rev. William Wainwright. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C inst B 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, The Croft.

Sudbury Union Workhouse.

THETFORD. (†) St. Mary. (1827.) Very Rev. Canon James Flint. Sun, H C 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$, M 10; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 8); Wed, R, B, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 7.

WOODBIDGE. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Crown-place. (1871.) Served from St. Mary's, Ipswich, by Rev. Bernard S. McCaul. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3. Hds M 9. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish), bef M.

RURAL DEANERIES.

DEANERY OF ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. Northampton; Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Buckingham; Daventry; Kettering; Rushden; Thornton Hall; Wellingborough, Wolverton. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon John Henry Ashmole.

ST. WILFRID. Peterborough; Hunstanton; Huntingdon; King's Lynn; Oxburgh; Wisbech; March. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Dudley Cary-Elwes.

ST. FELIX. Norwich; Beccles; Bungay; Costessey; Cromer; Fakenham; Gorleston; Lowestoft; Lynford; Southwold; Swaffham; Thetford; Wroxham; Yarmouth. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon J. Francis Drake.

ST. EDMUND. Ipswich; Aldeburgh; Diss; East Bergholt; Felix-towe; Stoke-by-Nayland; Stowmarket; Woodbridge. *Dean* Rev. Austin O'Sullivan.

ST. PETER. Slough; High Wycombe; Aylesbury; Chesham Bois; Gerrards Cross; Marlow. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Patrick Grogan.

ST. ANDREW. Cambridge; Bury St. Edmund's; Coldham; Ely; Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; St. Ives; Sudbury. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Scott, D.D., V.G.

ST. FRANCIS. Bedford; Leighton Buzzard; Luton; Olney; Shefford. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon John Freeland.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge; East Bergholt. CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: Eton; Gillingham; Oxburgh.

CARMELITES (Discalced): Gerrard's Cross.

FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor): Buckingham.

JESUITS: Bury St. Edmund's; Yarmouth.

WOMEN.

BENEDICTINES (of the Assumption): East Bergholt.

CONGREGATION DE SAINTE MARIE: Luton.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST: Bedford; Olney.

DAMES BERNARDINES: High Wycombe; Slough.

DAMES OF S. LOUIS: Great Yarmouth.

DAUGHTERS OF DIVINE CHARITY: Swaffham.

INSTITUTE OF B.V.M.: Cambridge.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION: Norwich.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Northampton.

SERVITES: Beccles.

SISTERS OF CHARITY: Peterborough.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Costessey; Shefford.

SISTERS OF JESUS AND MARY: Felixstowe; Ipswich; Thornton Hall; Bury St. Edmunds.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: Northampton; Norwich.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: Lowestoft.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: Sudbury.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

NORTHAMPTON DIOCESAN ECCLESIASTICAL EDUCATION FUND, for the education of Students for the Priesthood. *Treasurer*, Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, Cathedral House, Northampton.

NORTHAMPTON DIOCESAN MISSION FUND, for the foundation and maintenance of Missions. *Treasurer*, Very Rev. Canon Ashmole.

NORTHAMPTON CLERGY FUND, for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests. *Treasurer*, Very Rev. Canon Drake.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys: St. Francis' Home, Shefford.

Orphanage for Girls: (certified Poor-Law School): St. Mary's Convent, Albion-hill, Ipswich.

Asylum for Aged Poor and destitute Children: Nazareth House, Leicester-road, Northampton (certified Poor-Law School)

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in Diocese	...	...	74	} 80	} 101
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	...	...	1		
Invalided or retired	...	...	5		

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines, 5 ; Carmelites, 2 ; Franciscans, 3 ;	} 21
Jesuits, 6 ; Canons Regular, 5	

CONVENTS ... 23

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages ... 56

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with
Public Mass on Sundays ... 36

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels
of Communities, Institutions, Asylums and Prisons 13

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 26

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant ... 6

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) ... 1

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) ... 21

Children at Elementary Schools	{ Boys	No returns
	{ Girls	
	{ Infants	

Children at Schools other than Elementary	{ Boys	No returns
	{ Girls	

† CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals ... None

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-
ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 3

Other Homes and Refuges ... None

‡ Children therein ... No returns

POPULATION : { Total (*Census, 1911*) ... 1,890,034
 { Catholic (*estimated*) ... 16,332

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1919 ... 452

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1919 ... 247

CONVERSIONS in 1919 ... 264

XII. DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

(Province of Westminster).

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire,
and Rutland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, BISHOP OF NOTTINGHAM :
born in London, July 28, 1870 ; ordained Feb. 2, 1893 ; cons.
by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 25, 1916. Residence : St. Barnabas's
Cathedral, Nottingham.

Predecessors.

I. JOSEPH W. HENDREN, O.S.F. : born at Birmingham,
Oct. 19, 1791 ; cons. Sept. 10, 1848. as Vicar-Apostolic of the
Western District ; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850 ; to
Nottingham, June 22, 1851 ; to *Martyropolis*, Feb. 23, 1853 ;
died, Nov. 14, 1866.

II. RICHARD ROSKELL : born at Gateacre, near Liverpool,
Aug. 15, 1817 ; cons. Sept. 21, 1853 ; resigned, 1874 ; trans-
lated to *Abdera*, July 5, 1875 ; died, Jan. 27, 1883.

III. EDWARD G. BAGSHAW : born in London Jan. 12, 1829 ;
cons. Nov. 12, 1874 ; resigned, 1901 ; translated to *Hypæra*, 1902 ;
to Archiepiscopal See of *Selucia*, 1904 ; died Feb. 6, 1915.

IV. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O. : born at Liverpool, Nov.
4, 1837 ; cons. March 12, 1899, as Bishop-Auxiliary for
Westminster ; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6, 1901 ; to
Tacape, June 1, 1915 ; died June 27, 1916.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Croft, 34 Broadgate, Lincoln.

Vicars Forane.

Nottingham : Very Rev. Canon John McIlroy,
Worksop : Very Rev. Canon Francis W. Hayward,
Derby : Very Rev. Canon James W. Browne,
Glossop : Very Rev. Canon William J. Baigent,
Buxton : Very Rev. Canon Frederick Kind,
Leicester : Rev. Hugh Lawrence Kavanagh,
Loughborough : Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly,
Grantham : Rev. Joseph West,
Grimsby : Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Donoghue.

Bishop's Secretary.

Rev. Edwin Henson, St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham
Tel. 101 x.

Diocesan Finance Committee.

The Lord Bishop ; Very Rev. Canon William J. Baigent, Rev. George Trollope, Rev. George Holland, Rev. Edwin Henson, John J. Baldwin Young, Esq., Cecil G. Taylor, Esq. (*Secretary*).

Diocesan Masters of Ceremonies.

Rev. Henry A. Hunt ; Rev. Arthur J. Bird.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Rev. Edwin Henson, Cathedral, Nottingham.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—*Inspector* : Very Rev. Canon Bernard Hobson. *Assistant Inspectors* : Revv. Henry A. Hunt ; Austin Williamson.

Treasurer for Diocesan Schools Association : Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Donoghue, St. Mary's Rectory, Holme Hill, Great Grimsby.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1852.

Provost.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Croft, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. Patrick J. O'Donoghue (*Secretary*), James W. Browne (*Theologian*), William J. Baigent, Frederick Kind, Francis M. Hayward, John McIlroy, Thomas Byrne, William Collingwood, D.D., Bernard Hobson, Matthew J. O'Reilly.

Nottinghamshire

NOTTINGHAM. 1. (†) **Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas.** (1842 ; cons. Aug. 27, 1844). THE BISHOP ; Revv. George Trollope (*Administrator*), Henry A. Hunt, Edwin Henson, Francis V. Mason, Inst. Ch. Tel. No. 4758. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½ (High M with s) ; C, inst, B 3 ; v, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½. 7, 8, 10. *Divine Office* recited daily : Matins and Lauds, 6½ P.M. ; Prime and Terce 7¼ A.M. ; Sext and None, 8½ A.M. ; Vespers and Compline, 12¼. B, ev evng 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish) Sat, 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 6½ to 9. Eves Hds, 5½ to 6½, 8 to 9. SVP.

General Hospital, Standard Hill ; Samaritan Hospital, Raleigh-street ; Women's Hosp., 29 and 31 Castle-gate ; Eye Infirmary, Rope-walk.

Convent of Mercy, College-street.

2. Our Lady and St. Patrick (†), 2 London-road. (1867; 1883.) [600.] Revv. Michael Griffin, John McGrath. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Mon, H Fam 8. Th, devs, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12; 4 to 6; 7 to 9. Eves Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9 and at call. SVP.

City Prison.

3. St. Edward (†), Hunt-street, Blue Bell Hill. (1885.) Rev. Austin Williamson. Sun, M 9, 11; C inst, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, exc M and Sat 8; Fri, devs, B 8½. Cf Sat, eves Hds, 6½ to 8½. SVP.

4. St. Augustine, Apostle of England (†), Woodborough-road. (1879.) Revv. Charles Cossins, Augustus B. Short (16 Cranmer-grove). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; C inst, 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8 (at Convent 7½); Wed evng serv, B 8. Cf, Sat 6½ to 9.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, 30 Mapperley-road. Tel. 4718.

City Prison; Mapperley Mental Hospital; Coppice-road Private Asylum; Children's Hospital.

5. St. Paul's, Salisbury-street, Radford. (1898.) [150.] Rev. Bernard George (53 Rothesay-avenue, Lenton Sands), Sun, M 8, 10½; B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7; Wed, devs, B 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Priory-street, Old Lenton. Tel. 5069. Chaplain: Rev. Patrick Joseph Power (174 Rolleston-drive).

6. St. Mary, Goodliffe-street, Hyson-green. (1880; 1910.) [350.] Very Rev. Canon John McIlroy, V.F. (Presbytery, Belton-street). Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 2½; Cp, Inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Weds, R, B 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 8½.

Convent of the Little Company of Mary, Lenton-street, Hyson-green.

Bagthorpe Institution, 700 Hucknall-road.

BEESTON. (†) St. Peter, Styring-street. (1884; 1898.) Rev. Francis Cuthbert Hays. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C inst, B 2; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6½ to 8.

BULWELL. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Brooklyn-road. (1890; 1920.) Served from the Cathedral by Rev. Francis V. Mason, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C inst 2½. Hds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

CARLTON, Nottingham. (†) The Sacred Heart, Main-street. (1877; 1883.) Rev. John Toomey. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C inst, B 3; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 8; Thur, devs, B 8. Cf (French, Dutch), 6 to 9; eves Hds, 7 to 8, and at call. SVP.

Notts County Asylum, Radcliffe-on-Trent.

EASTWOOD. (†) Our Lady of Good Counsel, Hill-top, (1890; 1897.) [300.] Rev. Joseph Ketels. Sun, M 9, 11; C inst 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{4}$. Hds, M 8; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wks, M 8. Wed, C $6\frac{1}{2}$, R, B 7. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 9 and bef M.

HUCKNALL. (†) Holy Cross, Carlingford-road. (1879.) 1886.) [200.] Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly. Sun, M 9, 11; C inst $2\frac{1}{4}$; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 5 to 8.

MANSFIELD. (†) St. Philip Neri, Ratcliffe-gate. (1862; 1878.) [250.] Rev. Joseph F. Prince (32 St. John-street). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C inst, B 3; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Fri, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri, and at call. SVP.

Wk., Stockwell-gate; Accident Hosp., West Hill-drive; Fever Hosp., Southwell-road; Sanatorium, Ratchet-hill.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 2 Ratcliffe-gate.

NEWARK. (†) Holy Trinity, Parliament-street. (1802; 1836.) [300.] Rev. John Edward Hadican. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C inst $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 9; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, devs, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9, and at call.

Newark Hosp., London-road; Newark Wk. and Inf.

OLDCOTES, Rotherham (5 miles from Bawtry Station) (†) St. Helen. (1862; 1868.) [100.] Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph J. Stourton. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M, $10\frac{1}{2}$; 1st Sun of m, M also $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 6 sum, wint. 5. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, M 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$ wint. Cf (French), Sat from 4, and bef M.

RETFORD. (†) St. Joseph, Queen-street. (1876; 1895.) Rev. Frederick Ingle. M.A. (Presbytery, Pelham-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{3}{4}$; C 3; evng serv, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (Mon and Th $9\frac{1}{2}$); Wed B 7. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

WORKSOP. (†) St. Mary, Park-street. (1617; 1838-9.) Very Rev. Canon Francis Hayward, V.F. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, 11 to 12, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

Union; Kilton Infirmary; Victoria Hospital.

Derbyshire

- ALFRETON.** St. Mary, Park-street. (1883.) [100.]
Served by Rev. Thomas B. Chapman (Cromford-road, Ripley). M, alternate Sun, 11.
- ASHBOURNE.** (†) All Saints. Union-street. (1851 ; 1888.) Rev. Augustine E. Bermingham. Sun, M $8\frac{3}{4}$, 11 ; C, $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wed and Hds, evng devs 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 8 and bef M.
- BAKEWELL.** The English Martyrs, Granby-road. (1890.)
Served from Hassop. Sun, M 9, except 1st Sun of m, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 4.
Workhouse.
- BAMFORD,** Sheffield. (†) Our Lady of Sorrows. (1883.) [150.] Very Rev. Canon William Collingwood, D.D. Sun, H C 8. 1st Sun of m, M 9, other Sun $10\frac{3}{4}$; devs, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese), bef and aft services ; Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8—Cemetery.
- BELPER.** Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Gibfield-lane (1909 ; 1919.) Rev. Louis J. Drury. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{4}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7. Wed, evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.
Babington House ; Isolation Hospital.
- BOLSOVER.** St. Joseph. High-street. (1904.) Served from Shirebrook. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m, 11). Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.
- BROADBOTTOM.** (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1887 ; 1896.) Served from Hadfield by Rev. Arthur J. Bird. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9. Wed, evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M ; 2nd Sat of m $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 7.
- BUTTERLEY.** The Grange. Domestic Chapel, served by Rev. Thomas B. Chapman (Cromford-road, Ripley). Sun, M 9 or 11 ; Devs, s, B, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 9 to $9\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. ; and bef M.
- BUXTON.** (†) St. Anne, Terrace-road. (1850.) [300.]
Very Rev. Canon Frederick Kind, V.F. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, 3 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 8. Cf (French, German), Sat 12 and 6.
Sisters of the Presentation, Hardwick-Square.
- CHESTERFIELD.** (†) The Annunciation (1853 ; 1854.)
Rev. Patrick Hassan, Edmund Legros, Cuthbert King, S.J. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C inst, B 3 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, daily 7 to $8\frac{1}{4}$; Sat 7 to 9.

CLAY CROSS, Chesterfield. (†) St. Patrick and St. Bridget, Thanet-street. (1862; 1882.) Served from Chesterfield. Sun, M 9 alternate Sun. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

CLOWN, Chesterfield. Sacred Heart and Our Lady of Victories, Southgate House. (1902.) [240.] Served fr Mt. St. Mary's. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$); C $11\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun $6\frac{1}{2}$, and bef M.

CRESWELL, Mansfield. (1916.) Served fr Mt. St. Mary's. Mass at the Portland Hotel, Sun $9\frac{1}{4}$, 1st Sun of m 10; C 3. Hds, M 10. Cf, bef M, eve of 4th Sun of m $4\frac{1}{2}$.

DERBY. 1. St Mary (†), 17 Bridge-gate. (1838-9.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Byrne; Rev. Claude Bostock. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C inst, B 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs 8 P.M. Cf (French), bef and aft any serv; Sat 6 to 9.

Wkh; Borough Asylum; County Gaol; Isolation Hosp.

Convent of Mercy, Bridge-gate.

2. St. Joseph (†), Gordon-road, Mill-hill. (1879; 1897.) Very Rev. Canon James Browne, V.F.; Rev. Timothy O'Brien. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C inst, B 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$ (but Mon, 8, 9, Sat 8). Wed and 1st Fri of m, devs, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft M; Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

Normanton Barracks; Derby Infirmary; County Asylum, M 3rd Sun of m.

Convent of Mercy, Mount Carmel-street. Sat, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

3. English Martyrs (†), Hollis-street, Alvaston. (1909.) Rev. John Keogh (45 Hollis-street). Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 11 (1st Sun of m, also 9); C, B 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8; Wed, B 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Shardlow Workhouse.

4. St. George and all Soldier Saints, Village-street, Old Normanton. 1921.) Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 9; evng serv, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; evng serv, 8. Wkds, Wed, M 8; Fri, evng serv, 8. Cf, Fri, aft serv; Sun, bef M.

DERWENT, Sheffield. (†) St. Henry. (1877.) Served from Bamford. Sun, M 9; 1st Sun of m $10\frac{1}{2}$; B aft M. Hds, M 8. Eves Hds, B 7. Th, C inst, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$; Fri, M 8. Cf, bef and aft services.

GLOSSOP, Manchester. 1. St. Mary the Crowned (†) (1882.) Revv. William R. Winder, Leo F. Bermingham. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$ (ch), 11; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 9; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, R B 7. Cf (French), daily bef and aft M; Sat 6 to 9.

Sisters of Charity of St Paul.

2. All Saints (†). (1803 ; '34 ; 1837.) Rev. Frederick Brown (Royle House). Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C 3 ; Dev B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, Wed, Thur, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 8.

Presentation Convent, Church-street. Glossop Hall ; Wood's Hospital ; Workhouse ; Partington Convalescent Homes.

HADFIELD. (†) St. Charles Borromeo. (1858.) Very Rev. Canon William J. Baigent, V.F. ; Rev. Arthur J. Bird. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; V, R B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 3 to 5, 6 to 9 ; daily bef M.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

HASSOP, Bakewell. (†) All Saints. (1818.) [200.] Rev. Richard de Mattos. Sun, H C 8 ; M $10\frac{1}{2}$, exc 1st Sun of m, M 9 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. 1st Fri, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$.—Cemetery.

HATHERSAGE, Sheffield. (†) St. Michael. (1806.) [150.] Rev. Francis F. Busch. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 7. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, Th, R, B 7. Cf Sat, eves Hds, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

ILKESTON. (†) Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford, Regent-street. (1868.) Rev. Joseph H. Stewart (Presbytery, Nottingham-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C, 3 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Th, Ch serv 4 ; B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 8, 9 to 10.

LONG EATON. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Sawley-road. (1882.) Rev. James F. Hargreaves (41 Salisbury-street). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$; Cf (Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

MARPLE BRIDGE, Stockport. (†) St. Mary, Hollin's-lane. (1859.) [170.] Rev. Michael O'Reilly. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8.

Faithful Companions, St. Joseph's Convent, Hollin's-lane.

MATLOCK BRIDGE. (†) Our Lady and St. Joseph, Bank-road. (1883.) Rev. Aloysius C. V. Crowther (St. Joseph's-street). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; Th evng serv 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and at call.

MELBOURNE, Derbyshire. (†) Our Lady of Mercy and St. Philip, Church-street. (1906.) Rev. Louis E. A. du Boulaye. Sun, M 8, 10 ; C, B 3 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; B 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Nov to May $8\frac{1}{2}$). Th, B 7. Cf (French), Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Chesterfield. The Immaculate Conception. (1844-46.) Jesuits: Rev. Arthur Collingwood (*Rector*); Revv. James Sharkey (*Minister*), Francis Colchester, Joseph Flynn, George Gallagher, Daniel Hughes, M.C., Joseph Kendal, Richard Mangan, Joseph Meskell, James Nicholson (*in charge of parish*), Joseph Paul, John Redman, S.J. Tel.: 31 Eckington.

NEWHALL, Burton-on-Trent. (†) St. Edward the Confessor, Oversetts-road. (1886.) Rev. Maurice A. Parmentier. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv, B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (exc Mon 9). Thur, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds 7 to 8; bef and aft serv. SVP.

NEW MILLS, Stockport. (†) St. Mary. (1843-1845.) Rev. William C. McKenna. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ ch, $6\frac{1}{2}$ adults.

SHIREBROOK. (†) St. Joseph, Langwith-road. (1904.) [350.] Rev. Charles Froes. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 11 (1st Sun of m, M 9); C, $43\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv 6. Hds, M, B $9\frac{1}{2}$; Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 9.

SPINK HILL, Chesterfield. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (17th cent.; 1845; cons. 1847.) [300.] Rev. Joseph Flynn, S.J., (Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 6). Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, ev mring at $7\frac{1}{2}$; Sat and eves Hds, $7\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Tel. 31 Eckington.

SPONDON, Derby. (1917.) Served from Alvaston. Sun, and Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m, M $10\frac{3}{4}$). Cf, before Mass.

STAVELEY, Chesterfield. St. Joseph, Devonshire-street. (1883; 1894.) Rev. Patrick Sweeney (Duke-street). Sun, M 9 or 11; H C 8 if M 11; C 3; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M usually $8\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

WHITTINGTON, Chesterfield. (†) St. Patrick, Wellington-street. (1886; 1906.) Served from Staveley. Sun, M 9 or 11; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M usually $7\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat from $6\frac{1}{2}$ and bef M.

WOODSEATS, Sheffield. (†) Our Lady of Beauchief and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Meadow Head. (1910.) [120.] Rev. James B. Rooney (25 Abbey-lane). Sun, M 9, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, exc Mon, 9; Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Leicestershire

ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH. Our Lady of Lourdes, Station-street. (1908 ; 1915.) [300.] Served fr Measham. Sun, M 9 (1st and 3rd Sun 10½) ; C 3. Hds, M 10½ ; Wkds, Wed, M 9 ; R, B 3. Cf (French, Flemish, Dutch), bef and aft servs.

BARROW-ON-SOAR. (†) St. Alban, Holly Bush-lane. (1839.) Served from the Convent, Loughborough. Sun, M 9½. Hds, M 9. Cf, bef M.

COALVILLE. (†) The Transfiguration (St. Saviour's), Highfield-street. (1887 ; 1900.) Rev. Joseph Degen. Sun, M 8, 11 ; C 2½ ; devs s, B 6. Hds, M 8 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed evng serv 7½. Cf (French, German, Portuguese), bef and aft servs ; Sat 3 to 9.

EARL SHILTON, Hinckley. (†) St. Peter, Mill-lane. (1908.) [100.] Rev. Leonard T. Middleton. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C, 3 ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf Sat 6½ to 8, and bef. M.

EASTWELL, Melton Mowbray. (†) The Holy Family. (1720 ; 1798.) [63.] Rev. George W. L. Hendriks. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 11 ; R, B 4. Hds, M 10½. Wkds, M 9. Cf, at call.

HATHERN, Loughborough. St. Aloysius, Green-hill. (1899 ; 1908.) Served from Shepshed. Sun, M 9½. Cf, Sun bef M.

HINCKLEY. (†) St. Peter's Priory. (1756 ; 1824-5.) Very Rev. Joseph Mandy ; Rev. Maurice Watson, O.P. Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R. B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½ ; Wed, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9.

HUSBANDS BOSWORTH, Rugby. (†) St. Mary. (16th century ; 1873.) Rev. Luke Prendergast. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ ; R, B 6. Hds, M 8½ ; R, B 6. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

LEICESTER. 1. Holy Cross Priory (†), Wellington-street. (1777 ; 1818-19.) Dominicans : Very Rev. Stephen Fitzgerald (*Prior*) ; Revv. Michael Browne, Bartholomew Moran, Theodore Bull, Benedict White, Alfred Swaby, O.P. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½ ch, 11 ; B 3 ; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8 ; ev evng, devs 8. Cf (French), Sat 10½ to 12 ; 2 to 3 ; 6 to 9. Church open 6½ A.M. to 9½ P.M. SVP.

Borough Prison ; Corpus Christi School, New Walk ; County Lunatic Asylum ; Royal Infirmary ; Barracks.

Convent of Sisters of St. Dorothy (Portuguese), Stoneygate, London-road, Leicester.

2. St. Edward's, Lansdowne-road, Aylestone Park. (1915.) [100.] Served from Holy Cross Priory. Sun, M 9; C, B 3. Hds, M 8; evng serv 8. Thur, B 8. Cf, bef M.

3. St. Patrick (†), Royal East-street. (1854.) Revv. George J. Holland, Paul O'Grady (1 Edensor-st., Melton-road). Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$ ch, 11; C, $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8; Wed, B (ch) $4\frac{1}{2}$; Th, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; Th $8\frac{1}{2}$; bef M, and at call.

Isolation Hosp.

4. The Sacred Heart (†), Mere-road. (1883: 1890.) [130.] Rev. Henry Lindeboom (27 Mere-road.) Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M 9, 11; C 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M $8\frac{3}{4}$, other days exc. Wed. 8, 1st Fri 7. Wed. devs, B 8. Cf (French, Flemish, Dutch), Sun bef M; eves Hds 8 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

Borough Asyl.; Union; Wkh. Inf.; Un.

5. St. Peter (†), 90 King Richard's-road. (New ch. 1905.) [250.] Revv. Francis Caus, John A. Wenham. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 8. Sat, B 6. Cf (Flemish, French, German), Sat, eves Hds 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$. SVP. Tel. 802.

Dominican Convent, and Home for Invalids, Dane Hills.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Richmond House, Glenfield-road.

LOUGHBOROUGH. (†) St. Mary, Ashby-road. (1833; 1835.) [300.] Fathers of Charity: Revv. George Elson (*Rector*), John Colbert, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$ ch, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $5\frac{1}{4}$ sum, $6\frac{1}{4}$ wint, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th, R, inst, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 5 to 9 and at call.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Park-road. Rev. Edward J. Hoare, Inst. Ch.

LUTTERWORTH. (†) Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Botteswell-road. (1881.) [100.] Rev. Alfred Henry Hazeland. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M 9; R, B 6, Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8 ($8\frac{1}{2}$ wint); Fri, R, B 7. Cf, Sat 7, and bef M.—Cemetery.

Wkh, Lutterworth.

Convent of Poor Clares Colettines, Bank-street. Chaplain, Rev. Ernest Lecointe (7 George-street).

MARKET HARBOROUGH. (†) Our Lady of Victories, Coventry-road. (1859; 1877.) Rev. Hugh Lawrence Kavanagh, V.F. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, 3; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 3). Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 8); Wed evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8; daily at call.

MEASHAM, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. (†) St. Charles Borromeo, Bosworth-road. (1881.) Rev. Leo Moens. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st and 3rd Sun of m 9); C, B 3; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 9; R, B 7. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, exc Wed; Tu R, B 7. Sat R 7. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat, bef 1st and 3rd Sun of m, 5 to 8, and at call.

Ashby-de-la-Zouch Workhouse.

MELTON MOWBRAY. (†) St. John Baptist, Thorpe End. (1840; cons. 6th April, 1842.) [150.] Rev. Robert J. Hunter (1 Goodricke-street). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M (exc Wed, Fri) $7\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7 to 9 and at call.

Convent of *Franciscan Sisters Minoresses*, Tower House, Dalby-road.

MOUNT ST. BERNARD'S ABBEY, Coalville, near Leicester. Our Lady and St. Bernard. (1837-44.) Reformed Cistercians: Very Rev. F. Louis Carew (*Superior*); Revv. FF. Patrick Rafferty (*Prior*), Malachy Dunne, Robert Ramsdale, Benedict Glynn, Stanislaus Shaw, O.C.R. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; V, B, sum $3\frac{1}{2}$, wint 3.

RATCLIFFE COLLEGE, Leicester. The Immaculate Conception. (1847; 1867.) Fathers of Charity: Revv. Aloysius Emery (*President*), Cuthbert Emery (*Vice-President*), Thomas Davies, John Keating, Joseph Cummins; Michael Brodrick, Richard Fowle, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 6, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10 (Sum. time M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$); V, B 6. Hds, M 6, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, B 7. Wkds, M 6, 7; Hds, Thur, B 7. Cf, at call.

SHEPSHED, Loughborough. (†) St. Winefride, Pick-street. (1842.) [180.] Very Rev. Canon Bernard Hobson, Rev. Leo F. Bermingham (The Elms, Charnwood-road). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B 3; Op. s. B 6. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8; Th, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

SILEBY. (†) St. Gregory, Brook-street. (1842.) Served from Ratcliffe College by Rev. John Keating. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6. Cf, bef M.

STANFORD HALL, Market Harborough (Yelvertoft Station). St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1882.) Served fr Lutterworth. M, Sun $9\frac{1}{4}$; Hds 10.

WHITWICK, Leicester. (†) Holy Cross. Parsonwood-hill, (1837: 1905.) Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly, V.F. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8; Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 2 to 5, 6 to 9, and bef M.

Convent of *Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity* (*Rosminians*). Parsonwood-hill.

WIGSTON. (†) St. Mary, Countesthorpe-road. (1905). Served from Holy Cross Priory, Leicester. Sun, M 8, 11; C 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9½; evng devs, B 8. Wed, evng. devs, 8. Cf, Sun bef M; 2nd Sat. of m, 8½; Wed evng.

Leicestershire and Rutland Mental Hospital, Narborough; Glen Parva Barracks.

Lincolnshire

BARTON-ON-HUMBER. (†) St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Priestgate. (1842-1845.) Rev. Joseph Dunstan Flanagan, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8¼; M 10; ch serv 3; R, B, 6½. Hds. M 8; R, B 7½; Wkds, M 8; Th, B 7½; Fri, Stations of Cross 3. Cf, Sat and eves of Hds 6 to 9.

BOSTON. (†) St. Mary, Horncastle-road, (1827; 1888.) [200.] Rev. Joseph Gattie. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7 (wint 7½); Th, R, B 7½. Cf, (French), Sat, 4 to 8; and at call. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Horncastle-rd.

BRIGG. (†) St. Mary, Bigby-street. (1815; 1873.) Rev. Ernest Rich Grimes. Sun, M 8½, 10¾; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8¼. Wkds, M 7¾; Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

Convent of Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians). The Manor House.

Workhouse; Infirmary.

CORBY. Grantham. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel. High-street, (16th cent.; 1856.) Rev. Lambert B. Van der Kallen, S.S.J. Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8½, 10½); C 3; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 7½; wkds, M 8. Cf (German), Sat 6 to 7.

CROWLE, Doncaster. (†) The Blessed Sacrament and St Norbert, Field Side (1871.) Premonstratensians: Very Rev. W. Matthew Smith (*Prior*); Revv. Arthur Aloysius Firth, Thomas Cuthbert Ryan, C.R.P. Sun, M 11 (1st Sun of m 9); devs s, B, 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv B 7½, R ev evng 7½; Thur. R, B 7½. Cf (French, Flemish), bef M; at call; Sat from 6.

Thorne Wkh.

DEEPING ST. JAMES. Our Lady of Lincoln and St. Guthlac. Rev. William H. Hood, S.S.J. Sun, Hds, M 8; B 6. Wkds, M 7; R every ev 4¾, with B Fri. Cf at call.

St. Francis Xavier's, Xaverian Novitiate, Rev. Br. Cyril C.F.X. (Provincial).

GAINSBOROUGH. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Cross street. (1832; 1866.) Rev. Francis Richmond. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; Dev B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, Thurs B $7\frac{1}{2}$, Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

GRANTHAM. (†) St. Mary, North-terrace, North-parade. (1832; 1884). [250.] Rev. Leo Andrew Arendzen, (1 North Terrace). Sun, H C 7, M 8, 11; C, B 3; evng serv, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R. B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, R. B $7\frac{1}{2}$; Sat, B 7 Cf (Dutch, French, German), Sat 3 to 9; Sun, 7 to 8. a.m.; Eves Hds, $7\frac{1}{2}$; and at call.

Town Hospital; Workhouse.

GREAT GRIMSBY. 1. St Mary (†), Holme-hill, Heneage-road. (1848; 1883.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick J. O'Donoghue, V.F.; Rev. Albert Lakin. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, ch 11; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; R. s. B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds., M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, s, B 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; ev evng R $7\frac{1}{2}$; Th, B also. Cf (French, Spanish, Italian), Sat, eves Hds, ch, 4 to 5; adults, 7 to 9, SVP.

Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, Victor-street. Tel.: 2076.

2. St. Peter's (†), Watkin-street, West Marsh. (1909.) [200.] Rev. Joseph Feskens. Sun, M 8, 11; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French), Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$, and at call. Tel. 2780.

Hospital.

HAINTON, Lincoln. St. Francis of Sales. (1836.) [100.] Served from Market Rasen. Sun, M 9. Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M

HORNCASTLE. Corpus Christi, Banks-street. (1905.) Served fr Woodhall Spa.

LINCOLN. (†) St. Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, Monks-road. (1799; 1892). Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Croft, V.G.; Rev. Peter Taylor (34 Broad-gate). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; Thur, 1st Fri, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9, and bef M. SVP.

Asylum; Barracks; County Hosp.; Infectious Hosp.; Prison; Union.

Convent of Sisters of Providence (of Ruillé sur Loir) Upper Lindum-street.

LOUTH. (†) St. Mary, Ugate. (1819; 1838). [230.] Rev. Owen Scully. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs. s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; Fri. R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; bef, M and at call.

LUDDINGTON, Crowle ($5\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Crowle). (†) St. Joseph and St. Dymphna, High-street. (1872; 1877.) Served from Crowle. Sun, M 9; 1st Sun of m, $10\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, bef M.

MABLETHORPE CUM SUTTON-ON-SEA. St. Gilbert and St. Anthony. (New Ch. 1907.) Mass occasionally during the season: enquire at Post Office.

MARKET RASEN. (†) Holy Rood, King-street. (1782; 1824; 1868.) [250.] Rev. Dominic Hengel. Sun, H C 8; M 11; C 3; evng serv, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv, B 7. Wkds, M 8; Wed, devs, R, B 7. Cf (French, German), Sat 6 to 7, and at call.

OSGODBY, Lincoln. The Blessed Virgin and St. Joseph. (1793.) Rev. Francis J. Holmes. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$); evng serv 6 in sum. Hds, wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (sum 8). Cf bef M.

PANTON HALL, Wragby. St. Lawrence's Franciscan (Capuchin) College. (1919.) Very Rev. F. Philip (*Guardian*); Revv. FF. Aidan (*Vicar*), Diego (*Rector*), Alfred (B.Litt.), Francis, Thomas, Alphonsus, B.A., O.S.F.C. (Formerly Cowley, Oxford.)

SCUNTHORPE, Doncaster. (†) The Holy Souls, Frodingham-road. (1911). Rev. Francis Firth (141 Frodingham-road). Sun, M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; devs, S, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8; Th, devs, B 7. Cf, Sat, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Sun mrgng $8\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. SVP.

SKEGNESS. (†) The Sacred Heart and Our Lady of the Holy Souls, Grosvenor-road. (1898.) [110.] Rev. Charles B. Croucher. Sun, Hds, H C 8, M 10 ($9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 during season); C inst 3; evng serv, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8; Wed, B 7. Cf (French), bef M and at call; Sat, 7 to 8

SKENDLEBY HALL. The Sacred Heart. (1894.) [20.] Served from Spalding. Sun, Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

SLEAFORD. (†) Our Lady of Good Counsel, 27 Jermyn-street. (1882; new ch. 1888.) Rev. William Lieber. Sun, H C 7, M $10\frac{3}{4}$ (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$); devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds M 8; Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Spanish), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; bef servs and at call.

SPALDING. (†) The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert, Henrietta-street. (1875; 1878; cons. 1904.) [150.] Premonstratensians: Revv. Clement Tyck, Frederick Van Santen, C.R.P. (52 St. Thomas'-street). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 6, 7; Wed and 1st Fri, B 8. (Cf, Flemish, French, German), bef M; at call; Sat aftn and evng.

STAMFORD. (†) Our Lady and St. Augustine, Broadstreet. (1800 ; 1864.) [250.] Rev. Joseph West, V.F. Sun, H C 8 ; M 11 ; C aftn : evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 11. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, 6 to 8.

WELLINGORE HALL. St. Augustine. (1874 ; '78 ; 1885.) Served from Sleaford. Sun, M 8¾ (1st Sun of m 11). Hds, M 10½. Wkds, Wed, R, B 7 ; Thur M 8½. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Spanish), bef M, and Wed 7½.

WITHAM HALL, Bourne. Served from Stamford by Rev. Joseph West. M, 8½ second and fourth Sun of m.

WOODHALL SPA. (†) Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, off Stanhope-avenue. (1896.) Rev. Wilfred Tonge. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10½ ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Cf, bef M, Sat 6 to 7.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters (3rd Order).

Rutland

EXTON, Oakham (5 miles from Oakham). (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1867.) [200.] Rev. Gregory Ould, O.S.B. Sun, M, 8¾, 11 : evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½ ; B, 6½. Wkds, M 8½ ; Thur, R B, 6½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6. Cemetery.

OAKHAM. (†) St. Joseph and St. Edith, Mill-street. (1883.) Rev. Charles Payne (10 Penn-street). Sun, M 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng serv, B 6½. Wkds, M 8½. Wed, R, B 4 ; Fri, B 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 6 and bef M.

TIXOVER GRANGE. Served from Stamford. M, 8¾ first and third Sun.

RURAL DEANERIES.

[Italics indicate the name of the Vicar Forane.]

1. **NOTTINGHAM.**—Nottingham, the Cathedral ; St. Augustine's, St. Edward's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's ; Beeston ; Carlton ; Eastwood ; Hucknall. *Very Rev. Canon McIlroy.*

2. **WORKSOP.**—Chesterfield ; Mansfield ; Oldcotes ; Retford ; Shirebrook ; Spinkhill ; Staveley ; Woodseats ; Worksop. *Very Rev. Canon Hayward.*

3. **DERBY.**—Alvaston ; Ashbourne ; Belper ; Clay Cross ; Derby, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's ; Ilkeston ; Long Eaton ; Melbourne. *Very Rev. Canon Browne.*

4. **GLOSSOP.**—Glossop, St. Mary's, All Saints ; Broadbottom ; Hadfield ; Marple Bridge ; New Mills. *Very Rev. Canon William J. Baigent.*

5. **BUXTON.**—Bamford ; Buxton ; Hassop ; Hathersage ; Matlock Bridge. *Very Rev. Canon Kind.*

6. LEICESTER.—Barrow and Sileby ; Earl Shilton ; Hinckley ; Husbands Bosworth ; Lutterworth ; Leicester, Holy Cross, Sacred Heart, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's ; Market Harborough. *Rev. Hugh Lawrence Kavanagh.*

7. LOUGHBOROUGH.—Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; Coalville ; Hat-hern ; Loughborough ; Measham ; Newhall ; Shepshed ; Whit-wick. *Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly.*

8. LINCOLN.—Gainsborough ; Lincoln ; Market Rasen ; Newark ; Osgodby ; Woodhall Spa. *Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Croft, V.G.*

9. GRANTHAM.—Boston ; Corby ; Eastwell ; Exton ; Grant-ham ; Melton Mowbray ; Oakham ; Sleaford ; Spalding ; Stam-ford. *Rev. Joseph West.*

10. GRIMSBY.—Barton-on-Humber ; Brigg ; Crowle ; Grimsby, St. Mary's, St. Peter's ; Louth ; Scunthorpe ; Skegness ; Spils-by and Skendleby. *Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue.*

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES : Barton-on-Humber.

CISTERCIANS : St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville.

DOMINICANS : Hinckley ; Leicester.

FRANCISCANS CAPUCHIN : (Friars Minor), Panton Hall, Wragby.

INSTITUTE OF CHARITY : Ratcliffe ; Loughborough.

JESUITS : Mount St. Mary's ; Chesterfield.

PREMONSTRATENSIS : Crowle ; Spalding.

XAVERIAN BROTHERS : Deeping St. James.

WOMEN.

DOMINICANS (Sisters of Penance) : Leicester.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Marple Bridge.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS MINORES : Melton Mowbray.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS : (3rd Order) Woodhall Spa.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY (Nursing Sisters) : Nottingham.

POOR CLARES COLLETINES : Lutterworth.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Nottingham.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Boston ; Hadfield ; Glossop.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Derby (2) ; Nottingham ; Mansfield.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION : Buxton ; Glossop.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY
(*Rosminians*) : Loughborough ; Whitwick ; Brigg.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF RUILLE SUR LOIR : Lincoln.

SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY : Leicester.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE : Nottingham ; Great Grimsby.

SISTERS OF THE NATIVITY OF THE B.V.M. : Leicester.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

Mensal Fund ; Ecclesiastical Education Fund ; Episcopal Administration Fund ; Poor Missions Fund ; Diocesan School Association Fund.

NOTTINGHAM SECULAR CLERGY ASSOCIATION FUND, or
"JOHNSON FUND," for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests

Administrator, Very Rev. Canon Wm. J. Baigent; *Assistant*, Very Rev. Canon John McIlroy. *Hon. Secretary*, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Collingwood, D.D., Bamford, Sheffield.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ASYLUM for Aged Poor, and Destitute Children: Nazareth House, Nottingham (certified as a Poor-Law School).

HOME FOR GIRLS: Great Grimsby.

HOUSE OF MERCY for Servants: Convent of Mercy, Nottingham.

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOL: Great Grimsby.

ORPHANAGE, for Girls: Convent of Mercy, Bridge-Gate, Derby.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Nottingham. Central

Council: *President*, John H. Brown, 53, Kinglake-street; *Secretary*, Harry Wm. Cox, 22 Redcliffe-road.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:

On active work in Diocese	...	...	83	}	91	}	141
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	...	...	2				
Invalided or retired	...	...	4				
Under Community Rule: Foreign Missionary Society	...	...	2				

REGULAR PRIESTS:

Cistercians 6; Dominicans 8; Franciscans 7;	}	50
Institute of Charity 9; Jesuits 14; Premonstratensians 5; Benedictine 1		

CONVENTS 24

CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages 76

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays 33

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 8

SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant 48

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant —

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 3

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 13

Children at Elementary Schools	{ Boys	2,769	}	8,450
	{ Girls	2,966		
	{ Infants	2,715		

Children at Schools other than Elementary	{ Boys	655	}	1,298
	{ Girls	643		

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals 1

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 3

Other Homes and Refuges 1

POPULATION: { Total (<i>Census</i> , 1911).	...	...	2,348,602
{ Catholic (1920)	...	...	42,567

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1919 1,221

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1919 500

CONVERSIONS in 1919 416

XIII. DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

(Province of Birmingham.)

Devonshire, Dorsetshire, Cornwall, and the Scilly Islands

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE.

St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Right Rev. JOHN KEILY, BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH : born June 23, 1854 ; ordained at Plymouth, 1877 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, June 13, 1911. Residence : Bishop's House, Plymouth. Telephone : 1479.

Predecessors.

I. GEORGE ERRINGTON : born Sept., 1804 ; cons. July 25, 1851 ; translated to the Archiepiscopal See of *Trebizond*, April, 1855 ; died Jan. 19, 1886.

II. WILLIAM VAUGHAN : born Feb. 14, 1814 ; cons. Sept. 16, 1855 ; died Oct. 25, 1902.

III. CHARLES GRAHAM : born April 5, 1834 ; cons. as Coadjutor Oct. 28, 1891 ; succ. Oct. 25, 1902 ; translated to Episcopal See of *Tiberias*, Feb., 1911 ; died Sept. 2, 1912.

Vicar-General.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost David Barry, Holy Cross, Plymouth.

Secretary.

Rev. Cyril Mahoney, Bishop's House, Plymouth.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Rev. Edward Damen, St. Joseph's, Newton Abbot.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.

Rev. L. O'Loughlin, St. Joseph's Villa, Hartley, Plymouth.

Rev. T. Hannigan, Dorchester, (for Dorset).

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Nov. 26, 1853.

Provost.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. David Barry, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. Bernard Wade (*Penitentiary*), John J. Higgins, Thomas P. Kent, Mgr. Charles E. Gandy, Francis Shepherd, James Stephen Burns (*Secretary*), Francis Shepherd, Augustin Morford, Joseph R. Hurley, Timothy Hanuigan, Patrick J. Barrett.

Honorary Canons.

Very Revv. Walter Kiely, Michael J. Burns, D.D.

Devonshire

PLYMOUTH. 1. (†) *Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface.* (1801; 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880.) *THE BISHOP of PLYMOUTH*; Revv. Maurice Ignatius Morrissey, Cyril Mahoney, Walter S. Gaynor, Joseph O'Byrne, Eugene O'Callaghan. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 11; C, B 3; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5½, 7, 8, 9; R, s. B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 9. R B ev evng, 7; inst, Wed. Cf (French, Spanish). Sat 3 to 4, 7½ to 9½. Eves Hds 7 to 9. SVP.

Military Hosp, Stoke; Devonport. *Chaplain*, Rev. W. Kennedy, Felix House, Stoke.

2. Holy Cross (†), Beaumont-road. (1881.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost David Barry, V.G.; Rev. Jerome O'Riordan, Sun, M 8, 10½; C, 3; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8; Wed, B 7. Cf, 3 and 6. SVP.

3. St. Edward the Confessor. (†) (1910.) Home Park-avenue, Peverell. Rev. Denis Noonan Sun, M 8, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½ (winter 8). Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 8; eves F 7.

4. St. Boniface's College, Wyndham-square. Secondary School for Boys. Under the Presentation Brothers.

5. Convent of Notre Dame, Wyndham-street. High School for Girls and Centre. Served from the Cathedral.

6. St. Teresa, Beaumont-road (Sisters of Charity). Served from Holy Cross.

7. Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Joseph's Home, Hartley. *Chaplain*, Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin (St. Joseph's Villa, Hartley).

8. Carmelite Convent, Efford. Sun, M 9; B 5. Served from Bishop's House.

Garrison Chapel, Crown-hill. Military Mass, Sun and Hds 8½. Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin, A.C.F.

9. Ursuline Convent, Beaconfield, Plymouth. Rev. Anatole Durand.

Royal Naval Hospital. Attended by Rev. E. Dewey of Devonport.

ASHBURTON, Roborough-lane. Served from Buckfast-leigh. Sun, Hds, M 9; B 6 (wint 3). Cf, bef M.

AXMINSTER. (†) St. Mary. (1831; 1862.) [150.] Very Rev. Mgr. Canon C. E. Gandy. Sun, H C 8½; M 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M, 8½. Wkds, M 8; Cf, Sat 6½.

Sisters of Mercy, Loreto Cottage. Workhouse.

BARNSTAPLE. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (Cons. Oct. 24, 1855.) [300.] Rev. Patrick D. Leahy. Sun, M

8, 10; C, R $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, inst. B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

Workhouse. North Devon Hospital.

BEER. See Seaton, p. 307.

BIDEFORD. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1892.) Rev. Albert Hawkins. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; M 11 (1st Sun of m and in Season, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11); devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, B 10. Wkds M 8. Cf bef M, Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$ and 8.

Wkh., District Hosp.

Ursuline Convent, North Down Hall.

BLACKADON, Ivybridge. Plymouth Borough Asylum. Served from Ivybridge.

BOVEY TRACEY. Holy Ghost. (1904.) Ashburton-road. Served from Ingsdon, Newton Abbot. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), 1st Sat of m 2 to 3; bef M.

BUCKFASTLEIGH. Buckfast Abbey. (†) Immaculate Heart of Mary. (1884.) Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, Ph.D. (Abbot); Very Rev. Mellitus Hauler (Prior); Revv. Edmund Boussard, Dunstan Goëtz (D.C.L.), Ernest Graf, Winfrid Recksteiner, Savinian Louismet, D.D., Wilfrid Schneider (for Totnes), Joseph Buguet, Martin Bruchlen, Richard Dillenz, Arnold Weiler, John Stéphan (for the Parish), Luke Holdereid, Andrew Demuth, Erkenwald Plersch, Petrock Dangel, Herman Steinhauser, Bruno Fehrenbacher, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{4}$, $8\frac{3}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; V, $3\frac{1}{2}$; B $5\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{4}$, 9. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 6 to 7; Sun 7 to $7\frac{1}{2}$ a.m.

CHUDLEIGH. 1. Syon Abbey. St. Saviour, Our Blessed Lady, and St. Bridget of Syon. (1887.) Rev. Denis O'Connor. Sun, Hds, H C $7\frac{3}{4}$; M, s, 10; 1st Sun of m, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; R, B 4 wint, 6 sum. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French), aft B.

Centre of the Crusade of Prayer for the Souls in Purgatory.

2. *Ursuline Convent*, Oaklands.

CREDITON. Bowden Hill. Served from Exeter. Sun, M 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$

DARTMOUTH. (†) St. John the Baptist 20 (Newcomen-road). (1868.) Rev. Francis Daniels. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7 to 8; eves Hds 7.

Convent of the Holy Family, Ridge Hill. M Tues and Thurs, $7\frac{1}{2}$.

R.N. College.

DAWLISH. St. Agatha, Exeter-road. (1907.) Rev. Daniel Kavanagh. Sun, Hds, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun, M), M $10\frac{1}{2}$; (sum M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$); devs, s, B $3\frac{1}{2}$ wint, 6 sum. Wkds, M 8; Th, R, B 4. Cf, Sat and eves Hds 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 4 and $6\frac{1}{2}$).

DEVONPORT. (†) SS. Michael and Joseph, James-street. (1860; 1861.) Revv. Edward Dewey, William Johnson. Sun, M 8 (1st Sun of m $7\frac{1}{2}$), $9\frac{1}{2}$ (Navy and Army), 11; C, B $2\frac{3}{4}$; R s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, 8, 10; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 9. Wed, R, B 7. Cf (French, Spanish), bef and aft M; Sat, eves Hds 7 to 9. Tel: Devonport 246.

Royal Naval, Royal Naval War College, Auxiliary Military, Military Families and Royal Albert Hospitals, Tregantle, Withnoe and Scraesdon Camps.

EXETER. (†) Sacred Heart, South-street. (1790; 1884; cons. May 30, 1913.) Revv. Thomas Barney, William Driscoll. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8. B Wed, $7\frac{1}{2}$, Fri $4\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 to $8\frac{1}{2}$, and at call.

Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady, Palace-gate.

St. Thomas and City Workhouses; County Prison; City Corp. and County Asylums; Isolation and Royal Devon and Exeter Hospitals.

EXMOUTH. (†) The Holy Ghost, Radden Stile-lane. (1888-1912.) Very Rev. Mgr. Bernard Palmer. Sun. M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{4}$; C 3; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; B aft M. Wkds, M 8; Sat 8 at Convent. Fri, R, B 6. Cf (French), Sat 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Sun bef $8\frac{1}{2}$ M, and other services.

Convent of the Holy Family, Sunnyside, Montpelier-road.

HONITON. (†) The Holy Family, Church-hill. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B at Domestic Chapel, Broomhills, $3\frac{1}{2}$ wint, 6 sum. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8 at Domestic Chapel, Broomhills. Cf 6 (at Broomhills), Sun bef M.

ILFRACOMBE. (†) Our Lady, Star of the Sea. (1874; '93.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph R. Hurley. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$ (Aug., Sept., M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$); devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 7.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Garth House.

IVYBRIDGE, Cadleigh. Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. (1910.) [150.] Rev. Louis Gautier. Sun, Hds, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 3. Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 7.

Blackadon Borough Asylum.

KEYHAM, Devonport. (†) Our Most Holy Redeemer. (1902.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Peter Kent; Rev. Charles Scanlan. Sun. M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$.

Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, B 7. Cf (Italian). Sat 3, 6½, eves F., and by arrangement.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 30 Ocean-street.

Workhouse, Naval Barracks, Fever and Small-pox Hospitals, Detention Barracks.

KINGSBRIDGE. (†) Sacred Heart and Our Lady of Compassion, Fore-street. (1903.) Rev. Henry O'Brien. Sun, M 8½, 11; B 6½. Hds M 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

LYNTON. (†) The Most Holy Saviour, Convent of Poor Clares, Lee-road. Rev. Michael F. Weddick. (1904; 1910.) Sun M 8, 10½ (winter 10½ only); evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; B 6½. Wkds, M 7½ (winter 8). Th, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 4 and 6½.

Poor Clare Colettines, Lee-road.

NEWTON ABBOT. 1. St. Joseph (†). (1871; 1915.) Rev. Edward Damen, 82 Queen-street. Sun, M 8, 11; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 7½; Fri B 7½. Cf (French), Sat and eves Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 9.

Wolborough Workhouse; Hospital, Fever Hospital.

2. St. Augustine's Priory. (Cons. Sept. 9, 1863.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Barrett. Sun, M 9; V 4; B 7. Hds, M 9; V 4.

3. Ingsdon. St. Michael's Convent. Rev. Léon Jégou.

4. Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Devon-square.

OKEHAMPTON. St. Boniface, Station-road. (1906.) [200.] Rev. Cyril A. Smith. Sun, M 9½, 11 alternately; R. 6½. Hds, M 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8; R, B Wed. Cf. Sat 6½.

Dartmoor Sanatorium, Chagford.

PAIGNTON. 1. Novitiate Chapel of Our Lady (†), St. Mary's-hill. (1883.) Marists: Very Rev. James M'Aulay (*Superior*); Revv. Ernest Heldenstein, Thomas Fox (*Parish Priest*), Alexander Poncet, Peter McKeown, S.M. Sun, Hds, M 8, 11; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat and Vigils 5 to 7, bef and aft servs.

2. Sacred Heart, Southfield-road. (1898.) Served from St. Mary's-hill by Rev. Patrick Gunning. Sun, M 8, 11; C, B 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 11; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 7.

3. Sacred Heart, Station-road. Served from Lyme Regis by Rev. Jules Van Heede.

Marist Convent, Tower House, Fisher-street. Boarding school.

SEATON and BEER. Sun, M 9; evng serv 4 (winter 3). Hds, M 8. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 4 to 5 and bef M.

SIDMOUTH. (†) Convent of the Assumption, Convent-road. (1884; cons. 1905.) Rev. Arthur Dunstan Sibley, O.S.B. (Convent Villa). Sun, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$; M 8, 10; devs, s, B 4. Hds, M 8; evng serv 3. Wkds, M 8; B daily 3. Cf, Sat $3\frac{1}{4}$, and at call. Exp fr aft M to B.

TAVISTOCK. St. Mary's Oratory, Mount Tavy-road. (1892.) [60.] Served from Yelverton. Sun, Hds, M 10. Cf, Sun bef M.

TEIGNMOUTH. 1. Our Lady and St. Patrick (†), Glendaragh-road. (1845; 1878.) [200.] Rev. Edward Burke. Sun, M 8, 11; C 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B $4\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, 8 to 9; eves Hds, 6 to 7.

Sisters of Notre Dame. Boarding School for young ladies.

Chaplain: Rev. Norbert Ellis, C.R.P.

2. St. Scholastica's Abbey, Dawlish-road. (Cons. Sept. 29, 1864.) Very Rev. Canon Augustin Morford.

TIVERTON. (†) St. John. (1839.) Rev. James Shryane. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B, 6 sum, $3\frac{1}{2}$ wint. Hds, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B, $3\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7.

TORQUAY. 1. The Assumption (†). (1853; cons. Feb. 17, 1854.) Very Rev. Canon Higgins; Rev. John O'Malley. Sun, Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; V or Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Th, R, B 4. Cf, Sat 11 to $12\frac{1}{2}$; evng from 6. SVP.

2. St. Vincent's Orphanage, Teignmouth-road. Rev. Edward O'Dea (St. Philip's House).

3. Filles de la Croix, The Knoll, Torre. Rev. William Southerden.

4. **ST. MARYCHURCH.** (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Denis. (1865; 1869.) Very Rev. Canon Francis Shepherd. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B 3; R $6\frac{1}{2}$; Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Sat, Fri, R, B $4\frac{1}{2}$; 1st Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

St. Mary's Priory. Dominican Sisters (Third Order). Orphanage for girls, and Ladies' home.

TOTNES. (†) St. Mary and St. George, South-street (1902.) Served by Rev. F. Wilfrid Schneider, O.S.B., from Buckfast Abbey. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 4). Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French, German), Sat 6 to 8, and by appointment.

Workhouse.

UGBROOKE, Chudleigh. (†) St. Cyprian. (1671.) Rev. William Unsworth. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, M, B 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sun 8 to $8\frac{1}{2}$, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 6.

WOODLEIGH, Loddiswell. Our Lady of Compassion, Woodbarton. Reformed Cistercians: Very Rev. Joseph Laumaille (*Superior*); Revv FF. Charles Peloquin, John M. Olivier, Mary Joseph Rebuffet, Eugene Rose, Gilles Poidras, John Meynard, O.C.R.

YELVERTON. (1917.) Poor Clare Convent, Crapstone. Rev. Bernard Finnegan. Sun, M, $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8; B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds M 7; Wed B 5. Cf, Sat 8 (wint 7).

Dorsetshire

BINDON ABBEY, Wool. (1885.) Rev. Patrick O'Reilly. Sun, M 10, 2nd and 4th Sun $8\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 10. Cf, Sat aft serv.

BLANDFORD Holy Ghost and St. Cecilia. Manor House, Poole-road. Served from Spetisbury. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, bef M.

BRANKSOME, near Bournemouth. (†) St. Joseph and St. Walburga, Poole-road. (1895.) Rev. John J. Carroll. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$ sum, $3\frac{1}{2}$ wint. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$.

BRIDPORT. (†) SS. Mary and Catherine, Victoria-grove, (1846.) [150.] Rev. Jules Ketele. Sun, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$ and 8.10; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; Cp, s, B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Mon, Wed, Fri; Tu, Th, Sat, in convent). H C Wed. $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, R, B 7 sum, $4\frac{1}{2}$ wint. Cf, Sat, 7.

Sisters of the Visitation (High School for Little Boys, 3 to 12 years), Pymore-road.

CHIDEOCK, Bridport. (†) Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius. (1810; '84.) Served from Bridport. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 9; R, B 4. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, B aft. Wkds, M 8 Wed only; Fri R, B 4. Cf, bef serv, Fri aft B.

DORCHESTER. (†) Our Lady Queen of Martyrs and St. Michael. (1867; 1907.) Very Rev. Canon Timothy Hannigan. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$); C 3; serv, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 7.

Sisters of St. Mary, Maumbury House.

GILLINGHAM. St. Benedict. (1907.) Served from Marnhull. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; Cf, 9.

LULWORTH (EAST) CASTLE, Wareham. (†) St. Mary. (1787.) Rev. Isaac Cowd. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B 6 sum, $3\frac{1}{2}$ wint. Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8 (wint Fri only). Hds, Fri, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6.

LULWORTH, WEST. Served from Wool. M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (2nd and 4th Sun 10). Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

LYME REGIS. (†) SS. Michael and George. (1837.) Rev. Jules Van Heede. Sun, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.10; M 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 10. Wkds, M 8, wint $8\frac{1}{2}$. Th, R, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Flemish, French), 3 to 4 and daily bef M.

Cottage Hospital, Church-street.

MARNHULL. (†) St. Mary. (1651; 1832.) [150.] Rev. Alexander C. Dodard. Sun, H C 8; M 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. 1st Sun of m, M 8, 11. Hds, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8 (wint 5 to 7).

POOLE. (†) St. Mary. (1839.) Rev. Michael O'Reilly. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C, B 3; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wed, R, B $4\frac{1}{4}$; Fri in Lent, Sta, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

PORTLAND. 1. Our Lady and St. Andrew (†). (1868), Very Rev. Canon Walter Kiely. Sun, M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C inst. R, B $2\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7.

2. Convict Prison, Belgrove. Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph.D.

SHAFTESBURY. (†) The Holy Name and St. Edward the Martyr, Salisbury-street. (1910.) Rev. Edwin P. Harcourt (Belmont House). Sun, M 8, 11. Devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 8). Th, 1st Fri, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7, and daily bef M.

Shaftesbury Union; Wkh at Alcester.

SHERBORNE. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Aldhelm (St. Anthony's Convent). (1894.) Rev. Edmund Grant. Sun, H C $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8; M, 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{3}{4}$. Hds, M 8; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M, $7\frac{1}{4}$. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Flemish). Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$.

St. Anthony's School, Westbury.

SPETISBURY, Blandford. (†) St. Monica's. (1830.) [120.] Rev. Thomas O'Neill (Priory House). Sun, H C $7\frac{3}{4}$, M 9; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8; B 6. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$; Fri, B 6. Cf, Sat 6; daily bef M.

Ursuline Convent, Boarding and Day School.

Manor House Chapel. See under Blandford, p. 309.

STAPEHILL, Wimborne. (†) Our Lady of Dolours. (1637; Convent 1802; Church cons. July 16, 1851.) Rev. Patrick Morton. Sun, M 7 (exc 4th Sun), 10. Hds, M 7 (wint 6), 9. Wkds, M 7 (wint 6). R, B 4 ($3\frac{1}{2}$ wint). Cf (French), Sat 4. Priory of *Cistercian Nuns*. Wimborne Wkhse. served.

SWANAGE. The Holy Ghost, Victoria-avenue. (1902; '04.) Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rev. Philip Corr, C.R.L. (Priory, Victoria-avenue). Sun, M 8, 11 (wint, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$. M 11); C 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, B $6\frac{1}{2}$, wint $4\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

WEYMOUTH. 1. St. Augustine (†), Dorchester-road. (1835.) [150.] Rev. Thomas Sheehan. Sun, M 8, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$; R, C, B 4; devs, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed evng, R, B 7; Sat, R 6. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8, bef and aft M and evng serv Wkds.

2. Convent of the Sacred Hearts, Carlton-road. *Chaplain*, Rev. Joseph Cattebeke, St. Michael's, Carlton-road.

WIMBORNE. Sun, Hds, M 9 at St. John's Temperance Hall. Rev. Jeremiah Cullinane (Stapehill Priory).

WOOL. See Bindon Abbey, page 309.

Cornwall

BODMIN. (†) St. Mary's Priory. (1846; 1886.) Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. George A. MacGregor, D.D. (*Prior*); Revv. Vincent Joseph Scully (*Novice Master*), Stephen Hern, John Jeffrey, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 11; C 3; devs, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8; Th, B 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 and at call.

For Missions or Retreats apply to the Prior.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's Orphanage for Boys.

Workhouse.

BUDE (*under* Launceston). Mass on Sun in summer. Enquire at Priory, Launceston.

CAMBORNE. 1. St. John Baptist (†), Beacon-hill. (1859.) [200.] Rev. Frederick Biggs. Sun, M 8, 11; R, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7. Cf, Sat 7 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$.

2. St. Agnes. Served from Camborne.

Redruth Union Inf.

FALMOUTH. (†) St. Mary. (1819; '69.) Very Rev. Canon James S. Burns; Rev. Bernard Tracey. Sun, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$; B 7. Wkds, M 8 $\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat 3 to 4 and 7 to 8. Wkh.; Falmouth and Royal Cornwall Sailors' Hospitals.

FOWEY (*under* Bodmin). St. Monica, Station-road. Temporary chapel, served from Bodmin. 1st, 3rd (5th) Sun of m, M 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$; 2nd, 4th Sun, M 8 $\frac{3}{4}$.

HAYLE. The Holy Ghost. Convent of the *Daughters of the Cross*. Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, C.R.L. Sun, H C 7, 8, M 10; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8; B 6. Wkds, M 7; Fri B 6. Cf (French), Sat 6 and aft servs.

St. Michael's Hospital, under the charge of the *Daughters of the Cross*.

LANHERNE, St. Columb. (†) SS. Joseph and Anne. (1794.) Carmelite Convent. Rev. Francis Hayes. Sun, H C 7, 8 ; M 10 ; R, B 4. Hds, M 9½ ; evng serv 5½. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7.

LAUNCESTON. (†) The English Martyrs, St. Stephen's-hill. (1886 ; 1912.) Rev. Richard A. McElroy. C.R.L. (Fern Cottage). Sun, M 8, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, exc Tu and Th ; Fri, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 7½, and at call.

Dominican Sisters (from Natal).

Holsworthy, Launceston and Stratton Workhouses.

LISKEARD. (†) St. Neot. (1863.) Rev. Henry Barrett (Presbytery, West-street). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, R 3 ; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7¾, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 7.

Workhouse Infirmary, Cottage Hospital.

LIZARD (THE). Our Lady. Sun, M 9½ ; evng serv 6½.

LOOE. Our Lady and St. Nicholas. Served from Sclerder Abbey. Sun, Hds, M, 8½ ; C 3 ; devs, s, B on Sun, 6½. Cf, bef M and by appointment.

NEWQUAY. Most Holy Trinity, Tower-road. (1903.) Rev. Clement McGuinness, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; B 7¼. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, B 7¼. Cf, Sat 6 to 8, and at call.

PADSTOW (*under* Bodmin). St. Petroc, High-street. (1909 ; '13.) Served from Bodmin Priory. Sun, M 10½ ; evng serv 6.

PENZANCE. (†) The Immaculate Conception. (1843.) Very Rev. Canon Bernard Wade Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 exc Tu. Wed, R, B 7½.

Daughters of the Cross, Liskinnick House (Orphanage for Girls).

ST. AGNES. (1882.) Chapel two miles from Perranporth Served from Camborne. 2nd Sun of m, M, s 8.

ST. AUSTELL (*under* Bodmin). St. Augustine, Ranelagh-road. Served from Bodmin Priory. 1st, 3rd (5th) Sun of m, M 8¾ ; 2nd, 4th Sun of m, M 10½ ; evng serv 6½.

ST. IVES. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Ia. (1902.) Rev. Edward Bovenizer, C.R.L. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 7. Cf, Sat 7, and at call.

SALTASH. (†) Our Lady, Lower Port View. (1884.) [120.] Rev. P. M. Northcote. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; R, s B 6½. Wkds, M 7½; Fri, B 6½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7. SVP.

Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Orphanage.

St. Ann's Convent of Good Shepherd. Chaplain: Rev. Patrick Nealon.

SCLERDER ABBEY (†), Polperro. Our Lady of Light. (1843.) Rev. Norbert Woolfrey. Sun, H C 7¼; M 10½; devs, B 6½ (wint 5½). Wkds, M 7¼, Expos of B Sac ev evng 5. Cf, bef M and at call.

N.B.—Mass is also said on Sun at Looe (Rivercroft, Station-road) at 8½, C 3.

TORPOINT. 25 Sydney-road. Served from Devonport. M, 1st Sun of m, 8½; Cf, Sat 11 to 12.

TRURO. (†) St. Piran, Chapel-hill. (1885.) Rev. William J. Riley, C.R.L. Sun, H C 8; M 11 (1st Sun of m 8, 11); devs, s, B 6¼. Hds, M 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6½.

Workhouse and Home of St. Austell. Royal Cornwall Infirmary.

RURAL DEANERIES.

DEVONSHIRE. 1. *St. Boniface.* Dean, Rev. L. O'Loughlin. Place of conference, Devonport.—2. *The Assumption.* Dean, Very Rev. Canon Higgins. Place of conference, Torquay.—3. *St Nicholas.* Dean, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Gandy. Place of conference, Exeter.

DORSETSHIRE. Dean, Very Rev. Canon Kiely. Place of conference, Dorchester.

CORNWALL. Dean, Very Rev. Canon Wade, Place of conference, Falmouth.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.

BROTHERS OF THE PRESENTATION: Wyndham-square, Plymouth;

CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN: St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin

Hayle; Newquay; St. Ives; Swanage; Truro.

CISTERCIANS: Loddiswell, nr. Kingsbridge Hill.

MARIST FATHERS: St. Mary's Hill, Paignton.

MARY IMMACULATE, Congregation of: Belmont.

WOMEN.

ASSUMPTION: Sidmouth.

BENEDICTINES (of Perpetual Adoration): St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.

- BRIDGETTINES : St. Bridget's Abbey of Syon, Chudleigh Devon.
 CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE (*of Perpetual Adoration*) : St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.
 CARMELITES : Lanherne, St. Columb, Cornwall; Efford, Plymouth.
 CISTERCIANS : Stapehill, Wimborne.
 CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST : Ingsdon ; Newton Abbot, Buckfast.
 DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS : Liskinnick House, Penzance ; the Downs, Hayle.
 DOMINICANS (Third Order) : St. Mary's Priory, St. Marychurch, Torquay.
 FILLES DE LA CROIX : The Knoll, Torre, Torquay.
 HOLY FAMILY : Sunnyside, Montpellier-road, Exmouth ; Dartmouth.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Hartley, Plymouth.
 MARIST SISTERS : Tower House, Fisher-street, Paignton.
 POOR CLARES COLETTINES : Lynton ; Yelverton.
 RELIGIOUS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION : St. Anthony's Convent, Sherborne.
 SISTERS OF THE S. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Cadleigh, Ivybridge.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY : 20 Gasking-street, Plymouth ; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth-road, Torre, Torquay ; Saltash.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Ocean-street, Keyham. Devonport.
 SISTERS OF MERCY : Bodmin ; Loreto Cottage, Axminster.
 SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME : Wyndham-street, Plymouth ; St. Joseph's, Teignmouth.
 SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC : St. Joseph's Convent, Newport House, Launceston.
 SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD : Saltash.
 SISTERS OF ST. MARY : Maumbury House, Dorchester.
 SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : Garth House, Ilfracombe.
 SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF OUR LADY : Palace Gate, Exeter.
 SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND PERPETUAL ADORATION : Carlton-road, Weymouth.
 SISTERS OF THE VISITATION : Pymore-road, Bridport.
 URSULINES : Beaconfield, Plymouth ; North Down Hall, Bideford ; Oaklands, Chudleigh ; Spetisbury, Blandford.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- Little Sisters of the Poor : Plymouth, Hartley.
 Hospital : The Downs, Hayle, Cornwall : Daughters of the Cross.
 Orphanages : St. Marychurch (Girls) Torquay ; for Girls, Holy Cross, Plymouth ; for Boys, Torquay.
 Convent of Good Shepherd, Widey Court, Plymouth.

Certified Poor-Law Schools, for children from workhouses under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul : for *Boys* (under fourteen), St. Vincent's, Teignmouth-road, Torre, Torquay ; for *Girls*, 21 Gasking-street, Plymouth.

Society of S. Vincent de Paul, Plymouth Particular Council ; *President*, J. Weeks ; *Secretary*, C. V. Short, 27 Albert Terrace, Laira, Plymouth. *Conferences* ; Cathedral ; Holy Cross ; and Torquay.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in Diocese	...	...	69	} 76	} 124
Working elsewhere, in England and abroad	...	...	—		
Invalided or retired	...	...	7		

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines, 22 ; Canons Regular of the	...	...	48	} 48
Lateran, 14 ; Cistercians, 7 ; Marists, 5	...	...	...	

CONVENTS 42

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 51
 Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with
 Public Mass on Sundays 25
 Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels
 of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons ... 20

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 23
 Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 11
 Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 2
 Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 17

Children at Elementary Schools	{ Boys 986 }	} 2,829
	{ Girls 1,064 }	
	{ Infants 779 }	

Children at Schools other than Elementary	{ Boys 193 }	} 757
	{ Girls 564 }	

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 1
 Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-
 ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools ... 5
 Other Homes and Refuges 1

POPULATION : { Total (*Census*, 1911) 1,251,144
 { Catholic 16,898

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1919 693

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1919 265

CONVERSIONS in 1919 238

XIV. DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

(Province of Westminster.)

Formed May 19, 1882, by division of the Diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire, and the Channel Islands.

JOINT PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH : born in Cloyne, December 21, 1866 ; ordained June 19, 1892 ; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary by Bishop Cahill, March 19, 1905 ; transl. to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910. Residence : Bishop's House, Portsmouth. Telephone : Portsmouth 3361.

Predecessors.

I. JOHN VERTUE, born April 28, 1826 ; cons. July 25, 1882 ; died May 23, 1900.

II. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL, born Sept. 2, 1841 ; cons. May 1, 1900 ; died Aug. 2, 1910.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Watson, St. Mary's, Gosport

Secretary : Rev. John King, Bishop's House, Portsmouth.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70) : Very Rev. Canon Stephen Mongan, D.D., St. Mary's, Ryde.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools : Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Watson, V.G., St. Mary's, Gosport ; *Assistant* for Channel Islands, Rev. George Dolman, The Convent, Bitterne.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER; erected Oct. 1, 1882.

Provost.

Very Rev. Luke Gunning.

Canons.

Right Rev. Mgr. John Watson, V.G. ; Very Revv. Alexander J. C. Scoles, Stephen Mongan, D.D. (*Theologian*) ; John Longinotto (*Secretary*), William Le Grave, D.S.O. (*Penitentiary*), James Joseph Daly, John Hourigan, Albert G. Coughlan, Isidor J. T. Kuner, Augustus William Steggall.

Honorary Canon : Very Rev. Edward Collins.

Hampshire

PORTSMOUTH. 1. **Cathedral Church of St. John** (†), Edinburgh-rd. (close to the Town Station). (1882; cons. Mar. 29, 1887.) [1,000.] **THE BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH**; Revv. Patrick O'Leary (*Administrator*), John Henry King, Francis E. Stanford, Timothy Twomey. Sun, M 8, 9½ (Mil.), 10½ (ch.), 11; C, B, R 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Wed, Fri, R, B 7½; 1st Wed of m, Cfr B S 7½; 1st Fri of m, S H 7½. 3rd Sun of m, Ch of Mary 3½. Cf, wkds bef and aft M; Fri evng; Sat 11½ and 7; evng bef Hds, and bef 1st Fri of m. SVP.

Chaplain in charge of the Forces, Right Rev. Bishop Cotter. Military Mass at the Cathedral, Sun 9½.

Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, Mile End.

2. **St. Swithun** (†), Waverley-road, Southsea. (Church cons. July 15, 1908.) [500.] Very Rev. Canon Isidor Kuner; Revv. Richard Arscott, Patrick Frawley. Sun, M 8, 10, 11; C, B 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, wkds bef M, Th evng 8; eve of 1st Fri, 6½, to 8; Sat 11½ and 6½. SVP. Tel: 5492.

Nazareth House: Orphanage for Girls, Home for Aged, Lawrence-road. Very Rev. Canon Isidor Kuner.

Convent of the Cross: High School for Girls, Grove-road, N. Rev. J. H. King.

Christian Brothers: Secondary School for Boys, Grove-road, S.

3. **Corpus Christi** (†), Gladys-avenue, North End. Rev. Reginald Raab. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, B 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½; Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 11½ and 6½; eves Hds and 1st Fri 6½; and daily bef M. SVP.

Alexandra Hospital and Hilsea Lines.

4. **St. Joseph** (†), Milton-road, Copnor. (New Church 1914.) Revv. Francis Murphy, Michael Corbett. Sun, M 8, 10½; C, B 3; V B.V.M. s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, Fri, B 7½. SVP.

Borough Prison, Workhouse, Asylum and Infectious Hospital. Served from Copnor.

5. **St. Camillus**. Royal Naval Catholic Chapel, Flat-house-road, Landport (not public) (close to Unicorn Gate). Revv. Hamilton Macdonald, M.A. (5 Lion-terrace), Francis L. Hacket (Officers' Quarters, R.N. Barracks), Naval Chaplains. Sun, M 7½. Hds, M 7½. Cf, bef M; Sat 2 to 4.

ALDERSHOT. 1. St. Joseph (†), Queen's-road. (1869; 1913.) National Memorial Church to the Memory of Catholic Soldiers killed in South African War. Revv. Francis O'Farrell, O.B.E., Francis Pinkman, V.F. Sun, M 8½, 11; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 9½; ev evng (exc Sat) devs, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 4, 6½ to 8½; eves Hds 7. SVP.

Franciscan Convent, 56 Alexandra-road: Orphanage for little boys.

2. St. Mary, Bellevue-road, Holly-road. (1911.) [250.] Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 10; devs, B 4½. Hds, M 8. Cf, bef M.

South Camp. (Stanhope Lines.) St. Michael and St. Sebastian. (1855.) Revv. John Carden, C.B.E., M.C.; E. McGuinness, C.F. Sun, M 7½, 9¾, 11; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 6½, also Th. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), daily bef and aft M; Sat 6 to 8.

Cambridge, Louise Margaret, and Isolation Hospitals.

Ewshott Camp, served from Crookham. Sun, M 9½, C 3, in Recreation Room.

North Camp. (Marlborough Lines.) St. Patrick, (1913.) Rev. W. J. Flynn, O.B.E., C.F. Sun, H C 8; M 10; C 3; devs, s, B 6. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, Fri R, B 7. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

Crookham Camp. Rev. W. E. Toft, C.F. Sun, H C 8, M 10½; B, 5½ Cf, Sat 6 to 7½.

Military Prison, and Connaught Hospital.

ALTON. (†) St. Mary's. (1911.) [60.] Rev. James P. Murphy (St. Mary's Presbytery, Albert-road). Sun, H C 7½; M 10½; Inst R B 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, ev mrng bef M; Sat 6 to 7 (French).

Wkh; Infirmary; Isolation Hosp; Cripples' Hosp. and College.

ANDOVER. St. John the Baptist, Town Station Hotel. Rev. J. O'Sullivan. Sun M 8½ and 10½ alternately April to Nov.; 9 and 10½ alternately Nov. to April; C, R 3; devs, s, B 6. Hds, M 8½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (Italian), ev mrng bef M; Sat, eves Hds, 12 to 1; altern Sat 8 to 9.

BASINGSTOKE. (†) Church of the Holy Ghost, Sherborne-road, South View. (1877; 1903.) Very Rev. Canon Alexander Scoles. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 9. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 7 and aft M.

Workhouse; Isolation Hospital; Infirmary

BIGHTON. Mass on Sundays. Served from Alton.

BISHOP'S WALTHAM. Apostolic School, *White Fathers*, The Priory. (1912.) Revv. Peter Mary Travers (*Superior*), Joseph Bouniol, Arthur Prentice, Eloi Falguières, Joseph Robert, Adhemar-Darcy Nadon, René Van Hissenhoven. Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 10½; V 2½; evng serv 7¾. Wkds, M 7, 7¾. Cf (French), at call.

BITTERNE, Southampton. Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge), Red Cote. *Chaplain*, Rev. George Dolman. Sun, H C 7½; M 9½; R, B 4 Hds, M 8½; B 5 wint, 8 sum. Wkds, M 7 wint, 6½ sum.

Brothers of Christian Instruction, Bitterne Grove. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Kerdal, Eudist.

BORDON CAMP. Rev. J. Coghlan (C.F.) (Sandymount, Bordon). 1st Sun of m, M, s 9; other Sun, H C 7½; M 10½; C 3; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M, B 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Fri, Sta, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 6½ to 8; bef and aft all serv.

BOSCOMBE, Bournemouth. (†) Corpus Christi, Christchurch-road. (1887; '96.) Jesuits: Revv. Charles Widdowson, George Fitzpatrick, Charles de Lapasture, Edward Sidgreaves, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; C, B 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7.25, 8. Th, 1st Fri, B 4.25. Cf, Sat 3 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds, 3 to 4, 7 to 8.

Convent of the Cross, Boscombe Park.

BOURNEMOUTH. 1. Church of the Sacred Heart (†), Richmond-hill. (1869.) Jesuits: Revv. William Crofton, Roger Clutton, John Lynch, Walter Strappini, Percival Triggs, S.J. Sun, M 7¼, 8, 9½, 11; B 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 9, 10; B 4. Wkds, M 7½, 8, 10. Fri, devs, B 4. Cf, Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds. and bef 1st Fri, 3 to 4, 8 to 9. SVP.

St. Joseph's Convalescent Home (Sisters of Mercy).

2. Church of the Annunciation, Richmond Park. (1906.) Served from Richmond Hill. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; Sun, C 3; B 3½; Hds, B 8. Mon, Wed, Fri, M 7¼; Tu, Th, Sat, M 8. Th, B 8.

3. Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle-road, Westbourne. Served from Richmond-hill. Sun, Hds, wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M.

BRAMSHILL. Served from Farnborough. Sun, M 9.

BURSLEDON, Southampton. Our Lady of the Rosary. Served by Rev. Ludovico L. Nardini, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8½, M 10½; 1st Sun, M 8½; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6½.

CHRISTCHURCH. (†) Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph. (1866.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor (73 Purewell-street). Sun, M 8½; C 2½; inst, B 6½. Hds, M 8½; R, B 7 (sum only). Wkds, M 8½ (exc Tu, Fri); Th, R, B 7. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 7.

DITCHAM PARK. St. Philip. Served from Petersfield. Sun, Hds, M 8½.

EASTLEIGH (†) The Holy Cross, Leigh-road. (1887; cons. Aug., 1902.) [300.] Rev. John Doran (26, Market-street). Sun, M 8, 11; C 3; dev's, B 6½. Hds, M 9½; R, B 7. Mon, M 9; T, Sat, M 8. Th, R, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8, and bef 1st Sun, 4 to 5. Part of Cemetery for Catholics.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Girls, 18 Market-street.

FAREHAM. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1873; 1878.) Rev. Hugh Breslin. Sun, M 8¼, 10; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 7. Hants County Lunatic Asylum, at Knowle.

FARNBOROUGH. 1. Our Lady Help of Christians (†), Queen's-road. (1898.) Salesians: Revv. John McCourt (*Superior*), Michael H. McCarthy (*in charge of parish*), Philip Williams, Arsenius Gicquel, Henry Parker, Arthur Howard, William Smith, John McTague, George Moss, S.C. Sun, M 7, 8½, 11; C, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 9½. Wed, Fri, B 7. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7¾. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6½ to 8½; eves Hds 7 to 8. Tel.: North Camp 164.—*Boys' Boarding School*.

Convent of Our Lady Help of Christians, Sherborne-road

2. **St. Michael's Abbey**. Benedictines (of the Solesmes Congregation): Right Rev. Fernand Michael Cabrol, *Abbot*; Revv. Gabriel Peter Meunier (*Sub-Prior*), Julius Souben, Emile Martin Debroise, Henry Lawrence Cottineau, Augustine Bourgeois, Ronald Benedict Steuart, Andrew John Wilmart, Marcellus Anatole Havard, Louis Villecourt, John Peter Conway, Adrian Eudine, Henry Dumaine, Louis Gougau, John Baptist Brin, Edmund Fehrenbach, Paul Andrew Serrant, Julius Leo Baudot, Francis Hugh Gilbert, Elias Mary Herment, Joseph Louis Baucher, Gaston Godu, Bernard du Boisrouvray, Albert Anselm Bauzin, Andrew M. Cabassut, O.S.B. Sun, Hds

M 6, 6½, 7½, 8, 10½; V, B 3½. Wkds, M 5¾, 6¼, 7½, 8¾ (sung); V (sung) 3½. Cf (French, German, Italian). Applications for private retreats to be made to the Abbot.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education.

FLEET. (1908). [45.] Connaught-road. Served from Farnborough, Sun, M 10¼; evng serv 6. Hds, M 8½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7½ to 8½.

FORDINGBRIDGE. (†) St. Mary and St. Philip. (1872.) Rev. Lawrence Doran. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R or Cp, B 6 sum, 3½ wint. Hds, M 8; M, B 10. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 3¾. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 5 to 7.—Cemetery.

GOSPORT. 1. Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (†), High-street. (About 1750.) Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Watson, V.G.; Revv. John E. Hayes, John P. Murphy. Sun, M 7¼ (wint 8½), 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 8; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M, Sat 11 to 11½, 6½ to 8; bef 1st Fri 7. SVP.

Military Schools and Detention Barracks: Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Watson, V.G. Haslar Naval Hosp. and Forton Marine Barracks; Haslar R.N. Camp.

2. Sacred Heart and St. Joseph, Ann's-hill. [400.] Served from Gosport. Sun, M 8½, 10; devs, B 6½, Hds. M 8½. Thurs, B 7. Cf, bef M Sat 3 to 4½, 5½ to 6½. and bef 1st Fri 7.

GRAYSHOTT. (†) St. Joseph, Headley-road. (Cons. July 26, 1911.) Revv. Louis G. Harvey, James Rice. Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6 (wint. 4), Hds, M 8, 10; Wkds, M 8. 1st Fri of m, B 4. Cf (Italian) Sat, eves Hds, and bef 1st Fri, 5.

Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Retreat, "The Court." Daily M 7, Exp daily and B 4.

HAVANT. (†) St. Joseph. (1733-90; new church 1875.) Very Rev. Canon James Joseph Daly. Sun, H C 8, M 10½; R, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8 (Fri 8½). Fri, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½.—Cemetery.

HAYLING ISLAND. St. Patrick. (1914.) Served from Havant. Sun, M 9.

HECKFIELD Our Lady and St. Benet. Closed temporarily.

LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT. St. John the Evangelist, Portsmouth-road. Rev. John Molloy. Sun, Hds, M 8¼, 9½. evng serv 6½ (wint 4). Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6, and bef M.

LIPHOOK. Immaculate Conception. (1911.) [50.] Rev. Richard Atherton (Holt Cottage, Headley-road) Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$); R, B sum $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish,) bef M.

LONGMOOR CAMP. [40.] Served from Bordon Camp. M 1st Sun of m, $10\frac{1}{2}$; other Sun 9. Cf (French), 2nd Sat of m $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$.

LYMINGTON. (†) Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph. (1800-1859.) Rev. John Murphy. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf, wkds bef M; Sat 6.

Portion of Cemetery consecrated for Catholics.

LYNDHURST, New Forest. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption and St. Edward. (Cons. July 28, 1896.) Rev. John J. Hally. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv 4. Hds, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 10; devs, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), wkds bef M; Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

NETLEY (Military Hospital). St. Joseph. Rev. Edward Mostyn, C.F. (Fernbank, Waverley-avenue). Sun, M $8\frac{3}{4}$; C $9\frac{1}{2}$. Hds and wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French), Sat 5 to $6\frac{1}{2}$.

Red Cross Hospital.

PETERSFIELD. (†) St. Laurence, M. (1890.) Rev. Neville Vincent Wilson, O.S.B. 1st and 3rd Sun of m, H C 7; Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, B 5. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 5 to 8.

ROMSEY. Our Lady of Reparation. (1913.) Rev. P. Claessen, S.M.M. (in charge of Mission). Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$. B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7. B $6\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of *La Sagesse*, and Boys' Orphanage.

Apostolic College. Rev. John Baptist Lagrée (*Superior*), Fernand Fradet, Mathias Moors, Joseph Guihéneuf, Joseph Duglué, John Péré, Ludovicus Cyr, Joseph Leroux, Peter Claessen, S.M.M.

SOUTHAMPTON. 1. St. Joseph (†), 48 Bugle-street. (1830; cons. Sept. 23, 1911.) Revv. James C. Connolly, F. O'Rourke. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; R B, 7. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), wkds bef and aft M; Sat aftn and evng. LC. SVP.

Docks and Workhouse.

Franciscan Convent (with Perpetual Adoration), 11 Bugle-street: receives sick and infirm Priests.

2. St. Edmund (†), The Avenue. (1884; 1889.) [600.] Revv. Denis O'Mahony, B.D., B.C.L., Thomas Byrne, Bernard Lindsay. Sun, M 8½, ch 10, 11; C, B 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10; R, B 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 7. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sats and bef M 8 wkds.

Royal South Hants Infirmary. Portion of Cemetery consecrated for Catholics.

Convent of la Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, The Avenue; High School for girls. Secondary Day School and Pupil Teachers' Centre; and Residential Training College for School Mistresses.

Convent of Poor Clares, 17 Hill-lane. Rev. P. Faudray, S.M.M.

3. St. Boniface, Shirley. Rev. John S. Shanahan. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 7½ and at call.

Workhouse Infirmary; Isolation Hosp.

4. The Immaculate Conception, Portwood. Served from St. Edmund's. Sun, M 9½; C, B 3½. Cf, Sat bef 1st Sun 3.

SOUTHBOURNE. Served fr Christchurch. Sun and Hds, M (at South Cliff Hotel) 10½; evng serv 3½. Wkds, M Tu 10, Fri 8. Cf (French), bef and aft services.

TICHBORNE, Alresford. (†) St. Margaret of Scotland. Rev. Albert P. Lion. Sun, H C fr 9; M 10½; B 3. Hds, M 9½; B 3. Wkds, M 8½.

WATERLOOVILLE. St. Michael. Rev. Edward J. Sweeney. Sun, H C 8¾; M 10½; R, B 6½. Hds, M, B 9. Wkds, H C 8½. Wed, R, B 7. Cf, Sat 6.

St. Michael's Convent. Refuge for girls and women.

WINCHESTER. (†) St. Peter, St. Peter's-street. (Dec. 5, 1792.) Very Rev. Provost Luke Gunning, V.F.; Revv. James Nagle, Bernard Morris. Sun, M 8, 9, 11; at prison, M 9; C 3; B 3¾; evng serv, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7½, 8 sum; 8, 8½ wint. Cf (French), ev evng aft R 6, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8.

Prison; Barracks; Hospital; Union.

WOOLSTON. (†) St. Patrick, 45 Portsmouth-road. (1879.) [250.] Rev. Charles Tremble. Sun, M 8½, 11; C, B 2½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; devs, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 7. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 10 A.M. and 6½ P.M.

Isle of Wight

BEMBRIDGE. Served from Ryde. Mass once a month.

CARISBROOKE, Newport. Convent of Our Lady of Reparation. (1866.) Rev. F. Humbert Everest, O.P. Sun, Hds, M 7; B 3½. Th, B 3½.

Convent of Sisters of Providence, Boarding and Day School. Chaplain: Rev. James Whelan, Inst. C.

COWES. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1796.) Rev. John O'Hanlon. Sun, M 8½, 11; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 to 8 and any day before M.

EAST COWES and OSBORNE (Royal Naval College). St. David, Connaught-road, off York-avenue. (1905.) Rev. Edward H. Clark (Myrtle, Mayfield Road). Sun, M 10½ (1st Sun of m 8, 10½); evng devs, B 7½ (College winter routine, 6½). Hds, M 9½; devs, B 7½. Thurs evng, devs, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 8; Hds, wkds, bef M.

Osborne House for Convalescent Officers; Frank James Memorial Hospital.

FRESHWATER. St. Saviour's, Weston Manor. (1871.) [120.] Rev. Ambrose Francis Mulholland. Sun, M 9½ (military), 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf, Sat fr 6 to 7; bef M.—Cemetery.

NEWPORT. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury. (1791.) Rev. Timothy Watson, Joseph Ahern. Sun, H C 8½; M 9 (for soldiers), 11; C 3, B ch 4; V, inst, B 6½. Wkds, M 8, 8½. Fri, B 7½; Cf, Sat 6.

Parkhurst Barracks. Isle of Wight Union, do. Lunatic Asylum.

Parkhurst Convict Prison and Camp Hill Prison, served from Newport.

QUARR, St. Mary's Abbey, Ryde. (1908; cons. 1912.) Right Rev. Paul Henri Delatte, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Peter of Solesmes, and Superior-General of the Benedictine Congregation of France; Very Rev. Germain Cozien (*Prior*); Rev. Augustine Savaton, *Sub-Prior*. Daily services: High Mass 10 (wint 9), Vespers 4 (wint 3).

RYDE. 1. St. Mary (†). (1846; cons. May 21, 1863.) [250.] Very Rev. Canon Stephen Mongan, D.D.; Rev. Michael J. Sexton. Sun, M 8 11; C, B 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M

7½, 10 ; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. 1st Thurs of m, Cfr B S, B 8 ; 1st Fri of m, Cfr S H, B 8. B on all Feasts of Our Lord and B.V.M. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9 ; daily bef M.

2. St. Cecilia's Abbey, Appley-rise. (1907.) Benedictine Nuns' Chapel. M daily 9 ; V 3. Served from Quarr Abbey.

Convent of the Cross. High School for girls.

SANDOWN. (†) St. Patrick, Beachfield-road. (1894.) [100.] Rev. John Flynn (The Presbytery). Sun, H C 8 ; M 10 ; C 3 ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, H C 8 ; M 10 ; devs B 6½ Wkds, M 8 sum, 8½ wint. Fri, devs B 6½. Cf, eves of Hds, and 1st Fri and Sat, 6 to 7 wint, 6 to 7½ sum.

SHANKLIN. (†) Sacred Heart, Atherley-road. (1888 ; 1908 ; consecrated June 23, 1911.) Rev. Patrick J. MacSwiney. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½ ; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 6 (winter 4. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7.

St. Anthony's Convent of Mercy, Bella Vista.

St. Mary's Convent. Rev. Henry L. P. Kelly.

VENTNOR. (†) Our Lady and St. Wilfrid, Trinity-road. (1866 ; 1871.) Very Rev. Canon A. W. Steggall ; Rev. William J. Blake. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 6½. 1st Fri of m, Cfr S H, devs, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 3½ to 4½, 5 to 6½, 7 to 8½.

Royal National Hospital.

Benedictine Priory, Steephill View. Ladies' School. Chaplain, Rev. Père Guédon, O.S.B.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, East Dene, Bonchurch. Very Rev. Canon Augustus W. Steggall.

Berkshire

ABINGDON. (†) St. Mary and St. Edmund of Canterbury, Radley-road. (1856 ; '65.) [300.] Rev. James W. Doran. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10½ (1st Sun of m 9 also) ; V, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv 7. Fri, Sat, M 8½ ; Mon, Tu, Wed, Th, in Convent 7¾. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 3, 7 ; bef and aft all services.—Cemetery, cons. June 1, 1858.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Oxford-road.

Moulsford Asylum.

ASCOT. (†) St. Francis, South Ascot. (1887 ; cons. July 4, 1889.) Franciscans (Friars Minor) : Revv. FF. Clement (*Guardian*), Peter (*Vicar*), Ambrose, Cyril,

Sebastian, O.F.M. Sun, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 11 ; inst, B 6. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10 ; B 4. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Tu, B $4\frac{1}{4}$. Fri, Sta, B4. Cf (French, Spanish), all times. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Convent of Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

BEAUMONT COLLEGE, Old Windsor. St. Stanislaus. Jesuits : Revv. William Bodkin (*Rector*), Francis Holme. (*Minister*), Noel Campbell, Archibald Ferguson, Wilfrid Hopkins, Joseph Kenny, Michael Maguire, Edward Mayo, Carmelo Meli, Francis Parker, Edward Porter, Edward Reeve, Edward Rockliff, William Ross, George Sexton, Charles Simpson, (*in charge of Parish*), Joseph Small, S.J. Sun, M 7, 10 ; evng serv $5\frac{3}{4}$ wint, $6\frac{3}{4}$ sum, exc Aug. and Sept. Wkds, M 7.

BRACKNELL. (†) St. Joseph, Stanley - road. (1894.). Served from Ascot. Sun, M 9 ; and $10\frac{1}{2}$ alt., B aft M Hds, M 9 ; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Th, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 sum, $4\frac{1}{2}$ wint).

BUCKLAND, Faringdon. (†) St. George. (1725 ; 1846.) Rev. Charles Arthur. Sun, H C 9 ; M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$) ; R, C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Spanish, German), Sat and eves Hds 6.

CROWTHORNE. Served from Wokingham. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; s, B 6.

DIDCOT. Military Camp. M 9, once a fortnight.

EAST HENDRED, Steventon. 1. St. Mary (R. †). (Cons. Aug. 17, 1865.) Very Rev. Canon Albert G. Coughlan. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; aftn serv, B 3. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

2. St. Amand. (13th century.)

FINCHHAMSTEAD. Mass once a week from Wokingham.

INGLEWOOD LODGE, Kintbury. The Holy Name. (Re-erected 1905.) Domestic Chapel. Served from Woolhampton. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M 10 ; evng serv 6. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; B 6. M, Mon $8\frac{1}{2}$, Tu $9\frac{1}{2}$.

LAMBOURN. Served from Newbury.

MAIDENHEAD. (†) St. Joseph, Market-street. (1884 ; cons. May 26, 1914.) Rev. P. Curtin (the Presbytery). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, R, B 7. Cf bef M, eves 1st Fri, Sat 11 and $6\frac{1}{2}$.

NEWBURY. (†) St. Joseph, London-road. (1850-64.) Rev Francis Green, Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C 3 ; devs. s, B 5. Exp, 1st Sun. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv 5. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$, Fri R, B $3\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (French, Flemish), Sat 3 to 4 and 7 to 9 ; also bef and aft all serv, Sun 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.

Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Coldash. Chaplain, Rev. Pierre Dierickx.

PANGBOURNE. Sunday Mass. Served from Woolhampton.

READING. 1. St. James (†), Abbey Ruins. (1780 ; 1837-40.) Revv. Francis Kernan B.A., Archibald McDonald, Robert Scantlebury. Sun, M 8, 10, 11 ; C 3 ; Cp or V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, German, Spanish), Sat 11, 7 to 9 ; bef 1st Sun 3. SVP. Tel.: 171.

Royal Berks Hosp.; Reading Union Wkh and Infirmary.
H.M. Prison ; Military Barracks.

Sisters of Nazareth, Church-road, Earley. Orphanage for boys.

2. Redlands. St. William, Upper Redlands-road. (1904 ; 1906.) Served from St. James. Sun, M 9 ; devs, B 4. Hds, M 7½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 6.

St. Joseph's Convent, Broad-Oak. Sisters of the Christian Schools. Boarding School and Day School.

3. Cressingham Park. The Sacred Heart. Served from The Abbey, Farnborough (*Benedictines*.) Sun, H C 8 ; M, s 11 ; R, s, B 3½. Hds, M 10. Sat, B 6, and Cf (French).

STANFORD PLACE. Served from Buckland. Tu, M 8½.

WELLINGTON COLLEGE. See Crowthorne, p. 326.

WINDSOR. (†) St. Edward, Alma-road. (1868 ; cons. Nov. 21, 1910.) [400.] Very Rev. Canon John Longinotto. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 10½ ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M, s, B 9. Wkds, M 8½ ; Wed, B 4. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft all serv, Sat 11 and 7½.

WOKINGHAM. (†) Corpus Christi, The Terrace. (1902 ; 1911.) [120.] Rev. John Conolly (3 The Terrace). Sun, H C 8 ; M 11 ; s, B 6½ (wint 3½). Hds, H C 8, M 10 ; evng serv 6 (wint 4). Wkds, M, Wed, Fri 7½. Th, R, B 4. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 6 ; bef M.

French Dominican Sisters of the Presentation, Easthampstead-road. Broadmoor Asylum. Pinewood Sanatorium.

WOOLHAMPTON. (†) ~~Bouai~~ Abbey and School. Benedictines : Right Rev. William David Hurley, *Abbot* ; Very Rev. Walter Edmund Kelly (*Prior*) ; Revv. James Gilbert Atherton, Michael Dominic McDonnell, John Augustine Mullin, Fortunatus Hildebrand Conrath (*Sub-Prior*), John Adrian Coughlin, James John Murty, Andrew Elphege Mullany, Henry Leonard Wynne, William Ignatius Rice,

M.A. (*Head Master*), Francis Alban Harrington, John Stephen Marron, D.D., Ignatius Silvester Mooney, M.A., William Aloysius Bloor, William Benedict Sander, Michael Columba Merrick, Leonard Joseph Bond, Richard Bruno Teeley, John Patrick Mullarkey, John Bernard Ryan, Edward Clement Sherlock, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10; V, B 3½. Th, B 8½.

CHANNEL ISLANDS

Island of Jersey

ST. HELIERS. 1. St. Mary and St. Peter (†), Vauxhall-street. (1843, '67.) Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan; Revv. Thomas Roche, Robert Brockway. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C, R, B 2¾; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 8. 1st Fri of m, devs S H, s, B 8. Cf, daily aft M; Sat, eves Hds, Th bef 1st Fri 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

St. Peter's Barracks, Schools, Hospital. Served by Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan.

2. St. Thomas (†), Val Plaisant. (1804; cons. Sept. 5th '94). Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revv. Alain Mao (*Superior*), Aloysius Schmitt, Henri Bousquet, Jean Tancray, Bernard Drouault, O.M.I. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; C 2½; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7 8. Th, Sat, B 8. Cf (French), daily bef M; Sat 5 to 7, 8 to 9. 1st Fri of m, Exp, devs S H, s, B 8.

Orphanage of the S. Heart, Summerlands. Rev. Louis Le Grand, O.M.I.

Brothers of Christian Schools, Berry House.

Convents (in St. Heliers): *Faithful Companions*, David-place; *Helpers of the Holy Souls*, St. Saviour's-road; *Little Sisters of the Poor*, St. Augustine's House; *Filles du Cœur Immaculé de Marie*; three *Carmelite Convents*.

3. St. Matthew (†) (in St. Peter's Parish). (1871.) Revv. J. Pitard, F. Morard, P. Guéret, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; V, B 7. Wkds, M 6, 6½, 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 9.

Convent of *Faithful Companions*.—Boarding School.

St. Anne (in St. Ouen's Parish). (1894.) Served from St. Matthew's. Sun, M 9½.

St. John and St. Anthony (in Trinity Parish). (1896.) Served from St. Matthew's. Sun, M 8½, 10.

4. Our Lady and the Martyrs of Japan (†) (in St. Martin's Parish). (1863.) Revv. Abel Pierrat (*Director*), Eugene Méline, Paul Baldet, O.M.I. Sun, Hds, M 9, 11 ; V, s, B 7. Wkds, M 6, 7. Cf, Sat 4 to 9.

Sacred Heart Chapel, St. Aubin. (1900.) Served from St. Matthew's. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; V, s, B 4.

St. Joseph (†) (in Grouville Parish.) (1893.) Served from St. Martin. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; V 6½.

L'Assomption, Gorey. (1903.) Served from St. Martin's. Sun, M 9.

Island of Guernsey

ST. PETER-PORT. 1. St. Joseph and St. Mary (†). (1802 ; cons. Aug. 28, 1885.) [500.] Revv. Thomas Grant Hickey, D.D., Herbert Dorran (Amphill House, Cordier Hill). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10 ; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7½, 8. 1st Fri of m, devs, B 7. Cf (French, Italian), daily, 7 to 8 ; Sats 4 to 5 and 6 to 8 ; eves Hds, and 1st Fri 6 to 7. LC.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy : Boarding School for young ladies.

2. Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy-hill, ST. SAMPSON. (1879.) [250.] Served from St. Joseph's by Rev. H. Dorran. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 6½, 9 ; evng serv 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, and 1st Fri 5 to 7.

3. Our Lady of the Rosary (†), Burnt-lane. (French.) [300.] Rev. A. Bourde de la Rogerie. Sun, M 8, 10½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9 ; V, B 7½. Wkds, M 7. Tu B 7½ ; Fri, Sta 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 8.

4. L'Islet. St. Magloire. (French.) Rev. E. Urvoy, S.C.

5. La Chaumière. Salesians: Revv. Emile Cosson (*Superior*), Victor Danvier, Emile Harmel, Eugene Urvoy, George Hardouin, S.C.

6. St. Yves, La Forêt. Salesian Fathers.

Three *Convents of the Presentation*. *Convent of the Sisters of the Little Schools* ; *of the Sacred Hearts (Picpus)* ; *Augustinians*.

Christian Brothers. (De la Salle), Les Rohais, and Vauxbelets.

Island of Alderney

St. Anne and St. Mary Magdalen (†). (1858.) Rev. G. C. Bailey, B.A. Sun, H C 8 ; M 10 $\frac{3}{4}$; V, s, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Th, devs, B 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), any time ; Sat 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

—Consecrated Cemetery.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES : Farnborough ; Quarr Abbey ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton.

BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION : (Ploërmel), Bitterne Grove, Southampton.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS : (De la Salle), Guernsey ; Jersey ; Southsea.

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR) : Ascot.

JESUITS : Beaumont ; Boscombe ; Bournemouth ; Jersey.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE : Jersey.

SALESIANS : Farnborough ; La Chaumière, Guernsey.

SOCIETY OF MARY (DE MONTFORT) : Romsey.

WHITE FATHERS : Bishop's Waltham.

WOMEN.

BENEDICTINES : Ventnor ; Ryde.

CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE : Guernsey.

CARMELITES : Jersey.

[borough.

DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS : Farn-

DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY : The

Limes, Jersey.

DOMINICANS (Second Order) : Carisbrooke.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS : David-place, Jersey, and St. Mary's, Jersey ; Bagatelle, Jersey.

FRANCISCANS : Southampton ; Aldershot.

FRANCISCANS OF MARY : Cold Ash, Newbury.

HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS : St. Saviour's-road, Jersey ; Portsmouth.

INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION : Farnborough, Hants.

INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M. : Ascot.

INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE, Grayshott.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : St. Heliers, Jersey.

OUR LADY OF CHARITY AND REFUGE : Waterlooville, Cosham Hants. Bitterne, Southampton.

POOR CLARES : Southampton.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Southsea ; Reading.

PRESENTATION : Wokingham ; La Chaumière, Guernsey.

RELIGIOUS OF THE CROSS : Boscombe ; Ryde ; Southsea.

SACRED HEARTS OF PICTUS : Blanchelande, Guernsey.

SAINTE UNION (des Sacrés Cœurs) : Southampton.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS : Reading.

SISTERS OF LA SAGESSE : Romsey.

SISTERS OF LITTLE SCHOOLS (French) : St. Mary's, Guernsey

SISTERS OF MERCY : Abingdon ; Alderney ; Bournemouth
Guernsey ; Shanklin.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE : Carisbrooke.

SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART : Ventnor.

DIOCESAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS ASSOCIATIONS.

PORTSMOUTH. *President*, the Bishop ; *Vice-President*, A. C. Dunlop, Esq., J.P. ; *Secretary*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Watson.

COLLEGES : St Stanislaus', Beaumont, Old Windsor ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton ; Training College for School-mistresses, Southampton ; Oratory of St. Mary, Guernsey (Salesians) ; St. John's College, Southsea ; Salesian Institute, Farnborough ; Montfort College, Romsey ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham ; St. Mary's House, Bitterne (these three last are Apostolic Schools for the respective Congregations).

Religious and Charitable Institutions.

Franciscan Convent, Southampton, Perpetual Adoration : receives sick and infirm Priests.

Convent of Mercy, Alderney : retired Priests received as boarders.

St. Joseph's Convalescent Home : Bournemouth.

Refuge for Penitents : Waterlooville and Bitterne.

St. Mary's Industrial Preventive Home for Children, Eastleigh.

Asylum for Aged Poor : Southsea and Jersey.

Certified Poor-Law Schools : Orphanage for Boys, Romsey : Female Orphanage, Southsea.

Orphanage for Boys : Aldershot, Reading.

Orphanage of the Sacred Heart for Boys and Girls, Summerland, Jersey.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Portsmouth. Particular Council : *Pres.*, J. George E. Green, Esq. ; *Sec.*, W. Chandler, 94 Wargate-road, Southsea.

C.W.L. Hostel for Business Girls, Broomfield, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in Diocese	...	...	79	} 95
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	...	...	6	
Invalided or retired	...	...	10	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines, 97 ; Dominican, 1 ; Franciscans, 4 ;	} 196	} 291
Jesuits, 41 ; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 17 ;		
Salesians, 17 ; Society of Mary, 7 ; White		
Fathers, 7 ; Missioner of S. Heart of Picpus, 1 ;		
African Missioner, 1 ; Missionary of Scheut, 1 ;		
Rosminian, 1 ; Eudist 1	...	...

CONVENTS 49

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 53

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with
Public Mass on Sundays 53

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels
of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 51

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 34

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 9

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 11

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 21

Children at Elementary Schools ...	{ Boys 2,052 }	} 6,127
	{ Girls 2,196 }	
	{ Infants 1,879 }	

Children at Schools other than	{ Boys 1,232 }	} 2,784
Elementary	{ Girls 1,552 }	

‡ CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals None

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-
ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 5

Other Homes and Refuges 1

‡ Children therein	{ Boys 175 }	} 408
	{ Girls 233 }	

POPULATION :	{ Total (<i>census</i> , 1911)	1,318,606
	{ Catholic (<i>estimated</i>)	49,000

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1919 1,156

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1919 541

CONVERSIONS in 1919 341

XV. DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

(*Province of Liverpool.*)

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16 ; St. Joseph (Solemnity of), Wed after 2nd Sunday after Easter.—II. St. John, Apostle, Dec. 27 ; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26. Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sept. 21, 1873.

Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, BISHOP OF SALFORD : born at Manchester, Nov. 14, 1852 ; ordained Sept. 10, 1876 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Sept. 21, 1903. Residence : St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.

Predecessors.

I. WILLIAM TURNER : born Sept. 25, 1799 ; cons. July 25, 1851 ; died, July 13, 1872.

II. CARDINAL HERBERT VAUGHAN : born April 15, 1832 ; cons. Oct. 28, 1872 ; transl. to Westminster, April 8, 1892 ; died June 19, 1903.

III. JOHN BILSBORROW : born March 30, 1836 ; cons. Aug. 24, 1892 ; died March 5, 1903.

Bishop-Auxiliary.

Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, Bishop of *Sebastopolis* : born Jan. 24, 1853 ; ordained June 4, 1876 ; consecrated at Westminster Cathedral by Cardinal Bourne, Aug. 15, 1909. Residence : Our Lady and St. Hubert's, Great Harwood, nr Blackburn.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Kelly, St. Anne's Rectory, Ancoats, Manchester. Telephone : Central 2813.

Bishop's Secretary.

Rev. T. Leo Parker, M.A., St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W. Telephone : Chorlton 241.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Rev. W. Wookey, St. Thomas's, Higher Broughton, Manchester. Tel : Hr. Broughton 108.

Chancellor.

Very Rev. Canon James Rowntree, St. Cuthbert's, Withington, Manchester. Tel.: Didsbury, 1080.

Chief Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. Francis J. Nugent, Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Oldham.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected June 24, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Lynch.

Canons.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Lionel J. O'Kelly, V.G. ; Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Tynan, D.D., B.C.L. ; Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph A. Burke, J.C.L. (*Penitentiary*) ; Very Revv. Thomas Sharrock (*Secretary*), Charles Rothwell, Henry Chipp, Robert Holmes, James Rowntree, Osmund Woods (*Theologian*), Thomas Walsh.

Honorary Canon : Very Rev. Charles McDermott Roe.

SALFORD, Manchester. 1. (†) *St. John's Cathedral.* (1844 ; Aug. 1848 ; cons. June 14, 1890.) Tel. Central 333. Very Rev. Canon Thomas Sharrock (*Rural Dean*). *Administrator* ; Revv. Francis Harrison, William Foy, Joseph Butler, Michael O'Leary, James Fallon. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; inst, B 3½ ; R, devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 6½, 7½, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 8. 1st Wed of m, Tierce and High M by Chapter, 10½. At 8 p.m. Mon, Th, Sat, R, B ; Tu, Wed, Fri, R, nt prs. Cf (French, Spanish) ev mrrng 7 till 8 ; Mon, Th aft B ; 1st and 2nd Sat 4 till 9½ ; 3rd and 4th Sat 11 to 1, 4 to 9½ ; eve of 1st Fri 6 till 9½. SVP.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Adelphi House

Convent of the Cross and Passion, 43, The Crescent.

2. All Souls (†), Cemetery-rd, Weaste. (1892 ; 1896.) [300.] Rev. Lawrence Delaney, (23 Derby-road.) Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8. SVP.

3. St. Ann, Adelphi. Served from Cathedral. Sun, M 9. 10½ ; B, 3rd Sun of m 3½.

4. St. Boniface (†), Lower Broughton. (1895 ; 1914.) [450] Revv. Patrick Wren, B.A., John J. O'Mahony (3, Gerald-road.) Sun, M 8½, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, and bef M. SVP.

5. Mother of God and St. James (†), Church-street, Pendleton. (1875.) Revv. Joseph Crilly, F. Foy, Patrick Dillon. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C inst 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7½, 9 ; B 8, Wkds, M 7, 8. Hds, Th, 1st Fri of m, devs, inst, B 8. Cf, Th, Sat evngs, eves Hds, 6 to 10, SVP.

6. St. Sebastian, Gerald-road, Pendleton. (1892 ; new church 1901.) Dominicans : Very Rev. L. Moore, S.T.L. (*Prior*), Revv. Albert Knapp (*Sub-Prior*), Edward O'Dea, Anthony Lowe, John Leather, Bonaventure Meagher, Desmond Murray. O.P. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10, 11 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 9. B 7½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 7½, 8 ; R 7½. Cf, Th, eves Hds 8. Sat 7 to 9½. SVP.

7. Our Lady of Mount Carmel (†), Oldfield-road. (1877 1880.) [700.] Revv. J. J. Welch, William Gay, 24, Franklin-street. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds M 7, 8 ; Th, R B 8. Cf, (French), Th, eves Hds 7 to 9 ; Sat 4 to 9. SVP.

8. Patronage of St. Joseph (†), Ellesmere-street. (1871.) Revv. William J. O'Dwyer, R. Cookson, James Holland (Ellesmere-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9 ; R, B 7¾. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, evng serv 7¾. Cf, ev m bef M ; Wed 7 ; eve 1st Fri 7 to 9 ; Sat 5 to 9. SVP.

9. St. Peter (†), Greengate. (1868 ; 1874.) Revv. Charles Hanrahan, Walter Turner. Sun, M 8, 9, 10.10, 11 ; B 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, Irish, Spanish), eves Hds, Th 7 to 9, Sat 5 to 9. SVP.

10. St. Thomas of Canterbury (†), Great Cheetham-street East, Higher Broughton. (1879.) Revv. William Wookey, Vincent Marshall, Francis Diamond. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, B 8. SVP.

Public Institutions. Royal Hospital, served from Cathedral Fever Hosp., from Mt. Carmel. Salford Borough Cemetery Sanatorium, Smallpox Hospital, served from All Souls. Work-house and Hope Hospital (Chaplain, Rev. John Delaney, 69 Cholmondeley-road, Pendleton, Manchester). Day Industrial School, Albion-street.

ACCRINGTON. 1. The Sacred Heart (†). (1851, 1869.) Revv. Thomas McAvoy, Charles Beauclerk, John Luck, George Waddington. S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 2½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 5, 7, 9 ; B 8. Cf (French, Italian). Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 9½.

Hospital and two Cemeteries.

2. St. Mary, Oswaldtwistle. (1894.) [450.] Revv. James Callaway, John Geoghegan, B.A. Sun, M 7, 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), bef M ; Sat 6 to 9.

3. St. Anne (†). (1897.) Rev. William Healy. Sun, M 9, 11; B $2\frac{3}{4}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, ev mring bef M; Wed 8; Fri 6 to 7. Sat 5 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE. 1. St. Ann (†), Burlington-street. (1859.) Revv. Joseph Ward, Peter Sheahan. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C inst $2\frac{1}{4}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, R, B 8.

2. St. Mary (†), Wellington-road. (1870.) [500.] Revv. Bryan Hickey, John E. Feeney. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; B $6\frac{1}{2}$, Hds, M 8, 9; B 8; Th, B 7. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian). eves Hds and 1st Fri, 7 to 9, Sat, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. Barracks, Infirmary, and Workhouse.

ASPULL, Haigh, near Wigan. (†) Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception. (1858.) [300.] Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C inst $11\frac{1}{2}$; R, inst, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; R, inst, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), ev mring bef M, Sat, 7 to 9.

BACUP. (†) St. Mary, Bankside. (1852-57.) Rev. John Kiely. Sun, M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), ev mring bef M; Sat $4\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, eves 1st Fri, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

BARROWFORD. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1894.) [200.] Gisburn-road. Rev. Wilfrid Cahalan. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv, $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 5, 9; evng serv, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$. SVP. Cemetery.

BARTON-ON-IRWELL, Patricroft. (†) All Saints (Cons. June 9, 1868.) [300.] Very Rev. Canon Osmund Woods; Rev. Jeremiah Kelly. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$, Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B 8, Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Wed B, 8. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Wed 7 to 8. SVP.

BILLINGTON. (†) St. Mary. (1836.) [200] Rev. Robert Walmsley (Langho, Blackburn). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, 10; B 3; Hds, M 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds M 8. Cf Sat, $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 6.

BLACKBURN. 1. St. Alban (†), Larkhill. (1824; 1901.) Right Rev. HENRY HANLON, Bishop of *Teos*; Revv. Michael Fitzgerald, B.A., John M. Edmondson, Denis Sheahan (Lingard-terrace). Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 9, 10; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat from $4\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri from $6\frac{1}{2}$. SVP. Tel.: Blackburn 5799.

Notre Dame Convent. Chaplain, Rev. J. Cartin, St. Alban's, Blackburn. Nazareth House, Preston New-road.

2. St. Anne (†), France-street. (1849.) Revv. William Shine, Wm. O'Brien, Cornelius Moynihan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; ch, B $2\frac{3}{4}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Th, and 1st Fri of m, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to 9, and Th evng. SVP.

3. St. Joseph (†), Cumberland-street, Audley. (1877.) Revv. David Power (*Rural Dean*), Patrick J. McGuinness, Patrick J. Veale. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C, B 3 ; evng serv, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9. Wkds 7, 8. Hds, Th, inst, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, $4\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$, eves Hds 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$. SVP. Tel.: 6887.

4. St. Mary (†), Islington. (1864.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Burke, J.C.L. (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. William Ramsdale, Herbert Bamber. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 4 to 9. SVP.

5. St. Peter (†), Mill Hill. (1887 ; 1915.) Revv. Patrick J. Kirwan, Charles Crisp (17 Jessel-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 3 to 9.

Infirmary, served from St. Mary's ; Workhouse, from St. Joseph's.

6. Sacred Heart (†), St. Silas'-road. (1905.) Rev. J. T. Bousfield. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat, 6 to 8.

BOLTON. 1. St. Edmund (†), St. Edmund-street. (1861.) Revv. Cuthbert Chronnell, Patrick Gorman (14 St. Edmund-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to $5\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds and 1st Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$. SVP. Tel 51 x 3.

Bolton Infirmary.

2. St. Ethelbert, Deane Church-lane. (1905.) Served from SS. Peter and Paul's. Sun, M alternately 9 and 10 ; C $2\frac{1}{2}$.

3. St. Joseph (†), 71 Horace-street, Halliwell. (1879-1900.) [500.] Revv. John Burke, Frederick Kershaw. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 to 9 ; eves Hds $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

4. St. Mary (†), Palace-street. (1845 ; 1847.) Revv. John Manning, Vincent O'Shaughnessy, George Wainwright. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9, 10 ; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 6.40, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), daily ; eves Hds 6 to 9 ; Sat 4 to 9 ; Wed after R. SVP. St. Mary's Club, Clarence-street.

Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion, 44 Clarence-street.

Boarding House for Working Girls, Clarence-street.

5. The Holy Infant and St. Anthony (†), Astley-bridge. (1877.) [400] Rev. Douglas Evershed. Sun, M 9, 11; C inst 2; devs Cfr Pr Bl, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, H Fam, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 8.

6. St. Osmund's, Brightmet. Sun, M 9½.

7. St. Patrick (†), Great Moor-street. (1861.) [400.] Revv. John Farley, T. McGrath. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4½, 5 to 8; Th, bef and aft serv; Fri 7 to 8 (French). SVP.

8. SS. Peter and Paul (†) Pilkington-street. (1800; 1910.) Very Rev. Canon R. Holmes; Revv. V. Wm. Fletcher, Charles Hope. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C inst 2½; inst, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. Wkds, M 7½, 8½. Tu, Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 3 to 9. Tel.: 744.

Convent of Sisters of Holy Cross and Passion, Pilkington-street.

Sisters of Most Holy Cross and Passion, Mount St. Joseph's Convent, Workhouse, and Cemeteries. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Harrison, B.A., Deane, Bolton.

9. St. William, Settle-street. (1905.) Served from SS. Peter and Paul's. Sun, M alternately 9 and 10.

BRIERFIELD, Burnley. (†) Holy Trinity, Richard-street. (1896.) [300] Rev. Thomas Dillon. Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½.

BROWNEGE, Bamber Bridge, Preston. (†) St. Mary. (1780; 1826.) Revv. John Anselm Turner, Joseph Gerard Blackmore, Joseph Ælred Worden (*retired*), O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, 7, 7½. Th, B 7½. Cf (French), ev mrng; Th 7 to 8½; Sat 10 to 11, 4½ to 8½.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. St. Benedict's Convent. Hospital.

BURNLEY. 1. St. John the Baptist (†), Ivy-street. (1892; 1909.) Revv. John Connor, Edward A. Byrne. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9; devs, inst, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 4½ to 8½, ev mrng bef and aft M. SVP. Tel.: 909.

Workhouse, Hospital, and Sanatorium.

2. St. Mary (†), East Gate. (1816; 1849.) [1200.] Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Tynan, D.D., B.C.L. (*Rural Dean*); Revv. John V. Murphy, Thomas Butler, B.A., Patrick Barton. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C inst, B ch 2½; V, s, B 6½.

Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), ev mng 7 to 9; Fri evng $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; Sat 4 to 9; eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP

Sisters of Mercy. Yorkshire-street.

3. St. Thomas. Chapel of Ease. Served from St. Mary's, Sun, M 9.

4. St. Mary Magdalen (†), Gannow. (1887.) Revv. John Hennessy, Hubert Baron, Denis Brennan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{3}{4}$, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $7\frac{3}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9, eves Hds. SVP.

5. St. Augustine. (†) (1896.) Rev. John Hardman. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8. SVP. Burnley Cemetery.

BURY. 1. St. Joseph (†), Peter-street. (1871.) Revv. Charles Morris. John Linehan. Sun, M 9, 10, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to 9. SVP. Tel: Bury 240.

Workhouse and Infirmary.

2. Ste. Marie (†), Manchester-road. (1840; 1842.) [550.] Very Rev. Patrick Keighley (*Rural Dean*), Rev. William Browne. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9, eves Hds, 1st Fri, 6 to 9. SVP. Cemetery.

Convent of Daughters of the Cross. Served fr St. Mary's. Public Cemetery. Hospital. Sanatorium, The Wyld.

3. Our Lady of Good Counsel and Guardian Angels (†), Elton. (1886.) Rev. Robert Molloy. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, daily before M, Sat 6 to 8.—Barracks. SVP.

CASTLETON, Manchester. (†) St. Gabriel and the Angels. (1879.) Rev. Thomas Henshaw. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), bef 1st M; Sat 6 to 8. SVP.

CHADDERTON, nr Oldham. St. Herbert. (1916) Rev. James Lawless (439 Middleton-road). Sun, M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French) Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9.

Cemetery.

CHIPPING, Preston. (†) St. Mary, School-lane. (1827.) Rev. Thomas Callaway. Sun, M 8, 10; R, C inst, B $2\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, (wint 8), 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, or 6 to 7 and ev mng.

CHORLTON-CUM-HARDY, Manchester. (†) St. Augustine, High-lane. (1892.) Right Rev. Mgr. † Joseph Kelly ; Rev. Thomas Singleton. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C inst 6 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½ ; Fri, B 8. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat, 5 to 9, eves Hds 7 to 9. SVP. Tel : Chorlton 558.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat : Convent and High School.
Southern Cemetery.

CLAYTON-LE-MOORS, Accrington. (†) St. Mary, Burnley Old-road. (1819.) Rev. John Crombleholme. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 3½. Hds, M 9½ ; B 8.

CLITHEROE. (†) SS. Michael and John the Evangelist. (1847 ; 1850.) Revv. J. Ignatius Robinson, Alfred T. Hulley, Stephen Hayes, S.J. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½ ; V, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 9 ; s, B 7½. Fri, s, B 7½. Sat, R, B 6.

COLNE. 1. The Sacred Heart (†). (1871 ; 1897.) [400.] Revv. John Aspinall, George L. Motler (Queen-st.). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; B ch 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, evng serv 7½ ; Th, H Fam 7½. Cf Sat 4 to 5½, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 7½ to 8½ ; eves 1st Fri 6½ to 8½. SVP.

Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, Queen-street. Private and Boarding School.

St. Ursula. Chapel of Ease, Cotton Tree. Sun, M 9½.

CRUMPSALL. St. Anne, Crumpsall-crescent, Manchester (1917.) Rev. William Aspinall (7 Oak-road). Sun, M, 9, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 8. Wks, M 7½. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8, Th, 7 to 8. SVP. Tel : Cheetham 448.

Crescent road and Delaunay's-road Institutions, Crumpsall. *Chaplain*, Rev. Charles O'Mahony (2 Lynwood, Crescent-road, Crumpsall).

DARWEN. 1. St. Joseph (†), Bolton-road. (1856.) Revv. Michael McGrath, Philip Ryan. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½ ; 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9 ; eves of F 7 to 9. SVP.

2. The Sacred Heart and St. Edward (†). (1878 ; 1883.) Revv. Rudolph Claase, Charles A. Wilkin. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11 ; C inst 2 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed B 7½. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French,) eves Hds, 7 to 9, Sats 4 to 9.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

St. Gerard's Home, 366 Blackburn-road.

Military Hosp., Moss Bridge.

DENTON, Manchester. (†) Seven Dolours. (1889.) [200.] Rev. William Moran. Sun, M 9, 11; C inst 3; B 6½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves 1st Fri, eves Hds, 7 to 8. SVP.

ECCLES. (†) St. Mary. (1879; 1898.) [500.] Very Rev. Francis Newton, (*Rural Dean*) Rev. Herbert Bolger. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; C inst 3; s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8; Hds, 8, 9; evng serv 8. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 4½ to 6; 6½ to 9; and bef M. SVP.

Eccles and Patricroft Dispensary; Patricroft Workhouse.

FAILSWORTH. (†) Immaculate Conception. (1865.) [500.] Revv. James Morris, William Meagher. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 8. Th, B 8. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9. SVP. Tel. Failsworth 35.

St. Mary's Home and Hosp. St. Mary's-road, Moston, conducted by the Alexian Brothers, served from Failsworth. Tel. Failsworth 129.

Culcheth Hall. Home for Aged Poor, Culcheth-lane, Newton Heath, conducted by *Little Sisters of the Poor*; Chaplain: Rev. Ed. F. X. De Pauw.

FARNWORTH, Bolton. (†) St. Gregory the Great, Church-street. (1853; 1875.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Lynch; Revv. William Leighton, M.C., Alexander Stewart. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½; C, inst 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7. Cf (French, Italian), Th 8 to 9, Sat 4 to 9, eves Hds 7 to 9.

Fever Hospital, Darley.

GREAT HARWOOD, Blackburn. 1. Our Lady and St. Hubert (†), St. Hubert-street. (Cons. Nov. 1, 1859.) Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, Bishop of *Sebastopolis*; Revv. Victor Mann, Wilfrid W. Hill, B.A. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½; C inst, B 2½; evng serv 6. Hds, M 6, 7, 9½; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf, Sat 6.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

2. St. Wulstan, Rushto-road. (1912.) [360.] Rev. Peter Higgins. Sun, M 8, 10½; C inst, B 2; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 6.

HASLINGDEN. (†) The Immaculate Conception, Bury-road. (1854; 1859.) Revv. Henry J. Hunt, John O'Dwyer. Sun, M 8, 9½, 10½; R, C inst 2½; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 7½, 8 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 8 to 9. SVP.

HEATON NORRIS. 1. St. Mary (†), Roman-road. (1867; '97.) Revv. William Hughes, B.D., B.A., Frederick Coupe, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Thomas Bergin. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9. Wkds, M 7½; Th, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9, SVP.

2. St. Winifred. Chapel of Ease, Mauldeth-road, Heaton Mersey. (1911-12.) Sun, M 10. Served from Heaton Norris.

HEYWOOD. (†) St. Joseph, Mary-street. (1856.) [400.] Revv. Richard Vereker, John C. Mills. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{3}{4}$, 11; C inst $2\frac{1}{2}$; serv, s, B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; serv, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

HOLLINWOOD, Oldham. (†) Corpus Christi, Old-lane. (1877.) Very Rev. Francis J. Oakes, (*Rural Dean*), Rev. John Fairclough. Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 5, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

HORWICH, Bolton. (†) St. Mary's, Chorley, New-road. (1886; 1906.) [500.] Revv. Thomas Moylan, Cornelius Sheahan. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Wed, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Wed, aft B.

St. Joseph's Convent, 5 Crown-lane.

HURST GREEN. St. Joseph. Served from Stonyhurst. Sun, C, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; Tu, M 9. 1st Fri of m, devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$.

IRLAM, Manchester. (†) St. Teresa, Liverpool-road. (1900.) [400.] Rev. James W. Thomson (1 Astley-road.) Sun, M 9, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 4 to 5, 7 to 9.

LEE HOUSE, Longridge, Preston. (†) St. William. (1738.) Rev. Vincent Hildebrand Dawes, O.S.B. Sun, M 10; B 3. Hds, wkds, M 8.

LEES, Oldham. (†) St. Edward. (1874.) [300.] Rev. Archibald Bartlett. Sun, M 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French) Sat. eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. SVP.

LEVENSHULME, Manchester. (†) St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare. (1853.) Revv. William Sassen, Charles Bullock. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, $11\frac{1}{4}$; V, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Ds Dev, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (Dutch, Flemish, French, German), Sat 4 to 5, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; Th 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Poor Clares.

LEVENSHULME, NORTH. (†) St. Robert. 2, The Crescent, (1915.) [160.] Rev. William Watts, (2 Poplar Villas, The Crescent.) Sun, M 9, 11; C 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Th, R, B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7.

LITTLEBOROUGH. (†) The Annunciation, Featherstall-road. (1879 ; 1910.) Rev. Arthur Brosnan. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Thurs, devs, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 9¼ P.M. SVP.

Rochdale Union Workhouse and Hospitals. Fever Hospital, Hollingworth.

LITTLE HULTON, Bolton. (†) St. Edmund, K.M., Bridgewater-street. (1876.) Rev. George Cobb. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 7. Th, B 7½.

LONGRIDGE, Preston. (†) St. Wilfrid, Preston-road, (1869 ; 1909.) Rev. J. A. Wissink. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; prs, C, B 3. Hds, M, 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Sat, B 6.

LOSTOCK HALL, Preston. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Tardygate. (1903 ; 1913). Rev. Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; inst, B 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 8 P.M.

MANCHESTER. 1. St. Alban (†), Fawcett-street, Ancoats. (1863-1878.) Rev. M. Pappalardo. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. SVP.

2. St. Aloysius (†), Park-place, Higher Ardwick. (1852.) Revv. F. H. Roche, B.A., John Foster. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 9 ; eves Hds, Th 7½ to 9.

3. St. Alphonsus (†), Ayres-road, Brooks' Bar. (1904.) [500.] Revv. Charles MacCarthy, B.A., Pius Derbyshire. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 8. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 6 to 9, and aft serv Wed.

4. St. Anne (†), Junction-street, Ancoats. (1848.) [800.] Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Kelly, V.G. (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. William Flynn, Herbert Fielding, Martin Falkner. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 8, 9 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 12 to 1 ch, 6 to 9 ; Th 8½. SVP. Tel. Central 2813.

Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent-street.

Ancoats Hospital.

5. St. Anne (†), Fairfield. (1849 ; 1883.) Revv. James Hanrahan, Denis Brennan. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. SVP.

6. St. Anthony (†), Trafford Park (1 Fourth-avenue). (1904.) [200.] Rev. Cornelius Hughes. Sun, M 9, 11; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Hds, M 8: evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

7. St. Augustine (†), York-street. (1820: new church 1908.) Very Rev. Mgr. Anselm Pooock, D.D. (*Rural Dean*); Revv. P. Kelly, B.A., Anthony P. Keegan, Joseph Higham. Sun, M 8, 9, 10½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½; B 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8; B 8½; Wed men, Th women. SVP.

8. **St. Bede's College**, Alexandra-park, S.W. (1876; 1880.) Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A. (*Rector*); Revv. Arthur Wilson (*Vice-Rector*), John Birch, John F. McNulty, M.A., Hugh Morrissey, M.A., S. T. L., John C. Cooke, B.A., John J. Ingram, M.A., James McGinnell, Joseph Rector, Francis Burscough, Leo Malone. Tel. Chorlton 420.

St. Gertrude's Convent. (Cenacle) Exposition B S, 7½ A.M. to 5, R, B. Served from St. Bede's College. Frequent Retreats for women and girls; several Guilds and Societies for same. Tel. Chorlton 291.

9. St. Brigid (†), Mill-street, Ashton New-road. (1878; 1901.) Revv. P. Prendergast, Jeremiah Cronin, William Dorran. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9; B 8. Wkds M 7½, 8; Tu, Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1 and 4 to 9; eves Hds, Th 7 to 9; SVP.

10. St. Casimir (†), Pilling-street, Rochdale-road. (*Chapel for Lithuanians, Poles, and Ruthenians.*) (1904.) Rev. Aloysius G. Foltin, 411 Collyhurst-road. Sun, M 9, 11; B 6. Hds, M 6; B 8. Wkds, M 7. Fri, B 8. Cf, ev mrng till 9; Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9½.

11. St. Chad (†), Cheetham-hill. (Cons. Aug. 3, 1847.) Revv. Denis Sheahan, George Tighe, Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; devs, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, R, B 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9. SVP.

Franciscan Convent, 183 Cheetham Hill-road (Franciscan Tertiaries).

St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor-street (Sisters of *Notre Dame*). Chaplain, Rt. Rev. J. G. Seadon, Abbot C.R.P.

Convent of Sisters of Bon Secours, Bignor-street.

12. Corpus Christi (†), Varley-street, Miles Platting, Votive Basilica of the Blessed Sacrament, opened 1907. Premonstratensians: Right Rev. John G. Seadon (*Abbot*); Revv. George Toner, Vincent McGhie, Stephen Mulligan, Gilbert McGarity, C.R.P. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 2½;

R, Cp, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 5, 7, 8, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Tu, Th, R, inst, B 8. Cf, Sat 5. SVP.

Centre of the Archconfraternity of the Mass of Reparation for Gt. Britain and Ireland : *Director*, Abbot Seadon.

13. St. Dunstan (†), Bluestone-road, Moston. (1912-1913.) Rev. J. M. Routledge. Sun, M 9, 11 ; inst ch $2\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B $7\frac{1}{2}$ Cf (French, Irish), Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Catholic Cemetery, Chaplain : Rev. Frederick Seed.

14. St. Edmund (†), Monsall-street, Queen's-road. (1873.) Very Rev. William Bradley (*Rural Dean*) ; Revv. William Guinan, George Richardson, Thomas O'Shaughnessy. Sun, M 8, 9.10, 10.10, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8 ; B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, Sat 5 to $5\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9.

15. St. Edward (†), Thurloe-street, Rusholme. (1860.) Very Rev. Canon Charles Rothwell ; Rev. Robert McGuinness, M.C. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C 3 ; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Th, B 8. Cf, (French, Portuguese, Spanish) Th $8\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 4 to 5, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. SVP.

Xaverian College, Victoria Park.

Convent of Faithful Companions, Oak-drive, Fallowfield.

St. Gabriel's Hostel for University Students, 1 Oxford-place, Victoria Park.

16. English Martyrs (†), Alexandra-road, S. (1876 ; 1896.) [608.] Rev. James Rowan. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, inst, B 8. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 5 to 9 ; eves Hds, eves 1st Fri, 7 to 8. SVP.

The Home, Sisters of Joseph, Whalley-road. Chaplain : Rev. Samuel McKeogh.

17. St. Francis of Assisi (†), Gorton. (1863 ; 1872.) Franciscans (Friars Minor) : Revv. FF. Anselm (*Guardian*), Edward (*Vicar*), Ignatius, Frederick, Stephen, Malachy, Ernest, Laurence, O.F.M. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{4}$, 11.10 ; R, devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B $7\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8. Tu, Exp 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$ A.M. R, ev evng $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 ; Sat 4 to 7 ; $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$. SVP.

18. Sacred Heart, Gorton. (1901.) Rev. Alban Snape Finn (Presbytery, Levenshulme-road). Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; cong serv 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 9 ; evng serv $8\frac{1}{4}$.

19. The Holy Family (†), Lower Ormond-street. (1876.) Chapel of Ease to St. Augustine's. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$.

20. The Holy Name (†), Oxford-road. (1876.) Jesuits : Revv. Bernard Butler (*Rector*), Ronald Fraser (*Minister*), Francis Coleman, Henry C. Day, Thomas Eastham, Charles FitzJames, Francis Irwin, Matthew Power, S.J. (Portsmouth-street). Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; C inst, B 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8½. Wed, R, s, B 8. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, ev mrrng 7 to 9; Fri, 6 to 10; Sat 2 to 4, 6 to 10; eves Hds, 6 to 10. SVP.

21. St. Joseph (†), Plymonth-grove, Longsight. (1888; 1915.) Revv. Chas. Wierz, Cyril Gornal. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; Sun School 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10; R. B 8. Wkds, M 7. Wed. inst, B 8. 1st Fri of m, B 8, Cf, Sat 9 to 12; Wed and Sat evng. SVP.

22. St. Lawrence, Westminster-street, Chester-road. Served from St. Wilfrid's. Sun, M 9½.

23. St. Mary (†) Mulberry-street. (1795; 1848.) Very Rev. Canon Thomas Walsh; Revv. Henry Atkinson, Michael O'Hara. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 10½, 11, 12; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Mon, R, B 7½. Th, R s, B 7½. Cf, Th 7 to 10, Sat 4 to 10. SVP.

24. St. Michael (†), George Leigh-street. (1859.) Revv. M. P. Ryan, Michael Fitzgerald, B.A., L.S.Sc. Sun, M 8½, 9½, 10½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 12; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, inst, B 8. Cf, Th, Fri 7 to 9; Sat 4 to 10. SVP.

25. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old-road, Blackley, (1855; 1908.) Revv. Robert Hayes, Francis Hampson, Thomas McKenna. Sun, M 8½, 9, 10½, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. R, Th, Hds, 8. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 9; Th, eves of Hds 7 to 9. SVP.

Booth Hall Children's Hospital served from Mount Carmel.

Good Shepherd Convent, Victoria-avenue. *Chaplain*, Rev. Daniel H. Shea.

St. Joseph's Convent, *Daughters of the Cross*, High School, Blackley Park. Served from Mount Carmel.

26. St. Patrick (†), Livesey-street. (1832.) Revv. Lawrence Cassidy, James McDonnell, Roger Wearden, Michael O'Sullivan, Augustine Reardon. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 10½, 11.10; ch B 4; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ch, 10; devs, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (Italian,

Portuguese), ev morn 7 to 9. Sat eves Hds 4 to 9. SVP.

Presentation Convent. Served from St. Patrick's.

27. St. Vincent of Paul (†), George-street, Openshaw. (1896.) Revv. Andrew Ivory, John Neil. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 7¾. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 8¼. Cf, Th, eves Hds 6 to 8, Sat 5½ to 9. SVP.

28. St. Wilfrid (†), Bedford-street, Hulme. (1842.) Very Rev. James J. Murray (*Rural Dean*); Revv. Thomas Baron, Michael O'Sullivan, William Sewell. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 8. Mon, Th, R, B 8¼. Cf, Mon, Th, aft; eves Hds and 1st Fri, 6 to 10; Sat 4 to 9. SVP.

29. St. William, Simpson-street, Angel-meadow. (1864.) Served from St. Chad's. Sun, M 9½, 11; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9.

30. St. Willibrord, Clayton (†). (1906.) Rev. Richard Mortimer. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9.

MIDDLETON. (†) St. Peter, Taylor-street. (1867; 1911.) [500.] Rev. Joseph Hanrahan. Sun, M 9, 11; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf (German, Dutch), Sat. 5½ to 9½. SVP.

Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

MOSSLEY. (†) St. Joseph. (1862.) [300] Rev. Arthur McGrath. Sun, M 9, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 9; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 9.

Saddleworth Workhouse.

NELSON. 1. St. Joseph (†), McLeod-street. (1883; 1897.) Revv. Robert Smith, Laurence Casey. Sun, M 9, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 9½; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8; 1st Fri 5. Th, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 4 to 9, eves Hds and 1st Fri. SVP.

2. St. George's (1900), Park-drive, *Chapel of Ease*. Served from St. Joseph's. Sun, M 9½; B 3.

3. Holy Saviour (†), Priory-street. (1900.) Rev. Joseph Rees. Sun, M 9, 11; R, B 6½. Hds, M 9; B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R inst, B 7½. Cf, Sat 4 to 8½ and bef M daily. SVP.

St. Joseph's Convent, Fountain-street.

All Souls' Cemetery and Chapel.

NEWCHURCH-IN-ROSSENDALE. St. Peter (†). (1915.)
Rev. Edward M. Bray, D.D. Sun M, 9 11 ; B, 6½. Hds, M
9 ; B, 7½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8 ; eves of Hds and Thurs after
7½ serv. Cfr, Ch of Mary, and B Sac.

NEW SPRINGS, Wigan. (†) The Holy Family, Cale-lane
(1898.) Rev. Charles Dunleavy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6½
Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Th, B 7½.

OLDHAM. 1. St. Ann (†), Airey-street, Greenacres. (1878.)
Rev. Joseph O'Shaughnessy, Maurice Porter. Sun, M 8,
9½, 11 ; inst 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; evng serv
6½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf (Spanish), Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9 ; eves
Hds 8 to 9. SVP.

2. St. Mary (†), Shaw-street. (1838.) Rev. Patrick
Feeney, Theodore Kelly, Robert Halligan. Sun, M 8, 9, 10,
11 ; ch B, inst 3 : evng serv 6½. Hds, M 5, 8, 9 ; s, B 7½.
Wkds, M 8. 1st Fri of m 5, 8. R, B, Th 7½. Cf, Sat
4½ to 9 ; eves. Hds and 1st Fri 6 to 9. SVP.

3. Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick (†), Union
street, West. (1858-69) [800.] Rev. Francis J. Nugent,
Alfred S. Wetherell, B.A., Peter Taylor. Sun, M 8, 9,
10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 9, 10 ; R, s, B 7½.
Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed. R, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat. 4 to
5, 6 to 9 ; eves Hds, and 1st Fri. 8 to 9. SVP.

Infirmary, served from *Mount Carmel*. Workhouse and West-
holme Hosp., served from *St. Mary's*.

OSBALDESTON, Blackburn. (†) St. Mary. (1836)
Rev. William Drake. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; devs, B 3½ (sum).
2½ (wint). Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8¼. Cf (French).
Sat 3 to 5, 7 to 9.

PADIHAM, Burnley. (†) St. John the Baptist, St. John's-
road. (1864, 1881.) [350] Rev. Alphonsus Vantomme,
Mortimer Daly. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; C inst 2 ; serv, B 6½.
Hds, M 6, 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Cf (Flemish,
French), bef M ; Sat 4 to 8½. SVP.

PLEASINGTON PRIORY Blackburn. (†) SS. Mary and
John the Baptist. (1819.) [500.] Rev. Anthony Vander
Beek. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 3, 6½ sum. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds,
M 8, Th 9 ; Th B 7½ sum. Cf (French, Flemish), Sat 3 to 6.

PRESTWICH, Manchester. (†) Our Lady of Grace (1889).
[250.] Rev. James Corkery, Francis Magill, Louis Tighe
(Fairfax-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds,
M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 8. Hds, Th, and 1st Fri B 8. Cf, daily
bef M ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 4 to 5, 8 to 9 ; Sat, 6 to 9.
Lunatic Asylum.

Nazareth House and *Sedgley House Training College*
served from Prestwich.

RADCLIFFE. (†) St. Mary and St. Philip Neri, Spring-lane. (1863.) Revv. Paul Dootson, Herbert J. Wearden, Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{3}{4}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Wed, H Fam, B 8. Cf, eves Hds, eves 1st Fri 7 to 9, Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

RAMSBOTTOM, Manchester. (†) St. Joseph, Bolton-street. (New church 1880.) Revv. James O'Riordan, Edward Power. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7, $7\frac{3}{4}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Spanish); eves Hds 8 to 9, Sat 5 to 9.

RAWTENSTALL, Manchester. (†) St. James the Less, Burnley-road. (1828; 1845.) Revv. Joseph B. Callaway, James Lineen, B.A. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$, 11; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; B 8. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$. Th, Holy Hour, $7\frac{1}{2}$, R, B 8. Cf (French, Irish), Sat 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7 to 8. SVP.

REDDISH, Stockport. (†) St. Joseph. (1882.) [230.] Rev. Henry Walsh. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), bef M; Sat 6 to 9.

RIBCHESTER, Preston. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, Stydd Lodge. (1789.) Rev. Donatus Burke. Sun, M 8, 10; C 2; R, B $2\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; B $7\frac{1}{2}$.

RISHTON, Blackburn. (†) St. Charles. (1886; 1896.) [300.] Rev. James Higgins. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv also. Hds, M 5, 9 (wint. $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9.); devs, inst, B 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 8.

ROCHDALE. 1. St. John Baptist (†), Ann-street. (1830.) Very Rev. Canon Henry Chipp (*Rural Dean*), Rev. John Drescher. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C inst 3; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; B $7\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th, B $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Th aft evng serv; Sat 5 to 9. SVP.

Pallottine Sisters.

2. St. Patrick (†), Watt-street. (1861.) Revv. Richard Campion, Herbert Bonney, Joseph J. Brosnan, M.A. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C inst, B 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 to $9\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$. SVP.

3. Buckley Hall. Certified Poor-Law School (Catholic Protec. and Rescue Society) and Orphanage for Boys. Rev. M. Cahill, *Chaplain*.

ROYTON, Oldham. (†) SS. Aidan and Oswald, Dryclough. (1862.) [250.] Revv. Timothy Cusack, James Joseph Kelly. Sun, M 9, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, (French, Irish) Sat 6 to 8; eves Hds, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.—Cemetery.

SABDEN. (†) St. Mary (1873 ; 1909.) Rev. John Meade.
Sun, M 8 ; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8.

SAMLESBURY, Preston. (†) St. Mary, Preston New-road.
(1749 ; 1818.) Right Rev. Mgr. William Hill. 1st Sun
of m, M 8½ (other Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10) ; devs, s, B 3.
Hds, M 8½ ; devs, B 7¼. Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, B 7¼.
Cf, Sat 3-; Sun, Hds, 7½ A.M.

SHAW, Oldham. (†) St. Joseph, Shaw Edge. (1874.) Rev.
Francis Clarke. Sun, M 9, 11 ; B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½.
Wkds, M 8 ; Wed, B 7½. SVP.

STACKSTEADS, Manchester. †) St. Joseph. (1892.) Rev.
Gaetano Fracassi. Sun, M 10 ; evng serv 7. Hds, M 9,
Wkds, M 8. Wed, devs, inst 8.

STONYHURST COLLEGE, Blackburn. (†) St Peter.
(1832 ; cons. June 23, 1835.) Jesuits : Revv. Edward
O'Connor (*Rector*), Frederick Magee (*Minister*), John
Achen, Ralph Baines, Joseph Barry, William Bartley,
Luke Bellanti, Charles Bolger, William Butler, Edward
Carter, Alexander Charnley, Aloysius Cortie, James
Cullen, Thomas Faulkner, Duncan Ferguson, William
Heathcote, (*in charge of Parish*) Ignatius Ireland, George
Kelly, Joseph Morrison, Edward Mousel, Leo O'Hea,
Bertrand Rouillon, James Rowland, Francis Sharkey,
Philip Watts, Francis Woodlock, S.J. *St. Mary's Hall* :
Revv. Henry Keane (*Superior*), Robert Robinson (*Minister*),
Cuthbert Baillon, Frederick Jerrard, Ernest Lund, James
McConnell, Michael MacMahon, William McMullin, Henry
Marchant, Victor Moncel, Charles Newdigate, Robert
Stewart, Ralph Swift, Thomas Walsh, S.J.

Hodder : Revv. Walter Weld, Edward King, S.J. Sun.
Hds, M 6½, 7½, 10 ; V, B, 6.40 (wint 5½).

STRETFORD, Manchester. (†) St. Anne, Chester-road.
(Cons. June 18, 1867.) Very Rev. Canon Charles McDermott
Roe ; Rev. Joseph McEnery. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; B 6½.
Hds, M 7½, 9 ; B 7½. Th, B 7½.

SWINTON, Manchester. (†) St. Mary of the Immaculate
Conception, Swinton Hall-road. (1859.) [750.] Revv. A.
O'Rourke, Augustine Rose. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; devs, s,
B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, R, B 7½,
Cf (French, Italian), Th 8 to 9 ; Sat 6 to 9. SVP.

Swinton Industrial Schools, belonging to Manchester.
Guardians. Sun, M, inst 10½ ; aftn serv 3. Inst daily 8½.

TODMORDEN, Manchester. (†) St. Joseph's, Wellington-
road. (1868.) Servites : Very Rev. Joachim McCarthy
(*Prior in charge of Parish*) ; Revv. Anselm Ross, Philip
O'Gorman, O.S.M. Sun, M 9½, 11 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M

8, 9 ; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (Italian), Sat 6 to 8.

TOTTINGTON, Bury. (†) St. Hilda. (1916.) Rev. Henry Egbers. Sun, M 8, 10 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 5½ to 7.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary. High School ; Certified Poor Law School for Girls.

TURTON. St. Aldhelm, 100 Willington-road (†). (1902 ; '09.) Rev. William Isaac. Sun, M 10 ; C 2. Evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; B 7½ Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 7 to 8 (Sat bef 1st Sun 3 to 4).

URMSTON. (†) English Martyrs, 5 Roseneath-road. (1891 ; 1913.) [300.] Rev. Joseph Bannon. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds M 8, 1st Fri 7½. Th, R, B 7¾. Cf (French, Spanish), Th aft B, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 8. SVP.

WALTON-LE-DALE, Preston. (†) St. Patrick. (1855, 1857, 1880.) Revv. George Raphael White, Bede Leo Rigby, O.S.B. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; inst, B 3. Hds, M 5, 9 ; B 7½. Th, B 7½.

WESTHOUGHTON, Bolton. (†) Sacred Heart, Lord-street. (1873 ; 1894.) [450.] Rev. Frederick Barton, Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; inst 2½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, B 7½ ; 1st Fri, B ch 4½. Cf (French), Sat 4½ to 5½, 6 to 8½ ; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7 to 8.

WHITWORTH, Facit, Rochdale. (†) Our Immaculate Mother and St. Anselm. (1860.) Rev. Michael Buckley. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; V, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Th, evng serv 7½. Cf, Sat 5 to 8.

WINTON. St. Gilbert. (At present in Holy Cross Schools. Aldred-street). Rev. George Callaway (51 New-lane). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Cf, Sat 3½ to 5, 7 to 9. Cemetery.

St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft (Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph). *Chaplain*, Rev. John Boyland, 26 Worsley-road, Patricroft, R.S.O.

Barton Union Wkh., Patricroft, served from Eccles. Peel Green Cemetery.

WITHINGTON, Manchester. (†) St. Cuthbert, Palatine-road. (1876 ; '81.) [550.] Very Rev. Canon James Rown-tree (*Rural Dean*), Rev. Jos. O'Donnell, Sun M 8, 9½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½ ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Fri, B 8. Cf, daily 7½ to 8, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8½. Tel: Didsbury 1080.

Manchester Southern Cemetery. *Chaplain*, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Kelly, St. Augustine's, Chorton-cum-Hardy.

DEANERIES.

1. DEANERY OF ST. JOHN (*Place of Conference*, Bishop's House Salford); Irlam; *St. Thomas of Canterbury*, Manchester; *Cathedral*, *St. Boniface's*, *Mount Carmel*, *Patr. of St. Joseph*, *St. Peter's*, Salford; Swinton; Urmston. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Thomas Sharrock.

2. OUR LADY OF LOURDES (*Place of Conference*, *St. Mary's*, Eccles), Barton-on-Irwell; Eccles; Patricroft; *St. James'*, *St. Sebastian's*, Pendleton; Swinton; Salford Union; Weaste; Winton. *Dean*, Very Rev. Francis Newton.

3. ST. AUGUSTINE (*York-street*, Manchester). Denton; Fairfield; Levenshulme, N. Levenshulme; *St. Aloysius'*, *St. Augustine's*, *St. Edward's*, *Holy Name*, *St. Joseph's*, *St. Mary's*, *Plymouth Grove*, *Richmond Grove*, *Victoria Park*, *Nell Lane Institution*, Manchester; Reddish; *St. Francis'* and *Sacred Heart*, Gorton. *Dean*, Very Rev. Mgr. Anselm Poock, D.D.

4. ST. PATRICK (*Livesey-street*, Manchester). *Mount Carmel*, *Good Shepherd Convent*, Blackley; Crumpsall; Failsworth; *St. Casimir's*, *St. Chad's*, *St. Edmund's*, *St. Patrick's*, *Fairy Hill*; *H.M. Prison*, and *Crumpsall Workhouse*, Manchester, *St. Dunstan's Cemetery*, Moston; Culcheth Hall. *Dean*, Very Rev. William Bradley.

5. ST. ANNE (*St. Anne's*, Manchester). *St. Alban's*, *St. Anne's*, *St. Brigid's*, *Corpus Christi*, *St. Michael's*, *St. Vincent's*, *St. Willibrord's*, Manchester. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon L. J. O'Kelly, V.G.

6. ST. BEDE (*St. Bede's College*). Chorlton-cum-Hardy; *St. Bede's College*, and *English Martyrs*, Manchester; Withington. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon James Rowntree.

7. ST. WILFRID (*St. Wilfrid's*, Hulme). Heaton Norris; Heaton Mersey; *St. Alphonsus'*, *St. Wilfrid's*, *Home Convent*, *Nell Lane Institution*, *C.P. and R.S. Chaplaincy*, Manchester; Swinton; Trafford Park. *Dean*, Very Rev. J. Murray.

8. ST. MARY (*St. Mary's*, Oldham). Ashton; Chadderton; Hollinwood; Lees; Middleton; Mossley; *St. Ann's*, *St. Mary's*, *St. Patrick's*, Oldham; Royton; Shaw. *Dean*, Very Rev. Francis J. Oakes.

9. ST. JOSEPH (*St. John's*, Rochdale). Bacup; Buckley Hall; Castleton; Heywood; Littleborough; *St. John's*, *St. Patrick's*, Rochdale; Todmorden; Whitworth. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Henry Chipp.

10. MT. CARMEL (*Ste. Marie's*, Bury). *St. Joseph's*, *Ste. Marie's*, Bury; Elton; Haslingden; Newchurch; Prestwich; Radcliffe; Ramsbottom; Rawtenstall; Stacksteads; Tottington. *Dean*, Very Rev. P. Keighley.

11. ST. PETER (*SS. Peter and Paul*, Bolton). Aspull; Astley Bridge; *St. Edmund's*, *St. Mary's*, *St. Patrick's*, *SS. Peter and Paul's*, Bolton; Deane; Farnworth; Halliwell; Horwich; Little Hulton; New Springs; Turton; Westhoughton. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Robert Holmes.

12. ST. ALBAN (*St. Alban's*, Blackburn). Billington; *St. Alban's*, *St. Anne's*, *St. Joseph's*, *Notre Dame Convent*, Blackburn; Clayton-le-Moors; Clitheroe; *St. Hubert's*, *St. Wulstan's*, Great Harwood; Rishton; Sabden; Stonyhurst. *Dean*, Very Rev. David Power;

13. ST. CUTHBERT (*St. Mary's*, Blackburn). *St. Mary's*, *Sacred Heart*, and *St. Peter's Chains*, Blackburn; Brownedge; Chipping; *Sacred Heart*, *St. Joseph's*, Darwen; Lee House; Longridge; Lostock Hall; Osbaldeston; Pleasington; Ribchester; Samlesbury; Walton-le-Dale. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. Canon Burke, J.C.L.

14. ST. GREGORY (*St. Mary's*, Burnley). Accrington; Barrowford; Brierfield; *St. John's*, *St. Mary's*, *St. Mary Magdalene's*, Burnley; Colne; Lower House; *St. Joseph's*, *Holy Saviour's*, Nelson; Padiham. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES : Brownedge ; Lee House ; Lostock Hall ; Walton-le-Dale.

CANONS REGULAR OF ST. NORBERT (Premonstratensians) Manchester.

DOMINICANS : Pendleton.

FRANCISCANS (FRIARS MINOR) : Gorton.

JESUITS : Accrington ; Clitheroe ; Manchester ; Stonyhurst.

SERVITES ; Todmorden.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS : St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston, and St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY : Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS : St. Joseph's Industrial Schools, Longsight. [chester.

XAVERIAN BROTHERS : Xaverian College, Victoria-park, Man-

WOMEN.

CARMELITES : Moorlands, Vine-street, Kersal, Manchester.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS : Ste. Marie's, Bury ; Blackley Park, Manchester.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS : Colne.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford ; the Hollies, Oak-drive, Fallowfield, Manchester ; Sedgley House (Training College), Prestwich.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST : Franciscan Convent, 183, Cheetham Hill-road, Manchester.

INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M. : Loreto Convent, Hulme, Manchester.

INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE : (House for Retreats for Ladies and Children, Women and Girls) St. Gertrude's House, 28 Alexandra-road. Manchester, S.W.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : 52 Plymouth-grove, Manchester : Culcheth-lane, Newton-heath, Manchester.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (3rd Order of St. Francis) :
St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft, Fairy Hill, Waterloo-road ;
St. Gerard's, Denmark-road, Manchester ; Franciscan Con-
vent, East Park, Blackburn ; St. Bede's College, Man-
chester ; Fountain-street, Nelson.

PALLOTTINE SISTERS : Como-terrace, Drake-street, Rochdale.

POOR CLARES (COLETTINES) : Convent of Poor Clares, Levens-
hulme.

PRESENTATION NUNS : Livesey-street, Manchester.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS (of Troyes), for nursing the sick at
their homes : Bignor-street, Cheetham, Manchester.

SISTERS OF CHARITY : Victoria Park ; 85 Rumford-street, and
St. Vincent's-street, Manchester.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF JESUS AND MARY : Holly Mount,
Tottington, Bury.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Brownedge, Preston.

SISTERS OF MERCY : St. Mary's, Burnley ; Werneth Grange,
Oldham ; Great Harwood, Todmorden.

SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Preston
New-road, Blackburn.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME : Whalley-road, Blackburn ; Bignor,
street, Cheetham Hill-road, Manchester.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (residential home for invalids and lady-
boarders) : The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT : Convent and High
School, Chorlton-cum-Hardy.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD : Blackley, near Manchester.

SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION : Mount St.
Joseph's, Deane ; 28 Pilkington-street, and 40 Clarence-street ;
Bolton ; Sacred Heart, Blackburn-road, Darwen ; St. Peter's
Convent, Victoria-street, Middleton ; 43 Crescent, Salford ;
Horwich.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

CONDUCTED BY THE CLERGY OR BY RELIGIOUS.

FOR BOYS.

STONYHURST COLLEGE. *Rector*, Very Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J.

ST. BEDE'S COLLEGE, Manchester. *Rector*, Very Rev. Francis
Gonne, M.A.

XAVERIAN BROTHERS' COLLEGE. Victoria-park, Manchester.
Brother Bernardine, B.A., *Superior*.

FOR GIRLS.

BLACKBURN : Convent of Notre Dame. Besides the Boarding
School, the Sisters have a Pupil Teachers' Centre and
Secondary School ; and they also teach the Elementary
Schools of St. Alban's, St. Anne's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St.
Patrick's, St. Peter's, and the Sacred Heart.

BLACKLEY PARK : Convent Boarding and Day School, and Mount
Carmel Elementary Schools, by *Daughters of the Cross*.

BOLTON : St. Edmund's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, and SS. Peter
and Paul's Elementary Schools ; Pupil Teachers' Centre and

- Secondary School. Deane, by *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*.
- BROWNEDGE : Convent Boarding and Day School, St. Mary's, by *Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*.
- BURNLEY : Convent Boarding and Day School ; St. Mary's, St. Thomas's, and St. John Baptist's Elementary Schools, by *Sisters of Mercy*.
- BURY : St. Marie's, St. Joseph's, Angels Guardian Elementary Schools ; and Convent High School, by *Daughters of the Cross*.
- COLNE : Convent of Daughters of Jesus..
- DARWEN : Sacred Heart Elementary Schools, by *Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*.
- HORWICH : By *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*.
- MANCHESTER : I. The Holy Name : St. Lawrence's, St. Wilfrid's. English Martyrs Elementary School ; and the Convent Boarding School, Secondary School, and Pupil Teachers' Centre, by *Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.* II. St. Augustine's and Withington, Elementary, and Fallowfield High-School, by *Faithful Companions of Jesus*. III. St. Chad's, St. William's, St. Anne's, St. Edmund's, Corpus Christi Elementary School ; Convent High School, Boarding School and Centre for Pupil Teachers, by *Sisters of Notre Dame*. IV. St. Augustine's, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Elementary and High-School, by *Sisters of Christian Retreat*. V. St. Mary's Elementary School, by *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*. VI. St. Patrick's Elementary School, by *Nuns of the Presentation*.
- MIDDLETON : Elementary School, by *Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*.
- OLDHAM : Convent Boarding School, Werneth Grange ; St. Mary's and Mount Carmel Elementary Schools, by *Sisters of Mercy*.
- SALFORD : Salford, Elementary Schools at Cathedral, Girls ; St. Ann's, Adelphi, Girls ; St. James's, Pendleton, Girls ; Mount Carmel, Girls and Infants ; Cleminson-st. and Sussex-street ; Training College, Sedgley Park, and Pupil Teachers' Centre, Adelphi House, Salford, by *Faithful Companions of Jesus*.
- TOTTINGTON, Bury : "Claremont" Convent Boarding School, by *Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary*.

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, ETC.

- ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH : *Organising Secretary for North of England*, Rev. Joseph Lomax, St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.
- ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR : Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth-grove, Manchester (Chaplain, Rev. Pius De Witte) ; and Culceth-lane, Newton-heath (Chaplain, Rev. E. F. X. De Pauw).
- CATENIAN ASSOCIATION—*Manchester Circle* : President, C. F. Brierley ; Secretary, W. P. Masterson, Esq., A.C.A., 15 Cooper-street. *Blackburn Circle* : President, S. Upton ; Secretary, W. Hull, 8, Richmond-terrace. *Bolton Circle* : President, R. Carter ; Secretary, W. Thornley, 17 Mellow-grove.
- CATHOLIC FEDERATION (SALFORD) : Office, Bishop's House

- Salford. *President*, The Bishop; *Secretaries*, Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Thomas F. Burns, Esq.
- CATHOLIC PROTECTION AND RESCUE SOCIETY: *Office*, Bishop's House, Salford; *Diocesan Chaplain, and Secretary*, Rev. Gaetano Maspero, *Certified Poor-Law Schools*: for Boys, Buckley Hall, near Rochdale (Brothers of Charity, Chaplain, Rev. M. Cahill); for Girls, Holly Mount Tottington, near Bury (Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary: Chaplain, Rev. H. Egbers). *Homes for Children under 14*: St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft (Chaplains, Rev. John Boylano); and Princes-street, Blackburn (Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph). *Home for Little Children*, Nazareth House, Heaton-park, Manchester; Nazareth House, Preston New-road, Blackburn. *Home for Small Boys*, Fairy-hill, Waterloo-road, Manchester (Chaplain, Rev. Gaetano Maspero.) *St. Gerard's Home* (for Waifs and Strays), Denmark-road, Manchester.
- CATHOLIC BOYS' BRIGADE (CADETS). *President*, The Bishop; *Cadet Colonel Commandant*, H. H. Leeming, Esq.; *Cadet Brigade Chaplain*, Rev. John Manning; *Cadet Brigade Major*, L. W. Meldrum.
- CATHOLIC TROOPS OF BOY SCOUTS: Diocesan Committee. *President*, The Bishop; *Chairman*, Rev. W. Aspinall; *Secretary*, Rev. J. Higham, St. Augustine's, York-street, C-on-M., Manchester.
- CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY (Manchester Branch established 1892), *President*, Rev. J. F. McNulty, M.A. *Hon. Secretaries*, Rev. W. Aspinall. 7, Oak-road, Crumpsall: H. J. Forrest, 336a Stretford-road.
- CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE (Diocesan Branch): *President*; The Lady Annette de Trafford; *Chairman*, Miss Coogan; *Honorary Secretary*, Miss Zanetti, 368, Dickinson-road, Rusholme, Manchester.
- CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD: *President*, Mrs. Lonsdale; *Secretary*, Miss Nellie Nolan, Arncliffe, Middleton-road, Higher Crumpsall, Manchester.
- CEMETERIES: Barton, Chipping, Clayton-le-Moors, Clitheroe, Failsworth, Farnworth, Great Harwood, Lee House, Longridge Manchester (Moston-lane), Nelson, Osbaldeston, Pendle Forest, Pleasington, Rawtenstall, Ribchester, Samlesbury, Stonyhurst, Walton-le-Dale.
- HOMES FOR GIRLS (under Sisters of Charity): St. Joseph's Convent, St. Vincent-street, Ancoats; 85 Rumford-street, Oxford-street, Manchester; Clarence-street, Bolton.
- HOSPITAL: St. Mary's Home for Gentlemen, Newton Heath, under the care of the Alexian Brothers. The Home Convent, Whalley Range, Manchester, for Ladies, under the care of Sisters of St. Joseph.
- HOSTEL: St. Gabriel's Hostel for University Students, 1 Oxford-place, Victoria Park, Manchester.
- INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—*For Boys*: Richmond-grove, Manchester. *For Girls*: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

SOCIETY of ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Manchester. Central Council: *President*, C. E. Marshall; *Secretary*, James Connor, 6 Repton St., C. on M., Manchester.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in Diocese	...	...	255	} 290
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad			14	
Invalided or retired	...	...	21	

REGULAR PRIESTS :

Benedictines, 7; Friars Minor, 8; Dominicans, 7; Jesuits, 54; Premonstratensians, 5; Missionary of St. Joseph, 1; Servites, 3 } 85

CONVENTS

EVENTS 46

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 132

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with

Public Mass on Sundays	...	...	...	...	14
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels

of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 60

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant

TOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant	...	140
---	-----	-----

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant	...	...	0
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	---

Schools for Boys (not Elementary)	...	...	...	4
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---

Schools for Boys (not Elementary)	...	...	...	1
Schools for Girls (not Elementary)	...	...	...	14

Children at Elementary Schools	{ Boys 29,068 Girls 29,327 }	{ 58,395 }
--------------------------------	---------------------------------	------------

Children at Schools other than	{ Girls 29,327 }	
	{ Boys 1,338 }	3,481

Elementary	...	...	...	{ Girls	2,143 }	5,481
------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------	-------

‡CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals	2
---	---

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan- ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools	16
---	----

Other Homes and Refuges	...	...	...	...	0
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

‡ Children therein	...	...	...	1,119
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------

POPULATION :	{ Total (<i>Census</i> , 1911)	...	...	...2,750,654
	{ Catholic (<i>estimated</i>)	...	...	... 293,400

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1919	...	...	...	...	8,155
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1919	...	...	3,118
--	-----	-----	-------

MARRIAGES (including mixed) in 1919	...	...	9,110
--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-------

CONVERSIONS in 1919 970

XVI. DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

(Province of Birmingham.)

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.

II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, BISHOP OF SHREWSBURY :
born at Birkenhead, July 30, 1851 ; ordained July 25, 1880 ;
cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Sept. 21, 1908. Residence :
39 Beresford-road, Birkenhead.

Predecessors.

I. JAMES BROWN, born Jan. 11, 1812 ; cons. July 27,
1851 ; died Oct. 14, 1881.

II. EDMUND KNIGHT, born Aug. 27, 1827 ; cons. July 25,
1879, as Bishop-Auxiliary ; transl. to Shrewsbury, April 25,
1882 ; resigned, May 11, 1895 ; transl. to *Flavias*, May 28,
1895 ; died June 9, 1905.

III. JOHN CARROLL, born 1838 ; cons. Oct. 28, 1893, as
Bishop-Coadjutor ; succ. on the resignation of Bishop
Knight, May 11, 1895 ; died Jan. 14, 1897.

IV. SAMUEL W. ALLEN, born March 23, 1844 ; cons.
June 16, 1897 ; died May 13, 1908.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost John Barry, Church of Our Lady,
Price-street, Birkenhead.

Chancellor.

Rev. C. Giles, Newport, Salop.

Secretary.

Rev. Joseph Kelly, 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Rev. J. B. Abram, West Kirby.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. Eugene Rooney, Cae Nef, Oswestry.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 1, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. John Barry, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv Aloysius O'Toole, D.D. (*Penitentiary*),
James O'Grady, Joseph G. Walsh, James A. Hennelly, Am-
brose J. Moriarty, D.D. (*Theologian and Secretary*), Joseph
Chambers, Patrick Cleary, Henry Mottram, John H. Roche,
Hugh Welch

Shropshire

SHREWSBURY. (†) Cathedral Church of Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Peter of Alcantara, Town Walls. (Cons. May 21, 1891.) Very Rev. Canon Ambrose J. Moriarty, D.D.; Rev. Robert Bleasdale. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{3}{4}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, daily bef M, eves Hds, Sat 6 till 9. Tel.: 266.

Convent. Barracks, Prison, Infirm., Hosp., Asylum.

ACTON BURNELL. Shrewsbury. (†) St. Peter. (1845-46.) Rev. Alfred Joseph MacEvoy, O.S.B. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; aftn serv 4. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{4}$ to 7.

Atcham Union Workhouse at Cross Houses.

BRIDGNORTH. (†) St. John. (1856; '96.) Rev. Timothy Cronin. Sun, M altern 9 and 11; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; wkds 8.

Convent of *Sisters of Mercy*.

LUDLOW. (†) St. Peter, Julian-road. (1908.) Rev. Charles E. Fisher. Sun, H C 9, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; 1st Sun of m M also 9; C 3; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6.

MADELEY MARKET. (†) St. Mary. (1865.) Served from Shifnal. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 10.

MARKET DRAYTON. (†) SS. Thomas of Aquin and Stephen Harding, (Cons. Aug. 17, 1887.) Rev. Thomas J. Mulcahy, (53 Great Hales-street.) Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{4}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B (ch), 3; R, S, B 6. $3\frac{1}{4}$ (wint) Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. wkds M $8\frac{1}{4}$. Th, R, B. 6. Cf, (Flemish, French) Sat 4 to 5 (ch); $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $6\frac{1}{2}$.

MAWLEY, Cleobury Mortimer. (†) St. Mary. (1776.) Rev. Peter L Pears. Sun, Hds, H C 9; M $10\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv 6 (wint 4). Wkds, M 8.

MIDDLETON. St. Michael. (17th cen.) Served fr Bridgnorth. Sun, M altern $8\frac{1}{2}$ and 11.

NEWPORT. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1832; cons. July 11, 1906.) Revv. Chichele Giles, Henry E. Hazlehurst, D.D. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, B 8.

OSWESTRY. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald. (1839; 1876; cons. 1890.) Rev. Eugene Rooney. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$; 1st Sun of m $8\frac{3}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Hds, $9\frac{1}{4}$. Devs, s, R, Sun 6; Hds $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 9.

Convent. Oswestry and Ellesmere Unions.

Llanforda Hall, served from Oswestry.

PLOWDEN, Lydbury North. (†) St. Walburga. (1862.) [100.] Rev. H. E. G. Rope, M.A. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M, $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$); C $3\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 4. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; M, B $10\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat, eves Hds, 6 to 8.

Plowden Hall, St. Francis of Assisi, served from Plowden. Clun Union.

SHIFNAL. (†) St. Mary. Rev. Arthur H. D'Arcy. Sun, M 9; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

WELLINGTON. (†) St. Patrick, King-street. (1836-38; 1906.) Rev. Patrick Kearney, D.D. Ph.D. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M 9, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8; evng serv Wed 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 5; 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Workhouse.

WHITCHURCH. (†) St. George, Patron of England, 19 Claypit-street. (1878.) [120.] Rev. Firmin De Vos. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$); R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. R B $7\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf (Flemish, French), Sat 6 to 7; Sat bef 1st Sun 6 to 8; and at call.

Workhouse.

Cheshire

ALDERLEY EDGE. See Wilmslow, p. 365.

ALTRINCHAM. (†) St. Vincent of Paul, Groby-road. (1847; 1905.) Very Rev. Canon Hugh Welch; Rev. James P. Kelly. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 11; C inst, B $2\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 6, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th, B 8. Cf (Flemish, French, German, Italian), Sat 4 to 5, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Th 8. SVP.

Loreto Convent, Dunham-road.

BEBINGTON. See New Ferry, p. 363.

BIRKENHEAD. 1. St. Werburgh (†), Grange-road. (1835; '37). Very Rev. Canon James A. Hennelly; Revv. Joseph Coleman, D.D., John Cavanagh, Michael F. Morley. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 5, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 11; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9. Tu, Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 10.

2. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (†), Price-street. (1862, cons. 1912.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost John Barry; Revv. George Conroy, James McNally, Bernard Bell. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 (ch), 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, R, inst, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, daily before M, Fri aft R, Sat $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 6, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$, 9 to 10; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Borough and Fever Hospitals.

3. St. Laurence (†), Beckwith-street. (1864; '89.) Revv. William Baines, Maurice Curran, Gerald Cavanagh, Ronald J. Pownall (Park-street). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10; R, s, B 8. Wkds. M 7½, 9¼. Mon. Th, R, B 8. Wed and Fri in Lent, Sta, B 8. Cf (French), ev mring 7½ to 8; Fri, eves Hds 7 to 9; Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 10.—*Convent*.

Little Sisters of the Poor.

4. Holy Name of Jesus (†), Beresford-road, Oxton. (1899.) Rev. Joseph Kelly. Sun, M 8, 10; R, s, B 6½. Hds and wkds, M 8. R, B, Thurs 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9. *Carmelite Convent*.

5. St. Joseph (†), North-road, Devonshire-park. (1900.) Very Rev. Canon Aloysius O'Toole, D.D.; Revv. Aloysius J. Wilson, Peter Burke. Sun, M 8, 10, 11; C inst 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Th, B 7¾. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese), bef and aft M; Sat 6½ to 8½, and at call. Tel.: 767.

Holt Hill Convent. Birkenhead Union Workhouse; and Wirral Hosp. for Children.

6. St. Anne (†), Highfield-road, Rock Ferry. (1860; '77.) Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revv. Matthew O'Reilly (*Superior*), Ernest Watson, Bryan O'Connell, Thomas Foley, O.M.I. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; C, B 3½; devs or V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 9, 10; devs, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Wed, Fri, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian) ev mring; Wed, Fri aft 6: Sat 9½ to 12, 6½ to 9½.

Convent. St. Margaret's Home. "Conway" and "Indefatigable" Training Ships.

BOLLINGTON, Macclesfield. (†) St. Gregory. (1834.) [210.] Rev. Norbert Kelly. Sun, M 8½, 10½; C inst 2½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 5, 8½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7½.

BREDBURY. See Romiley, p. 366.

CHESTER. 1. St. Werburgh (†), Grosvenor Park-road. (1757; 1778; 1875.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph Chambers; Revv. John Porter, Ph.D., Joseph Quinn. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; V or Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½, 11; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, B 7½. R, ev evng 7½. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft ev serv; Sat, 4 to 5, 6 to 9; eves Hds, 7½ to 9. SVP.

Dee House Convent and *Little Sisters of the Assumption*. Chester and Tarvin Unions.

2. St. Francis (†), Grosvenor-street. (Cons. May 31, 1900.) Capuchin Franciscans : Revv. FF. Dominic (*Guardian*), John Capistran (*Vicar*), Seraphin (Honniball), Ambrose, Raymond, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 8, 9½ (military), 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8 ; B, Wed 4¼, Fri 8. Cf, daily, mng and evng 6 to 9.

3rd Order of St. Francis.—Infirmery ; Lunatic Asyl. ; Isolation Hosp. ; Castle ; Cottage Homes.

CONGLETON. (†) St. Mary. (1821, 1826.) [250.] Rev. R. C. Chapman (30 West-road). Sun, H C 8½ ; M 9, 10½ ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 6½, 9 ; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 8. W, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 8 to 9 and bef M. Arclid Workhouse ; Isolation Hospital, West Heath.

CREWE. (†) St. Mary, Gatefield-street. (1844 ; '91.) Revv. William Reade. B.A., Owen McBennett. Sun, M 9, 11 ; C, inst 2½ ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 10 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾ ; Wed, R, B 7½. Cf, Sat, 6½ to 9½ ; eves Hds 7 to 9½.—*Convent*.

DUKINFIELD. (†) St. Mary. (1825 ; rebuilt 1854.) Rev. Hugh Donlevy. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8½. Wkds, M 8 sum, 8½ wint. Th, B 7½.

ELLESMERE PORT, Chester. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, Enfield-road. (Temporary church, 1909.) [200.] Rev. Francis Maguire (8 Stanlow-villas). Sun, M 9, 10½ (5th Sun 10½ only) ; C 3 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8½. Wed, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

ERRWOOD HALL, Buxton. St. Mary. (1851.) [25.] Served by Dominican Fathers from Pendleton. Sun, Hds, H C 8½ ; M 9 ; B 6. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, bef M and Sat aftn.

FRODSHAM (Cheshire). Served from Runcorn. Sun, M 10.

HANDFORTH. See Wilmslow, p. 365.

HESWALL. Our Lady and St. John, Telegraph-road. Served from Neston. M 9, ev Sun exc 1st of m.

HOOTON, Chester. (†) St. Mary of the Angels. (Cons. July 10, 1883.) Rev. George Carton. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½ (3½ wint). Hds, M 9 ; B aft M. Wkds, M 8 ; Inst ch 9, and Tu, Fri 5 at Little Sutton. Cf (French), Sat ch 3 ; 7 to 8.

HYDE. (†) St. Paul. (1848 ; '54.) [500.] Revv. Thomas Marrs, Vincent Corcoran. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11. R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. Wkds, M 8. Wed and 1st Fri R, B 8. Cf, Sat 5½ to 9 and daily bef M.

KNUTSFORD. (†) St. Vincent of Paul, Queen-street. (1866.) Rev. John J. Ryan. Sun, M 9, 10; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 7 to 8.

Bucklow Union Workhouse.

LATCHFORD, Warrington. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Mary's-street. (1869; 1903.) Revv. J. J. Tallon, Thomas Ball, D.D. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 (at Lymm $10\frac{1}{2}$); R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9; eves Hds and of 1st Fri, 8 to 10; ev mrng bef M; Wed aft evng serv.

LISCARD. (†) St. Alban. (1841; 53.) Very Rev. Canon Joseph G. Walsh; Revv. Maurice Hayes, Randolph Hughes. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10. Th, Hds, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, ev mrng bef M; Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$.—*Convent.*

LYMM. Served from Latchford. Sun, M $10\frac{1}{2}$.

MACCLESFIELD. (†) St. Alban, Chester-road. (1792; 1811; 1841.) Very Rev. Canon Patrick Cleary; Rev. William O'Keefe. Sun, M 8, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C inst 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 6 to 9. LC.

Workhouse, Hospital, Fever and Smallpox Hospital, Parkside co. Asylum.

MALPAS. See Whitchurch. p. 360.

MIDDLEWICH. (†) St. Mary, King-street. (1891.) Rev. John J. Miller. 1st Sun of m, M $9\frac{1}{2}$; other Sun, H C 8; M $11\frac{1}{4}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8; evng serv Wed $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 6 to 9 and at call.

NANTWICH. (†) St. Anne. (1856.) Rev. Peter Deery. Sun, M 10; C inst ch 3; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, B $7\frac{1}{2}$.

NESTON. (†) St. Winefride. (1843.) Rev. John Ryan. Sun, Hds, M 10; 1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; B 7. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Wirral Union Workhouse and Fever Hosp., at Clatterbridge.

NEW BRIGHTON. (†) SS. Peter and Paul, Rowson-street. (1881.) Revv. Thomas Mullins, John S. Wilkinson. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10, 11; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$.—*Convent.*

NEW FERRY, Birkenhead. (†) St. John Evang., Bebington-road. (1902; '04.) [300.] Revv. J. F. O'Leary, D.D., Peter O'D. Gerrard, B.A. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$.

Hds, M $6\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 10 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 8.
Cf Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds and 1st Fri 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Sisters of Charity, St. Edmund's Orphanage, Bebington.

Port Sunlight Cottage Hospital.

NORTHENDEN. (†) St. Hilda, Kenworthy-lane. (1900 ; 1904.) [130.] Rev. Andrew McGeever. Sun, HC $8\frac{1}{2}$, M $10\frac{1}{2}$ (1st Sun of m, M also $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9 ; evng serv $7\frac{3}{4}$. Wkds, M 8, wint $8\frac{1}{2}$. Th, Rosary, B $7\frac{3}{4}$. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

Ophthalmia Hosp. at Rose Hill ; Sanatorium, Baguley.

NORTHWICH. (†) St. Wilfrid. (1865.) Rev. Denis Cregan. Sun, M 9, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$.

ROCK FERRY. See Birkenhead, p. 360, no. 6.

ROMILEY, near Stockport. Rev. William Griffin (The Presbytery). *Convent Chapel*, Bredbury. (1912.) [100.] Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $7\frac{1}{2}$, Fri $4\frac{1}{4}$.

Oakwood Hall, Romiley. St. Joseph. (1909.) House of Retreats. Revv. George Pollen, Francis Ketterer, S.J.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame, d'Evron. Bredbury.

RUNCORN. (†) St. Edward. (1842 '88.) Revv. William E. Jones, Edward Logan. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$.

SALE, Manchester. (†) St. Joseph, Hope-road. (1853 ; '85.) [400.] Revv. Bernard Thompson, Michael O'Reilly. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), eves Hds 7 to 9 ; Th aft evng serv ; Sat 6 to $9\frac{1}{2}$. SVP.

SANDBACH. (†) St. Winifride, Middlewich-road. (1865 ; 1914.) [120.] Served from Middlewich. M, 1st Sun 11 ; other Sun $9\frac{1}{2}$. 1st and 3rd Sun, R, s, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 10. Fri R, s, B 8 ; Cf, bef M.

SEACOMBE. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph, Wheatland-lane. (1860 ; '89 ; cons. 1910.) Very Rev. Canon Henry Mottram ; Revv. Joseph Seddon, Oswald Calderbank. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; inst 3 ; B ch $3\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$. Th, R, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), ev mng 7 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Sat 5 to 6, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 10. SVP.

STALYBRIDGE. (†) St. Peter. (1838-9.) Very Rev. Canon James O'Grady, Rev. Edgar A. Kirby, M.A. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ; B 8. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 10.—*Convent.*

STOCKPORT. 1. Our Lady and the Apostles (†), Edgeley. (1799 ; 1904.) [920.] Revv. Hugh McGeever, William Kinsella, Bernard Coleman. Joseph Russell M Sun, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; B, Sun 6½ ; C, Sun 2½. Met a B 3. Hds, 7, 8, 9. Wkds, M 7, 8, 8½. Hds, Wed, B 7½. Cf (French, Italian), ev mring 7 to 9 ; eves Hds, 1st Fri 6 to 9 ; Sat 11 to 1, 6½ to 9½ P.M. SVP.

Workhouse and Infirmary ; Asylum ; Fever Hosp. ; Convalescent Home ; Asylum, Cheadle.

2. St. Joseph (†) Tatton-street, St. Petersgate. (1862.) [700.] Very Rev. Canon John H. Roche ; Revv. Augustine Byrne, Cuthbert James. Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ; B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, B 7½ ; 1st Fri of m, B 7½. Cf (French Flemish), ev mring bef M ; Sat 6 to 9½ ; eves, Hds, 1st Fri 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent, High-street. Infirmary.

3. St. Chad, Cheadle. (1900 ; '04.) Served from Our Lady and the Apostles. Sun, M 9½ ; C 2¾.—Asylum.

4. St. Peter, Hazel-grove. Served from Our Lady and the Apostles. Sun, M 9½.

TARPORLEY. Served from St. Werburgh's, Chester. 3rd Sun, M 10½ at 53 High-street.

TARVIN. Served from St. Werburgh, Chester.

UPTON, Birkenhead. (†) Sacred Heart. Convent of *Faithful Companions*. Rev. Edmund O'Connor. Sun, Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7 (sum 8). Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

WALLASEY. (†) English Martyrs, St. George's-road. (1902 ; '07.) Rev. Edward Byrne. Sun, M 8½, 10 ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

WEST KIRBY. (†) St Agnes, Darmond's Green. (1897.) [340.] Revv. James Benedict Abram, John Thompson (*retired*). Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½, 10½ ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 7½. Cf (French, Portuguese), Sat 6 to 8 ; daily bef M ; eves Hds.

Dominican Convent : Convalescent Home ; Hoylelake Hosp.

WHALEY BRIDGE. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1900.) Rev. Thomas Lowery. Sun, H C 9 ; M, inst 10½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 9. Cf, Sat 6½.

WILMSLOW. (†) St. Theresa. (1875 ; 1913.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor. Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C inst 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; R, B 7½. Wkds, M 8½. Cf, ev mring 8, Sat 4 to 8½.

RURAL DEANERIES.

ST. MARY. Shrewsbury, Acton Burnell, Bridgnorth, Ludlow, Market Drayton, Mawley, Newport, Oswestry, Plowden, Shifnal, Wellington, Whitechurch.—*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon A. J. Moriarty. *Place of conference*, Shrewsbury.

ST. ALBAN. Altrincham, Dukinfield, Hyde. Knu'sford, Sale. Stalybridge.—*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Grady. *Place of conference*, Stalybridge.

ST. ALPHONSUS. St. Werburgh's, St. Laurence's, St. Joseph's, Birkenhead; New Ferry, Rock Ferry, Hooton.—*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Toole. *Place of conference*, St. Joseph's, Birkenhead.

ST. CHAD. Bollington, Corgleton, Errwood Hall, Macclesfield, Northenden, Romiley, Stockport, Waleley Bridge, Wilmslow.—*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon P. Cleary. *Place of conference*, Edgeley, Stockport.

ST. HILARY.—Our Lady's, and the Holy Name, Birkenhead, Liscard, New Brighton, Seacombe, Upton Hall, Wallasey, West Kirby.—*Rural Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Barry. *Place of conference*, Our Lady's, Birkenhead.

ST. WERBURGH. Chester, Crewe, Ellesmere Port, Latchford, Middlewich, Nantwich, Neston, Northwich, Runcorn.—*Rural Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Chambers. *Place of conference*, St. Werburgh's, Chester.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES : Acton Burnell.

FRANCISCANS (CAPUCHIN FRIARS MINOR) : Chester.

JESUITS : Oakwood Hall, near Romiley, Stockport.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE : Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

WOMEN.

CARMELITE SISTERS : Birkenhead.

DOMINICANS (Third Order) : West Kirby.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS : Upton Hall, Birkenhead ;
Dee House, Chester ; Holt-hill, Birkenhead.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : Rock Ferry ; Stockport ; Liscard ;
Stalybridge ; New Brighton.

INSTITUTE OF B.V.M. : Altrincham.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION : Chester.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Parkfield-avenue, Birkenhead.

SISTERS OF CHARITY : Bebington.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Irish Congregation) : Rock Ferry ;
Claughton-road, Birkenhead.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL : Oswestry.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NOTRE DAME : Romiley.

SISTERS OF MERCY : Bridgnorth ; Shrewsbury.

URSULINES : Crewe.

SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boarding and Day Schools :—*Faithful Companions* : Dee House, Chester ; Holt-hill, Birkenhead ; Upton Hall, Birkenhead ; *Ursulines* : Nantwich-road, Crewe.

DAY SCHOOLS.

Immaculate Conception : Rock Ferry, Liscard, New Brighton, Stockport. *Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame* ; Romiley. *Institute of B.V.M.*, Altrincham.

INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Diocesan Children's Rescue Society: *Hon. Sec.*, Edward R. Hoskinson, Esq., 37 King's-Mt., Birkenhead; *Hon. Treas.*, William Hodskinson, Esq., 28 Grange Mount, Birkenhead. St. Edmund's Orphanage, Bebington. Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys, Stockport.

Home for Aged Poor: Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield-avenue, Birkenhead.

St. Elizabeth's House, Claughton-road, Birkenhead.

St. Margaret's Home for Penitents, Mersey-road South, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

House of Mercy, Shrewsbury: for training domestic servants.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS:

On active work in Diocese	82	} 86	} 98
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad...	0		
Invalided or retired	4		

REGULAR PRIESTS:

Benedictine, 1; Capuchins, 5; Jesuits, 2;	} 12
Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4	

CONVENTS 22

CHURCHES: Registered for Marriages 53

Other Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations with Public Mass on Sundays 9

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons ... 16

SCHOOLS: Public Elementary receiving Govt. Grant ... 40

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 2

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) None

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 12

Children at Elementary Schools	Boys	2,403	} 11,678
	G rls	2,023	
	Infants	3,643	
	Mixed	3,609	

Children at Schools other than Elementary ... 1,305

†CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: Hospitals None

Residential Institutions for poor Children, Orphanages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools ... 22

Other Homes and Refuges None

‡ Children therein—Boys 142

POPULATION: { Total (*Census* 1911) 1,201,225

{ Catholic 65,434

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1919 2,089

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1919 758

CONVERSIONS in 1919 300

XVII. DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

(*Province of Westminster.*)

County of London south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey
and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

- I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
- II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29 ; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK : born at Gibraltar, May 26, 1864 ; ordained at Pro.-Cathedral, Kensington, February 25, 1888 ; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, March 25, 1904. Residence : Bishop's House, St. George's-road, Southwark, London, S.E., 1. Telephone : Central 12357. Visiting Days : Monday afternoons, 3 to 6 p.m., Friday mornings, 10.30 to 12.30.

Predecessors.

I. THOMAS GRANT, born Nov. 25, 1816 ; cons. July 6, 1851 ; died June 1, 1870.

II. JAMES DANELL : born July 14, 1821 ; cons. March 25, 1871 ; died June 14, 1881.

III. ROBERT A. COFFIN, C.S.S.R. : born July 19 1819 ; cons. June 11, 1882 ; died April 6, 1885.

IV. JOHN BUTT : born April 20, 1826 ; cons. as Auxiliary, Jan. 29, 1885 ; transl. to Southwark, June 26, 1885 ; resigned April 9, 1897 ; died Nov. 1, 1899.

V. CARDINAL FRANCIS BOURNE : born March 23, 1861 ; cons. as Coadjutor, May 1, 1896 ; succ. April 9, 1897 ; transl. to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903.

Vicar-General.

Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William F. Brown, D.D., Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E. 11. Telephone : Central 12157. Address for official correspondence Bishop's House, St. George's-road, Southwark, S.E. 1.

Vicars-Forane.

Kent, Very Rev. W. M. Cunningham ; *Surrey*, Very Rev. Canon Hogan ; *Sussex*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Ottley.

Secretaries.

<i>Diocesan Secretary...</i>	... Rev. J. Sheen.
<i>Archivist ...</i>	... Rev. H. Rochford.
<i>Assistant Secretary</i>	... Rev. C. E. Constable.
<i>Financial Secretary</i>	... Rev. William H. Monk

Diocesan Finance Committee.

The Vicar-General, the Very Revv. Canons Hogan, Francis J. Sheehan ; Very Rev. Mgr. F. H. Northcote ; Rev. James Mahoney.

Diocesan Masters of Ceremonies.

Revv. W. V. Allanson, D.D., P. H. Mason, J. Farrell.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy (see p. 70).

Rev. Henry Timms, Presbytery, Mayfield, Sussex.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

Rev. A. Wright, St. Agatha's, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey.

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund: South London,
Rev. E. Escarguel; *Kent,* Rev. F. E. Pritchard; *Surrey,*
Rev. G. Le Bosquet; *Sussex,* Rev. F. Hopper.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1852.

Provost.

Right Rev. Mgr. William F. Brown, D.D., V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. Michael O'Halloran, William Murnane (*Theologian*), James Keatinge, Edward St. John, Henry Caferata (*Penitentiary*), Charles C. Hogan, James Sprankling (*Secretary*), Archibald MacCall, Edward F. Murnane, Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Outley; Very Rev. Albert Whereat.

Honorary Canons: Very Revv. William McAuliffe, R. Irvine Neave, William Alexander, James Purdon, Robert Collinson, Francis Sheehan.

St. George's Cathedral (†), Lambeth-road, S.E. 1. (1841-48; cons. Nov. 7, 1894.) *Clergy address:* St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, S.E. 1. Telephone: Central 7999. Revv. D. O'Meara (*Administrator*), J. Cuddon, John Farrell, Arthur Dudley, Patrick McHugh, Harold Knight. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½, High M 12, Low M with s; C, B 3; Bap 3½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, High M 11; V, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10. At 8¼ P.M., Mon, Wed, R, nt prs; Tu, H Fam, B; Th, Cfr B S, B, s, B; Fri, Ap of Prayer, B (1st Fri in m Expos 8¼ to 9¼ P.M.). Cf (French, Italian), daily aft M; Th, Fri, aft B; Sat 10½ A.M., 5 to 6½, 7½ to 10 P.M.; eves of Hds from 7½ P.M. 3rd Sun of July, Feast of St. Victor, M. Nov. 7th, Feast of Dedication. SVP (Sun aft last Mass).

Office of the Guild of Ransom, 247 Waterloo-road, S.E. 1.
Rev. Philip Fletcher, K.C.H.S., M.A.

St. George's Boys' Home (for working boys), 5 to 17 Westminster Bridge-road, S.E. 1 (Rev. Joseph Crea). Tel. City 1173.

Convent of Notre Dame, High School and Pupil Teachers College, 118 St. George's-road, S.E. 1. *Institute of Trained Nurses of Our Lady of Consolation* (Catholic Nursing Institute), 60 Lambeth-road, S.E. 1. *Ladies' Settlement*, 109, 111, St. George's-road, S.E. 1.

Lambeth Infirmary, Prince's-road ; Bethlehem Asylum ; St. Thomas's Hospital ; and Royal Eye Hospital.

BALHAM, S.W. 12. (†) Church of the Holy Ghost, 36 Nightingale-square. (1887 ; 1897.) Revv. William J. Thompson, Edward Daly. Sun, M 8, 9 ch, 10, 11 ; C 3½, B 4 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9, 10 ; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, R, B 8½. Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½, 2 to 3, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 8 and at call. SVP.

Clapham College, Nightingale-lane, S.W. 4. : Xaverian Brothers. Chaplain, Rev. Francis J. Dennen.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Nightingale-square. Exposition daily from 7½ to 3, except 1st Fri of m, 7½ a.m. to 8½ p.m.

Bethany Convent, Nightingale-lane, S.W. 4.

Wandsworth Branch Workhouse, St. James'-road ; St. James' Infirmary, Ouseley-road.

BARNES, S.W. 13. See Castelnau, page 389.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Served from Mortlake.

BATTERSEA (EAST), S.W. 8. (†) Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph. (1869) Near Battersea-park Stations. Revv Frederick J. Flanagan, D.D., Arthur P. Flanagan (8A Battersea Park-road, S.W. 8). Sun, M 8, 9½ ch, 10½ (sung). 12 Low M with s ; devs. s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, B 8½. Wkds, M 8 ; Fri, R, B 8½. Cf (French) bef and aft M ; aft B ; Sat, eves of Hds 5 to 6½, 7½ to 9. SVP. Tel. Battersea 2075.

Convent of Notre Dame, 8 Battersea Park-road, S.W. 8.

BATTERSEA (WEST), S.W. 11. (†) The Sacred Heart. (1872-1893.) High-street (close to old Battersea Station). Salesians : Very Rev. Francis Scaloni, *Provincial* ; Revv. Charles Buss (*Superior*). Eugene Rabagliati, James Connor (*in charge of Parish*), Edward Goy, Aloysius Hawarden, Edward Grey, Frederick Couche, B.A., John Cressey, George Fayers, John Hickey, Arthur J. Klepl, Ph.D., Donald Lever, D.D., Francis McCormack, Edward Muldoon, John Noonan, John O'Connor, John Poggio, S.C. (Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, S.W. 11). Sun, M 7, 8, 9½ ch, 10½ H M, 12 Low M with s ;

C, B 3½. V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 11. Wkds, M 6, 7½, 8½. Wed, Fri, R, 8. Cf (French, German, Italian, Spanish). bef M; Sat 6½ to 9; eves Hds fr 7. SVP. Tel.: Battersea 190.

Convent of Our Lady Help of Christians, 64 Orbel-street, S.W. 11.

Anti-Vivisection Hospital.

BERMONDSEY, S.E. 1. (1.) The Most Holy Trinity (†). Parker's-row Dockhead. (1773; 1834-35.) Very Rev. Canon E. F. Murnane; Revv. Leon J. Bourdelot, Hugh Byrne, Anthony Milon, George A. McCarthy. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; C, B ch 3½; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 6¾, 7½, 8½, 9; B 8 ev night. Cf (French), ev morn bef and aft M; Th, Fri, eves of Hds fr 7; Sat fr 5. SVP. LC.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dockhead.

Bermondsey and St. Olave's Workhouses.

2. St. Gertrude (†), close to Southwark Park and South Bermondsey stations. (1903.) [200.] Rev. Joseph Mahoney, D.D. (1 Debnams-road, S.E. 16). Sun, M 8½, 11; C 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7½ (Mon, Sat 9). Wed, evng serv 8½. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9; eves Hds at call. SVP.

3. Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph (†), 14 Melior-street, Weston-street. S.E. 1. (1849; 1861.) Revv. Thomas Ryan, Joseph Butler. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11, 12; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Th R. B 8. 1st Fri, Exp B S 8 to 9; Cf (French), Sat 6½ to 7½, 8 to 10. LC.

Guy's Hospital.

BLACKHEATH, S.E. 3. (†) Our Lady Help of Christians. Cresswell-park. (1873; 1891. Cons. Sept 3 1906.) Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Sheehan, Rev. Frederick Copsey. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 11; evng serv 6. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 10; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Th, Ds Dev, F of BVM. B 6. Exp 1st Sun of m. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

Christian Brothers' School, 7 Lee-terrace.

BOROUGH, S.E. 1. (†) The Most Precious Blood, 22 Red Cross-street, Worcester-street, S.E. 1. (1892.) [600.] Revv. Joseph Douch, Gerald R. Quin. Sun, M 8, 9, 11 ch, 12; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9 ch, 10; R, s, B 8½. Wkds, M 7½, 8; R, nt prs 8½. Wed, Fri R, s, B 8½. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8, 8½ to 9½; eves F 8 to 9, and at call. LC. SVP.

Evelina Hospital; St. George's Workhouse, Mint-street.

BRIXTON, S.W. 2. (†) Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill. (1881 ; 1888.) Revv. William F. Fichter, P. de Ternant (12 Trent-road). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½ ; ch serv 3½ ; B 3¾ ; Bap 4 ; D, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 8, 10½, evng serv 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ (Th. 10). Fri, devs, B 8½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 7½ to 8½. SVP. Brixton Prison.

BROCKLEY, S.E. 4 (†) St. Mary Magdalen, 75, Comerford-road. (1895.) [300.] Augustinians of the Assumption : Revv. Omer Rochain, Evaristus Buytaers, Wilfrid Manser, A.A. Sun, H C 7¼ ; M 8, ch 9½, 11 ; C 3½, B 4 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8 (Nov to Easter), 7, 7½ (Easter to Nov). Tu, B 8. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf, Fri 8½ ; Sat 7 to 9 (French, Italian). SVP.

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels ; Servite Sisters ; High School for Girls, 105 Tyrwhitt-road, S.E. 4.

CAMBERWELL, S.E. 5. (†) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Camberwell-new-road (between Nos. 298 and 300). (1872.) Very Rev Canon Wm. Murnane ; Revv. C. Dolman, M. Moriarty (2 Knatchbull-road, Camberwell-new-road, S.E. 5). Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11¼ ; C 3, B ch 3¾, Bap. 4 ; V, s, B 7. Hls, M 7, 8, 10, 11 ; evng devs, s 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8½ ; Wed 10. Wed evng 8¼, H Fam, women ; Fri 8, devs, B. Cf, aft M Fri, eves Hds 7 ; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 9 (French). SVP. LC.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. High School, County Grove.

Camberwell Infirmary, Brunswick-square ; Camberwell House Asylum, Peckham-road ; King's College and Maudsley Hospitals, Denmark Hill ; Ministry of Pensions Hosp., Ruskin Park, Denmark Hill.

CAMBERWELL (NORTH). (*Under Walworth.*) (†) St. Alban's, Herring-street, Calmington-road, S.E. 5. (1904.) Served from Walworth. (Letters to Walworth.) Sun, M 8½, 10½ ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7 ; R, B 8½. Mon, M 8. Wed, C 4½. Cf, Sat, 7 to 9.

CATFORD, S.E. 6. (†) Holy Cross, 208 Sangley-road. (1904.) Rev. Edward Escarguel. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 9, 11 ; C 3½, B 4 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat aft M and 8 to 9½ P.M.

CHARLTON, S.E. 7. (†) Our Lady of Grace, Charlton-road, Augustinians of the Assumption. Revv. Berckmans Lefebvre, Gabriel Soulice, Rogatian Bahuaud, A.A. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11 ; V, B, 7. Hds, M 6¾, 8, 9 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Adoration of B S daily 7 to 8, B 7¾. Cf (French). Sat and eves Hds 6½ to 9. SVP.

Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption, 84 Victoria-road. Blackheath and Charlton Hosp., Shooter's Hill-road.

CLAPHAM, S.W. 4 (1.) Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (†), Clapham Park-road. (1849 ; cons. Oct 13, 1852.) [700.] Redemptorists : Very Rev. John Charlton (*Provincial*) ; Very Rev. Henry Campbell (*Rector*) ; Revv. Joseph Hull (*Minister*), John Bennett, Theodore Helsen, Edmund Howell, Vincent Giblett, Edward Rowan, John Burke, John Cheeseman, Peter Deery, James Webb, James McQuade, Arthur Clarke, Thomas Donnelly, Francis Nolan, John Lawrence, C.SS.R. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, 10½, 11½ ; C, B 3½ ; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 6½, 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; R, s, B 8. Wkds, M 6½, 7½, 9½. Devs, B Wed, Sat, 1st Fri of m (Tu. Cfr H Fam), 8 ; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Guild of B S. Cf, daily 6½ to 12½ ; 4 to 7¼ (Sat and eves Hds 3½ to 9½) (Dutch, Flemish, French, German). SVP.

Applications for Missions or Retreats, or for Private Retreats at any time in the house, to be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

Sisters of Notre Dame, South Side, Clapham-common S.W. 4.

Redemptoristine Convent, Clarence-road, Clapham-park, S.W. 4. M daily 7 ; B 4¾.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 19 Cedars-road.

Brothers of St. Gabriel. Institution for young men, 10 Elms-road, Clapham, S.W. 4.

2. St. Francis of Sales and St. Gertrude (†). 26 Larkhall-lane, S.W. 4. (1903.) [250] Rev. William Allanson, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9.

Clapham Maternity Hosp., Jeffreys-road, S.W. 4.

CLAPHAM COMMON, S.W. 11. (†) St. Vincent of Paul, 36 Altenburg-gardens. (1903 ; new ch. 1907) Very Rev. Mgr. Henry F. Hinde. M.A. ; Revv. Ernest R. Shebbeare, B.A., Arthur E. Webb, B.A. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10 ; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 10. Tu, Exp 7½ to 8½. Fri, R, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, 12 to 1, 3 to 4, 6 to 9½ ; Hds 12 to 1, 6 to 7, 8½. SVP.

Bolingbroke Hospital, Wandsworth-common.

CLAPHAM PARK, S.W. 12. (†) St. Bede, Thornton-road. (1903 : new ch. 1906.) [200.] Rev. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3¼ ; evng serv, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; R, B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, Exp. 8 to 9. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Weir Hospital, Grove-road, Balham.

Dames de la Retraite, Atkins-road, Clapham Park, S.W. 12.

DEPTFORD, S.E. 8. (†) The Assumption, 131 High-street. (1844 ; cons. May 19, 1890.) Tel : 689 New Cross. Revv. James Mahoney, Ph.D., Thomas J. Lawton, Stephen O'Beirne. Sun, M 7½, 9, 10½ ch, 11½ ; C, B 3½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10½ ; evng serv, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8½, 9. Tues. Men's Guild, B S 8½. Wed, H Fam, 8 ; cfr of B S 8. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), daily aft M ; Fri, eves Hds 7 to 9 ; Sat 6 to 9 ; and at call. SVP. LC.

Brockley Cemetery, *Chapel of St. Michael and the Holy Angels*. Oblates of St. Benedict, 2 Alpha-road, New Cross, S.E. 14.

DULWICH (EAS'), S.E. 22. (†) St. Anthony of Padua (1879-1885) Benedictines : Revv. George Cyprian Alston, Cyril Wilfrid de Normanville, O.S.B. (380 Lordship-lane). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3½ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; devs, B 8½. Wkds, M 7¼, 8 ; Th 8, 10. Th, R, B 8½ ; 1st Fri, devs, B 4½ Cf, Sat 6 to 9 ; eves Hds 8 to 9 ; SVP. Tel. : Sydenham 1505.

Southwark Union Infirmary, East Dulwich-grove, S.E. 22.

Camberwell Borough Cemetery.

EARLSFIELD, S.W. 18. (†) St. Gregory, Garrett-lane, (1904.) [500.] Revv. William H. Wonnacott, Peter P. King. Sun, M 7½, 9½, 11 ; C, B 3 ; Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½. B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½ ; Cf, Sat 4 to 5 7½ to 9½. SVP.

ELTHAM, S.E. 9. (†) Christ Church, High-street. (1870, '90, 1912.) Canons Regular of the Lateran : Right Rev. Abbot Augustine H. White ; Revv. Isidore O'Leary, Francis Jeffrey, Reginald Vaughan, Charles O'Reilly, C.R.L. (Christchurch Priory, High-street). Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ; C 3 ; evng^r serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½ ; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 9½. Wed, B 8¼. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12, 6 to 9.

For Missions and Retreats apply Rt. Rev. Abbot.

Sisters of Mercy. St. Mary's Orphanage for boys and girls

Sisters of Ste. Clotilde. Eltham Park House Gourcock-road high-class School for girls.

FOREST HILL, S.E. 23. (†) St. William of York, Brockley-park. (1906.) [250.] Rev. James Hayes. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11½ ; C 3 to 4 ; B 4 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10. Wkds, M 7¾ in church, 7 in Convent. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9 ; aft any serv.

Convent of Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Honor Oak Park.

High School, Woodville Hall ; Middle School.

GREENWICH, S.E. 10. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea (†), 66 Croom's-hill. 1792, 1851-1852.) Very Rev. Canon M. O'Halloran; Revv. John Sheen, Cornelius O'Donoghue. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, B 3½; C, or devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8, 10; V, or devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8; Wed and Fri evngs, devs, B 8. 1st Th of month, M 8; B 8 P.M., for Cfr of B S. Cf (French, German), aft serv; Sat 11½ to 12½, 6 to 9, and at call. SVP.

Ursuline Convent. Rev. Francis Libberecht.

Seamen's Hospital (Dreadnought), Greenwich; Miller Hospital, Greenwich-road; St. John's Hosp., Morden-hill, Lewisham; Royal Hospital School.

(2.) St. Joseph (†), Pelton-road. (1881.) Revv. Daniel Holland, Herbert Rochford, Ph.D. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, Fri devs, B 8. Cf, Sat evng 7 to 9.

Greenwich Union Workhouse and Infirmary.

HERNE HILL, S.E. 24. (†) SS. Philip and James, Poplar-walk. (1906.) Rev. James Lonergan. Sun, M 8½, 11½; C 3½; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

Camberwell Workhouse, Constance-road, E. Dulwich.

LAMBETH (NORTH), S.E. 1. (†) St. Patrick, 26 Cornwall-road, Waterloo. (1897.) Rev. Bernard T. Walsh, M.C. Sun, M 8½, 10, ch 11; B 3, C 3½; Dev, inst, B 6 Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, B 4. Fri, Dev B 8. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, 7½ to 9 and aft serv.

General Lying-in (York-road) and Waterloo (children and women) Hospitals.

LEE, S.E. 12. (†) St. Winefride, Manor-lane. (1892.) [100.] Rev. L. Herlihy (45 Effingham-road). Sun, M 8½, 11; C, B 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9½; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8 (Tu, Th, 7½); Tu, Fri R, B 8. Wed, B 4 (April to Sept. 4½). Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 6½ to 8. SVP.

LEWISHAM, S.E. 13. (†) St. Saviour and St. John Baptist and Evangelist, 175 High street. (1891; 1909 cons. 23 Oct. 1917). [350.] Revv. Joseph Bernard Ward, Thomas E. Clifton. Sun, M 8, 10 (mil.), 11½; C 3½, B 4; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, but Th 7½, 10; devs, B, Tu, Fri 8; Th 4½. Cf (French) aft evng serv Tu, Fri, Sat. 12 to 1, 7 to 9½. SVP.—Part of Cemetery at Hither Green for Catholics.

Lewisham Hospital; MAB, Park Fever Hospital, Hither-green; St. Olave's Hospital, Ladywell.

NEWINGTON, S.E. 17. (†) St. Wilfrid (New ch 1915.) Rev. George Boniface (97 Lorrimore-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, 12; C, 3, B $3\frac{3}{4}$; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 10; devs, B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 8. Th and 1st Fri, R, B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, bef and aft M; Sat, eves Hds, $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$, 7 to 9.

NORBURY, S.W. 16. (†) St. Bartholomew, Ellison-road. (1908.) Rev. William Taunton. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C, B $3\frac{3}{4}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{3}{4}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 10 to 11; 5 to 8, and at call. Streatham Park Cemetery, Greyhound-lane.

NORWOOD (SOUTH and UPPER). See p. 393.

NORWOOD (WEST), S.E. 27. (†) St. Matthew, 37 High-street. (1905.) Rev. Joseph Galea, D.D. Sun, M 8, 11; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, Ds Dev, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$; 7 to 9; eves Hds, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. (Italian, Spanish, Maltese).

Belgian Association for young gentlemen. *Director*: Rev. Jules Van Langendonck (13 Alleyn Park, S.E. 21.) Tel: Sydenham 298.

Hosp. for Incurables, Streatham Common: Norwood Cemetery.

NUNHEAD, S.E. 15. (†) St. Thomas the Apostle, Hollydale-road, Peckham, S.E. 15. (1905.) Rev. George Leidig (81 Evelina-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 12; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 10; B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (winter 8). Th, B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat, 3 to 4, 7 to 8, eves Hds 7 to 8 and at call.

St. Giles' Workhouse; Nunhead Cemetery.

PECKHAM, S.E. 15. (1.) Our Lady of Seven Dolours (†), Lower Park-road. (1855; 1866.) Capuchin Franciscans: Very Rev. F. Albert (*Provincial*); Revv. FF. Brendan, D.D. *Guardian*, Nicholas, (Vicar), Vincent, Augustine, Patrick, O.S.F.C. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ch, 11, 12 with s; C, B, ch 3; dev, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8; evng devs $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat 6 to 7, 8 to 10; evs Hds 8 to 10. 3rd Order of St. Francis. LC.

Marist Brothers, 47 Lower Park-road; *Marist Convent*, The Retreat, Queen's-road, Middle and Boarding School; Peckham House Asyl., Peckham-road; MAB South Eastern Fever Hosp., Avonley-road, New Cross; Licensed Victuallers' Asyl.

(2.) St. James (†). 45 Elm-grove. (1904.) [200.] Rev. Terence L. Fichter. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf (French), 12 to 1, 6 to 9.

PLUMSTEAD, S.E. 18. 1. St. Patrick (†). (1891.) [350.] Revv. Daniel McCarthy, John Keogh, William A. Curtin.

Sun, M 7, 8, 10½, 11½; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Th, devs, B 8. Cf, Sat 6 to 9¼; eves Hds, 6½ to 9.

Woolwich Union Workhouse and Infirmary.

2. St. Benet, Abbey-grove, S.E. 2. (1908.) [120.] Sun, M 8, 9; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8; evng serv 7½. Wed, evng serv 7½.

Convent of Filles de Jesus, St. Joseph's, Abbey Wood, S.E. 2.

PUTNEY, S.W. 15. (†) St. Simon Stock, Hazlewell-road. (New ch. 1906.) [220.] Rev. Joseph Livesey. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; ch B 3¾; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, devs, B 6. Wkds, M 7¾. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), bef and aft M; Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8. SVP.

Catholic Free Library (Church Porch).

Convent of Our Lady of Victories, 1 Clarendon-road. Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

Hospital, Lower Common.

ROEHAMPTON, S.W. 15. 1. St. Joseph (†). (1869; 1881.) Served from Manresa. Sun, H C 7½; M 8, 11; C inst 3; devs, B 6. Hds, M 7, 9; B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 6½. Cf (French), Sat 3¾ to 4¾ and 6 to 8; eves Hds, 1st Fri 3¾ to 4¾, 7 to 8.

2. Manresa House. St. Stanislaus. (Chapel opened, 1865.) Jesuits: Revv. Albert Kopp (*Rector*), William Smith (*Master of Novices*), William Fitzmaurice (*Minister*), Bernard Blake, Peter Chandlery, Francis Chew, Charles Collins, Charles Dawson, Ethelbert Cowley, William Forbes-Leith, John Graham, George Gruggen, William Lawson, John E. Moore, Henry Parker, John O'Fallon Pope, Charles Townsend, Constant Tribut, Harold Ward, Francis de Zulueta, S.J.

Sacred Heart Convent. Served from Manresa.

St. Mary's Convent: Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Served from Manresa.

ROTHERHITHE, S.E. 16. (1.) (†) St. Peter and the Guardian Angels, 72 Paradise-street. (1902.) [500.] Revv. John Torrance, Thomas Scott, Joseph Simmons. Sun, M 8, 10, 12; C, B, ch 3½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 6, 7, 10; s, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 9; R, ev nt, 8. Wed, B 8½. Fri, Exp 8½ to 9½. Cf (French), after any serv; Fri 8½ to 10; Sat 6 to 8; 8½ to 10. LC. SVP. Tel: Hop 969.

St. Olave's Union Infirmary, Lower-road; St. Margaret's Settlement, 44 Union-road.

(2.) Our Lady Immaculate (1854; 1861), 654 Rotherhithe-street. Served from St. Peter's. Sun M 9, 10½; C 3½

devs, B 7. Hds, wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, B 7. Cf, bef and aft the services, Sat 5 to 7.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary : Home.

STOCKWELL, S.W. 9. (†) St. Helen, Robsart-street, (1905.) Rev. Herbert F. Robins (50 Stockwell Park-road). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; Devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; evng serv $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (winter 8). Tu, C, B 6. Th, R, B $8\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 5 to 6, $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$, and at call.

MAB Fever Hospital.

STREATHAM, S.W. 16. (†) The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec-gardens, Mitcham-lane. (1888; '93.) Revv. Peter Hugh Mason, Bernard Moultrie. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; B $3\frac{3}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{3}{4}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 10; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Wed B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Fri 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 10 to 11, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves of F $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$ and by appointment.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

Religious of St. Andrew. Rev. A. M. Anderson.

The George Blount Boys' Home, 31, Mitcham Lane.

STREATHAM HILL, S.W. 2. (†) SS. Simon and Jude, 5, Hillside-road. (1906.) [150.] Rev. John Rory Fletcher. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B 7. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Fri, R, B 8. Sat, C $10\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat $12\frac{1}{2}$ to 1, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

SYDENHAM, S.E. 26. (†) Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham-rd. (1870; '72, '82.) Revv. Reginald Pitts, William M. Pritchard (208 Sydenham-road). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, 10, 11; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, 8. Fri, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9.

Convent of Ladies of Mary : High School, "Oakwood," 16 Mayow-road, Forest Hill, S.E.23.

Home and Infirmary for Sick Children, Lower Sydenham.

TOOTING, S.W. 17. (†) St. Boniface, Mitcham-road. (1898-'07.) Revv. William P. O'Halloran, Joseph O'Connor (Hereford-lodge, Mitcham-road.) Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$ ch, 12; C $3\frac{1}{4}$; B 4; evng serv 7. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M Mon, Wed, Th, Fri 8, Sat 9; Tues B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9. SVP.

Convent of the Holy Family, Arnoll Lodge, High-street.

MAB Asylum; Fever Hospital; Lambeth Cemetery; Streatham do.; Tooting Home for Aged Poor.

TOOTING BEC, Upper Tooting, S.W. 17. (†) St. Anselm, Balham High-road. (1905.) [400.] Revv. Charles Donovan, Peter O'Neill (1 Louisville-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 10, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 (exc Wed). Tu, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Springfield Mental Hospital; MAB Tooting Bec Mental Hospital.

VAUXHALL, S.E. 11. (†) St. Anne, 173 Upper Kennington-lane. (1892 ; 1902 ; cons. March 20, 1911.) Right Rev. Mgr. Provost William F. Brown, D.D., V.G. ; Rev. William Alban Pritchard. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11 ch, and 12 ; C 3, B ch 4 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 9½, 10½ ; R, B 8, Wkds. M 8, 8½. Tu, H Fam 8. Fri, Apost of Prayer 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 10, bef and aft M. Tel : Central 12157.

Belgrave Hospital for Children, Clapham-road.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Peter's House, Meadow-road, South Lambeth-road, S.W.8. Chaplain: Rev. Bernard W. Kelly.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Meadow-road, South Lambeth-road, S.W. 8. Rev. Alan Westby Perceval, M.A. Oxon.

St. Anne's Catholic Settlement, 44-46 Harleyford-road, S.E. 11.

WALWORTH, S.E. 17. 1. English Martyrs (†). Rodney-road. (1890, 1903 ; cons. Nov. 27, 1919.) Revv. Philip E. Hallett, B.A., James Malone, James M. O'Connell, Aloysius V. Phillips. Sun, M 8, 10 11 ch, 12 ; C, B 3½ ; Bap 4¼ ; R, s, B 7 ; Hds, M 7, 8, 10, 11 ; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 9 ; R 8½. Wed, B 8½ ; Fri, Exp 8 to 9. Cf (French, Spanish), aft evng serv ; Sat 9½, 6 to 8, 9. SVP.

St. Augustine's House, for young men in business desirous of studying for the priesthood.

Sisters of Charity, 148 New Kent-road, S.E. 1. Newington Wkh.

2. St. Alban's, (†) Herring-street. See Camberwell (North) p. 372.

WANDSWORTH, S.W. 18. (†) St. Thomas à Becket, West Hill. (1841 ; 1892.) Revv. John Cooney (*Rural Dean*), J. FitzGerald. Sun, M 8, 10, 11¼ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, Sat, Ds Dev, F of B.V.M. and 1st Fri of m, B 8. Cf, Sat 11½ to 12½, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 7 to 9. SVP. Tel. : Putney 367.

Royal Hosp. for Incurables, Putney ; Wandsworth Cemetery.

Convent of the Sacred Heart : Day School.

Dominican Sisters of the Presentation, 49 West Hill.

WANDSWORTH COMMON, S.W. 18. (†) St. Mary Magdalen, 96 North-side. (1902 ; '06.) Salesians : Very Rev. Michael de Bary (*Rector*) ; Revv. Timothy O'Connor (*in charge of Parish*), Joseph Montague, John Molloy, S.C. (96 North Side). Sun, M 8, 9¼ ch, 10¼, 11¼ ; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Wed, Fri, R,

B 8. Cf (Flemish, French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $9\frac{1}{2}$. S.V.P.

H.M. Prison, St. Peter in Chains. (1904.) *Chaplain:* Rev. A. Hawarden, S.C., Surrey House, Battersea. Wandsworth Infirmary.

WATERLOO, S.E. 1. See Lambeth, p. 375.

WOOLWICH, S.E. 18. 1. St. Peter (†), New-road. (1843.) Revv. Augustine O'Leary, Oscar Leake, Patrick Byrne, Clifford Nevatt. Sun, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$ (Mil.), $10\frac{1}{2}$ ch, $11\frac{1}{2}$; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$; wint 6. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$ (Mil.), $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$ Wkds, M 7, 8, 9. Wed, B S Guild, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, S. H. Cfr, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Other evngs Ros 8. Cf, Sat and eves Hds, 1st Fri fr 6. LC. SVP. (Telephone, Woolwich 359.)

Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame, Lower Eglinton-road. MAB Brook Fever Hospital, Shooter's Hill, S.E. 18; R. Herbert Hospital.

Woolwich and Plumstead Cottage Hosp.; Home for Mothers and Babies, Wood-street.

2. For the military, Sun, Hds, M at Herbert Hospital, $8\frac{1}{2}$; at St. Peter's, with s, $9\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M at St. Peter's $9\frac{1}{2}$.

Kent

ABBEY WOOD. See Plumstead, page 376.

ANERLEY, S.E. 20. (†) The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, 2 Genoa-road. (1878.) Revv. Frederick Rhead, John E. Franklin. Sun, M 8, 9, 10 ch, 11; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$, evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B $4\frac{1}{4}$. Fri, B 8. Cf, Sat, 4 to 5, 7 to 9; eves Hds 7 to 9.

Crystal Palace District Cemetery; part reserved for Catholics.

ASHFORD. (†) St. Teresa, Barrow-hill. (1865; cons April, 16, 1898.) Rev. Thomas McSweeney. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{4}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$, Hds, M 8; devs, B 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, devs, B 7. Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8. and at call.

Ashford Unions; Grosvenor Sanatorium, Kennington, near Ashford.

BECKENHAM. (†) The Transfiguration and St. Benedict, 11 Overbury-avenue. (1891.) Rev. Joshua Pooley. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 4. Cf (French), Sat $11\frac{1}{2}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves F 7 to 8.

Beckenham Cottage Hospital.

BICKLEY (†). See Bromley Common, next page.

BIRCHINGTON. (†) (1908.) Our Lady and St. Benedict, Minnis-road. Rev. Joseph Power, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 8, 10 (wint H C 8); evng serv 6; Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat and eves Hds 3 to 4; Sun and Hds 7½ A.M.

BROADSTAIRS. (†) Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Peter's Park-road. (1878; 1888.) [150.] Rev. Adalbert Amandolini, O.S.B. (1 Richborough Villas, St. Peter's Park-road.) Sun, M 8, 11; B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; Wkds, M 8. Th, B 7. Cf (French, Italian, Spanish), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 8 and at call.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat. Rev. L. Pacault.

Faithful Companions of Jesus. S. Maria della Strada, North Foreland.

BROMLEY. (†) St. Joseph. (1889; 1911; cons. 1914.) Revv. David Cox, Brendan C. Byrne (83 Plaistow-lane). Sun, M 7½, 8½, 11; C 3½, B 4; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 10; evng serv 6. Wkds, M 7½ (Tu, Th, also 10). Wed, B 6; Fri 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 1, 6 to 8. Tel.: 792 Bromley.

Convent of the Holy Trinity, Freelands.

Locksbottom Workhouse and Infirmary; Fever Hospital, Skym Corner; Phillip's Memorial, Cottage, and Lady Margaret Hospitals.

BROMLEY COMMON. (†) St. Swithun, Fashoda-road (1910.) [120.] (*Under Bromley.*) (Tel.: 792 Bromley) Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m, 8½ only); C 3. Hds, M 7½; Wkds, Wed, M 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12½.

CALEHILL. St. Francis Xavier and St. Joseph. (*Under Ashford.*) *Temporarily closed.*

CANTERBURY. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate-street. (Apr. 13, 1875.) Revv. Edmund H. Sheppard, Thomas Cambourne. Sun, M 8, 10¼; C 2¼; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; evng serv 6½. Wks, M 7½. Th evng, R, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat and eves Hds 6 to 9.

Barrack Schools; Military Hosp.; Kent and Canterbury Hosp.; Canterbury and Bridge Wkhs.; H.M. Prison; Borough Asylum, Chartham Asylum, M, Mon, 9.

St. Mary's College, Hales Place. French Jesuits. Rev. Louis de Pracontal, S.J., *Rector*; and 9 others.

CHATHAM. 1. St. Michael the Archangel (†). (June 25, 1863.) Revv. William Arthur Bolger, Herbert E. Calnan, D.D., Francis Day, B.A., E. Nugent Sun, M 8, 9½ (Mil.), 11; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7, 8. Cf, bef and aft M Fri, Sat evng. SVP.

St. Bartholomew's Hosp., St. William's Hosp., Rochester; Fort Pitt Hosp., Chatham; Borstal Institute; Milit. Schools; Medway Un.; Cemeteries.

2. New Brompton (†). See Gillingham, p. 384.

3. Old Brompton. St. Paulinus (†). (1793.) Served from St. Michael's. Sun, M 9, 10 (Seamen R.N.); R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9. Wkds, M 8. Tu, B 7. Cf, Sat 6.

Naval Hospital; Marines' School.

CHISLEHURST. (†) St. Mary. The Common, Crown Lane. (1852; Aug. 8, 1854.) [200.] Very Rev. Canon Albert Whereat, D.D. Sun, M 8½, 10½; D s B, 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), at call; Sat 3 to 7; eves Hds 6 to 7.

CRAYFORD. (†) St. Mary. (1842.) Rev. Edmund Carroll. Sun, M 8½, 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9; R, B 7½. Wkds, exc Tu, M 8. Fri in Lent, Sta, B 7½. Cf (French), bef, aft M; Sat 4 to 5, 7 to 8.

Bexley Heath Cottage Hospital; L.C.C. Lun. Asyl., Bexley

DARTFORD. St. Anselm (†), Spital-street. (1866; 1900.) Revv. Henry Plummer, Joseph Redmond, Desmond Coffey. Sun, M 8½, 10, 11; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9½; B 8. Wkds, Mon, Th, Sat, M 8½. Th, B 8. Cf (French), Sat fr 7 to 9.

St. Ursula's Convent. Upper-class School. Served from St. Anselm's.

City of London Mental Hospital, Stone; MAB Industrial Colonies and Schools, Darenth; Southern Convalescent Hosp., Darenth; Long Reach and Joyce Green Hospitals; Dartford Union Wkh. and Inf.

St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys. Presentation Brothers. Served from St. Anselm's.

DEAL. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury, Blenheim-road. (1842; '85.) [180.] Rev. Anthony Limpens. Sun, H C 8½; M 9 (Royal Marines), 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, H C 8½, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), aft M and evng serv; Sat 11 to 12½, 6 to 8; and at call.

Convent of Notre Dame des Missions, Queen-street (chapel for inmates only—*Chaplain*, Rev. Spencer Borrow). Barrack School, Hosp. and Prison; Union. Part of Cemetery for Catholics.

DOVER. 1. St. Paul (†), 102, Maison Dieu-road. (1822; 1868, cons. 1897.) [400.] Revv. George W. Grady, John P. Evans. Sun, M 8, 10 (Mil.), 11; C, B 3; V s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 10, evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, B 4 Wed, Fri, devs, B 7. Cf (French), Fri + (ch); Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 9; eves 1st Fri, Hds 6½ to 8 and aft serv. SVP.

Sisters of Charity, 8 Eastbrook-place (Home for boys

and girls).—*Ursulines of Jesus*, Secondary and Day School, Fair View, Park-avenue. Served from St. Paul's.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Noviciate. Chaplain : Rev. George Fanning.

Duke of York's Royal Military School. Sun, M 7. Served from St. Paul's.

Royal Victoria Hospital ; Isolation Hospital ; Dover Work-house.

2. Our Lady of Pity and St. Martin (†), 122 Snargate-street (Pier District and Western Heights). (1906.) Rev. Martin G. Gifkins. Sun, M 9, 10½ ; C, 3 ; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; devs, s, B 6½. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 6½. Cf (French, Italian, German), Sat 11 to 12, 5 to 7, and at call ; eves Hds 6 to 7½.

ERITH. 1. (†) St. Fidelis, West-street. (1868 ; '70.) Served from *Our Lady's*. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8½ ; B 7½. Wkds, Tu, Fri, M 8 ; 1st Fri, B 7½. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 9.

2. Our Lady of the Angels (†), Carlton-road. Franciscan Capuchins : Very Rev. F. Paul (*Guardian*) ; Revv. FF. Elzear, Rudolph, Charles, Louis, Daniel, O S.F.C. (Monastery, Carlton-road). Sun, M 9½ ; C, B 3½. Hds, M 7. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat 10 to 12, 5 to 7 ; eves Hds 5 to 7, and at call. 3rd Order of St. Francis.

RETREAT HOUSE for Tertiaries. Applications for supplies, missions, and retreats to be made to the Father Guardian.

St. Joseph's Convent (La Sainte Union), 91 Bexley-road.

Erith Sanatorium, Bedonnell-road. Cemetery.

FAVERSHAM. (†) Our Lady of Compassion and St. Theodore, Plantation-road. (New ch, 1906.) Rev. F. A. Hoare (Plantation House). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C aft last M ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 8, 9 ; devs, s B 7½. Wkds, M 8. Th, R, inst, B 7½. Cf bef and aft servs ; Sat 7½ to 8½.

FOLKESTONE. 1. Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius (†), 43a Guildhall-street. (1863 ; 1889) [500] Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Coote, D.C.L. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 8½ ; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8½ ; Wed B 4½, Fri, B 6. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds, 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover-street. (Chapel for the inmates only.)

2. FOLKESTONE (WEST) and CHERITON. *St. Mary's Convent public chapel*. (1913.) [100.] 76 Shorncliffe-road.

Rev. John Fichter. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv 6 (wint 4).
Hds, M 7½, 10; B 4¼. Wkds, M 7. Th, B 4. Cf (French),
Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 7; eves Hds 6 to 7.

GILLINGHAM. (†) Our Lady of Gillingham. (1893.)
[300.] Revv. Thomas McMahon, Thomas S. Smith.
Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7½. Wkds.
M 8. Wed, Cfr S H 7½. Cf (French, Spanish), bef M,
Sat 3 to 4, 6 to 8.

GOUDHURST. Sacred Heart. Rev. George E. Mendham.
Sun, M 10; B aft M; Wkds, M (at Presbytery) 7½.
Sanatorium, Benenden.

GRAVESEND. (†) St. John the Evangelist. (1840; cons.
May 22, 1894.) Rev. William Kilmartin. Sun, M 8½, 11;
devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; devs. B 7½. Wkds, M 7¾,
8½. Wed, B 7¾; Fri, devs, B 9½. Cf (French), Sat 12 to
1, 7 to 9; eves Hds 8 to 9. SVP.

*Convent of Sisters of Mercy, High School, Rose Villa,
Old-road East.*

Milton Barracks; Milit. Hosp.; Gravesend Un.; Gravesend
Hosp.; Port Sanitary Hosp.; Union.

GREENHITHE. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. (*Under
Dartford.*) (1875.) Sun, M 8½, 10½; R s B 6. Hds, M 9,
B 8. Wkds, M Wed, Fri 8½, Fri B 8. Cf, b.f or aft any
serv.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

"Worcester," "Arethusa" training ships.

GROVE FERRY. (*Under Herne Bay.*) Marist Brothers'
College. (Open to the public.) Rev. Germain Julien,
C.R.P. Sun, H C 7½, M 9; R inst, B (6½ sum 7). Wkds,
M 7½. Th, B 6¾. Cf (French), Sat 5¼

HARTLEY. The Oratory of St. Francis. [80.] (*Under
Northfleet.*) Sun, H C 8½, M 10; C B 3½. Cf, Sun,
Hds 8 A.M.

HERNE BAY. (†) Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. (1889;
cons. Aug. 10, 1897.) Passionists: Very Rev. Kevin
McKeown (*Superior*); Revv. Louis Sherwood, Hugh
Keegan, C.P. Sun, M 7, 8, 11 (8, 11 wint); R, s, B 6½.
Hds, M 7, 8, 10 (8, 10 wint); R, B 6 (4 wint). Wkds,
M 7, 8. Wed, Fri, devs, B 5 sum, 4½ wint. Cf (French,
Spanish), Wed, Fri, after serv; Sat, eves Hds 5 to 7
and at call.

Convent of the Ste. Union, School for little boys.

MAB St. Anne's Home for children.

HYTHE. (†) The Virgin Mother of Good Counsel. (1891.)
 Revv. E. A. Foran (*in charge of Parish*), John Murphy,
 O.S.A. Sun, M 9, 11; C 3½, R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10;
 R, B 4. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 4½. Cf ev mng; Sat evng, 4 to 8.

Marist Convent. Boarding and Day School.

Elham Union, Lyminge; Military Hosp., Hythe. New Romney Union.

KEARSNEY. (*Under Dover.*) *Augustinian Convent*, with Chapel open to the public. Rev. Charles de Vriendt, O.M.I. Sun, Hds, H C 7½; M, 10; V, B 5½ (wint 3½.) Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 5½. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 5½ to 7, and at call.

LYDD CAMP. (†) St. Martin of Tours. (1892.) (*Under Hythe.*) Sun, M 9. Cf, Sat 7. *Chaplain*, Rev. Michael B. O'Sullivan, O.S.A.

MAIDSTONE. (†) St. Francis, 126 Week-street. (1859; 1863.) Revv. Francis E. Pritchard, Albert Jenner. Sun, M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 9½; devs, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½; Fri, B 7½; Cf, Sat 6½ to 8½. Tel. 319.

Sisters of Providence, Milton House, Boxley-road; and Grove House, Week-street.

H.M. Prison. Barming Lunatic Asylum.

Coxheath, Malling and Hollingbourne Unions; Kent County Hosp.; Military Hosp.; Ophthalmic Hosp.

MALLING. (*Under Maidstone.*) Served occasionally.

MARGATE. (†) SS. Austin and Gregory, Victoria-road. (1804.) Rev. T. Elphege Power, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 11; V, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10; B 7. Wkds, M 8. Th, Hds, R, B 7. SVP.

Faithful Companions of Jesus. Convent and Day School, "Stella Maris," 2 Richmond-avenue, Cliftonville.

Daughters of the Cross. Served from Ramsgate. *Chaplain*, Rev. Augustine Keniry, O.S.B.

Oblate Sisters of St. Francis of Sales. Boarding and Day School, Vicarage-place.

Royal Sea-bathing Hospital; Victoria Home for Children; West Ham Convalescent Home; MAB East Cliff House Convalescent Home for children.

Portion of Public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

MINSTER. St. Mildred. (Cons. June 26, 1901.) Served from St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate. Sun, M 8½; B 4½. Hds, M and B 8½. Wkds, M 7. Exp, 1st Sun of m 2 to 4½. Cf (French, Italian), bef M.

Isle of Thanet Workhouse.

MOTTINGHAM. (*Under Eltham.*) Our Lady Help of Christians. (1901.) Diocesan Orphanage for little Boys : *Sisters of Charity*. Served from Eltham. Sun, M 7½; B 5. Hds, Wkds, M 6¾, sum 7½. Hds, Fri, B 6. Cf (French), Sun bef M.

Greenwich Union ; Grove Park Workhouse.

NORTHFLEET. (†) Our Lady of the Assumption, The Hill. (1865, 1914.) [500.] Rev. Robert Measures (3 The Hill). Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 4 ; R, inst, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9½. R, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Th, R, inst, B 7½. Days dev, B 7½. Cf, Sat 11¾, 6½ and after all serv.

ORPINGTON. (*Under St. Mary Cray.*) Holy Innocents. (New church 1909.) [500.] Very Rev. William M. Cunningham V.F. (St. Ann's Lodge). Sun, M 8; R, inst, B 4. Hds, M 7; R, B 6. Wkds, M 7. Cf (French) Sat 6 to 7.

St. Joseph's Orphanage for Boys, in charge of *Presentation Brothers*. St. Ann's Orphanage for Girls, in charge of *Sisters of Mercy*.

RAMSGATE. 1. St. Augustine (†). (Cons. July 16, 1884.) Benedictines: Right Rev. F. Thomas Bergh, *Abbot Visitor*; Right Rev. T. Erkenwald Egan, *Abbot of St. Augustine's and President of School*; Very Rev. J. Anselm Fox (*Prior and Parish Priest*); Revv. J. Columba Swanson, C. Paul Jaricot (*Novice Master*), T. Adalbert O'Sullivan, A. Winibald Burt, B. Antony Flannery, J. Willibald Burt, J. Aidan Macdonald, Aidan Palmer, A. Urban Rouvière, L. Anselm Spencer, Henry Aldersey, T. Maurus Moorat, W. Ethelbert Arnold, O.S.B. Sun, Hds, M 7, 8, 10½; Sun, wint and spring, V, S, B 3½; sum and autumn, Cp, s, B 6½. Hds, wint and spring, V, R, B 3½; sum and autumn, Cp, B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, F Ds Dev, wint and spring, B 3; sum and autumn, Cp, B 7. Cf (French, German, Italian). SVP. Cemetery.

St. Augustine's School: within the Monastery grounds. *President*, the Right Rev. Father Abbot. *Headmaster*, Rev. B. Antony Flannery, M.A., O.S.B.

2. SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude (†), Hereson-road. (1902.) [250.] Rev. Charles Van Cauwenberghe, O.S.B. Sun, H C 8; M 9, 11; s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Wed and principal F, B 7. Cf (Flemish, French), Sats 10 to 11½, 4 to 8.

Public Cemetery. Haine Fever Hospital.

Convent of the Assumption, Pegwell-road. Served from St. Augustine's. Exp, Sun, Hds, fr M at 7½ till B at 5. Wkds, M 6¾; B 5.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Westwood College, South Eastern-road.

ST. MARGARET'S BAY, near Dover. (*Under Dover*.)
Convent of the Annonciades. Very Rev. Canon Lord
 Archibald Douglas. Sun, Hds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7.

ST. MARY CRAY. (†) St. Joseph. (1873 ; 1895.) Rev.
 James O'Donoghue. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, inst, B 6
 (wint $3\frac{1}{2}$.) Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; B $7\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 4.) Wkds, M 8.
 Fri, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 7 to 8.

MAB School, "White Oak," Swanley Junction.

SANDGATE. (*Under Hythe*.) *Oratory of the Sacred Heart*,
 31 Esplanade. Rev. Thomas Foran. M daily 8. Sun, R,
 Inst B $3\frac{1}{2}$.

SEVENOAKS. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury (1896), The
 Most Holy Trinity (1880), Granville-road. Rev. Joseph
 Phillips. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng
 serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$, Sun bef
 M, and at call.

Sevenoaks Un. and Inf., Sundridge.

SHEERNESS. (†) SS. Henry and Elizabeth, The Broad-
 way. (1813 ; 1864.) Revv. Stephen Wray, Bartholomew
 O'Donovan. Sun, M 8, 9 ch ; for sailors, soldiers and
 civilians, $10\frac{1}{4}$; C, B 12 ; V, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{1}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9 ;
 devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$. Th, devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf
 (French), Sat 12 to 1, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; eves Hds, and at call.

Naval and Military Hosps. R.N. and Military Barracks.
 Garrison School. Sheppey Union.
 Eastchurch. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{2}$.

SHORNCLIFFE. The Holy Name, Hospital Hill. (1894.)
 Rev. Stephen Rogers, C.F. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; C 6 ; R, s,
 B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8 ; devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$.
 Cf (Dutch, French, German, Italian), Sat 5 to 7.

SIDCUP. (†) St. Lawrence of Canterbury, 109 Main-road.
 (1902 ; '06.) Marist Fathers : Revv. Peter Murphy (*Rector*),
 Simon Kieran, S.M. (1 Hamilton road). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$;
 evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M
 8. Fri, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8, SVP.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception. St.
 Joseph's boarding and day school. St. Gertrude's Ladies.
 school.

SITTINGBOURNE. (†) The Sacred Heart, West-street.
 (1892 ; cons. 1902.) [250.] Rev. David Francis Leahy
 (63 West-street). Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $2\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$.
 Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (in Convent), 9 ; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (in
 Convent). Wed, evng serv $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12,
 6 to 7 and bef M Sun.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity, West-st., High School.
 Milton Wkh. and Inf. Keycol Hill Sanatorium.

STROOD (*under Chatham*). Rev. Edmund F. Nugent (1 Prospect-avenue). Sun, M 8, 10; C 3, R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½. Wkds, M 7½; Tu, Th R, B 6½.

Convent of Sœurs de Ste. Chrétienne.

STURRY, near Canterbury. (*Under Canterbury.*) *Convent of St. Anne.* Served from Ramsgate. Sun, Hds, Tu, Th, M, B 7¾.

Sisters of N. D. des Missions.

TONBRIDGE. (†) Corpus Christi, Lyons-crescent. (1894.) Rev. James Walsh. Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 8, 10½. Wkds, M 8 (exc Sat, 7½ in Convent). Wed, R, B 7½. Fri, B in convent 5½. Cf, Sat 6 to 8 and bef M.

Sisters of Charity of Nevers.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS. (†) St. Augustine, Hanover-road. (1837-1838; cons. Dec. 13, 1906.) [300.] Very Rev. Canon Keatinge, Revv. Charles Trapp, B.A., Hugh Fickling (25 Grosvenor-road). Sun, M 8½, 11; B 3½; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, devs, B 4¼. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8; eves Hds 6 to 7 SVP. Tel.: Tunbridge Wells 422.

Pembury Union, Pembury; General Hosp., Tunbridge Wells.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 16, Calverley-park-gardens.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Beechwood, Pembury-road.

WALMER (UPPER). (*Under Dover.*) *Convent of the Visitation*; church dedicated to the *Sacred Heart*. *Chaplain*: Rev. P. Haurillon. M, Sun fr Easter to Oct. 1, 8½; wkds 8½. From Oct 1 to Easter, M 9; wkds 9. Sun, Hds, B 5½. Exp all day 1st Fri of m. B 5½, daily in May, June, Oct. Cf (Italian, French).

Centre of the Archconfraternity of the Guard of Honour of the Sacred Heart.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA. *Canonesses of St. Augustine* (Oiseaux, Paris). Chapel (cons. July 6, 1910) open to the public. [100.] *Chaplain*, Rev. Peter Condon, O.S.B. Sun, M 8, 10; B 4¼. Hds, M 8, 10; B 4¼. Wkds, M 7; Th and F, B 4¼. Cf (French, Spanish), Sat, eves Hds. SVP.

Ursuline Convent. *Chaplain*: Rev. D. Hue. Sun, Hds, M 8½; B 5. Wkds, M 7.

WHITSTABLE. (†) Our Lady Immaculate, Northwood-road. (1900; 1906. Cons. 1908.) Rev. Francis Cassells (Gunyah, Northwood-road). Sun, Hds, M 8, 10; R, B 6, wint 4; C, Sun 3½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 6. Cf, Sat, 12 to 1, 6 to 8, wint 4 to 6, and at call.

St. Vincent's Ind. School, for little boys.

Sisters of Mercy, High School, Northwood-road.

Surrey

BYFLEET (West.) Our Lady Help of Christians, Madeira-road. (1917.) [72.] (*Under Woking*.) Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Hds, M 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 7. Letters to St. Dunstan's, Woking.

CAMBERLEY. (†) St. Tarcisius. (1874.) [150.] Rev. Patrick Twomey. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Thu, B $4\frac{1}{2}$ wint, $4\frac{3}{4}$ sum. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

BLACKDOWN CAMP. St. Oswald King and Martyr (1906.) Rev. T. Browne, D.D., Ph.D., C.F. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; C $5\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian), bef and aft serv, Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$.

Blackdown and Deepcut Barracks.

Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Brompton Sanatorium, Frimley.

CARSHALTON. St. Cross (Chapel of Ease), adjoining Railway. (*Under Sutton*) Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; B 4. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf bef M, Sat 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Convent of the Daughters of the Cross. Right Rev Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.

CASTELNAU, Barnes, S.W. 13. (*Under Mortlake*.) St. Osmund, 77 Castelnau-road. Served by Salesian Fathers. Sun, M 8.10, $10\frac{1}{2}$. C B 3. Hds M $8\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds M 8. Cf, Sat $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

CATERHAM. (†) The Sacred Heart, Whyteleafe-road. (1881.) Revv. Walter Cooksey, William Evans. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; ch $3\frac{1}{4}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv $8\frac{1}{2}$ (wint $7\frac{1}{2}$). Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 10 to 11, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8; Fri $4\frac{1}{4}$ ch, and at call.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Church-road.

Guards' Depôt Barracks; Caterham Mental Hospital, Coulsdon-road; Bletchingly Workhouse; Caterham Cottage Hospital.

CHEAM (NORTH). (*Under Worcester Park*). St. Anthony's Convent and Hospital, London-road (*Daughters of the Cross*). Chapel open to the public. Rev. F. Sparling; and Rev. J. Adelbert O'Sullivan, O.S.B. M, Sun 7; Hds, wkds, $6\frac{1}{2}$. B Sun, Hds, Th 5. Cf, bef M, and on application.

Battersea Cemetery, Morden.

CHERTSEY. St. Anne, Highfield-road. Very Rev. C. B. Macey (*Superior*); Revv. William Brown, B.A., James Flower, Anthony Fuest, William Harrod, Austin Ramspott, S.C. (Highfield School). Sun, M 8, 11; C 3; evng serv

6½. Hds, M 8, 10½; evng serv 8½. Wkds, M 6½, 7, 8. Wed, R, B 6¾; Fri, B 4. Cf (French, German, Italian), Sat 6 to 8; bef and aft services.

Convent of Our Lady Help of Christians, Eastworth-road.

Holloway's Sanatorium, Virginia Water; Ottershaw Workhouse, and Fever Hospital.

CHILWORTH. (†) The Holy Ghost. (Cons. 1892.) Franciscans (Friars Minor): Revv. FF. Oswin (*Guardian*), Gregory (*Vicar*), Fidelis, Edmund, Francis, O.F.M. Sun, M 8, 10½; evng serv, May to Oct, 6; wint 4. Hds, M 6½, 9; evng serv 4. 1st Fri, B 4. Cf (French, German, Italian), 6½ and 8½.

COBHAM. Spencer House, Cobham (Public Chapel). (*Under Weybridge*.) (1912; '15.) [50.] Sun, M 8, 10½; C 3; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½; evng serv 7. Wkds, M 7¼. B daily 8; wint 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 4 to 6, 8 to 8½, bef and aft serv.

Schiff Home of Recovery.

COULSDON. St. Aidan (*Under Caterham*.) Woodcote Grove-road. (1907.) Rev. William Evans. Sun, M 8, 10; evng serv, 6½. Hds, M 7½; B 8. Mon, Fri, Sat, M 7½. Th, R, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 7 to 8. Near Smitham Coulsdon S.E.C. Rly. and Smitham Downs L.B.S.C. Rly. stations. Serves Chipstead and Woodman-sterne.

Cane Hill and Netherne Mental Hospitals.

CROYDON (WEST). (†) Our Lady of Reparation, 70 Wellesley-road (close to West Croydon Station). (1838; 1864; cons. May 27, 1905.) [700.] Revv. William H. McLaughlin, Bertrand McFadden, James Corbett. Sun, M 8, 9 (ch), 10, 11; C 3; B 3½; V or devs, s B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10; B 8. Wkds, M 7½; Wed 7½, 10; Mon, B 4, Wed B 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sats 12 to 1, 6½ to 9; eves Hds, 1st Fri, 6½ to 7½; Mon, Wed aft B, and at call. SVP. Tel.: Croydon 379.

Wkh.; Inf.; Borough General Hospital, London-road; Cemeteries, Queen's-road and Mitcham-road,

Convent of Ladies of Mary, Tavistock-road (chapel for inmates only).

Convent of Sisters of Mercy: St. Mary's Industrial School Wellesley-road.

CROYDON (SOUTH). (†) St. Gertrude, Purley-road. (1903.) Revv. Edward B. Larkin, B. Pearce. Sun, M 8½, 11; C 3, B 4; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Th, devs, B 8. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 4, 7 to 9.

St. Anne's College (Ladies of Mary), Sanderstead-road. Croydon Mental Hospital, Warlingham.

DORKING. St. Joseph (†), 2, Falkland-grove. (1871.) [500.] Very Rev. Canon W. Bernard Alexander, Rev. J. Corballis. Sun, M 8, 10; devs, inst, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $9\frac{1}{4}$; B 7. Wkds, M 8, Fri, devs, B 4. Cf (French), sum $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$; wint $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$, 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Dorking Wkh. and Inf. Sanatorium for Consumptives Tower-hill; Cottage Hosp., Tower-hill.

St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent.

EFFINGHAM. (†) Our Lady of Sorrows. (1897; cons Oct. 8, 1913.) [85.] Rev. Philip Hemans. Sun, M, 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s. B $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint $3\frac{1}{2}$), Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint $3\frac{1}{2}$). Wkds M 8; Wed, devs, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 8, and at call.

Cemetery. Alexandra Hospital for Crippled Children, East Clandon.

ENGLEFIELD GREEN. (†) St. Cuthbert, Harvest-road. (1906.) Very Rev. Canon H. Cafferata. Sun, M 9; C 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 9. Th, B 7. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

St. John's College, Old Windsor.

EPSOM. (†) St. Joseph, Heathcote-road. (1865-1866.) [150.] Revv. Charles J. Turner, Henry F. Dwyer. Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $3\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Wed, dev and B 8. Cf (French), daily bef M, Sat evng 5 to 8, eves Hds $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

Epsom Un. Wkh.; Cottage Hospital; Manor Asylum. Long Grove and Horton; Epileptic Colony.

Part of the public cemetery reserved for Catholics.

FARNHAM. (†) St. Polycarp, Bear-lane. (1890.) Rev. E. Robo. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C $10\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (Wed, Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$). Wed, devs, B 4. Cf (French), bef M, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8, and at call.

Sisters of St. Joseph. High grade day school.

Farnham Un. Wkh.; Crooksbury Ridges Sanatorium and Whitemead-hill do. Part of the public Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

GODALMING. 1. St. Edmund, King and Martyr (†), Croft-road. (New ch. 1906.) [300.] Rev. Ernest E. Corbishley. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; D, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 9; B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf bef M, Sat $11\frac{3}{4}$ to $12\frac{1}{2}$, 5 to $6\frac{1}{2}$. Tel. 80.

Hambleton Union; Bethlehem Convalescent Home; Meath Conv. Home for Epileptics.

2. Our Lady, Bowlhead Green. Served from Farnborough. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; C 3; evng serv $3\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (Tues 7). Hds, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$; M $10\frac{1}{2}$.

GUILDFORD. (†) St. Joseph, Chertsey-street. (Cons. June 12, 1901.) [200.] Rev. G. Le Bosquet. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; devs, s, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 (Mon $8\frac{1}{2}$). Th, devs, B $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), daily bef M, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: 504.

Guildford Workhouse; Royal Surrey County Hosp.; Isolation Hospital.

Part of Guildford and Stoke cemeteries reserved for Catholics.

HASLEMERE. St. Gilbert of Sempringham, Tanner's-lane. (*Under Godalming.*) Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$ C, $3\frac{1}{4}$, B 4. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 9. Cf, Sat and eves Hds, 6 to 7.

Cottage Hospital.

Holy Cross Sanatorium, under the care of the *Daughters of the Cross*, Shottermill Hall. Rev. Charles McNamara, *Chaplain*.

HOLMWOOD, Moorhurst. (*Under Dorking.*) M, Sun 10; 1st Sun, Mon, Hds $8\frac{1}{2}$. B, Sun 6. (Served from Farnborough.)

KEW GARDENS. (†) Our Lady of Loreto and St. Winefride, Leyborne Park, close to Kew Gardens Station. (1898; 1906.) Marists: Revv. Cornelius P. Sullivan (*Rector*), Patrick Gunning, S.M. (14 Kew Garden-road). Sun, M 8, 9, 11; Sun school 3; devs 7. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Wed, R, B 8. Fri of Lent, sta 8. Cf (French), Sat 11 to 12, 7 to 9.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES. 1. St. Raphael (†), Portsmouth-road. (1850.) [200.] Revv. Peter E. Ryan, D.D., Ph.D., Timothy P. Fitzpatrick (Elm View, 114 Maple-road, Surbiton). Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 10; B 8 Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat $11\frac{1}{2}$ to 12, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 and by appointment. Wed, C, B 5. 1st Fri, B 8.

Dames de la Mère de Dieu, The Avenue, Berrylands, Surbiton Hill. Chapel open to the public. Sun, Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$; B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Wks, M 7 May to Oct; $7\frac{1}{2}$ Oct to May. B, Fri, 5.

Tolworth Isolation Hospital.

2. St. Agatha (†), 1 Wyndham-road, Norbiton. (1894; 1899; cons. 1914.) [500.] Revv. Alfred Wright, Cornelius W. Le Warne. (St. Agatha's, Kingston-on-Thames). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; C B $3\frac{1}{4}$; dev, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; Th, 1st Fri, devs, s, B 8. Cf, (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, Fri $4\frac{1}{2}$, eves of F 7 to 8. and at call.

Kingston Un. Wkh.; Kingston Inf.; Royal Cambridge Home; Kingston Barracks; Kingston Victoria Hospital.

LEATHERHEAD. St. Peter, Linden-gardens. (1915.) [60.] Rev. Francis Redaway. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds M, 8, 10 ; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8 ; Wed B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to $8\frac{1}{2}$; Sun bef $8\frac{1}{2}$ M, and at call.

MITCHAM. (†) SS. Peter and Paul. (1853 ; '61 ; '89.) Rev. Edward Fennessy. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; Devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{4}$; B 8. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Sat 8) ; Wed, B 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$.

Holborn Union Workh ; Isolation Hosp, Beddington.

MOLESEY (Hampton Court Station). (†) St. Barnabas, Vine-road. (1905.) [130.] Rev. P. Hughes. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B 8. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 5. Fri, B 8. Cf Sat 10 A.M., 6 to 8.

MORTLAKE, S.W. 14. (†) St. Mary Magdalen. (1851 ; cons. 1867.) [350.] Very Rev. Canon Hogan, V.F. ; Rev. Timothy Killeen (North Worples Way). Sun, M 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C, B 3 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, Ds Dev, B $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf, Sat 10 to 12, 6 to 7, 8 to 9 ; eves Hds at call.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart, the Lawn, Church-road. Barnes, S.W. 13.

NEW MALDEN. St. Egbert, Kingston-road. (1905.) Rev. Eugene O'Sullivan. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10 ; C 3 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8 ; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Fri, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat 10 to 4, 6 to 8.

NORWOOD (SOUTH), S.E. 25. (†) St. Chad, Clifford-road. (1907.) Revv. Henry R. Prince, B.A., William Kenney. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; evng serv $8\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Th evng serv $8\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, 4 to 5, 7 to 9 ; eves Hds 4 to 5, 7 to 9. SVP.

Convent of Mercy, Howard-road, S.E. 25.

NORWOOD (UPPER), S.E. 19. (†) The Faithful Virgin. (1848.) [300.] Revv. G. Fitzgibbon, James S. Pitts, Ph.D. (Presbytery, Crown-hill). Sun, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 11 ; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8, 10 ; R, B 7. Wkds, M $6\frac{3}{4}$, 8. Fri, R, B 7. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Central Hill. (1848.)

St. Joseph's College, Beulah-hill. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Thomas Mahon.

Norwood Cottage Hosp., Central-hill. Workhouse, Elder-road.

OXTED. (†) All Saints, Chichele-road. (1914.) Rev. Algernon H. Lang, M.A. Sun, H C $8\frac{1}{2}$, M 11 ; B $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint 4). Hds, M 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf, Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 7.

REDHILL. (†) St. Joseph. (Cons. Oct. 27, 1898.) [450.]
Rev. M. P. Hanlon (Presbytery, High-street). Sun,
M 8½, 11; devs, s, B 6½. 1st Sun Proc of B S. Hds, M
7, 9; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Cf (French), Sat 12 to 12½,
6 to 7½. SVP.

Reigate Union; Earlswood Asyl.; Isolation and Cottage
Hosp; Reigate and Redhill Hosp; Duxhurst.

Convent of Sisters of the Christian Retreat. Rev.
Joseph Cottet.

RICHMOND. (†) St. Elizabeth, Vineyard. (1793, 1822,
1902.) [350.] Revv. George Barrett, D.D., William
Donovan. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10;
B 8. Wkds, M 7½, 8. Wed, B 5; Th, B 8 Cf, Sat 12 to 1,
6 to 9. SVP.

Marist Convent, Queen's-road.

Wks, Inf. Grove-road; Star and Garter Hosp.; Royal Hosp.

SURBITON and SURBITON HILL. See Kingston, *St.
Raphael*, p. 392.

SUTTON. (†) Our Lady of the Rosary, Carshalton-road.
(1881.) [300.] Revv Caspar Lutz, Cecil Crawford, Stephen
Roche. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7½, 10;
evng serv 8. Wkds, M 7½; Wed, Fri, evng serv 8. Cf,
Sat 11 to 1, 6 to 8; bef M and at call. Sun mring 7½. SVP.
Tel.: Sutton 275.

South Metrop. Dist. Sch.; London County Asylum (Mon,
M 9½), Banstead. MAB, "The Downs" Sanatorium. MAB
Queen Mary's Hospital for Children, Carshalton; Sutton and
Carshalton Cottage Hospitals. Boys' Surgical Home, Ban-
stead; Isolation Hosp., Cuddington.

SUTTON PARK, Guildford. (†) St. Edward. (1382;
1876.) [120.] Rev. Herbert L. Hart, B.A. Sun, M 8½, 10½,
with C aft. Devs, B 6. Hds, M 7½ 8½; Dev B 6. Wkds,
M 8½ (Wed 7½). Fri, Exp 5½. Cf, Sat 3½ to 4½, 6 to 7.
Sun bef and aft M; Fri after B.—Cemetery.

THORNTON HEATH. (†) St. Andrew, Beulah-road East.
(1905.) [300.] Rev. A. Mostyn. Sun, M 8½, 11; C 3;
evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½, 9; evng serv 7 (wint 4½).
Wkds, M 7½. Fri, devs, B 8. Cf (Italian, French), Sat
eves 6 to 8.

Ursuline Convent and School, 454 London-road.

WALLINGTON. (†) St. Elphege, Stafford-road. (1908.)
[160.] Rev. Thomas Nevill. Sun, M 8, 10½ and C; evng
serv 6½. Hds, M 7½, 10; B 3½. Wkds, M 7½ sum, 8 wint.
Fri, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 3 to 4, 8 to 9, daily bef
and aft M.

WALTON-ON-THAMES. (†) St. Erconwald, Esher-avenue. (1906.) Rev. Oliver P. Henly (Heathern, Highfield Road). Sun, M 8, 10; C 3; evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7¼, 9. Wkds, M 7¼; Wed, evng serv 8. Cf, Sat 4½ to 5½, 8 to 9.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur, Croft Home of Rest, Bridge-street.

WALTON-ON-THE-HILL. (*Under Epsom.*) Oratory of St. Charles, Lane End, Walton Heath. (1914.) Sun, M 8½. Cf, Sat 6 to 7; bef M. *Closed for the winter.*

WEYBRIDGE. (†) St. Charles Borromeo, Heath-road. (1750; cons. July 30, 1881.) Very Rev. Canon James Sprankling. Sun, M 8½, 11; C. B 3½; R.s, B 6½, Hds, M 8, 10; evng serv 6½. Wkds, M 8. Fri, evng serv 6½. Cf, ev mrng bef M; Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

Convent of Dames de St. Maur. High-Class Boarding and Day School for young Ladies.

Walton Convalescent-Home.

St. George's College, Woburn Park. Josephites: Very Rev. Lewis Thomas McMurdie, *President*; Revv. John Leonard Davis (*Procurator*), Peter Albert O'Neill, John Reginald Farrell, Percy Charles Cornwall-Jones, Edward Edmund Harold-Barry. John Philip Alexander, Charles G. Kean, James Anselm Fawcett, D. Vincent Mestdag, C.J.

WIMBLEDON, S.W. 19 (†) ~~W~~Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart. (1877; '82; '87.) Jesuits: Rev. Aston Chichester (*Rector*); Revv. Edmund Walton (*Minister*), John Atkinson, Geoffrey Bliss, Edmund D'Arcy, Robert Dalrymple, Terence Donnelly, John Driscoll, Oswald Kemball, Joseph Lawrenson, John Manning, Ignatius O'Gorman, Joseph Parsons, Felix Rankin, William Roche, Arthur Tempest, S.J. Sun, M 7, 8, 9½, 11; C 3½; B 3¾; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 7½, 8, 10; R, B 6¼. Wkds, M 7, 7½, 8. Wed, R, B 6¼; Fri, devs, S H, B 4½. Cf (French), ev mrng bef M; Fri, aft B; Sat, Th bef 1st Fri, eves of F, 3 to 4, 7¾ to 9. SVP.

Ursuline Convent, The Downs.

Wimbledon Hosp., Thurstan-road; Wimbledon Nelson Hosp., Merton.

WIMBLEDON (SOUTH), S.W. 19. St. Winefride. (1905.) Rev. F. Rankin, S.J. Sun, M 7½, 10; C, B 3; devs, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9; R, B 8. Wkds, M 7½. Sat, B 8. Cf (French, Italian), ev mrng bef M; Sat, Th bef 1st Fri, eves of F 3½ to 4½, 8 to 9½.

WIMBLEDON PARK. St. Austin's. (1913.) Served from Wimbledon College. Sun, M 8, 10; B 3½; Hds M 7½, 10; Wed, B 8; Cf, Sat 4 to 5, 8 to 9.

WOKING. 1. *St. Dunstan* (†), Percy-street. (1898.) [90.] Rev. John H. Peall (60 Church-street). Sun, M 8½, 11; R, s, B 6. Hds, M 8, 10; B 6. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B 6. Cf, Sat 11 to 12, 6 to 8.

London Necropolis, Brookwood; Brookwood County Asylum

2. *Military Chapel* (†), Inkerman Barracks, Knaphill; and Chapel of *St. Hugh*. Rev. Stanley Mason (Presbytery, Knaphill). At *Military Chapel*: M, Sun, Hds, 9. At *St. Hugh's*: Sun, H C 8; C 3½; B 6½. Hds, M 7½; evng serv 7½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, B 7½. Cf, Sat 6½ to 7½.

Pirbright Camp for Bisley. Sun, M 10½.

WONERSH, Guildford. *St. John's Diocesan Seminary*, Tel: 17 *Bramley*. (Chapel cons. May 4, 1896.) Very Rev. St. George Kiernan Hyland, D.D., Ph.D., (*Rector*); Rev. C. Westlake (*Vice-Rector*); Very Rev. Mgr. Seraphin Banfi, D.D.; Revv. Louis Woodroffe, M.A., James E. Walters, Albert P. Hooker, John Byrne, M.A., Edward Browne, A. Wood, D.D. (*Procurator*), Robert Finnemore, H. Gibney, Wilfrid Moor, Ph.D., B.A.

Daughters of the Cross.

WORCESTER PARK. (†) *St. Matthias*, Brinkley-rd. (1906.) [65.] Served from *St. Antony's*, North Cheam (letters). Sun, H C 8, M 10; C 3½; evng serv 7. Hds, M 7½. B, Th and Hds 8. Cf bef and aft all services.

Sussex

AMBERLEY AND HOUGHTON, near Arundel. (†) *St. Edmund*, Abp. (1879; 1912.) [80.] Rev. Francis Ellis, Sun, M 8½, devs, s, B 4. Hds, M 8; evng serv 3 50. Wkds. M 8; Ds, Dev, B 3.50. Cf, bef and aft serv.—Cemetery.

ANGMERING. (†) *St. Wilfrid*. (1872: 1900.) Rev. N. Digby Fowell (The Hermitage, Cross Bush, Arundel). Sun, Cf, H C 8; M, s, B 10. Hds, H C 8. M, s, B 9½. Wkds, H C, 8; Fri, B 4 sum, wint 3½. Cf (French), Sat, eves Hds 3 to 4. Cemetery.

Poor Clares, Cross Bush. Sun, M 7; Sun, Hds, B 4. Wkds, M 7. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6 to 7.

ARUNDEL. (†) *St. Philip Neri*. (New church, 1873.) Very. Rev. Canon Archibald S. MacCall; Revv. E. J. Cosmo-Brown, Reginald Redding. Sun, M 7, 8, 11; Children's serv 3; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; B 7. Wkds, M 7, 8½. Th, Ds Dev, B 7. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds, 4 to 5, 7 to 9.—Cemetery.

St. Wilfrid's Priory, Servite (3rd Order) Convent, served from St. Philip's.

BATTLE. Our Lady Immaculate and St. Michael. (1888.) [120.] Rev. Edmund J. Miller. Sun, M 10 (1st Sun of m $8\frac{1}{2}$); Devs, B 6. Hds, M 9. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Mon, Fri, M 8); Wed, Devs, B 8. Cf (French), $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, and at call.

Battle Union Workhouse and Infirmary.

BEEDING, near Bramber. (*Under Shoreham-by-Sea.*) Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, the Towers: Chapel open to the public. Served from Farnborough. Sun, M 9; R, B 6. Hds, M 8; evng serv 6. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$. Th, and daily in March, May, June and Oct., R, B $4\frac{1}{2}$. Expos 1st Fri of m.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA. (†) St. Mary Magdalen. (1893; new church 1907; cons. Sept. 10, 1913.) [350.] Fathers of Charity: Revv. William H. Pollard (*Rector*), James McGinn, Inst. Ch. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; C, B 3; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; R, B $5\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8. Tues, Th, B $5\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), 6; Sat $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8. SVP.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Hastings-road.

Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), Buckhurst-road.

Bexhill Free Lending Library, next to Post Office.

BOGNOR. (†) Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence-road. (1880; 1882.) [220.] Servites: Very Rev. Alphonsus Coventry (*Prior and Parish Priest*); Revv. Patrick Mullarkey, Philip O'Neill, Paul Gabrielli, Vincent Lecourt, O.S.M. Sun, M 7 (Easter to Nov. only), 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; R, B 4. Wkds, M 8. R Dolours B, Wed 4, Fri $7\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 12, $3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$, and from $7\frac{1}{2}$; other days bef and aft services.—Cemetery.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted: Servite Nuns of the Second Order.

St. Rose's Convent, Belvedere House, Upper Bognor-road: Dominican Sisters, with charge of St. Dominic's School.

Convent of the Faithful Companions, Upper Bognor-road.

BRIGHTON. 1. St. John the Baptist (†), 2 Bristol-road. (1799; cons. July 7, 1835) [500.] Revv. Joseph Newton, Charles McConville, Patrick Roughneen. Sun, M 7 (sum). 8, 9, 10, 11: R, s, B 7 (4 wint). Hds, M 7, 8, 10; R, B 7 ($4\frac{1}{2}$ wint) Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8 (and Wed 10); Mon, B $4\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, R, B 7. Fri, Cfr S H 8 P.M. Cf (French

Italian), Wed, Sat, eves Hds 11 to 1, 6 to 9, and bef M Sun and Hds. Tel: Kemp Town 1587.

Convent of Mercy. Convent of the Blessed Sacrament. Chaplain: Rev. John E. Wallace (142 Eastern-road).

French Convalescent Home, Servants of the Sacred Heart. Augustinian Nuns. Chaplain, Rev. P. Kearns.

House for Sick and Convalescent Priests, 33 and 34 Upper Rock-gardens. Sussex County Hosp.

2. Our Lady Star of the Sea, Neville-road, Rottingdean. (1903-1919.) [70.] Rev. John J. Colley. Sun, Hds, M 8 (July, Aug., Sept 10); R, s, B 6. Tu, Th, Sat, M 7½. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, and at call.

Convent of St. Martha. Sun, Hds, M 7¼; Mon, Wed Fri, M 7½. Sun, Wed, B 4.

3. St. Mary Magdalen (†), Upper North-street. (1858; 1861.) Revv. George B. Tatum, M.A., Francis R. Freeland. Sun, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; C 3½; R, B 4; V, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11; B 8¼. Wkds, M 7½, 10. Tu, Sat B 8¼. Th, devs, s, B 4½. Cf (French), ev mrgng, Th aft B, Sat 11 to 1 and from 7. SVP. Tel.: Brighton 4793.

Poor Servants of the Mother of God, St. Anne's Home, Compton-aveuue.

4. St. Joseph (†), Elm-grove, Lewes-road. (1866, 1869; 1879, 1906.) Revv. Herbert M. Evans, Reginald George Webb, M.A. Sun, M 8 (1st Sun 7 and 8), 10½ High, 12 Low M with s; C, B 3½; devs, s, B 7. Hds, M 7, 8 ch, 10½ High; devs, B 8. Wkds, M 7. 9. Devs, B, Tu, Fri 8¼. Cf (French, Italian), Fri aft B; eves Hds, 1st Fri 8; Sat 12 to 1; 2½ to 4½, 7½ to 9½. SVP. LC. Tel.: Kemp Town 1017.

Xaverian College, Queen's Park.

Military Hosp. and Barracks; Brighton and County Work-house; Workhouse Schools; Warren Farm Poor Law School; Brighton Sanatorium; of three Cemeteries, two partly reserved for Catholics.

5. St. Mary (†), Surrenden-road, Preston Park. (1906-1912.) [400.] Revv. F. Hopper, Harold V. Flegg. Sun, M 8, 10¼. Hds, M 8, 9; B 6. V, B. Sun 3½. Wkds, M 7½. Sat, B 8. Cf (French), aft B; Sat 12 to 1; 7½ to 9. SVP.

Lourdes Convent, Preston-road, Withdean.

BURGESS HILL. *Augustinian Nuns. St. George's Retreat* (2 miles from Burgess-hill). (1869.) Rev. John O'Meara. Sun, H C 7½, 8; M 10½ (1st Sun of m. M 8, 10½); R, B 6½. Hds, H C 7, 7½; M 9; R, B 6½. Wkds, Easter to Nov., M 7; Nov. to East. 7½. Chailey Workhouse; Lewes Union,

BURTON HILL, Petworth. (Chapel for community only.)

Revv. J. McAleer, Charles Drakes, Thomas McMullin, S.J.

BURTON PARK, Petworth. (†) SS. Anthony and George. (Cons. Aug. 18, 1869.) Capuchin Franciscans. Rev. F. Bernardine, O.S.F.C. Sun, H C 8; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 6 sum, $3\frac{1}{2}$ wint. Hds., M, B 9. Wkds, M 8. Fri, R, B 3. Cf, Sat evng and at call.—Cemetery.

BURWASH. (†) St. Joseph. (1887.) Salesians; Very Rev. Thomas Tierney (*Rector*); Rev. Richard Hosford, S.C. Sun M, 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; V or R, B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, M, B $9\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$. Wed, Fri B 4. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 7. —Cemetery.

CHICHESTER. (†) St. Richard, South-street. (1855.) Revv. J. Cuthbert Shoolbred, John Inwood. Sun, M 8. $9\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{4}$; C, B $3\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 7. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$ (Mon H C only). Wed, R, B 7. 1st Fri, devs S H, B 7. Cf, Sat 3 to 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$ to 9, and at call, City Workhouse; Isolation Hospital; West Sussex County Asylum; Westbourne Workhouse; Dépôt Royal Sussex Regt.; Graylingwell War Hospital.

Convent of Mount Carmel.

CRAWLEY. (†) St. Francis. (1861.) Capuchin Franciscans. Revv. FF. Giles (*Guardian*), William, Modestus, Stanislaus, Leonard, James, Herbert, Mark, O.S.F.C. Sun, M 8, 11; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 10; R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Tu, Fri, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 7, and at call. Shrine of St. Anthony of Padua, and centre of the Guild of St. Anthony. 3rd Order of St. Francis.—Cemetery.

CROWBOROUGH. (*Under Heron's Ghyll*). (†) St. Mary, Mother of Christ. (1910, 1912.) Served fr Heron's Ghyll. Sun, M $9\frac{1}{4}$. Hds, M $7\frac{3}{4}$. Other services as announced.

EASTBOURNE. 1. Our Lady of Ransom (†). (1890.) Very Revv. Mgri. Arthur Cocks, M.A., J. H. Northcote; Revv. A. Trew, A. V. Hauber, Francis Dorman. Sun, M 7, 8, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$, High 12; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, 8, 11; evng serv $5\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 8, and Mon, Wed, Fri, 7 and 10. B, Wed, Fri $5\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat eves Hds 12 to 1, 5 to 6, 8 to 9; Wed $5\frac{3}{4}$.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity, Blackwater-road.

Sisters of Hope, Hartington-place.

Eastbourne and Hailsham Workhouse, E. Sussex County Asylum, Hellingly.

2. St. Agnes, Whitley-road. (1906; cons. Sept. 28, 1909.) Sun, M 9; C $3\frac{1}{2}$, B 4. Hds M 7. Cf, Sat 8 to 9, and Sun bef M. Served from *Our Lady of Ransom*.

EAST GRINSTEAD. 1. Our Lady and St. Peter (†). (1879, 1898 ; cons 1 Aug., 1899.) Right Rev. Mgr James Warwick (17 St. James'-road). Sun, M 7½, 10½ church ; inst., B 6. Hds, M 10½ ; B 6. Wkds, Tu, Fri, M 7½ ; Wed, B 6. Cf (French, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish), Sat 12 to 1, 6 to 8, and bef and aft services.

Convent of *Notre Dame*, Ashdown Park. *Chaplain*, Rev Joseph Haynes.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy ; Q. Victoria Cottage Hosp. ; Wkh. Inf. ; Lingfield Epileptic Colony, Lingfield, Surrey.

St. Clare School for Girls and little Boys.

2. St. Edward and St. Louis, Imberhorne. (1879.) Served from Our Lady's. Sun, Hds (also ev Mon, Wed, Sat), M 8½. Convent, M, Th 7.

HASTINGS. 1. St. Mary Star of the Sea (†), High-street. (1880.) [600.] Revv. Ernest Moultrie, (*Rector*), Patrick White, Henry Treacy, P.S.M. Sun, M 8, 10, 11½ ; C, B 3 ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 10 ; R, s, B 7½. Wkds, M 7½, 8 Tu, devs, B 4 ; Th, R, B 7½ ; Fri, Sta, B 7½. Cf, bef and aft ev serv ; Sat, eves Hds 10 to 1, 6 to 8. Cf (French, Spanish, Italian).

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, Hastings Lodge, Old London-road. Served from St. Mary's. Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament from M at 7 till B at 5.

French Jesuits. Ore Place. Very Rev. Costa de Beauregard, S. J. (*Rector*) ; Revv. Joseph Garde, (*Minister*), Stephen Brown, Marcel Chossat, Lucien Choupin, Albert Condamin, Emile Delaye, Alfred Durand, Joseph Huby, Léonard Fargeix, Léonard Gardette, Stephane Harent, Xavier Le Bachelet, Henry Mathieu, Gustave Neyron, Henri Monier-Vinard.

HAYWARD'S HEATH. (†) Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel. [70.] Rev. Timothy O'Donoghue (Presbytery, Franklynn-road). Sun, M 8½, 10 ; B 4 ; Hds, M 7½, 9 ; Wkds, M 7½ ; Th, B 4. Cf (French), Sat from 12 and 5.

Canonesses Regular of the Lateran.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Boarding and Day School, Hayward's-road.

Cuckfield Union Wkh. ; Brighton Borough County Asylum.

Portion of public cemetery reserved for Catholics.

HERON'S GHYLL, near Uckfield. (†) St. John the Evangelist. (Cons. Sept. 7th, 1904.) Rev. Emile Burt. Sun, H C 8½ ; M 10¾ (1st Sun of m, M 8½, 10½) ; evng serv 6½ (Apr to Sept) (4, Oct to Mar). Hds, M, 8¾. Wkds, M 7¾ ; Th, R, B 7. Cf, 6 to 6¾ (wint 3½ to 4½).

Dominican Sisters, Orphanage for Girls.

HORSHAM. (†) St. John the Evangelist, Springfield-road. (1845 ; 1865.) [320.] Rev. Bernard Cassidy. Sun, M 8, 10 ; Inst 3 ; C S B 6½. Hds, M 7, 9 ; D, s, B, 6½. Wkds, M 7.55. Th, Sat, evng serv 6½. Cf, Th and Sat, 6 to 7, and bef and aft M.

Workhouse ; Catholic portion of Cemetery.

HOVE. 1. The Sacred Heart (†), Norton-road. (1879 ; 1881 ; cons. '87.) [400.] Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Thomas Ottley, V.F. ; Rev. Francis Donovan, Ph.D. (39 Norton-rd.). Sun, M 7, 8, 10 ch, 11 ; C 3½ ; B 4 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8, 11 ; B 3½. Wkds, M 8, 10. Ros 6½ (wint, 3½). B, Wed 8 ; Fri 3½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 11 to 1 and 7½ to 9 ; Wed, eves Hds 6 ; Fri 4. SVP. Tel.: Hove 2843.

Part of the Hove Cemetery reserved for Catholics.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Upper-drive. Served fr Sacred Heart, Hove.

2. (†) St. Peter, Portland-road. (1902-1915.) [400.] Rev. Ernest Moodie (Shelley-road). Sun, M 8, 10½ ; C B 3, evng serv 6½. Hds, M 7, 8 ; evng serv 8. Wkds, M 8. Th, B 8. Cf (French), Th 7½ ; Sat 12 to 1, 7 to 9.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Upper Old Shoreham-road. Very Rev. Mgr. Wallis.

LEWES. (†) Sacred Heart and St. Pancras. (1865 ; 1870.) Very Rev. Canon William McAuliffe ; Rev. John J. Higgins. Sun, M 8½, 11 ; C 2½ ; V, s, B 6½. Hds, C 7½ ; M 8½ ; B 6½. Wkds, M 8 (Mon, Sat 8½). Cf (French), Sat 6 to 8.

County Victoria Hosp. M Wed.

LITTLEHAMPTON. (†) St. Catherine, V.M. (1864, '83, '03.) Very Rev. Canon Richard L. Irvine Neave ; Rev. Samuel Fairbourn. Sun, M 7, 8, 11 (wint H C 7½, M 8, 11) ; C 3 ; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7, 8½, 10. Wkds, M 7, 7¾. Fri, Exp 6 to 7. Cf (French), ev mrng bef M ; Sat 12 to 1 and 4 to 7½. 3rd Order of St. Francis. Cfr of Our Lady of P. Succour.

East Street Boys' and Girls' Orphanage.

Franciscan Convent, East-street.

Sisters of the Holy Family, Norfolk-road.

Portion of the general Cemetery set apart for Catholics. East Preston Union Wkh. ; Convalescent Home for children, Milfield, Rustington ; Rustington Convalescent Home ; Alexandra Home, South-terrace.

MARK CROSS, Tunbridge Wells. (†) Holy Trinity. (1869.) [250.] Rev. James H. Stonier. Sun, Hds, H C 7½ ; M

9½; R, B 5½. Wkds, M 7. Th, Fri, B 5½. Cf, Sat 3½ and aft services.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

MAYFIELD. 1. Sacred Heart. (1865.) Rev. Henry P. Timms. Sun, Hds. H C 7½, M 9½; evng serv 5. Wkds, M 7. Th, B 5½. Cf (French), Sat 6.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

2. Xaverian Brothers' School (Pennybridge). Rev. Charles Dessoulavy, Ph.D. Rev. John Castaing, *retired*. Sun, Hds, H C 7½; M 9; B 7. Wkds, M 7½. Wed, Fri B 7. Cf, Sat 5.

MIDHURST. (†) St. Francis of Assisi, Rumbolds-hill, (1625; 1869.) [75.] Rev. Henry M. Willaert (Presbytery, Petersfield-road). Sun, M 8½, 10½; evng serv 6½. Hds. M 7¾; B 8. Wkds, M 7¾ (Sat in Convent 7¾). Fri, B 8. Cf (French, Flemish), Sat 5½ to 6½.

Convent of Mercy, Training Home for Servants.
King Edward VII Sanatorium.

NEWHAVEN. (†) Sacred Heart, Fort-road. (1895-1898.) [125.] Augustinians of the Assumption. Revv. Delphin Coussirat, Charles Vermech, Bernardin Balfontaine, A.A. Sun, M 10½; R, s, B 6½. Hds, M 7½; R, B 6½. Wkds, M 7½. Fri, evng serv 7½. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 3 to 7, and at call.

Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Meeching-place.

PARKMINSTER, Partridge-green. (*Under West Grinstead.*) (Telegraph Office, Cowfold.) *Charterhouse of St. Hugh.* Very Rev. Peter Mary Pepin, *Prior*; Rev. Hugh D. Weld, *Procurator* (27 other priests). Sun, Hds, M 6½, 8 (High), 9¼. V 2½. Wkds, M 6½, 7 (High).

PETT, Hastings (6 miles fr Rye and Hastings.) (*Under Rye.*) During Summer and Autumn M on Sun, Hds 8.

PETWORTH. The Sacred Heart. (Cons. June 19, 1901.) Rev. John Burke. Sun, H C 8; M, s 10; 1st Sun M 8, 10; C 3; evng devs 3½. Hds, M 9; evng serv 3½. Wkds, M 8 (Mon 9); evng serv 6. Cf, Sat, eves Hds 6.

Petworth and Wisborough Green Workhouses.

PORTSLADE. (†) 1 Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Denis. (1912.) [300.] Rev. James Kerwin. Sun, H C 7¾; M 10; C 3, C, s, B 7. Hds, M 7; B 8. Th, B 8. Cf, Sat 3 and 7.

2. St. Marye's Convent. *Poor Servants of the Mother of God*: Portslade Village, Refuge for Penitents. Chapel open to the public. *Chaplain*, Rev. James Kerwin. Sun, M 8; R, s, B 4. Hds, M 8; B 5. Wkds, M 7. Fri, B 7½.

PRESTON PARK. See under Brighton, No. 5, p. 398.

ROBERTSBRIDGE. (1913.) Served from Ore-place, Hastings. Sun, Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$ (when family is at home). Cf, Sat 7 and bef M at "Brown's."

RYE. (†) St. Walbuge, Watchbell-street. Franciscan Friars Minor Conventual. (1900.) Very Rev. F. Bonaventure, O.M.C. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{3}{4}$; (wint and Hds H C only, 8, M $10\frac{3}{4}$); C, 3; devs, s, B 6 (Hds. also.) Wkds, M 8. Cf (French, Italian, Maltese), 12 to 1, 6 to $7\frac{1}{2}$.

ST. LEONARD'S. (†) St. Thomas of Canterbury and English Martyrs, Magdalen-road. (1834; 1889; cons. Sept. 23, 1907.) [400.] Revv. Felix Segesser, John P. Golding-Bird, Austin M. Fiderer. Sun, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{4}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11. C $3\frac{1}{2}$, B 4; V, s. B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10; devs, B 6. Wkds, M 7, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8, $8\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Th. B 4, Fri 8. Cf (French, Italian), Sat 12 to 1, $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$. Tel.: Hastings 815.

Dames Augustines, Gensing Lodge.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus. Church of St. Michael (for persons living in the Convent).

St. Stanislaus' College, Hollington Park. Rev. J. Mercier, S.J.

Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Filsham-park-road. *Chaplain*. Rev. Henry Guillaume. Sun, M $7\frac{1}{2}$; V 3; B 5. Wkds, M 7; B 5.

St. John's Villa. Home for aged and retired priests.

SEAFORD. Oratory of St. Francis of Sales. Convent of *Sisters of Providence of Rouen*. Served from Newhaven by Rev. Delphin Coussirat, A.A. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, B 6. Hds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv $6\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{4}$. Th, R, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 3 to 6.

Lady Cross, School for Boys.

SELSEY. (*Under Chichester*.) Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Wilfrid, Station-road. Served fr Chichester. M (during June, July, Aug, Sept) $10\frac{1}{2}$. Cf bef M.

SHOREHAM-BY-SEA. 1. (†) St. Peter, 7 John-street. (1875.) [200.] Rev. John E. Haffenden, B.A. Sun, M $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$ (Oct to March $3\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, $9\frac{1}{2}$; B $4\frac{1}{4}$. Wkds, M $7\frac{1}{2}$, exc Wed at Convent; Fri at St. Joseph's Conv. Tu, B $4\frac{1}{4}$. Cf (French, Italian), bef M and aft B; Sat 5 to 7.

Sisters of Mercy, West-street. *Sisters of St. Joseph*, Southdown-road. Boarding and Day School.

Steyning Union Workhouse and Infirmary.

Portion of general Cemetery allocated to Catholics. Steyning and Lancing depend on Shoreham.

SLINDON, Arundel. (†) St. Richard. (1865.) Rev. R. Christall. Sun, H C, 8; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 6, wint $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M $8\frac{1}{2}$; wkds 8; C, Wed, $3\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 5 to 6.—Cemetery.

STORRINGTON. (†) Our Lady of England. (1882; 1904.) [200.] Premonstratensian Canons Regular. Revv. FF. Francis, Germain, Philip, C.R.P. Sun, M 8, 11; B $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint $3\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, Ds Dev, M 8, 10; B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Wkds, M 7, 8. Th, B $3\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French, Italian), Sat, eves Hds, 4 to $6\frac{1}{2}$, and at call.—Cemetery.

UCKFIELD. (†) Our Lady Immaculate and St. Philip Neri. (1885.) Rev. F. Soutten-Bennett (St. Joseph's, Buxted). Sun, H C 8; M $10\frac{1}{2}$; R, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wint $4\frac{1}{2}$). Hds, M 9. Wkds, M 8. Fri, B $5\frac{1}{2}$. Cf (French), Sat 4 to 5, bef and aft any service.

Buxted, M 9 (Sun only) at "St. Raphael's."

Sisters of Mercy. : St. Philip's Orphanage for Girls.

WADHURST. (1906; Cons. Aug. 10, 1912.) The Mount : Fathers of Charity or Rosminians, Novitiate. Revv. Frederick W. Palmer (*Rector*), Alexander Donnelly, Michael Thomas, Inst. Ch. Sun M, 10; V, B 6. Hds, M 9.

Ticehurst Union Workhouse : Ticehurst Establishment.

WEST GRINSTEAD. (†) Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis. (Cons. 27 Sept., 1899.) Rev. Thomas Smith. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; evng serv 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ (sum). Hds, M 8; B 4, $6\frac{1}{2}$ (sum). Wkds, M 8. Tues 7 (in Convent), Fri 8. B, Th 4; Cf, Sat 11 to 12, from $5\frac{1}{2}$, and at call. Association of Our Lady of Consolation.

St. Mary's School Orph. for Boys, *Dominican Convent*.—Cemetery.

WORTHING. (†) Our Lady of the Angels, Crescent-road. (1864.) [450]. Very Rev. Canon James Purdon (The Presbytery, Richmond-road), Rev. Edmund Redding. Sun, M 8, $10\frac{1}{2}$; Devs, s, B $6\frac{1}{2}$. October to May, $3\frac{1}{2}$. Hds, M 8, 9; B $4\frac{1}{2}$ ($6\frac{1}{2}$ sum). Wkds, M 8. Th, C $11\frac{1}{2}$. Cf, Sat and eves 4 to 6, and daily before M.

Convent of Notre Dame de Sion, Crescent-road : Boarding School. *St. Mary's Convalescent Home*, Westbrooke, under *Sisters of Mercy*.

CONFERENCES AND DEANERIES.

[All Chaplains of Convents or Schools, or any other resident Priests holding faculties in the Diocese, whose place of residence is not mentioned below, attend the Conference of their district.]

1. CATHEDRAL. *St. George*.—Cathedral, Borough, Newington, Vauxhall, Walworth, Waterloo. *President*, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Brown, V.G., D.D.

2. ARUNDEL. *St. Philip*.—Arundel, Amberley, Angmering. Bognor, Burton Park, Chichester, Littlehampton, Midhurst, Petworth, Slindon, Storrington, Worthing. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Archibald MacCall.

3. BALHAM. *The Holy Ghost*.—Balham, West Battersea, Clapham Common, Clapham Park, Earlsfield, Mitcham, Norbury, Streatham, Streatham Hill, Tooting (Upper and Lower), Wandsworth, Wandsworth Common. *Dean*, Rev. John Cooney.

4. BERMONDSEY. *The Holy Trinity*.—Bermondsey, South Bermondsey, Melior-street, Peckham, Rotherhithe. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Edward F. Murnane.

5. BRIGHTON. *St. John the Baptist*.—Brighton, Aldrington, Hove, Portslade, Rottingdean, Shoreham, Lewes, Burgess Hill, Hayward's Heath, Heron's Ghyll, Preston Park, Uckfield. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Thomas Ottley, V.F.

6. CAMBERWELL. *Sacred Heart*.—Camberwell, East Battersea, Brixton, Dulwich, Herne Hill, Larkhall-lane, Norwood (West). Peckham Rye, Stockwell. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon William Murnane.

7. CHATHAM. *St. Paulinus*.—Gillingham, Old Brompton, Chatham, Faversham, Maidstone, Sheerness, Sittingbourne. *Dean*, Rev. Thomas McMahon.

8. CHISLEHURST. *Our Lady Help of Christians*.—Chislehurst, Beckenham, Bromley, St. Mary Cray, Sevenoaks, Sidcup. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon A. Whereat, D.D.

9. CROYDON. *Our Lady of Reparation*.—Croydon, Anerley, Caterham, South Croydon, Norwood (South), Norwood (Upper), Orsted, Sydenham, Thornton Heath, Wallington. *Dean*, Rev. T. Nevill.

10. DORKING. *St. Joseph*.—Dorking, Crawley, Epsom, Horsham, Leatherhead, Redhill, Sutton, West Grinstead. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon W. Bernard Alexander.

11. DOVER. *St. Paul*.—Dover, Ashford, Canterbury, Deal, Folkestone, West Folkestone, Herne Bay, Hythe, Shorncliffe, Whitstable. *Dean*, Rev. A. Limpens.

12. GRAVESEND. *St. John the Evangelist*.—Gravesend, Crayford, Dartford, Erith, Northfleet. *Dean*, Rev. Edmund Carroll.

13. GREENWICH. *Our Lady Star of the Sea*.—Greenwich, Brockley, Catford, Deptford, East Greenwich, Forest Hill, Lee, Lewisham, Nunhead. *Dean*, Rev. John Sheen.

14. MORTLAKE. *St. Mary Magdalen*.—Mortlake, Barnes, Kew, Kingston, New Malden, Norbiton, Putney, Richmond, Roehampton, Wimbledon, South Wimbledon, Worcester Park. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Hogan, V.F.

15. RAMSGATE. *St. Augustine*.—Ramsgate, Birchington, Broadstairs, Minster, Margate, Westgate. *Dean*, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.

16. ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA. *St. Thomas of Canterbury*.—St. Leonards, Battle, Bexhill, Eastbourne, Hastings, Rye. *Dean*, Rev. Felix Segesser.

17. TUNBRIDGE WELLS. *St. Augustine*.—Tunbridge Wells, Burwash, East Grinstead, Goudhurst, Mark Cross, Mayfield, Tonbridge, Wadhurst. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Keatinge.

18. WEYBRIDGE. *St. Charles Borromeo*.—Weybridge, Camberley, Chertsey, Chilworth, Effingham, Englefield Green, Farnham, Godalming, Guildford, Knap Hill, Sutton Park, Walton-on-Thames, Woking. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Sprankling.

19. WOOLWICH. *St. Peter*. Woolwich, Blackheath, Charlton, Eltham, Plumstead. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Francis Sheehan.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

AUGUSTINIANS : Hythe.

AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION : Brockley, S.E. 4 ;
Charlton, S.E. 7 ; Newhaven.

BENEDICTINES : Isle of Thanet ; Dulwich (East), S.E. 22.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE LATERAN : Eltham, S.E. 9.

CARTHUSIANS : Parkminster, Partridge-green, Sussex.

FATHERS OF CHARITY : Wadhurst ; Bexhill-on-Sea.

FRANCISCANS (Capuchin Friars Minor) : Peckham, S.E. 15 ;
Crawley ; Erith ; Burton Park.

FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor) : Chilworth.

FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor Conventual) : Rye.

JESUITS : Roehampton ; Wimbledon ; Burton Hill (Petworth) ;
Hales Place, Canterbury ; Hollington Park, St. Leonards ;
Ore Place, Hastings.

JOSEPHITES : Weybridge.

MARIST FATHERS : Kew ; Sidcup.

PASSIONISTS : Herne Bay.

PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS : Hastings.

PREMONSTRATENSIS : Storrington, Pulborough.

REDEMPTORISTS : Clapham, S.W. 4.

SALESIANS : West Battersea, S.W. 11 ; Wandsworth Common ;
Bowlhead Green ; Burwash ; Chertsey.

SERVITES : Bognor.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS : St. Joseph's College,
Beulah-hill, Norwood, S.E. 19 ; Blackheath ; Dover.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL : 10 Elms-road, Clapham, S.W. 4.
 BROTHERS OF THE PRESENTATION : Dartford ; Orpington.
 MARIST BROTHERS : Peckham, S.E.15; Grove Ferry.
 XAVERIAN BROTHERS : Mayfield, Sussex ; Clapham College ;
 Brighton.

WOMEN.

ANNONCIADES : St. Margaret's Bay, Kent.
 ASSUMPTION : Ramsgate.
 AUGUSTINIANS : Brighton ; Burgess Hill ; Kearsney.
 CARMELITES (TERESIANS) : Chichester.
 CANONESSES REGULAR OF LATERAN (a Filiation from the English Augustinian Convent, Bruges) : Haywards Heath, Sussex.
 CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE : Westgate ; Filsham-park-road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
 DAMES AUGUSTINES : Gensing Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
 DAMES DE LA MERE DE DIEU : Avenue, Berrylands, Surbiton.
 DAMES DE LA RETRAITE : Atkins-road, Clapham-park, S.W. 12.
 DAMES DE STE. CLOTILDE : Eltham Park House, Eltham, S.E. 9.
 DAMES DE ST. MAUR : Weybridge.
 DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS : Battersea West, S.W. 11. ; Chertsey.
 DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS : Carshalton ; Haslemere ; Margate ; North Cheam ; Ramsgate ; Womersh.
 DOMINICANS (Third Order) : St. Dominic's Priory, West Grinstead ; Belvedere House, Bognor ; Heron's Ghyll. [18.
 DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION : Wandsworth, S.W.
 FAITHFUL COMPANIONS : Bognor, Cliftonville, North Foreland,
 FILLES DE JESUS : Bostal-hill, Abbey Wood, S.E. 18. [Margate.
 FRANCISCANS (Third Order) : Littlehampton.
 HOLY CHILD JESUS : St. Leonards-on-Sea ; Mayfield ; Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.
 HOLY TRINITY : Freeland, Bromley, Kent.
 INSTITUTE OF PERPETUAL ADORATION : Nightingale-square, Balham, S.W. 12.
 INSTITUTE OF TRAINED NURSES (of Our Lady of Consolation) : 60 Lambeth-road, London, S.E. 1.
 LADIES OF MARY : Coloma House, Tavistock-road, Croydon West ; Sanderstead ; Sydenham.
 LADIES OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD : French Convent, Sittingbourne ; Eastbourne.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION : 19 Cedars-road, Clapham, S.W. 4.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : Meadow-road, S. Lambeth, S.W.8. ; Old Shoreham-road, Hove. [Hastings.
 MARIE REPARATRICE : Hastings Lodge, Old London-road.
 MARISTS : The Retreat, 136 Queen's-road, Peckham, S.E. 15. ; Grove Lodge, Queen's-road, Richmond ; Hythe.
 MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART : Forest Hill, S.E. 23.
 MOST HOLY SACRAMENT : Walpole-road, Brighton ; 16 Calverley Park-gardens, Tunbridge Wells ; the Towers, Beeding.

- NOTRE DAME: Clapham, S.W. 4.; St. George's-road, S.E. 1.; Battersea, S.W. 8.
- NOTRE DAME (of the Immaculate Conception): Sidcup.
- NOTRE DAME DE SION: Worthing.
- NOTRE DAME DES MISSIONS: Deal; Sturry.
- OBLATES OF ST. BENEDICT: 2 Alpha-road, New Cross, S.E. 14.
- OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS OF SALES: Margate.
- OBLATES OF THE ASSUMPTION: 84, Victoria-road, Charlton, S.E. 7.
- POOR CLARES (Colettines): Arundel.
- POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD: St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton, S.W. 15; Russell House, Streatham, S.W. 16.; 1 Clarendon-road, Putney, S.W. 15; Portslade Manor, Brighton; St. Anne's Home, Brighton.
- POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Bexhill-on-Sea.
- REDEMPTORISTINES: Clarence-road, Clapham-park, S.W. 4.
- RELIGIEUSES DE LA CHARITÉ ET DE L'INSTRUCTION CHRÉTIENNE DE NEVERS: Brighton (Withdean); Tonbridge.
- RELIGIOUS OF ST. ANDREW: Streatham, S.W. 16. [hampton.
- SAINTÉ FAMILLE: Arnoll Lodge, Tooting, S.W. 17; Little-Sainte Union (des Sacrés Cœurs); Erith; Herne Bay; Kearsney.
- SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: Lower Eglinton-road, Woolwich, S.E. 18. [Brighton.
- SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART: French Convalescent Home, Servites. Second Order: Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Bognor. Third Order (or *Mantellate*): St. Wilfrid's Priory, Arundel; 105 Tyrwhitt-road, Brockley, S.E. 4; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow-road, Dorking.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY: 148 New Kent-road, S.E. 1.; 6 Eastbrook-place, Dover; Mottingham.
- SISTERS OF MERCY: Bermondsey; Brighton; Camberwell; Croydon; East Grinstead; Eltham; Gravesend; Greenhithe; Hayward's Heath; Midhurst; Orpington; Shoreham; South Norwood; Uckfield; Whitstable; Worthing.
- SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE: Maidstone; Seaford.
- SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS): Bexhill.
- SISTERS OF STE. CHRÉTIENNE: Strood.
- SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Farnham; Shoreham.
- SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA: Clapham Common; Rottingdean.
- SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W. 8.; Broadstairs; Redhill.
- SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Sisters of Hope): Ramsgate; Eastbourne.
- SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: Meeching-place, Newhaven. [S.W. 13.
- SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART: The Lawn, Barnes-common,
- SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY: 654 Rotherhithe-street, London, S.E. 16.
- SOCIETY OF THE FAITHFUL VIRGIN: Central-hill Upper Norwood, S.E. 19.; Dover-street, Folkestone; Shorncliffe-road, Folkestone.

SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART : Roehampton, S.W. 15. ; West Hill, Wandsworth, S.W. 18 ; Hove ; Tunbridge Wells.
 URSULINES : Dartford ; Greenwich, S.E. 10 ; Wimbledon, S.W. 19. ; Thornton Heath ; Westgate.
 URSULINES OF JESUS : Dover.
 VISITATION : Walmer.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

SEMINARY : *St. John the Evangelist*, Womersley, Guildford ; *St. Augustine's* (for young men in business), 142 Rodney-road, Walworth, S.E. 17.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS : *St. Augustine's*, Ramsgate ; Clapham College, S.W. 4. ; *St. George's*, Weybridge ; *St. John's*, Beaumont ; Christian Brothers, *St. Joseph's*, Beulah-hill, Norwood, S.E. 19 ; Christian Brothers, 7 Lee-terrace, Blackheath, S.E. 3 ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, S.W. 19. *Marist College*, Grove Ferry ; *Xaverian College*, Queen's-park, Brighton ; *Salesian School*, Battersea ; *Salesian School*, Wandsworth Common ; *Salesian School*, Chertsey ; *Xaverian College*, Mayfield ; *Miss Stevens' School*, *St. Leonards* ; *Ladycross*, Seaford ; *St. Placid's*, Horsham.

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, &c.

ASYLUMS FOR AGED POOR : Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W. 8 ; Old Shoreham-road, Brighton ; Sisters of Nazareth, Bexhill-on-Sea.

CATHOLIC LEAGUE OF SOUTH LONDON (Founded 1895) : *Hon. Secretaries* : Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Brown, V.G., D.D. ; Mr. W. F. Vickery ; *General Organizing Secretary*, Mr. E. Lindsay Foakes, 173 Upper Kennington-lane, Vauxhall, S.E. 11.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD : *President*, Lady Knill ; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss Gaisford, West Grinstead, Horsham.

CONVALESCENT HOMES : *St. Mary's*, Westbrooke, Worthing.

GUILD OF OUR LADY OF RANSOM : for the Conversion of England. *Master*, Rev. Philip Fletcher, M.A., K.C.H.S., 247 Waterloo-road, London, S.E. 1

HOME FOR MENTAL MALADIES : *St. George's Retreat*, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for paying patients, ladies only).

HOME FOR WORKING BOYS : For Boys working in London, 5 to 17 Westminster Bridge-road, S.E. 1.

HOME FOR WORKING GIRLS : 654 Rotherhithe-street, S.E. 16.

HOSPITALS, for male and female patients, under the Daughters of the Cross : *St. Catherine's*, High-street, Ramsgate, and *St. Anthony's*, North Cheam ; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Shottermill, Godalming, Surrey ; 60 Lambeth-road, S.E. 1, under Institute of Trained Nurses. French Hospital Convalescent Home, Brighton.

ORPHANAGES FOR BOYS : St. Mary's, Eltham, S.E. 9; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead; Littlehampton; Salesian Institution, Battersea, S.W. 11; Mottingham; Dover; Margate.

ORPHANAGES FOR GIRLS : Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W. 15; Brighton; Folkestone; Deal; St. Anne's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield; Eltham, S.E. 9; Worthing.

REFUGE FOR PENITENTS. Convents of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God :—Russell House, Streatham, S.W. 16; and Manor House, Portslade.

ST. ANNE'S CATHOLIC SETTLEMENT (for general social work and nursing of the poor); *Directress*, Miss E. Thompson, 44-46 Harleyford-road, Vauxhall, S.E. 11.

ST. HUGH'S HOUSE, 129 King's-avenue, Clapham-park, S.W. 4 (a social and educational work for boys). All communications should be addressed to *The Organising Secretary*.

ST. MARTIN'S SOCIETY (*Hostel Bureau*); *Hon. Secretary*, Miss M. E. Phillips, 77, Whitbread-road, Brockley, S.E. 4.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: *President*, Major J. F. Wegg-Prosser; *Secretary*, J. C. Parsons, 39 Murillo-road, Lee, S.E. 13.

SOUTHWARK CATHOLIC RESCUE SOCIETY (Inc.): *Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. Joseph Crea, 5 Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1. Tel.: City 1173.

SOUTHWARK PRISONERS' AID COMMITTEE; *Secr.*, W. Donovan, Room 18, 82 Victoria-street, S.W. 1.

VESTMENTS FOR POOR MISSIONS: Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale-sq., Balham, S.W. 12.

WORKHOUSE ASSOCIATION: *Hon. Secretary*, Miss G. A. Garland, 5 Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT :—

1. *Industrial Schools*: for *Boys*, Dartford, and Whitstable (for little boys); for *Girls*, Croydon.
2. *Poor-Law Schools*—for Children from Workhouses: St. Mary's, Eltham, S.E. 9 (for little boys and girls, scalp diseases); Mottingham House, Eltham S.E. 9 (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Faithful Virgin, Norwood (for girls); Convalescent Home for girls and little boys, the Convent, Grosvenor-place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elizabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.
3. *Home for Crippled and Invalid Children*: St. Anne's Home Brighton.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

SECULAR PRIESTS :

On active work in Diocese	...	...	259	}	286
Working elsewhere, in England or abroad	...	...	10		
Invalided or retired	...	...	17		

REGULAR PRIESTS:

Augustinians, 2 ; Assumptionists, 9 ; Benedic- tines, 24 ; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 5 ; Carthusians, 29 ; Fathers of Charity, 5 ; Capu- chins, 20 ; Friars Minor, 5 ; Friar Minor Con- ventual, 1 ; Jesuits, 82 ; Josephites, 11 ; Marists, 4 ; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 2 ; Oblate of St. Francis of Sales, 1 ; Passionists, 3 ; Pious Society of Missions, 3 ; Premonstratensians, 3 ; Redemptorists, 17 ; Salesians, 29 ; Servites,	} 260	} 546

CONVENTS 142

CHURCHES : Registered for Marriages 158

Other Public Churches, Chapels and Stations with
Public Mass on Sundays 70

Private Chapels with Sunday Mass, including Chapels
of Communities, Institutions, Asylums, and Prisons 150

SCHOOLS : Public Elementary receiving Government Grant 94

Ditto, not receiving Government Grant 7

Schools for Boys (not Elementary) 16

Schools for Girls (not Elementary) 86

Children at Elementary Schools No returns

Children at Schools other than	}	Boys	}	No returns
Elementary		Girls		

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS : Hospitals 5

Residential Institutions for Poor Children, Orphan-
ages, Poor Law, Industrial, or Reformatory Schools 25

Other Homes and Refuges 0

POPULATION : { Total (*Census*, 1911) 4,398,931

{ Catholic (*estimated*) 150,000

INFANT BAPTISMS in 1919 4,502

MARRIAGES (including "mixed") in 1919 1,735

CONVERSIONS in 1919 925

Dioceses of Scotland,

CLERGY, CHURCHES, AND CHAPELS, &c.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by Letters Apostolic (*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*) of LEO XIII., comprises: I. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld, and Galloway; and II. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

For complete information as to the Catholic Church in Scotland, with full notices of Services, &c., see 'The Catholic Directory for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland,' edited by Rev. Robert G. Russell, Dundee, and published by Messrs. Sands and Co., Edinburgh.

I. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, southern part of Fife (on right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

St. Andrews was founded as an episcopal see before the year 900; and erected into an archiepiscopal see, with primacy over all Scotland, in 1472. Vacant 307 years, from 1571 to 1878.

Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, ARCHBISHOP OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH, AND METROPOLITAN: born Oct. 18, 1841; cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28, 1890; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh by Brief of Aug. 30, 1900. Residence: 42 Greenhill-gardens, Edinburgh.

Predecessors.

I. JOHN STRAIN, born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; transl. from Eastern District to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.

II. WILLIAM SMITH, born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.

III. ANGUS MACDONALD, born Sept. 18, 1844; cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transl. July 7, 1892; died April 29, 1900.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS & EDINBURGH 413

Bishop-Auxiliary. Right Rev. Henry G. Graham. Bishop of *Tipasa* ; born March 8, 1874 ; ordained December 22, 1906 ; consecrated November 16, 1917. Residence : 13 Tantalon-place, Edinburgh.

Vicar-General. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Morris.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools. Revv. Thomas Miley and Cuthbert F. Chase.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy. Very Rev. Canon Mullan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Dec. 23, 1885.

Provost.

Right Rev. Patrick Morris, V.G.

Canons.

Very Revv. Michael Turner, William E. Rooney, (*Theologian*), Alexander Stuart (*Penitentiary*), George Mullan, Joseph Donlevy (*Secretary*), John Forsyth, William Farquhar, Frederick Hoban, Patrick Macnamara, John S. Lyle, Herbert R. Laughton. Hugh P. Considine.

Honorary Canon, Right Rev. Mgr. John Smith.

Edinburghshire

EDINBURGH. 1. *St. Mary's Cathedral*, Broughton-street.

ARCHBISHOP OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH ; Very Rev. Canon Stuart (*Administrator*) ; Revv. Michael V. Bruce, James Ryan, John Byrne. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11. Hds, M 7½, 8½, 9½, 11

2. *Sacred Heart*, Lauriston-street. Revv. Robert Brown, Thomas Agius, Michael Cullen, Francis Grene, Joseph Martin, Francis Rota, S.J.

3. *St. Andrew*, Ravelston-place. Very Rev. Canon Hugh P. Considine.

4. *St. Columba*, Upper Gray-street. Very Rev. George Canon Mullan, Thomas J. Ferrigan.

5. *St. Cuthbert*, Slateford-road. Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth, Kiernan Joyce.

6. *St. John*. Very Rev. Canon Joseph Donlevy ; Rev. Thomas Moore.

7. *St. Mary, Star of the Sea*, Constitution-street. Oblates of Mary Immaculate : Revv. Charles McManus (*Superior*), Charles Byrne, Frederick O'Donnell, Michael M'Namara, Daniel Collier, O.M.I.

8. *St. Ninian*, Restalrig-road. Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley.

414 Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS & EDINBURGH

9. St. Patrick, South Gray's Close. Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Morris, V.G.; Revv. James Bonner, Bernard McLaughlin, James C. Brett, Bernard O'Hanlon.

10. St. Peter, Falcon-avenue. Revv. John Gray, Philip Murphy.

St. Margaret's Convent: served by the Jesuits. *St. Catherine's Convent*: served by the Jesuits. *Sisters of Charity*: served from St. Patrick's. *Little Sisters of the Poor*: Rev. Henry Woods. *Poor Clares*: Rev. Patrick McMahon. *Servants of the Sacred Heart*: Rev. Patrick McMahon. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice*: served from the Cathedral. *St. Vincent's Home*: served from St. Columba's. *Helpers of the Holy Souls*: Rev. Raymond Pacheu. *Sisters of Charity*: served from St. Cuthbert's. *Convent of the S. Heart*: served from the Cathedral. *St. Raphael's Home*: served from St. Peter's. *Edinburgh Castle Barracks*: Very Rev. Canon Stuart. *Piershill Barracks*: Right Rev. T. Miley.—*H.M. Prison*: Very Rev. Canon Stuart. *Little Company of Mary*: St. Raphael's Home for totally disabled Soldiers and Sailors, Blackford Avenue: served from St. Peter's.

ADDIEWELL. Rev. H. J. Kenny.

BALERNO. St. Joseph. Rev. Edward I. Miley.

DALKEITH. St. David. Revv. Joseph Head, Peter Chandlery, William Minealis, S.J.

Davidson's Mains. Serv ev Sun fr S. Queensferry.

EAST CALDER. St. Paul. Rev. Thomas M. Monaghan.
Gorebridge. Served from Dalkeith ev Sun.

LOANHEAD. St. Margaret. Rev. Dominic Hart.

MUSSELBURGH. Our Lady of Loreto and St. Michael.
Rev. Patrick McGettigan.

Pathhead. Served from Dalkeith every Sun.

PENICUIK. Sacred Heart. Revv. John D. Wood, Daniel Ramsay.

Ratho. St. Mary. Served from Balerno ev Sun.

Rosewell. St. Matthew. Served from Penicuik every Sun.

WEST CALDER. Our Lady and St. Bridget. Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

Berwickshire

DUNS. Rev. Peter J. Burns.

Fifeshire (Southern Part)

(For northern part, see Diocese of Dunkeld.)

BOWHILL. St. Ninian. Rev. Ewen Connolly

Burntisland. Served from Kirkcaldy every Sun.

COWDENBEATH. Revv. Francis P. O'Brien, William Murphy.

DUNFERMLINE. St. Margaret. Revv. William Mellon, Nicholas Corrigan.

FALKLAND. Served ev Sun fr Lochgelly.

INVERKEITHING and ROSYTH. Rev. Joseph C. Long.

Inzievar. Domestic Chapel. Served occasionally from Oakley.

KELTY. *St. Joseph.* Rev. James Maguire.

KINGHORN. Served every Sun from Kirkcaldy.

KIRKCALDY. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Revv. Patrick Birnie, Michael Whelahan.

LOCHGELLY. St. Patrick. Revv. Peter McDaniel, Peter J. Burns, Hugh Conway.

LOCHORE. Rev. James Mulhern.

METHIL. *St. Agatha.* Rev. Joseph P. McGrail.

OAKLEY. The Holy Name. Rev. A. Smith-Steinmetz.

ROSYTH DOCKYARD. Served from Inverkeithing ev. Sun.

ST. ANDREWS. St. James. Very Rev. Canon Herbert R. Laughton.

Haddingtonshire

HADDINGTON. St. Mary. Rev. Samuel France, D.D.

DUNBAR. Our Lady of the Waves. Rev. J. Andrew Macintyre.

East Linton. Served from Dunbar every 2nd Sun.

NORTH BERWICK. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Rev. John Allan Gray.

Saltoun. Served from Haddington ev month.

TRANENT. St. Martin of Tours. Rev. A. E. Franklin.

Linlithgowshire

LINLITHGOW. St. Michael. Rev. Richard Delaney.

ARMADALE. The Sacred Heart and St. Antony. Rev. Robert J. Rattrie.

BANGOUR. Served every Sun from Broxburn.

BATHGATE. Immaculate Conception. Revv. Patrick Green, John Stuart, D.D.

Blackburn. Served ev Sun from Armadale.

BO'NESS. The Assumption. Rev. John Foley.

BROXBURN. SS. John Cantius and Nicholas. Very Rev. Canon Frederick Hoban, Rev. John McGilligan.

Davidson's Mains. Served ev Sun from S. Queensferry.

FAULDHUSE. St. John. Rev. John B. Joyce.

Livingston, Deans and Starlaw. Served every Sun from Bathgate.

S. QUEENSFERRY. St. Margaret. Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar.

WINCHBURGH. Rev. James F. Tonner.

Peeblesshire

PEEBLES. St. Joseph. Very Rev. Canon Michael Turner.

INNERLEITHEN. St. James. Rev. George Mason.

Traquair. Domestic Chapel. Served from Innerleithen.

Roxburghshire

HAWICK. SS. Mary and David. Rev. Thomas Gillon, D.D. *Dominican Convent.* Chaplain, C. Van den Biesen, D.D.

JEDBURGH. Immaculate Conception. Rev. Octave Couttenier.

KELSO. Immaculate Conception. Rev. James Hart.

Melrose. Served from Galashiels 4th Sund of month.

Selkirkshire

GALASHIELS. Our Lady and St. Andrew. Very Rev. Canon Rooney.

SELKIRK. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. Edward Mellon.

Stirlingshire

STIRLING. St. Mary. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Smith (M.R.); Revv. Francis Macmanus (*Administrator*), James Mullan, William F. Quigley.

Balfroun. St. Antony. Served fr Lennoxtown ev 2nd Sun.

Banknock. Served from Kilsyth ev 3rd Sun.

BANNOCKBURN. Our Lady Immaculate. Rev. James MacDonald.

BONNYBRIDGE. Rev. Daniel Conway.

Bridgehouse. Served fr Slamannan ev Sund.

Cowie. Served from Bannockburn ev Sund.

Camelon. Serv fr Falkirk ev Sun.

DENNY. St. Alexander. Rev. Richard Hogan.

FALKIRK. St. Francis Xavier. Rev. Charles Murdoch; Revv. Richard Thornhill, James Scott.

GRANGEMOUTH. Sacred Heart. Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.

KILSYTH. St. Patrick. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Macnamara, Rev. Daniel Murphy.

LENNOXTOWN. St. Machan. Revv. David Robertson, Daniel Kelly.

POLMONT. *St. Antony*. Rev. William Grant.

SLAMANNAN. St. Mary. Rev. Edward Morrison.

Strathblane. St. Kessog. Served fr Lennoxtown ev 2nd Sun.

Torrance. Served from Lennoxtown every Sun.

CONFESSIONS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

EDINBURGH.

French, The Cathedral, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart, St. Columba's, St. Cuthbert's, St. Andrew's, St. Ninian's, St. Peter's; *German*, Sacred Heart, St. Peter's; *Italian*, The Cathedral, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart, St. Cuthbert's, St. Peter's; *Spanish*, St. Ninian's.

DEANERIES.

ST. ANDREW. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Stuart.

ST. COLUMBA. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon F. Hoban.

ST. JOHN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Donlevy.

ST. MARGARET. *Dean*, Rev. P. M'Daniel.

ST. NINIAN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Macnamara.

ST. PALLADIUS. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Rooney.

ST. PATRICK. *Dean*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Morris, V.G.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS : Edinburgh ; Tranent.
 JESUITS : Edinburgh ; Dalkeith.
 OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE : Leith.

WOMEN.

DOMINICANS : Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
 HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS : 5 Drummond-place, Edinburgh.
 LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY : Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR : 43 Gilmour-place, Edinburgh.
 MARIE REPARATRICE : 216 Ferry-road, Edinburgh.
 POOR CLARES (COLETTINES) : Liberton, Edinburgh.
 RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART, Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY : 26 George-square, 15 Upper Gray-street,
 Eden-grove, Falcon-avenue, Restalrig House and Belleville,
 Blacket-avenue, Edinburgh ; St. Mary's, Abbey-gardens,
 Dunfermline.
 SISTERS OF MERCY : St. Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh ; St.
 Andrew's, Dalkeith.
 SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION : Lochgelly.
 SISTERS OF ST. PAUL : Musselburgh ; Galashiels.
 SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION : Leith.
 SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Liberton,
 Edinburgh.
 URSULINES : St. Margaret's, Edinburgh ; Portobello.

INSTITUTIONS.

Training College for Female Teachers : Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
 Holy Cross Academy : Ferry-road, Edinburgh.
 Children's Refuge : Belleville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh.
 St. Anne's Dispensary and Home for Respectable Girls : 26
 George-square, Edinburgh.
 St. Joseph's Industrial School and Boys' Orphanage : Tranent.
 Home for Working Boys : 52 Lauriston-place, Edinburgh.
 House of Mercy, for Servants out of place, and for the training
 of Girls of good character : Lauriston-gardens, Edinburgh.
 Sacred Heart Home for Penitents : Liberton, Edinburgh.
 St. Anne's Convalescent Home : Musselburgh.
 St. Anthony's Home for Young Mothers : 9 Upper Gray-street,
 Edinburgh.
 Hostel for Catholic Students : Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.

Priests {	Secular, including 5 retired	90	}	104
	Regulars	14		
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations				99

II. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Elgin or Moray, northern parts (two-thirds) of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Orkney and Shetland Islands, Ross and Cromarty (except Lewis, in the Hebrides), and Sutherland.

The See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063, transferred to Aberdeen about 1125, vacant from 1577 to 1878.

Right Rev. GEORGE BENNETT, BP. OF ABERDEEN: born June 24, 1875; cons. Aug. 1, 1918. Residence: 19 Golden-square, Aberdeen.

Predecessors.

I. JOHN MACDONALD: born July 2, 1818; cons. Feb. 24, 1869, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.

II. COLIN C. GRANT: born Feb. 3, 1832; cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.

III. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R.: born Nov. 7, 1841; cons. Oct. 23, 1890; died May 29, 1898.

IV. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM: born June 26, 1836; cons. Feb. 24, 1899; died Jan. 13, 1918.

Vicar-General: Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Meany.

Inspectors of Schools: Revv. Patrick Keenan, William Mulligan, Bernard Auer.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy. Rev. Andrew J. Cameron.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected July 2, 1892.

Provost.

Very Rev. John McIntosh.

Canons.

Very Revv. Andrew F. Thomson (*Theologian and Secretary*); Right Rev. Mgr. James McGregor; Very Rev. William Stuart (*Penitentiary*); Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Meany, V.G., Very Revv. David McDonald, Colin C. Mackenzie, Charles Macdonald, John G. McBain.

Aberdeenshire

ABERDEEN. 1. ~~St. Mary's~~ Cathedral, Huntly-street. THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John C. Meany, V.G. (*Administrator*); Revv. Alex Ferguson, Valentine J. Mackenzie, Alexander Kerr. Sun, M 8, 9, 11. Hds, M 8, 11.

2. St. Peter Justice-street. Revv. Andrew Grant, Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D.

3. St. Joseph, Woodside. Rev. George Wiseman.
 4. Sacred Heart, Torry. Rev. Patrick Keenan.
 5. *Nazareth House*, and *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.
Served from the Cathedral.
 6. *H.M. Barracks*. Attended by Rev. A. Grant.
 7. *H.M. Prison*. Attended by Rev. Patrick Keenan.
- ABOYNE. St. Margaret. Rev. George Grant.
- BALLATER. St. Nathalan. Rev. James Bonnyman.
Ballogie. Served from Aboyne 1st Sun of month.
Boynullie House, Domestic Chapel. Served from Fraserburgh.
- BRAEMAR. St. Andrew. Very Rev. Canon Colin C. Mackenzie.
- CLOVA. Our Lady and St. Moluog. Rev. Andrew J. Cameron.
- FETTERNEAR. Our Lady and St. John. Served from Inverurie.
- FRASERBURGH. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Rev. James Anton.
- HUNTLY. St. Margaret. Rev. Donald Matheson.
- INVERURIE. Immaculate Conception, North-street. Rev. James M. Marr.
- PETERHEAD. 1. St. Mary. Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson.
2. *H.M. Convict Prison*. Very Rev. Canon Thomson.
Strathdon. Served occasionally from Clova.

Banffshire

- BANFF. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. William Mulligan.
- ABERLOUR. The Sacred Heart. Very Rev. Canon John C. McBain.
- BUCKIE. St. Peter. Very Rev. Canon McIntosh.
- CHAPELTOWN. St. Mary. Rev. Walter McHardy.
Cullen. Served from Portsoy 1st Sun of m.
- DUFFTOWN. The Assumption. Rev. George Shaw.
Grantown. Served occasionally from Aberlour.
- KEITH. St. Thomas. Very Rev. Canon Charles Macdonald.
- PORTSOY. The Annunciation. Rev. William J. Shaw.
- PRESHOME, Enzie. St. Gregory. Rev. Donald C. Mackay.
- TOMBAE, Glenlivet. The Incarnation. Rev. George Nicol.
- TOMINTOUL. St. Michael. Rev. Joseph Thomson.
- TYNET. St. Ninian. Very Rev. Canon David McDonald.

Caithness-shire

WICK. St. Joachim. Rev. William A. Bowie.
 Thurso. Served occasionally from Wick.

Elgin, or Morayshire

ELGIN. St. Sylvester. Rev. James Slorach.
 FOCHABERS. St. Mary. Rev. William Shaw.
Forres. Served from Nairn (p. 422) as announced.
Lossiemouth. Served from Elgin monthly.

Inverness-shire (Northern Parts)

(*For southern part, see Argyll and the Isles.*)

INVERNESS. St. Mary. Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D.
Beaufort Castle, Domestic Chapel. Served from Eskadale.
 BEAULY. St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon William Stuart.
 ESKADALE. St. Mary. Rev. Aeneas Geddes.
 FORT AUGUSTUS. 1. St. Benedict's Abbey. Very Revv
 Joseph McDonald (*Abbot*); Sir D. O. Hunter-Blair, M.A.;
 Revv. Columba Edmonds (*Sub-Prior*), Kentigern Milne,
 Adrian Weld Blundell, Placid Corballis, Laurence Mann,
 Cyril Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, David Parker, Bernard
 Buggins, Luke Cary Elwes, Anselm Parker, M.A. (*Head-*
master of School), John Lane-Fox, Wulstan Knowles (*in*
charge of Parish), Ambrose Geoghegan, Ninian MacDonald,
 Francis Blackwell, Augustine Kirk, Basil Dellor Wedge,
 Romuald Alexander, Swithun Bell, Bruno Stoton, O.S.B.
 2. *St. Scholastica's Abbey*, Kilcumein.
Fort George. Served from Nairn (p. 422).
Foyers. Served occasionally from Stratherrick. 2nd Sun of m.
Glenmoriston. Served from Fort Augustus monthly.
 MARYDALE, Beauly. Our Lady and St. Bean. Rev.
 Joseph McLellan.
 STRATHERRICK. Immaculate Conception. Rev. William
 B. Manders.

Kincardineshire

BLAIRS, Aberdeen. St. Mary's College. Right Rev. Mgr.
 James Canon McGregor (*Rector*); Very Rev. Provost Butti
 (*Spiritual Director*); Revv. Patrick McGonagle, John
 McKee, Alexander H. O'Donoghue, John R. Tennant, D.D.,
 John O'Callaghan, D.D., William Watson, John Macneil.
 STONEHAVEN. Immaculate Conception. Rev. Alex. H.
 Thomson.

Nairnshire

NAIRN. St. Mary. Revv. Michael Barrett, Martin Wall,
O.S.B.

Orkney and Shetland Islands

Kirkwall. Our Lady and St. Joseph.

LERWICK. Sacred Heart and St. Margaret. Rev. Bruno
Murphy.

Ross-shire (and Cromarty)

DINGWALL. St. Lawrence. Rev. Bernard Auer.

DORNIE, Kyle. St. Duthac. Rev. Alexander Bennett.

Shiel. Served from Dornie, 2nd Sun. of month.

Allness, Tain, Loch Broom. Served occasionally from
Dingwall.

Strome Ferry. Served occasionally from Dornie.

Sutherlandshire

Dornoch. Served occasionally from Wick.

DEANERIES.

ST. MARY. *Dean,* Right Rev. Mgr. Meany, V.G.

ST. JOSEPH. *Dean,* Very Rev. William Stuart.

ST. PETER. *Dean,* Very Rev. Charles Macdonald.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Fort Augustus, Buckie.

WOMEN.

FRANCISCANS: Inverness.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART: Aberdeen.

SISTERS OF MERCY: Elgin; Keith; Tomintoul.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Blairs College.

COLLEGE: St. Mary's, Blairs, Aberdeen

Industrial School for Girls: Nazareth House Aberdeen.

Orphanage for Boys, Aberdeen: *for Girls,* Aberdeen

Priests {	Secular, including 3 retired, 1 C.F.	47	} 72
	Benedictines	25	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			60

III. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

County of Argyll, the southern part (one-third) of Inverness, the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Hebrides.

The See of Argyll, founded about 1200, was vacant from 1579 to 1878. The See of the Isles, said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, was vacant from 1553 to 1878.

Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES : born Oct. 6, 1873 ; cons. June 11, 1919. Residence : Bishop's House, Oban.

Predecessors.

I. ANGUS MACDONALD : born Sept. 18, 1844 ; cons. May 23, 1878 ; translated to Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892.

II. GEORGE JOHN SMITH, born Jan. 24, 1840 ; cons. April 25, 1893 ; died Jan. 18, 1918.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August, 1907.

Provost.

Very Rev. Donald Mackintosh.

Canons.

Right Rev. Mgr. Donald McDougall (*Penitentiary*) ; Right Rev. Alexander Mackintosh (*Theologian*) ; Very Rev. John Macdonald, James Chisholm, Angus Macdonald, William Macmaster.

Registrar for deceased Clergy : Rev. James Barry.

Argyllshire

OBAN. St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral. THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES ; Rev. Wilfrid Gettins. Sun, M 8 (exc wint), 9, 11. Hds, M 8, 10. Wkds, M 8, 9.

Ardrishaig. Served by Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.

CAMPBELTOWN. St. Kieran. Very Rev. Canon Macdonald.

Connel Ferry. Served occasionally from Taynuilt.

Drimnin. St. Columba. Served from Oban.

DUNOON. St. Mun. Rev. John MacElmail.

GLENCOE. St. Mun. Rev. James Barry.

Kinlochleven. Our Lady and St. John. Serv fr Glencoe ev 2nd Sun.

TAYNUILT. The Visitation. Very Rev. Canon William Macmaster.

Buteshire

ROTHESAY. St. Andrew. Very Rev. Canon Angus Macdonald ; Revv. Andrew Butler, John Angler.

Mountstuart House. Served from Rothesay on Sun and Hds.

Inverness-shire (Southern Part)

(For northern parts, see Aberdeen.)

ARISAIG. St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon Chisholm.

Braes of Arisaig. Served from Arisaig once a month.

FORT WILLIAM. Immaculate Conception. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Mackintosh.

GLENFINNAN. St. Mary and St. Finnan. Rev. Alexander Macdougall.

Glenuig, in Moidart. Served from Mingarry ev 3rd Sun.

INVERIE, Knoydart. St. Agatha. Rev. William Maclellan.

Kingussie. Served from Laggan every 3rd Sun ; during Summer 2nd, 4th (and 5th) Sunday.

LAGGAN, Badenoch. St. Michael. Rev. James Macdonald.

MALLAIG. Served occasionally from Morar.

Mandally, Invergarry. Served from Fort Augustus (p. 421) ev 2nd Sun.

MINGARRY, in Moidart. Our Lady of the Angels. Rev. John J. Mackintosh.

MORAR. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin, Rev. Angus Macrae.

MULROY, Roy Bridge. St. Margaret. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon McDougall.

STORNOWAY. Served occasionally from Portree.

Tarbert, Lochnevis. Served from Inverie as announced.

Unachan. Served from Mulroy as announced.

Hebrides, or Western Islands

- ARDKENNETH, South Uist. Rev. William Gillies.
 BENBECULA. St. Mary. Rev. Malcolm Mackinnon.
 BORNISH, South Uist. St. Mary. Rev. Duncan Campbell.
Canna. Served once a month from Eigg.
 CASTLEBAY, Barra. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Right.
 Mgr. Hugh Cameron. V.G.
 CRAIGSTON, Barra. St. Brendan. Rev. Donald Macintyre.
 DALIBURGH, South Uist. St. Peter. Rev. John Macneill.
 EIGG. St. Donan. Rev. Patrick Macdonald.
 ERISKAY. St. Michael. Rev. Samuel McIsaac.
 NORTH BAY. St. Barr. Rev. Alexander J. Gillies.
 PORTREE. St. Mary. Rev. William Macdonald.
Howbeg. Served every 4th Sun from Bornish.
Loch Carnan. Served monthly fr Ardkenneith.
Lochmaddy. Served occasionally from Benbecula.
Mull. Served occasionally from Oban.
Stornoway, Lewis. Served occasionally from Portree.
Vatersay. Served from Castlebay once a month.
West Gerinish. Served occasionally from Ard Kenneth.

DEANERIES.

- ST. ANDREW. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Macdonald.
 ST. MARGARET. *Dean*, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon McDougall.
 ST. MARY. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Chisholm.
 ST. MICHAEL. *Dean*, Rev. —
-

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY:
 Rothesay ; Daliburgh.

Priests, including 2 retired,	32
Missions	24
Public Churches, Chapels, or Stations	45

IV. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Counties of Clackmannan, northern part of Fife (left bank of the Eden), Forfar (or Angus), Kinross, and Perth.

The See of Dunkeld, founded before 1115, was vacant from 1585 to 1878.

Right Rev. JOHN TONER, BISHOP OF DUNKELD : born, March 14, 1857 ; ordained March 25, 1882 ; cons. October 15, 1914. Residence : 29, Magdalen Yard-road, Dundee.

Preceding Bishops.

I. GEORGE RIGG : born July 19, 1814 ; cons. May 26, 1878 ; died Jan. 18, 1887.

II. Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH : born Oct. 18, 1841 ; cons. Oct. 28, 1890 ; translated to St. Andrew's and Edinburgh, by Brief of Aug. 30, 1900.

III. ANGUS MACFARLANE : born Jan. 10, 1843 ; cons. May 1, 1901 ; died Sept. 24, 1912.

IV. ROBERT FRASER : born August 10, 1858 ; cons. May 25, 1913 ; died March 28, 1914.

Vicar-General, Right Rev. Mgr. John Turner.

Inspector of Schools : Very Rev. Canon Lavelle ; *Assistant*, Rev. Robert G. Russell.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 1895.

Provost.

Very Rev. Peter L. Butti.

Canons.

Very Revv. Thomas Crumly, (*Theologian*), Right Rev. John Turner, V.G., Very Revv. Michael Lavelle (*Penitentiary*), James V. McDonald, James Dowling, Thomas Welsh, John Malcolm, John Doherty.

Honorary Canon, Very Rev. Augustine McDermott.

Forfarshire

DUNDEE. 1. *St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral*. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Turner, V.G. ; Revv. Joseph Brough, John Fahy. Sun, M 8, 10, 11, 12. Hds, M 7, 9, 10½. Wkds, M 7, 9.

2. *St. Mary*. Very Rev. Canon Lavelle ; Revv. John McMahon, James Matthews, Thomas O'Shea, Alphonsus Power.

3. *St. Joseph*. Very Rev. Canon McDonald ; Revv. Andrew McKinley, Richard Durand, Patrick Donagher.

4. St. Patrick. Very Rev. Canon John Malcolm, Revv. Michael Fahy, Owen Lynch.

5. St. Joseph's Convent. Very Rev. Canon John Doherty.

LOCHEE (*Dundee*). 1. Immaculate Conception. Revv. John Kilcullen, John McDonald, John A. Angler.

2. Little Sisters of the Poor, Wellburn. Very Rev. Canon Crumly.

ARBROATH. St. Thomas of Canterbury. Rev. William McCurrach.

Barry Camp. Served from Arbroath ev Sun fr May to September.

Brechin. Served from Montrose 4th Sund of month.

BROUGHTY FERRY (*Dundee*). Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. Robert G. Russell.

Carnoustie. Served from Arbroath 2nd Sun of mon fr Sept to May.

Forfar. Served from Montrose 2nd Sun of month.

Monifieth. Served fr Broughty Ferry ev Sun.

MONTROSE. St. Margaret. Rev. Joseph Roche.

Pitkerro House. Domestic Chapel. Served weekly from Broughty Ferry.

Clackmannanshire

ALLOA. St. Mungo. Rev. John Roche.

ALVA. Rev. Alphonsus Roche.

Glendevon. Served fr Alva ev 2nd Sun.

Fifeshire (Northern Part)

(*For southern part, see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.*)

Cupar. Served from Newport 2nd Sun of month.

Kincardine. Served fr Lowvalleyfield. Mass ev Sunday.

LOWVALLEYFIELD. Rev. Antony Sweeney.

Mars Training Ship. Served from Newport.

Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty. Domestic Chapel. Served from Newport weekly.

NEWPORT. St. Fillan. Rev. John Noonan.

Tayport. Served fr Newport ev Sun exc 2nd Sun of m.

KINROSS-SHIRE : no Mission or Station.

Perthshire

PERTH. 1. St. John. Revv. John McDaniel, Joseph Cassidy. Sun, M 11. Hds, M 7½, 9. Wkds, M 7½, 8.

2. Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. Kinnoull-hill

V. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

Counties of Dumfries, nine-tenths of Ayr (south of the Lugton Water), Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown.

The See of Whithorn, or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189; vacant from 1558 to 1878.

Right Rev. JAMES MCCARTHY, BISHOP OF GALLOWAY: born Jan. 30, 1853; ordained 4th May, 1879; cons. June 9, 1914. Residence: Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

Predecessors.

JOHN McLACHLAN: born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan 16, 1893.

WILLIAM TURNER: born Dec. 12, 1844; cons. July 25, 1893; died Jan. 19, 1914.

Vicar-General. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Brien.

Inspector of Schools. Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, V.G.; *Assistant-Inspector,* Rev. Joseph McHardy.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy. Very Rev. Canon Hogan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Dec. 23, 1901.

Provost.

Very Rev. David H. Power.

Canons.

Very Revv. John J. Sheehy, John Woods (*Penitentiary*), John Duffy (*Secretary*) (*Theologian*); Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien, V.G., Very Revv. Joseph Hogan, Richard F. Mullins.

Honorary Canon.

Very Rev. Lord Archibald Douglas.

Dumfries-shire

DUMFRIES. 1. *St. Andrew's Cathedral.* THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY; Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Brien, V.G.; Revv. Richard Mullins, Samuel Heffron, Francis Meaney. Sun, M 7½, 9, 11. Hds, M 7, 9, 11.

2. *St. Joseph's College, and Novitiate of Marist Brothers.* Chaplain, Rev. Charles Goeyvarts.

3. *Benedictine Convent.* Chaplain, Rev. Francis Paulinus Hickey, O.S.B. M 7½.

H.M. Prison. Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien.

ANNAN. *St. Columba.* Revv. Robert Carmont, Patrick Mulholland.

East-Riggs. St. Margaret. Served from Annan ev Sun.
Gretna Township. St. Ninian. Served from Annan ev Sun.
Kirkconnel. Served fr Cummock 1st Sun of m.
Langholm. Served occasionally from Annan.
Lockerbie. St. Mungo. Serv from Annan 1st Sun of month.
Moffat. Served from Annan occasionally.

Ayrshire (Southern Part)

(For northern part, see *Glasgow*.)

AYR. St. Margaret. Very Rev. Canon Woods, Revv. John Murphy, Dermot O'Reilly.

ANNBANK. St. Ann. Rev. John M. A. Cameron.

BIRNIE KNOWE, Auchinleck. Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Patrick. Revv. Reginald Vignoles, Frederick Letters.

Catrine. Served from Birnie Knowe 1st and 3rd Sun of month.

Crosshouse. Served from Kilmarnock.

CUMNOCK. St. John the Evangelist. Revv. Martin Meagher, Arthur Wrightson, John O'Sullivan.

Cumnock (New). Served from Cumnock 1st Sun of month.

Dalmellington. Attended from Waterside occasionally.

GALSTON. St. Sophia. Rev. Leo L. J. Puissant.

GIRVAN. The Sacred Hearts. Very Rev. Canon Richard F. Mullins.

HURLFORD. St. Paul. Rev. T. J. Finnigan.

IRVINE. St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon Joseph Hogan ; Rev. Martin Doyle.

KILMARNOCK. 1. St. Joseph. Very Rev. Canon Sheehy ; Revv. William O'Connor, Patrick McDermott.

2. Nazareth House, Hawket Park.

MAYBOLE. Our Lady and St. Cuthbert. Rev. Michael Carey.

MUIRKIRK. St. Thomas Apostle. Rev. Thomas Joyce.

Ochiltree. Served occasionally from Cumnock.

Stewarton. Served from Kilmarnock 1st and 3rd Sun of m.

TROON. Our Lady and St. Meddan. Rev. Thomas A. Hayes

WATERSIDE. St. Francis Xavier. Rev. J. Nicholas Murphy.

Kirkcudbrightshire

KIRKCUDBRIGHT. SS. Andrew and Cuthbert. Rev. Joseph McHardy.

CASTLE-DOUGLAS. St. John. Very Rev. Canon Duffy. *Clachan of Dalry*. St. John. Served 1st Sun of m fr Castle Douglas.

Creetown. Served from Newton-Stewart 1st and 3rd Sun of m.

DALBEATTIE. St. Peter. Rev. Henry J. Langley.

Galehouse of Fleet. Served fr Kirkcudbright 1st Sun of m.

Kinharvie. Served from New Abbey every Sun.

Kirkconnell. Served from New Abbey 1st Sun of month.

NEW ABBEY. St. Mary. Rev. B. Douglas Dick.

Wigtownshire

WIGTOWN. Sacred Heart. Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

NEWTON-STEWART. Our Lady and St. Ninian. Rev. William Bohan.

STRANRAER St. Joseph. Very Rev. Provost Power.

Whithorn. Served from Wigtown every fortnight.

DEANERIES.

ST. MARGARET. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Woods.

ST. NINIAN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Duffy.

ST. PATRICK. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Sheehy.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

MARIST BROTHERS : Dumfries.

BENEDICTINES : Dumfries.

WOMEN.

BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration) : Dumfries.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Kilmarnock.

SISTERS OF CHARITY : Dumfries and Troon.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH : Girvan, Stranraer, and Irvine.

SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION : Birnie. Knowe, and Waterside.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Cum-nock.

St. Joseph's College, and Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Dumfries.

Priests	{	Secular : including 4 retired, etc.	39	{	40
		Regular	1		
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations					42

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Counties of Lanark, a tenth part of Ayr (north of the Lugton Water), Dumbarton, Renfrew, Baldernock and East Kilpatrick in Stirling, and the Cumbrae Isles.

Founded as an episcopal see about 543, by St. Kentigern, or Mungo; and erected into an archiepiscopal see, with four suffragan sees, in 1492. Vacant 275 years, from 1603 to 1878.

(See Vacant).

Predecessors.

I. CHARLES EYRE, born Nov. 7, 1817; cons. Jan. 31, 1869, transl. from the Western District to Glasgow, March 15, 1878; died March 27, 1902.

II. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, born Sept. 8, 1851; ordained Mar. 27, 1875; cons. as Auxiliary, June 11, 1894; translated to Glasgow, Aug. 4, 1902; died Oct. 14, 1920.

Administrator-Apostolic: Right Rev. John Toner, Bp. of Dunkeld, Bishop's House, Dundee.

Secretary: Right Rev. Mgr. Canon John Ritchie, V.G.

Official communications, on business of the Archdiocese, to be addressed to 160 Renfrew-street. Telegrams: "Archdiocese, Glasgow." Tel: Douglas 1680.

Inspector of Schools: Very Rev. Canon George W. Ritchie. *Assistants*: Revv. Thomas Currie, John Geerty, Alphonsus Ooghe, Angus Mackintosh, William Daly, Patrick Cush.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy: Rev. James McKenna.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected Jan. 3, 1884.

Provost.

Canons.

Very Revv. John J. Dyer (*Penitentiary*), John Ritchie (*Theologian*), Thomas P. O'Reilly, Michael Hughes, George W. Ritchie, Emile De Backer (*Secretary*), Patrick Houlihan, John Montgomery, William P. O'Brien, Michael M'Nairney, Hubert Van Stiphout, William Davidson, Patrick Hackett.

Lanarkshire

- GLASGOW. 1. **St Andrew's Cathedral**, Great Clyde-street, THE ARCHBISHOP OF GLASGOW; Very Rev. Canon George W. Ritchie (*Administrator*); Revv. Patrick F. Keating, Thomas O'Connor, John McQuillan, D.D. Sun, M 8, 9½, 11½ Hds, M 7, 8, 9, 11. Wkds, M 8, 9.
2. Holy Cross, Govanhill. Very Rev. Canon O'Brien, Revv. Alexander McCormick, Patrick O'Brien.
3. Immaculate Conception, Maryhill. Revv. James Mullin, D.D., Simon Keane, Michael O'Connor, Thomas Farry.
4. Our Lady and St. Margaret, Stanley-street, Kinningpark. Revv. Patrick Gallacher, Michael McCarthy, Patrick Plunkett, William L. Cahill, John Macmillan.
5. Sacred Heart, Old Dalmarnock-road. Very Rev. Canon Hughes; Revv. Patrick Laydon, D.D., Patrick J. Flood, D.D., James McChrystal, Michael Power.
6. St. Agnes, Lambhill. Revv. John McMenemy, James Quinn.
7. St. Aloysius, Garnethill. Revv. Patrick Dinley (*Rector*), Paul Whittaker (*Minister*). John J. Atkinson, Francis Bacon, George Barrett, Joseph Bullen, Henry Corrigan, William Gregson, Eric Hanson, Peter McPhillips, Ignatius Maguire, Henry Meyer, Thomas Unsworth, Francis Wilson, S.J.
8. St. Aloysius, Springburn. Revv. Denis M'Brearty, John A. Lyons, Robert Devitt, James M'Nally.
9. St. Alphonsus, Great Hamilton-street. Very Rev. Canon O'Reilly; Revv. Peter Boland, Joseph Boyle.
10. St. Anne, Crownpoint-road. Revv. Robert Paterson, Joseph Courtney, Thomas Mulvihill, John J. Power.
11. St. Antony, Govan. Revv. Daniel Collins, Henry Corr, John P. Kenneally, Thomas Dumphy, Francis Young.
12. St. Charles, Kelvinside. Revv. Patrick Cush, Patrick Loy, John Devine, Eugene Murray, Edmund Macdonald.
13. St. Columba, Cameron-street. Served from St. Charles'.
14. St. Francis, Cumberland-street. Franciscans (Friars Minor): Revv. FF. Herbert (*Guardian*), Louis (*Vicar*), Thomas, Paschal, Philip, Albert, Martin, Antony, Stanislaus, O.F.M.
15. St. John, Portugal-street. Revv. Patrick Ryan, Hugh J. Bradley, John O'Donnell, Denis Sheehan, Constantine Doherty.

16. St. Joseph, North Woodside-road. Revv. John B. McCluskey, John Ashton, Charles Cooksey, Salvator Pace, Joseph Reilly, John Stratton, S.J.
17. St. Luke, Govan-street. Revv. John McMillan, Hugh Delargey, Francis Taggart, Charles Gallagher.
18. St. Mary, Abercromby-street. Very Rev. Canon Dyer ; Rev. Edward Fitzgerald (*Administrator*) ; Revv. Thomas McEwan, D.D., Angus McInnes, Michael O'Brien, Patrick McRory.
19. St. Mary Immaculate, Pollokshaws. Very Rev. Canon de Backer ; Revv. Patrick Doyle, John Stuart.
20. St. Michael, Parkhead. Revv. Anthony Mullins, Timothy O'Sullivan, Peter Murie.
21. St. Mungo, Townhead. Passionists : Very Rev. John McMullan (*Rector*) ; Revv. Bonaventure Fitzherbert (*Vicar*), Raphael Nickson, Cyril Barker, Germain Conway, Andrew Murphy, Marcellus Malone, Reginald O'Neill, John Baptist Garvey, C.P.
22. St. Patrick, Anderston. Revv. William J. McLaughlin, Andrew Lynch, Thomas McCann, James Clune, D.D., David Quigley, James Scanlon, Patrick Clarke, David Power.
23. St. Paul, Whiteinch. Revv. Angus Mackintosh, Joseph Murray.
24. St. Peter, Partick. Very Rev. Canon Michael M'Nairney ; Revv. John Boyle, John Conlon, Thomas A. Murphy, Edward Bradley, Francis McIntyre.
25. St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. Very Rev. Henry Forbes, D.D. (*Rector*), Revv. Octavius Clays, Alexander Hamilton, Charles J. Treanor, D.D.
26. St. Roch, Garngad-road. Revv. Edward Lawton, William Molloy, William Hayes, James P. Fennessy.
27. St. Saviour, Govan. Revv. William Daly, John Donnelly, James L. Cullen.
28. *Good Shepherd Convent, Westthorn Reformatory.* Revv. Thomas Gourlay, Daniel Harty.
29. *Convent of Mercy, Garnethill.* Served fr St. Aloysius'.
30. *Franciscan Convent.* Served from Cathedral.
31. *Convent of Notre Dame.* Served from St. Peter's.
32. *Little Sisters of the Poor.* Rev. Joseph J. Crumly.
33. *Convent of Our Lady of Peace.* Serv fr Pollokshaws.
34. *Convent of Carmel, Langside.* Rev. Albert de Lespaul.

35. *H.M. Prison*, Duke-street. Rev. Boniface Connolly, C.P.
36. *H.M. Prison*, Barlinnie. Rev. Joseph Crumly.
37. *St. Peter's Cemetery*, Dalbeth. Served from the Presbytery, Dalbeth.
38. *Nazareth House*, Paisley-road West. Served from Cardonald.
39. *Kenmure Industrial School*, Bishopbriggs. Rev. James Doherty.
- AIRDRIE. St. Margaret. Very Rev. Canon H. Van Stiphout ; Revv. Edward Doody, Joseph O'Leary.
- BAILLIESTON. St. Bridget. Revv. Daniel Horgan, William McMullan.
- Biggar. Served from Carluke as announced.
- BLACKWOOD, Kirkmuirhill. Our Lady and St. John. Rev. Thomas Kearney. (Address : Kirkmuirhill.)
- BLANTYRE. St. Joseph. Revv. Thomas Hackett, D.D., Hugh Macdonald, Michael Sheehan.
- BOTHWELL. 1. St. Bride. Rev. James Hughes.
2. House of Retreats : St. Kentigern, Craighead. Revv. Reginald Middleton, Archibald Campbell, S.J.
- BURNBANK. St. Cuthbert. Revv. Peter O'Connor, D.D., Michael Quinlan.
- CADZOW. Our Lady and St. Anne. Revv. Stephen A. Thornton, Charles O'Riordan.
- CAMBUSLANG. St. Bride. Revv. Gerald Stack, Jerome Dennehy, Edward McGennis.
- CARDOWAN. St. Joseph. Revv. Charles Webb, Peter Bonnyman.
- Epileptic Colony, Chryston*. Served from Cardowan.
- CARFIN. St. Francis Xavier. Revv. Thomas N. Taylor, John Murphy.
- CARLUKE. St. Athanasius. Rev. Robert J. McCluskey.
- Carstairs*. St. Joseph. Served from Lanark, Sun, Hds.
- CARNTYNE. See Shettleston.
- CHAPELHALL. St. Aloysius. Rev. Donald A. McPherson.
- CLELAND. St. Mary. Rev. Peter Murray, Hugh O'Brien.
- Coalburn*. Served from Blackwood.
- COATBRIDGE. 1. St. Patrick. Revv. John Geerty (*Administrator*), Denis Scannell, Peter O'Sullivan, James Black.
2. St. Mary, Whifflet. Very Rev. Canon Patrick Hackett, Rev. Patrick Hourigan.

3. St. Augustine. Revv. Peter Müller, William Stopani, James Dolan, Edward Kinane.

COATDYKE. All Saints. Revv. Francis A. McCann, Patrick Reilly.

Elmwood, Bothwell. Franciscan Convent. Rev. Patrick B. McMullen.

GLENBOIG. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Rev. Alexander Mackintosh.

Greengairs. St. Dominic. Served from Whiterigg, Sun, Hds.

HAMILTON. St. Mary. Revv. William McAvoy, Joseph Sieger, John Conway.

Harthill. Served from Shotts ev Sun.

LANARK. St. Mary. Revv. Thomas Kickham, Thomas Gavin, Joseph Lavery, John Gill, John Henry, Patrick Quinn, William Hanrahan, C.M.

LARKHALL. St. Mary. Rev. Francis A. Steven.

LONGRIGGEND. St. Mary. Rev. James Kelly, D.D.

MOSSEND. The Holy Family. Revv. Duncan Brown, Joseph Kennedy, Daniel R. McLaughlin, Joseph Norbut (for Lithuanians).

MOTHERWELL. Our Lady of Good Aid. Revv. Thomas Currie, Denis M. Sheehan, Joseph Doherty, Nicholas Tangney.

NEWMAINS. St. Bridget. Rev. William O'Carroll.

NEWTON. St. Charles. Rev. James Nolan.

Northrigg. Served from Shotts occasionally.

RUTHERGLEN. St. Columkille. Very Rev. Canon Montgomery; Revv. James Troy, Alexander McBride.

SHETTLESTON AND CARNTYNE. Revv. Andrew J. O'Brien, James Montgomery, Patrick Fahey, Peter J. MacFarlane. (St. Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow).

SHIELDMUIR. St. Patrick. Revv. Theophilus Delbeke James Durkin, Denis Flynn.

SHOTTS. St. Patrick. Revv. John McAllister, Alphonsus Mullen.

Stonehouse. Served from Strathaven 4th Sun of mon.

STRATHAVEN. St. Patrick. Rev. Thomas J. Doyle.

TOLLCROSS. St. Joseph. Revv. Daniel O'Sullivan Matthew Quillinan, Peter Fitzpatrick.

UDDINGSTON. St. John the Baptist. Revv. James P. Towie, Michael Ahearne.

WHITERIGG. St. David of Scotland. Rev. William Flanagan.

WISHAW. St. Ignatius. Revv. Joseph Van Hecke, Robert Cairns, Patrick Deeney.

Ayrshire (Northern Part)

(For southern part, see Diocese of Galloway.)

DALRY. St. Palladius. Rev. Patrick Diamond.

KILBIRNIE. St. Bridget. Rev. James Clarke.

Kilwinning. St. Winning. Served from Dalry every Sun.

LARGS. St. Mary, Star of the Sea. Rev. James Kearney.

SALTCOATS. Our Lady Star of the Sea. Revv. Bernard Lynch, Alfred J. Gallaucher, Francis G. Mangan.

STEVENSTON. St. John. Rev. Patrick A. McCarthy.

West Kilbride. St. Bride. Served from Saltcoats every Sun.

Dumbartonshire

DUMBARTON. St. Patrick. Revv. Hugh Kelly, Archibald McSparran, Thomas McGrory, William McGoldrick, William Delahunty.

ALEXANDRIA. Our Lady and St. Mark. Revv. Michael McCabe, Thomas Murray.

CLYDEBANK. Our Holy Redeemer. Revv. Charles E. Fleming, John O'Hanlon, William Bradley, *junior*, Denis Power.

CROY. Holy Cross. Revv. John M. M. Charleson, Joseph Doherty.

DALMUIR. St. Stephen. Revv. John Brotherhood, Thomas O'Hanlon.

DUNTOCHER. St. Mary. Revv. Bartholomew Flynn, John Ashe.

HELENSBURGH. St. Joseph. Rev. William C. Brown.

KIRKINTILLOCH. The Holy Family and St. Ninian. Revv. Martin Jansen, George Galbraith, Patrick Torley.

MILNGAVIE. St. Joseph. Rev. James McKenna.

RENTON. St. Martin. Rev. John J. Fleming.

Renfrewshire

RENFREW. St. James. Rev. Francis Dougan, Thomas Daly.

BARRHEAD. St. John. Revv. Peter Hilgers, Michael Harrington, Andrew J. O'Keeffe, John McIntyre.

Bishopston. Served from Houston 1st Sun of m.

BUSBY. St. Joseph. Rev. Bartholomew Atkinson.

CARDONALD. Rev. Henry Edgar.

Eaglesham. Served from Busby 4th Sun of month.

East Kilbride. St. Bride. Served from Busby 2nd Sun of month.

GOUROCK. St. Ninian. Rev. Daniel Colvin.

GREENOCK. 1. St. Mary, Patrick-street. Very Rev. Canon Houlihan; Revv. Maurice O'Connor, John Wall, John Scanlon, James Ronan, Daniel J. Horgan (*junior*).

2. St. Lawrence, Carnock-street. Revv. William Horgan, James McGrory, James Kennedy.

3. *Franciscan Convent*, served from St. Lawrence's.

4. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, served from St. Mary's.

5. *H.M. Prison.* Very Rev. Canon Houlihan.

HOUSTON. St. Fillan. Rev. James Macdonald.

JOHNSTONE. St. Margaret. Revv. David Morris, Justin White, Daniel V. Sheehan.

Kilmacolm. Served occas fr Houston.

Langbank. Children's Home. Rev. Thomas Rourke.

LINWOOD. St. Conval. Rev. Thomas Healy.

NEILSTON. Our Lady and St. Thomas. Rev. Aloysius Reifenrath.

Newton Mearns. St. Cadoc. Serv fr Busby 3rd Sun of mon.

Nitshill. Served from Barrhead 2nd and 4th Sund of mon.

PAISLEY. 1. St. Mirin. Revv. Alphonsus Ooghe, John F. Clark, Cornelius Dennehy, Hugh J. Keane, Joseph Costeur, Nicholas Walsh.

2. St. Mary. Very Rev. Canon William Davidson; Revv. Philip Fogarty, Thomas O'Halloran, Patrick Lyons.

3. St. Charles. Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie, William McGoldrick.

PORT GLASGOW. St. John. Revv. Phillip McCoill, George Stuart, John Ryan.

Wemyss Bay. Served from Largs every Sun.

Stirlingshire (Part of)

(For the rest, see *St. Andrews and Edinburgh*.)

No Mission in this Glasgow part of Stirlingshire.

CONFESSIONS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

GLASGOW.

French, St. Mary's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius', St. Saviour's, St. Paul's; *Flemish*, St. Saviour's, St. Paul's, (and Belgian Refugee Priests); *Gaelic*, St. Joseph's; *German*, St. Aloysius', St. Michael's; *Italian*, St. Mary's, St. Alphonsus', St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart, Holy Cross; *Spanish*, St. Andrew's.

DEANERIES.

SACRED HEART. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Hughes.
 ST. ANDREW. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon G. W. Ritchie.
 ST. BRIDE. *Dean*, Rev. J. Van Hecke.
 ST. CHARLES. *Dean*, Rev. J. Mullin, D.D.
 ST. COLUMBA. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Montgomery.
 ST. CONVAL. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon de Backer.
 ST. DAVID. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Van Stiphout.
 ST. FILLAN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Davidson.
 ST. JOHN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Brien.
 ST. JOSEPH. *Dean*, Rev. J. B. McClusksey, S.J.
 ST. KENTIGERN. *Dean*, Very Rev. J. McMullan, C.P.
 ST. MARGARET. *Dean*, Rev. D. Collins.
 ST. MARY. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Reilly.
 ST. MICHAEL. *Dean*, Rev. A. J. O'Brien.
 ST. MIRIN. *Dean*, Rev. A. Ooghe.
 ST. NINIAN. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Houlihan.
 ST. PALLADIUS. *Dean*, Rev. Peter Müller.
 ST. PATRICK. *Dean*, Rev. H. Kelly.
 ST. PAUL. *Dean*, Rev. Duncan Brown.
 ST. PETER. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon McNairney.
 ST. SERF. *Dean*, Rev. William McAvoy.
 ST. ALOYSIUS. *Dean*, Rev. M. Jansen.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS, &c.

MEN.

FRANCISCANS, Glasgow; JESUITS, Glasgow, Bothwell; PASSIONISTS, Glasgow; VINCENTIANS, Lanark; MARIST BROTHERS, Glasgow; CHRISTIAN BROTHERS, Kenmure.

WOMEN

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: Buchanan-street, Paisley.
 FRANCISCANS: 58 Charlotte-street, Glasgow; Abercromby-street, Glasgow; Elmwood, Bothwell; Glenlea, Greenock.
 GOOD SHEPHERD: Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
 LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: 180 Garngad-hill, Glasgow; 44 Union-street, Greenock.

POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH : Paisley-road West, Glasgow.
 SISTERS OF CHARITY : Tollcross, Wilton-crescent, Glasgow ;
 Glasgow ; Lanark ; Bellevue, Rutherglen.
 SISTERS OF MERCY : Hill-street, Garnet-hill, Glasgow.
 SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME : Downanhill, Glasgow ; Clerkhill,
 Dumbarton.
 SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY : Barrhead.
 HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS : Langside, Glasgow.
 CARMELITES : Langside, Glasgow.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PETER'S COLLEGE : New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
 St. Aloysius' College : Hill-street, Garnet-hill, Glasgow.
 St. Mungo's Academy : Parson-street, Glasgow.
 Training College for Female Teachers : Dowanhill, Glasgow.
 St. Kentigern's Hostel : 10 Partickhill-road, Glasgow.
 Centre for Pupil Teachers : Bothwell.
 Juniorate for Males : St. Mungo's Academy, Glasgow.
 Juniorates for Females : Dowanhill, Glasgow ; St. Margaret's
 Convent, Paisley.
 Secondary Schools (mixed) : Motherwell and Greenock.
 Secondary Centres and Higher Schools for Girls : Convent Day
 Schools at Charlotte-street, Garnethill, Dowanhill, Glasgow ;
 Paisley ; Bothwell ; Dumbarton.
 Reformatory School for Boys : Westthorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.
 Industrial Schools : *Boys*, Kenmure, Bishopriggs, and Slatefield-st.
 Glasgow ; *Girls*, 74 Abercromby-street, and Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 Aged Poor : 180 Garngad-hill, Glasgow ; Union-street, Greenock.
 Blind and Deaf-mute Institution ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
 Catholic Hospital : Lanark.
 Children's Country Home : Langbank, Renfrewshire.
 Children's Refuge : Bellevue, Rutherglen.
 For Servants out of Place : House of Mercy, Garnet-hill, Glasgow.
 Good Success Home for training servants, Wilton-crescent,
 Glasgow.
 Magdalen Asylum : Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 Nazareth House, Paisley-road West, Glasgow.
 Retreat House for Men : Craighead, Bothwell.
 Retreat House for Women : Langside, Glasgow.
 St. Mary's Orphanage : Smyllum, Lanark.
 Working Boys' Homes : 11 Oak-street and 21 Whitevale-street,
 Glasgow.
 St. Mary's Home : Arthurlie, Barrhead.
 Discharged Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society ; 26 John Knox-
 street, Glasgow.
 Defective Children's Home : Whiteinch, Glasgow.

Priests {	Secular, including 20 retired, etc.	259	} 304
	Regular	45	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			136

§ III.

I.—CONFESSORS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN
LONDON AND SUBURBS.

IN LONDON CONFESSIONS ARE HEARD :

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>In CHINESE at—</i>		<i>IN FRENCH—continued.</i>	
Copenhagen Street . . .	80	Battersea, East . . .	370
Leicester Square . . .	88	Battersea, West . . .	370
<i>In DUTCH at—</i>		Bayswater . . .	78
Westminster Cathedral . .	77	Beckenham . . .	380
Clapham . . .	373	Bermondsey . . .	371
Copenhagen Street . . .	80	Bermondsey . . .	371 ³
Forest Gate . . .	150	Bethnal Green . . .	78
Highgate . . .	84	Bickley . . .	380
Leicester Square . . .	88	Borough . . .	371
Mill Hill . . .	101	Bow Common . . .	79
Millwall . . .	90	Brentford . . .	96
Soho Square . . .	92	Brixton . . .	372
Walthamstow . . .	154 ²	Brockley . . .	372
<i>In FLEMISH at—</i>		Bromley . . .	380
Westminster Cathedral . .	77	Camberwell . . .	372
Bethnal Green . . .	78	Catford . . .	372
Brockley . . .	371	Charlton . . .	372
Clapham (St. Mary's) . .	373	Chelsea, Cadogan Street .	79
Clerkenwell . . .	80	Chelsea, Cheyne Row . .	79
Dulwich . . .	373	Chiswick . . .	96
Harrow Road . . .	83	Church End . . .	97
Isleworth . . .	101	Clapham . . .	373
Leicester Square . . .	88	Clapham Common . . .	373
Millwall . . .	90	Clapham Park . . .	373
Mill Hill . . .	101 ²	Claverton Street (2) . .	77
St. John's Wood . . .	92	Croydon, West . . .	390
Soho Square . . .	92	Croydon, South . . .	390
Stamford Hill . . .	102	Deptford . . .	374
Tottenham . . .	103	Dollis Hill . . .	97
Walthamstow . . .	154 ²	Dulwich . . .	374
Wandsworth . . .	378	Ealing . . .	97
Wandsworth Common . .	379	Edmonton . . .	98
Wimbledon . . .	395	Eltham . . .	374
<i>In FRENCH at—</i>		Ely-Place . . .	80
Westminster Cathedral . .	77	Farm Street . . .	81
St. George's Cathedral . .	369	Finchley, East . . .	99
Acton . . .	96	Finchley, North . . .	99
		Forest Gate . . .	150
		Forest Hill . . .	374
		Fulham . . .	81
		Fulham Road . . .	82
		Greenwich . . .	375
		Hackney . . .	82

IN FRENCH—*continued.*

	PAGE
Hammersmith . . .	82
Hampton Wick . . .	99
Harrow . . .	99
Harrow-road . . .	83
Haverstock Hill . . .	84
Hendon . . .	100
Herne Hill . . .	375
Highbury . . .	84
Highgate . . .	84
Holloway . . .	85
Hounslow . . .	101
Hoxton . . .	85
Ilford . . .	151
Isleworth . . .	101
Islington . . .	85
Italian Church . . .	85
Kensal New Town . . .	86
Kensington, Church St. . .	87
Kensington, High St. . .	87
Kilburn . . .	88
Kingsland . . .	88
Lee . . .	375
Leicester Square . . .	88
Lewisham . . .	375
Leyton . . .	151
Lincoln's Inn Fields . . .	88
Manor Park . . .	152
Marylebone Road . . .	89
Millwall . . .	90
Muswell Hill . . .	102
Norbury . . .	376
Norwood, South . . .	393
Norwood, Upper . . .	393
Notting Hill . . .	90
Oratory . . .	91
Peckham . . .	376, 376 ²
Ponders End . . .	102
Putney . . .	377
Roehampton . . .	377
Rotherhithe . . .	377
Shepherd's Bush . . .	92
Sidcup . . .	387
Somers Town . . .	93
Spanish Place . . .	93
Stamford Hill . . .	94
Stratford . . .	153
Streatham . . .	378
Stroud Green . . .	103
Sydenham . . .	378

IN FRENCH—*continued.*

	PAGE
Tottenham . . .	103
Vauxhall . . .	379
Walthamstow . . .	154
Walworth . . .	379
Wandsworth Common . . .	379
Warwick Street . . .	95
Wealdstone . . .	104
Wimbledon . . .	395
Wood Green . . .	105

In GERMAN at—

Westminster Cathedral	77
Acton . . .	96
Battersea, West . . .	370
Bayswater . . .	78
Clapham . . .	373
Ealing . . .	97
Edmonton . . .	98
Farm Street . . .	81
Forest Gate . . .	150
German Church . . .	82
Greenwich . . .	375
Haverstock Hill . . .	84
Highgate . . .	84
Hoxton . . .	85
Ilford . . .	151
Isleworth . . .	101
Kentish Town . . .	88
Leicester Square . . .	88
Millwall . . .	90
Oratory . . .	91
Spanish Place . . .	93
Stratford . . .	153
Walthamstow . . .	154 ²
Wealdstone . . .	104

In GREEK (modern) at—

Walthamstow . . .	154 ²
-------------------	------------------

In HUNGARIAN at—

Westminster Cathedral	77
-----------------------	----

In ILOCANO at—

Leicester Square . . .	88
------------------------	----

<i>In ITALIAN at—</i>	PAGE
Westminster Cathedral	77
St. George's Cathedral	369
Acton	96
Battersea, West	370
Bayswater	78
Bethnal Green	78
Brentford	96
Brockley	372
Chelsea, Cadogan-street	79
Clapham Common	373
Claverton Street (2)	77
Croydon, West	390
Deptford	374
Eltham	374
Ely-Place	80
Farm Street	81
Forest Gate	150
Fulham Road	82
German Church	82
Haverstock Hill	84
Highgate	84
Holloway	85
Hoxton	85
Ilford	151
Italian Church	86
Kensington, High St.	87
Kensington, Church St.	87
Kentish Town	88
Kilburn	88
Manor Park	152
Norwood, South	393
Norwood, West	376
Ogle-street	90
Oratory	91
Peckham	376
Shepherd's Bush	92
Spanish Place	93
Stratford	153
Streatham	378
Stroud Green	103
Victoria Docks	154
Walthamstow	154
Wandsworth Common	379
Warwick Street	95
Wealdstone	104

<i>In LITHUANIAN at—</i>	PAGE
Lithuanian Church	89
<i>In MALTESE at—</i>	
Haverstock Hill	84
Norwood, West	376
<i>In POLISH at—</i>	
Polish Church	91
<i>In PORTUGUESE at—</i>	
Chelsea, Cadogan-street	79
Soho Square	92
Victoria Docks	154
<i>In RUSSIAN at—</i>	
Lithuanian Church	89
<i>In SPANISH at—</i>	
Battersea, West	370
Bayswater	78
Brentford	96
Chelsea, Cadogan-street	79
Deptford	374
Italian Church	86
Kensington, Church St.	87
Leicester Square	88
Leyton	151
Norwood, West	376
Peckham	376
Spanish Place	93
Stratford	153
Sydenham	377
Victoria Docks	154
Walworth	379
Wood Green	105
<i>In TAGALOG at—</i>	
Leicester Square	88

II.—CARDINALS, ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS

IN GREAT BRITAIN

- BOURNE, CARDINAL FRANCIS, Archbishop of Westminster ;
Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Amigo, Peter E., Bishop of Southwark ; Bishop's House, Southwark, London, S.E. 1
- Bennett, George H., Bishop of Aberdeen ; 19 Golden-square, Aberdeen
- Bidwell, Manuel, C.B.E., Bishop of *Miletopolis*, Auxiliary for Westminster ; St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3
- BILSBORROW, JAMES ROMANUS, formerly Archbishop of Cardiff ;
Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Burton, George Ambrose, Bishop of Clifton ; St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol
- Butt, Joseph, Bishop of *Cambysoptolis*, Auxiliary for Westminster ; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1
- Casartelli, Louis Charles, Bishop of Salford ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
- Collins, Richard, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Cotter, William T., Bishop of Portsmouth ; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
- Couturier, Felix, O.B.E., M.C., Bishop of *Mysiophytus* ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
- Cowgill, Joseph Robert, Bishop of Leeds ; Bishop's House, Leeds
- Doubleday, Arthur, Bishop of Brentwood ; Bishop's House, Brentwood
- Dunn, Thomas, Bishop of Nottingham ; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
- Graham, Henry, Bishop of *Tipasa* ; Auxiliary for St. Andrews and Edinburgh ; 13 Tantallon-place, Edinburgh
- Hanlon, Henry, Bp. of *Teos*, formerly V.A. of Upper Nile (Uganda) ; St. Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn
- ILSLEY, EDWARD, Archbishop of Birmingham ; Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham
- Keating, Frederick William, Bishop of Northampton ; Bishop's House, Northampton
- Keatinge, William, C.M.G., C.B.E., Bishop of *Metelloptolis* and *Episcopus Castrensis* ; Office : Cornwall House, Waterloo-road, London, S.E. 1. Residence : Jermyn Court Hotel, Haymarket, London, S.W. 1
- Keily, John, Bishop of Plymouth ; Bishop's House, Plymouth
- Lacy, Richard, Bishop of Middlesbrough ; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough
- McCarthy, James W., Bishop of Galloway, Candida-Casa, Maxwell-town, Dumfries

- MCINTYRE, JOHN, Archbishop of *Oxyrynchus*, Auxiliary for Birmingham; Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham
- Martin Donald, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles; Bishop's House, Oban
- Mostyn, Francis, Bishop of Menevia; Bishop's House, Grosvenor-road, Wrexham
- Singleton, Hugh, Bishop of Shrewsbury; 39 Beresford-road, Oxton, Birkenhead
- SMITH, JAMES A., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; 42 Greenhill-gardens, Edinburgh
- Toner, John, Bishop of Dunkeld; 29 Magdalen Yard-road, Dundee
- Vaughan, John S., Bp. of *Sebastopolis*, Auxiliary for Salford; Catholic Church, Great Harwood, Lancs.
- WHITESIDE, THOMAS, Archbishop of Liverpool; Archbishop's House, Liverpool

Resident abroad.

- GASQUET, FRANCIS AIDAN CARDINAL (O.S.B.); Palazzo San Callisto, Piazza Santa Maria in Trastevere, Rome
- Stanley, (Hon. and Right Rev.) Algernon Charles, Bishop of *Emmaus*; 1 Via Giulia, Rome

IN IRELAND

- LOGUE, MICHAEL CARDINAL, Archbishop of Armagh; Armagh
- Browne, Robert, Bishop of Cloyne; Queenstown
- Brownrigg, Abraham, Bishop of Ossory; Kilkenny
- Byrne, Edward J., Bp.-Auxiliary for Dublin; St. Mary's, Haddington-road, Dublin
- Codd, William, Bishop of Ferns; Wexford
- Cohalan, Daniel; Bishop of Cork; Cork
- Coyne, Bernard, Bishop of Elphin, Sligo
- FENNELLY, THOMAS, formerly Archbishop of Cashel; Moy-carkey, Littleton, Thurles
- Finegan, Patrick; Bishop of Kilmore; Cullis, Cavan
- Fogarty, Michael, Bishop of Killaloe; Ennis
- Foley, Patrick, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin; Carlow
- Gaughran, Lawrence, Bishop of Meath; Mullingar
- GILMARTIN, THOMAS, Archbishop of Tuam; Tuam
- Hackett, Bernard, Bishop of Waterford; Waterford
- Hallinan, Daniel, Bishop of Limerick; Limerick
- HARTY, JOHN, Archbishop of Cashel; Thurles
- Hoare, Joseph, Bishop of Ardagh; Longford
- Kelly, Denis, Bishop of Ross; Skibbereen
- McHugh, Charles, Bishop of Derry; Derry
- McKenna, Patrick, Bishop of Clogher; Monaghan
- MacRory, Joseph, Bishop of Down and Connor; Chichester Park, Belfast
- Morrisroe, Patrick, Bishop of Achonry; Ballaghaderreen
- Mulhern, Edward, Bishop of Dromore; Newry

Naughton, James, Bishop of Killala ; Ballina, co. Mayo
 O'Dea, Thomas, Bp. of Galway and Kilmacduagh ; Galway
 O'Donnell, Patrick, Bishop of Raphoe ; Letterkenny
 O'Doherty, Thomas, Bishop of Clontarf ; Loughrea, co.
 Galway.
 O'Sullivan, Charles, Bishop of Kerry ; Killarney
 WALSH, WILLIAM J., Archbishop of Dublin ; Archbishop's
 House, Dublin

IN THE DOMINIONS AND OTHER POSSESSIONS

AELÉN, JOHN, Archbishop of Madras, India
 Allgeyer, Emilius, formerly V.A. of Zanzibar
 Auneau, Louis, V.A. of Shiré, Africa
 AOUD, PAUL, Abp. of Cyprus
 ARGUINZONIS, BERNARD, formerly Abp. of Verapoly, India
 Barillon, Emile, Bp. of Malacca, Singapore, Straits Settlements
 BARLASSINA, LOUIS, Patriarch of Jerusalem
 Barry, William, Bp. Coadj. to Abp. of Hobart, Tasmania
 Barthe, John Mary, formerly Bp. of Trichinopoly, India
 Beekmeyer, Bede, Bp. of Kandy, Ceylon
 BEGIN, LOUIS N., CARDINAL, Abp. of Quebec, Canada
 BÉLIVEAU, ARTHUR, Archbishop of St. Boniface, Winnipeg
 Benziger, Aloysius M., Bp. of Quilon, India
 BERNACCHIONI, ANGELO, Abp. of Agra, India
 Bernard, Alexis, Bp. of St. Hyacinth, Canada
 Biermans, John, V.A. of Upper Nile (Uganda) ; Nsambya,
 Kampala, Uganda
 Birraux, Joseph, V.A. of Tanganika
 Blanc, Joseph, V.A. of Central Oceania
 Bourdon, Charles, formerly V.A. of North Burma ; Singapore
 Brault, Joseph, Bishop of Jaffna, India
 Breynat, Gabriel, V.A. of Mackenzie, Canada ; Great Slave
 Lake, via Edmonton, Alta
 Briante, Aurelius, V.A. of Egypt for the Latins
 Broderick, Thomas, V.A. of Western Niger, Asaba
 Brodie, Mathew, Bp. of Christchurch, New Zealand
 BRUCHESI, PAUL, Abp. of Montreal, Canada
 Brunault, Joseph S., Bp. of Nicolet, Canada
 Brunet, Francis X., Bp. of Mont Laurier, Canada
 Budka, Niceta, Bp. for Ruthenians in Canada ; Winnipeg
 Buno, Emile, V.A. of Yukon and Prince Rupert ; Prince
 Rupert, B.C.
 Camilleri, John, Bp. of Gozo
 Cardot, Alexander, V.A. of South Burma
 Carroll, John, Bishop of Lismore, N.S.W.
 CARUANA, MAURUS, Bp. of Malta and Abp. of Rhodes
 CASEY, TIMOTHY, Abp. of Vancouver, B.C.
 CATTANEO, BARTHOLOMEW, Abp. Delegate-Apostolic to Aus-
 tralasia ; 40 Edward-street, North Sydney, N.S.W.
 Caumont, Fortunatus, Bp. of Ajmer, India

- Cénez, Jules, V.A. of Basutoland, S. Africa
 Chalifoux, Hubert Oliver, Bp. Aux. for Sherbrooke, Canada
 Chapuis, M. Augustus, Bp. of Kumbaconam, India
 Charlebois, Ovide, V.A. of Keewatin, Canada ; The Pas,
 Keewatin Ty.
 Chiasson, Patrick, Bp. of Chatham, New Brunswick, Canada
 Chulaparambil, A., V.A. of Kottayam, India
 Cleary, Henry William, Bishop of Auckland. N.Z.
 Clerc, John Mary, Bp. of Vizagapatam, India
 Cloutier, Francis Xavier, Bp. of Three Rivers, Canada
 CLUNE, PATRICK JOSEPH, Abp. of Perth, Australia
 Collins, John J., formerly V.A. of Jamaica
 Coppel, Francis Stephen, Bp. of Nagpur, India
 COUDERT, ANTHONY, Abp. of Colombo, Ceylon
 Couppé, Charles, V.A. of New Pomerania ; Vunapope
 Cox, Charles, V.A. of the Transvaal ; Johannesburg
 Darnand, Joseph, V.A. of Navigator's Islands : Apia
 de Castro, T. Ribeiro Vieira, Bp. of Meliapur, India
 Delalle, Henry, V. A. of Natal ; Durban, Natal
 DELANY, PATRICK, Abp. of Hobart, Tasmania
 DI MARIA, PETER, Delegate-Apostolic to Canada and New-
 foundland ; Ottawa
 Doering, Henry, Bp. of Poona, India
 DOWLING, JOHN PIUS, Abp. of Port of Spain ; Trinidad
 Dowling, Thomas Joseph, Bp. of Hamilton, Canada
 DUHIG, JAMES, Abp. of Brisbane, Queensland
 Dwyer, Joseph, Bp. of Wagga-Wagga, Australia
 Dwyer, Patrick V., Bishop of Maitland, New South Wales
 Eestermans, Fabian A., Bp. of Lahore, India
 Emard, Joseph, Bp. of Valleyfield, Canada
 Faisandier, A., Bp. of Trichinopoly
 Fallon, Michael Francis, Bishop of London, Canada
 Foley, Daniel, Bp. of Ballarat, Victoria, Australia
 Forbes, John, Bp.-Coadj. of V.A. of Uganda : Rubaga, Kam-
 pala P.O., Uganda
 Forbes, Joseph William, Bp. of Joliette, Canada
 Foutquier, Eugene Charles, V.A. of North Burma
 Gallagher, John, Bp. of Goulburn, New South Wales
 Galton, Compton T., V.A. of Demerara ; Georgetown
 GAUTHIER, CHARLES HUGH, Abp. of Ottawa, Canada
 Gauthier, George, Bp.-Auxiliary for Montreal, Canada
 Geyer, Francis Xavier, V.A. of Khartoum
 Gibney, Matthew (retired), formerly Bp. of Perth ; " Lourdes,"
 Vincent-street, North Perth, Western Australia
 GOODIER, ALBAN, Abp. of Bombay
 Grouard, Emilus, V.A. of Athabasca, Canada ; Athabasca
 Lake, via Edmonton, Alberta
 Guillemé, Mathurin, V.A. of Nyasa, Africa
 Guynot de Boismenu, Alan, V.A. of New Guinea
 Hayden, William, Bp. of Wilcannia-Forbes, Australia

- Heavey, John, V.A. of Cooktown, Queensland
 Hennemann, Francis, V.A. of the Cameroons; Kanurum
 West Africa
 Hopkins, Frederick C., V.A. of British Honduras
 Hummel, Ignatius, V.A. of the Gold Coast; Cape Coast Castle
 Jousard, Celestine, Coadjutor for Athabasca; Lesser Slave
 Lake, via Edmonton, Alberta
 Kandathil, Augustine, V.A. of Ernakulae, India
 KELLY, MICHAEL, Archbishop of Sydney, N.S.W.
 Kelly, William B., Bp. of Geraldton, Western Australia
 KENEALY, ANSELM JOHN, Archbishop of Simla; Archbishop's
 House, Simla
 Kurialacherry, Thomas, V.A. of Changanacherry, India
 Labrecque, Michael, Bp. of Chicoutimi, Canada
 La Rocque, Paul, Bp. of Sherbrooke, Canada
 Larue, Stephen, V.A. of Bangweolo, Africa
 Latulipe, Elias, Bishop of Haileybury; Ontario, Canada
 Le Blanc, Edward, Bp. of St. John, N. Brunswick, Canada
 Legrand, Joseph, Bp. of Dacca, India
 Leonard, Joseph R., Bp. of Rimouski, Canada
 Leray, Julian, V.A. of the Gilbert Islands
 Liston, James, Coadj. for Auckland, N.Z.
 MACCARTHY, EDWARD, Abp. of Halifax, Nova Scotia
 McCarthy, John, Bp. of Sandhurst, Canada
 Macdonald, Alexander, Bp. of Victoria, British Columbia
 MacDonnell, William A., Bp. of Alexandria, Canada
 McNally, John Thomas, Bp. of Calgary, Canada
 MACNEIL, NEIL, Abp. of Toronto, Ont., Canada
 MacSherry, Hugh, V.A. of Cape of Good Hope (Eastern
 District); Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony
 MANNIX, DANIEL, Abp. of Melbourne
 March, John, Bp. of Harbour Grace, Newfoundland
 MATHIEU, OLIVIER E., Archbishop of Regina, Sask., Canada.
 MEULEMAN, BRICE, Abp. of Calcutta, India
 Miller, William J., formerly V.A. of the Transvaal; Belmont
 House, Stillorgan, Blackrock
 Morrison, James, Bp. of Antigonish, Canada
 Murphy, John, Bp. of Port Louis, Mauritius
 Neville, John G., V.A. of Zanzibar (letters to Mombasa)
 Nicolas, Charles J., Coadj. of V.A. of the Fiji Islands
 Norton, John, Bp. of Port Augusta, South Australia
 O'Brien, Michael, Bp. of Peterboro', Canada
 O'Connor, Patrick J., Bp. of Armidale, New South Wales
 O'Farrell, Michael, Bp. of Bathurst, Australia
 O'Gorman, John, V.A. of Sierra Leone
 O'Hare, William, V.A. of Jamaica
 O'LEARY, HENRY, Abp. of Edmonton, Canada
 O'Leary, Louis J., Bp. of Charlottetown, Prince Edward
 Island, Canada
 O'SHEA, THOMAS, Abp.-Coadjutor of Wellington

PEREZ, ANGELUS, Abp. of Verapoly, India
 Perini, P., Bp. of Mangalore, India
 Perlo, Philip, V.A. of Kenia, Africa
 Perroy, Felix, Coadj. for South Burma
 Phelan, Patrick, Bishop of Sale, Australia
 PISANI, PETER, Abp., Delegate-Apostolic to the East Indies ;
 Bangalore
 Poli, Joseph, Bp. of Allahabad, India
 Portelli, Angelo ; Malta
 Pozzoni, Dominic, V.A. of Hong Kong
 Raucaz, Louis, V.A. of South Solomon Islands
 REDWOOD, FRANCIS, Abp. of Wellington, New Zealand
 Renouf, Henry Thomas, Bp. of St. George, Newfoundland
 Ribeiro, José Bento Martins, Bp. of Cochin
 Robichez, Gaston, Bishop of Trincomalee ; Batticaloa, India
 ROCHE, EDWARD PATRICK, Abp. of St. John's, Newfoundland
 Rooney, John, V.A. Cape of Good Hope (Western District) ;
 Cape Town, Cape Colony
 Roy, Augustine, Bp. of Coimbatore, India
 ROY, PAUL EUGENE, Abp. Coadj. for Quebec, Canada
 Ryan, Patrick T., Bp. of Pembroke, Canada
 Schelfhaut, Philip, Bp. of Roseau, Dominica
 Scollard, David J., Bp. of Sault-Sainte-Marie, Canada ; North
 Segrada, Victor Emmanuel, V.A. of East Burma [Bay, Ont.
 Shanahan, Ignatius, Vicar-Apostolic of Lower Niger
 Shiel, Joseph, Bp. of Rockhampton, Queensland
 Simon, John Mary, V.A. of Orange River ; Pella, Namaqua-
 land, South Africa
 SINNOTT, ALFRED, Abp. of Winnipeg, Canada
 SPENCE, ROBERT WILLIAM, Abp. of Adelaide, South Australia
 SPRATT, MICHAEL J., Abp. of Kingston, Ontario, Canada
 Spreiter, Thomas, V.A. of Dar-es-Salaam, East Africa
 Stoppani, Antony, V.A. of Bahr-el-Ghazal ; Wau, Sudan
 Streicher, Henry, V.A. of Uganda, Villa-Maria, Masaka P.O.,
 Uganda
 Taveggia, Santino, Bp. of Krishnagur, India
 Teissier, Hippolytus, Bp. of Mysore, India
 Terrien, Ferdinand, Bp. of Coast of Benin ; Lagos
 Thompson, H. Gregory, Bishop of Gibraltar
 Vanni, Henry, V.A. of Arabia ; Steamer Point, Aden
 Van Reeth, Joseph, Bp. of Galle, Ceylon
 Vidal, Julian, V.A. of Fiji Islands
 Vismara, Denis, Bp. of Hyderabad, India
 Walleser, Peter, V.A. of Caroline Islands ; Guam
 White, Joseph, Bp. of Dunedin, N.Z.
 Wolf, Francis, V.A. of Togo, Africa ; Lome

Prefects-Apostolic, &c., not Bishops

Catalán, Anselm, Abbot of New Norcia, Australia
 Creagh, John, Adm.-Apostolic of Kimberley, Australia

Dunn, Edmund, Prefect-Apostolic of Labuan and North Borneo;
Kuching, Sarawak
Gsell, F. X., Administrator of Victoria and Palmerston Diocese
and of Queensland Vicariate
Lanslots, Ildephonsus, Pref.-Apost. of the Northern Transvaal
Parry, Edward, Pref.-Apostolic of Zambesi
Waller, Oswald, Prefect-Apostolic of Eastern Niger
Winkley, Robert, Pref.-Apost. of Kafiristan and Kashmir;
Rawal Pindi, India

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Cardinals

His Eminence Cardinal James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles-street
His Eminence Cardinal William O'Connell, Boston, Mass.,
217 Bay State-road

Archbishops

Bonzano, John, Apostolic Delegate, Washington, D.C., 1811
Biltmore-street
Christie, Alexander, Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th-street
Daeger, Albert T. (O.F.M.), Sante Fe, New Mexico Catholic
Cathedral
Dougherty, Dennis J., Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race-street
Dowling, Austin, St. Paul, Minn. 226 Summit-ave.
Glennon, John Joseph, St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulevard
Hanna, Edward Joseph, 1000 Fulton-street, San Francisco, Cal.
Harty, Jeremiah J., Omaha, Nebraska, 808 North 36th-street
Hayes, Patrick J., New York City, 452 Madison-ave.
Keane, James J., Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th-streets
Messmer, Sebastian G., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand-avenue
Moeller, Henry, Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller-avenue
Mundelein, George W., Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State-street
Shaw, John William, New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade-
avenue

Titular Archbishops

Pitaval, John B., Titular Archbishop. Res., Sante Fe, New
Mexico
Seton, Robert, Archbishop of Heliopolis. Res., Pau, France

Bishops

Alerding, Herman Joseph, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton-street
Allen, Edward Patrick, Mobile, Ala., Cathedral
Althoff, Henry, Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race-street
Anderson, Joseph G., Boston, Dorchester, Mass., 309 Bowdoin-st.
Broderick, Bonaventure F., Titular Bishop of Juliopolis
Brossart, Ferdinand, Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison-avenue
Burke, Maurice F., St. Joseph, Mo., 718 N. Seventh-street

Busch, Joseph F., St. Cloud, Minn.

Byrne, Christopher E., Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral

Byrne, Thomas Sebastian, Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End
avenue

Canevin, J. F. Regis, Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge-street

Cantwell, John J., Los Angeles, Calif., 717 S. Burlington-ave.

Carroll, John P., Helena, Mont., 720 Madison-avenue

Chartrand, Joseph, Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian-street

Conroy, Joseph H., Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral

Corbett, Timothy, Crookston, Minn., Cathedral

Corrigan, Owen B., Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker-st.

Crimont, Joseph Raphael (S. J.), Juneau, Alaska

Curley, Michael J., St. Augustine, Florida, Cathedral

Da Silva, H. J. R., Lowell, Mass., 893 Central-street

Davis, James, Davenport, Iowa, 15th and Brady streets

Donahue, Patrick James, Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and
Byron-streets

Drossaerts, Arthur, San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer-avenue

Drumm, Thomas, W., Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand-avenue

Duffy, James Albert, Grand Island, Nebr., 204 E. Second-street

Dunne, Edmund M., Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak-avenue

Eis, Frederick, Marquette, Mich., Cathedral

Farrelly, John P., Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior-avenue, N. E.

Feehan, Daniel F., Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland-avenue

Fitz-Maurice, John E., Erie, Pa., 230 West Tenth-street

Gabriels, Henry, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House

Gallagher, Michael J., Detroit, Mich., 31 Washington-blvd.

Gannon, John M., Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry-street

Gibbons, Edmund, F., Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison-avenue

Glass, Joseph (C. M.), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magda-
len's

Gorman, Daniel M., Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th-street

Grace, Thomas, Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral

Granjon, Henry, Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral

Grimes, John, Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga-street

Guertin, George Albert, Manchester, N. H., 151 Walnut-street

Gunn, John E. (S. M.), Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House

Haid, Leo (O. S. B.), Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey

Harkins, Matthew, Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner-street

Hartley, James J., Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad-street

Heelan, Edmond, Fort Dodge, Iowa

Heffron, Patrick R., Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights

Hickey, Thomas F., Rochester, N. Y., 947 East-ave.

Hickey, William A., Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner-street

Hoban, Michael John, Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming-avenue

Jeanmard, Jules B., La Fayette, Louisiana, Bishop's House

Keane, Patrick, Bp.-Aux. of Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral

Keiley, Benjamin J., Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris-street

Kelly, Edward D., Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon-avenue

Koudelka, Joseph M., Superior, Wis., 628 Bay-street

- Laval, J. M., New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine-street
 Lawler, John J., Lead, South Dak.
 Lenihan, Mathias C., Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth-st., N.
 Lillis, Thomas F., Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour-blvd.
 Lynch, Joseph P., Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss-avenue
 McCort, John J., Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th-street
 McDevitt, Philip R., Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State-street
 McDonnell, Charles E., Brooklyn, N.Y., 367 Clermont-avenue
 McGavick, Alexander J., Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood, Boulevard
 McGovern, Patrick A., Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral
 McGrath, Joseph, F., Baker, Ore.
 McNicholas, John T. (O.P.), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th-street
 Meerschaert, Theophile, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th-street
 Molloy, Thomas E., Brooklyn, N.Y., 300 Vanderbilt-ave.
 Monaghan, John James, Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware-ave.
 Morris, John B., Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral
 Muldoon, Peter J., Rockford, Ill., 1704 National-avenue
 Murray, John Gregory, Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington-ave.
 Nilan, John J., Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington-avenue
 Nussbaum, Paul (C.P.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 804 Antelope-st
 O'Connell, Denis J., Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral-place
 O'Connor, John Joseph, South Orange, N.J., 552 South Orange-avenue
 O'Dea, Edward John, Seattle, Wash., 804 9th avenue
 O'Donaghue, Denis, Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook-street
 O'Gorman, Thomas, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House
 O'Reilly, Charles J., Lincoln, Nebr.
 O'Reilly, James, Fargo, N. Dak.
 O'Reilly, Peter J., Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga-street
 Rhode, Paul P., Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D., 6
 Rice, Joseph J., Burlington, Vt., 215 S. Prospect-street
 Russell, William T., Charleston, S.C., 114 Broad-street
 Ryan, James, Alton, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral
 Schinner, Augustin Francis, Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. River-side-avenue
 Schrembs, Joseph, Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington-street
 Schuler, Antony (S.J.), El Paso, Texas, 1014 Mesa-avenue
 Schwebach, James, La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th-street
 Shahan, Thomas J., Washington, D.C., Catholic University
 Tihen, J. Henry, Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan-street
 Trobec, James, Resigned and retired. Rice, Minn., R.F.D.
 Turner, William, Buffalo, N.Y., 1035 Delaware-avenue
 Van de Ven, Cornelius, Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson-avenue
 Walsh, Louis S., Portland, Me., 307 Congress-street
 Walsh, Thomas J., Trenton, N.J., 153 N. Warren-street
 Ward, John, Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky-avenue
 Wehrle, Vincent (O.S.B.), Bismarck, N. Dak.

III. ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS

CARDINALS. *His Eminence Cardinal* If he is also an Archbishop: *His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of*; or *His Eminence Cardinal*, *Archbishop of* *My Lord Cardinal, or My Lord; Your Eminence.*

ARCHBISHOPS. *His Grace the Archbishop of*; or *The Most Reverend the Archbishop of* *My Lord Archbishop, or My Lord; Your Grace.*

BISHOPS. *The Lord Bishop of*; or *The Right Reverend the Bishop of*; or *His Lordship the Bishop of* *My Lord Bishop, or My Lord; Your Lordship.* In Ireland, Bishops are usually addressed as *The Most Reverend.*

An Archbishop or Bishop of a *Titular See* (see note, p. 18) may be addressed, 1. by his title alone, as other Archbishops and Bishops; or 2. by his Christian name and surname, followed by the title of his See, or of any office, such as Vicar Apostolic, that he holds, as *The Most Rev. (or The Right Rev.) A. B., Archbishop (or Bishop, or Vicar Apostolic) of*; or 3. by his surname only, preceded by *Archbishop or Bishop*, as *The Most Rev. Archbishop (or The Right Rev. Bishop).....*

N.B.—The addition of *D.D.*, or the prefixing of *Doctor* or *Dr.*, to the names of Catholic Archbishops or Bishops, is not necessary, and is not in conformity with the best usage. When an Archbishop or Bishop is mentioned by his surname, it is better to say *Archbishop (or Bishop).....* than to say *Dr.....*; for the latter title is common to Doctors of all kinds, and does not of itself indicate any sacred dignity or office.

Provosts, Canons.—1. *The Very Rev. Provost* (surname)
2. *The Very Rev. Canon* (surname); or (Christian name and surname) *The Very Rev. Canon A.B.*

Protonotaries Apostolic, Domestic Prelates, Vicars-General, Camerieri segreti and Camerieri d'onore (i.e., Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains), of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore*; and in Latin they are styled *Reverendissimi*. Vicars-General and, in England, Protonotaries and Domestic Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev.*, and *Camerieri* as *Very Rev.*

Monsignore, when followed by the surname, is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

Mitred Abbots. *The Right Rev. Abbot* (surname), *Right Rev. Father.*

Provincials. *The Very Rev. Father* (surname); or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial. Very Rev. Father.*

Some others (heads of colleges, &c.) are, at least by courtesy, addressed as *Very Reverend*; but no general rule can be given.

The title of *Father* is very commonly given to Secular Priests as well as to Priests of Religious Orders and Congregations.

Dean ... used thus as a prefix is incorrect. There are no *Deans*, properly so called, in the Catholic Church in England.

IV.—PRIESTS, SECULAR AND REGULAR, OF GREAT BRITAIN

1. Names not appearing in the diocesan parts of the Directory need for insertion in this list the sanction of Ecclesiastical or Religious Superiors; and a request for their insertion must be sent to the Editor each year.

2. Names of some Priests employed or residing abroad, but ecclesiastically connected with Great Britain, are included in this List.

3. It should be understood that *postal* addresses are given, and that the post-town is not always that in which the priest is stationed.

4. The name of the diocese of Priests unattached, retired, invalided, or permanently living out of their own diocese is generally added in italics.

5. In the case of temporary Navy or Army Chaplains, the home address given is more often than not that at which the priest was stationed before taking up his new duties to the Forces; otherwise, c/o their Ecclesiastical Superior is the surest address under the circumstances.

6. The letters after the names of Regulars, etc., denote the Order or Congregation to which they belong :—

Assumptionists, A.A.; *Augustinians*, O.S.A.; *Benedictines*, O.S.B.; *Canons Regular of the Lateran*, C.R.L.; *Congregation of the Holy Spirit*, C.S.Sp.; *Carmelites*, O.D.C.; *Cistercian (Reformed)*, O.C.R.; *Congregation of the Mission*, C.M.; *Dominicans*, O.P.; *Franciscans (Capuchins)*, O.S.F.C.; *Franciscans (Minor Conventual)*, O.M.C.; *Franciscans (Friars Minor)*, O.F.M.; *Institute of Charity*, Inst. Ch.; *Jesuits*, S.J.; *Josephites*, C.J.; *Marists*, S.M.; *Missionaries of Africa or White Fathers*, M.A.S.; *Missionaries of Mary*, C.M.F.; *Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*, S.C.S.; *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, O.M.I.; *Oblates of St. Charles*, O.S.C.; *Passionists*, C.P.; *Pious Society of Missions*, P.S.M.; *Premonstratensians*, C.R.P.; *Priests of the Sacred Heart*, S.C.J.; *Redemptorists*, C.S.S.R.; *Salesians*, S.C.; *Servites*, O.S.M.; *Society of the Divine Pastor*, S.D.P.; *Society of the Divine Saviour, or Salvatorians*, S.D.S.

C.F. means Chaplain of the Forces; C.M.G., Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George; D.S.C., Distinguished Service Cross; D.S.O., Distinguished Service Order; O.B.E., Order of the British Empire; M.C., Military Cross.

Mgr. here denotes those who, as Domestic Prelates or Chamberlains of His Holiness, or as Vicars-General, have the title of *Monsignore*; *V.G.* denotes Vicars-General; an asterisk * denotes those who are addressed as *Right Reverend*.

AARTS, Peter; St. Edmund's, Millwall, London, E. 14
 Abram, James; St. Agnes', West Kirby, Birkenhead
 Achen, John (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Adamson, James; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Adamson, Joseph; Crystal-road, South Shore, Blackpool
 Adamson, Robert (S.J.); Catholic College, Preston
 Adkins, Thomas A.; Catholic Church, Warley, Brentwood
 Agius, Tancred Ambrose (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
 Agius, Thomas (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Lauriston-st., Edinburgh
 Ahearne, Michael; Uddingston, Glasgow
 Ahern, Joseph; Catholic Church, Newport, Isle of Wight
 Aberne, Cornelius; (Rector) St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill,
 London, N.W. 7
 Aherne, David (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 Aidan, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
 Aidan, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan College, Wragby Lincoln

- Ainscough, Henry ; Woolston, Warrington
 Akel, Antony (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
 Alban, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Archbishop's House, Simla, India
 Albert, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
 Albert, F. (Provincial, O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery,
 Lower-park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
 Alcock, Wilfrid ; 1 Crescent-road, Seaforth, Liverpool
 Aldersey, Henry (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Alexander, F. (O.F.M.) ; St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
 Alexander, John P. (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn-park,
 Weybridge
 Alexander, Romuald (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort
 Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Alexander, William (Canon) (retired C.F.) ; Presbytery,
 Falkland-grove, Dorking
 Alexis, F. (O.F.M.) ; The Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
 Alexius, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Bir-
 mingham
 Alfred, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Woodford-green [Lincoln
 Alfred, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby,
 Allan, Robert ; Catholic Church, Lowestoft
 Allan, Thomas ; Mayfield, Atherton, Manchester
 Allanson, William V. (D.D.) ; 26 Larkhall-lane, Clapham, Lon-
 don, S.W. 4
 Allchin, Arthur ; St. Charles' Convent, Mount Carmel, Haifa,
 Palestine
 Allen, Louis ; 33 St. John's-road, March
 Almond, John ; St. Cuthbert's, Spring Bank, Wigan
 Almond, Joseph Cuthbert (O.S. B.) ; St. Alban's, Bewsey-street,
 Warrington
 Almond, Thomas ; 16 Warren-street, Liverpool
 Almond, Thomas Leo (O.S.B.) ; St. John's, South-parade,
 Almond, William ; Brinscall, Chorley [Bath
 Aloysius, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
 Aloysius, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Archbishop's House, Simla, India
 Alphonsus, F. (O.F.M.) ; Sant' Antonio, Via Merulana, Rome
 Alphonsus, F. (O.S.F.C., M.A.) ; Franciscan College, Panton,
 Wragby, Lincoln
 Alston, George Cyprian (O.S.B.) ; Priests' House, Lordship-
 lane, Dulwich, London, S.E. 22
 Amandolini, Adalbert (O.S.B.) ; 1 Richborough-villas, St.
 Peter's Park-road, Broadstairs, Kent
 Ambrose, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, South Ascot
 Ambrose, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Grosvenor-
 street, Chester
 Ambrose, Mark (S.J.) ; St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
 Amery, Walter M. (C.F.) ; (*Westminster*) see No. 5. p. 454
 Anderson, Arthur ; 2 Estreham-road, Streatham-common,
 London, S.W. 16
 Andrew, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest-gate, London, E. 7
 Andrew, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Bir-
 mingham

- Angelo, F. (O.F.M.); St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
 Angenent, Henry; Catholic Church, Dinnington, Rotherham
 Angle, Aidan (O.S.B.); Isle of Caldey, Tenby
 Angler, John F.; 41 High-street, Lochee, Dundee
 Anselm, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
 Antoniaz, Joseph; Catholic Church, Yeovil
 Anthony, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
 Anthony, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph,
 Holywell
 Anthony (Douglas) F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla,
 India
 Anton, James; Catholic Church, Fraserburgh
 Apap, Innocent (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-
 road, London, N.W. 5
 Arbuthnott, David (D.D., Ph.D.); 70 Lincoln's-inn-fields,
 London, W.C. 2
 Archbold, James; (*Salford*: on sick leave)
 Arendzen, Alphonsus; 205 Marylebone-road, London, N.W. 1
 Arendzen, John P. (D.D., Ph. D., M.A.); Mission-house,
 Brondesbury-park, Cricklewood, N.W. 6
 Arendzen, Leo Andrew; 1 North-terrace, Grantham
 Arendzen, William (S.S.E.); St. Michael's College, Hitchin
 Armstrong, Arthur; (*Southwark*) The Palm, Gibraltar
 Arnaud, Arnaud (A.A., Ph.D.); Priory, Victoria-park-square,
 Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
 Arnold, F. (O.F.M.); 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15
 Arnold, W. Ethelbert (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
 Arscott, Richard; Catholic Church, Southsea, Portsmouth
 Arthur, Andrew; 377 Mile End-road, London, E. 3
 Arthur, Charles; Buckland, Faringdon
 Arthur, Joseph; Clergy House, Linacre-road, Cricklewood,
 London, N.W. 2
 Ashe, John; St. Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow
 Ashforth, Robert; Catholic Church, Dudley-rd., Birmingham
 Ashmole, John Henry (Canon); Cathedral House, Northampton
 Ashton, John (S.J.); 40 North Woodside-road, Glasgow
 Askew, Austin; St. Thomas', Fulham, London, S.W. 6
 Askew, Frederick; (*Nottingham*: on leave) 35 Stirling-street,
 Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Aspinall, John; Catholic Church, Colne
 Aspinall, William; 7 Oak-road, Crumpsall, Manchester
 Aspinwall, Francis Raymund (O.S.B.); St. David's, Swansea
 Athanasius, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
 Atherton, James Gilbert (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton,
 Berks.
 Atherton, Richard; Holt-cottage, Headley-road, Liphook,
 Hants.
 Atkin, James J.; 39 Sackville-street, Liverpool
 Atkins, Joseph J.; (*Plymouth*: retired) letters to Bishop's
 House, Plymouth
 Atkinson, Bartholomew; Catholic Church, Clarkston, Glasgow
 Atkinson, Henry; St. Mary's, Mulberry-street, Manchester

- Atkinson, John (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
 Atkinson, John J. (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
 Atthill, John (S.S.E.); Catholic Church, Hitchin
 Attree, William; 21A Soho-square, London, W. 1
 Auer, Bernard; Castle-street, Dingwall
 Augustine, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
 Augustine, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Lower-
 park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
 Austen, Walter (S.C.); Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
 Aveling, Francis (D.Sc., D.D.); Mission House, Brondesbury-
 park, Cricklewood, N.W. 6
 Avery, Edward; 113 Quattro fontane, Roma
 Avery, Francis (D.D.); St. Cuthbert's Grammar School,
 Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Ayles-Waters, G. H. (C.F.); Bishop's House, Salford, Man-
 chester
 Aylward, Patrick (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St.
 Helens
 Azzopardi, Roger M. (O.M.C.); Franciscan Friary, Portishead,
 Bristol
 BACCHUS, Francis Joseph; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Bacchus, John N.; Catholic Church, Goring-on-Thames
 Reading
 Bach de Sciorac, Apollinaire (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street
 Kensington, London, W. 8
 Bacon, Francis (S.J.); St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill
 Glasgow
 Bader, Joseph (S.J.); Catholic Church, Rhyl
 Badger, Edward (O.D.C.); St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton
 Somerset
 Baggaley, Walter A.; Catholic Church, Aberystwyth
 Bagnall, Charles (C.M.); St. Mary's Training College, Brook
 green, London, W. 6
 Bahuaut, Paul (A.A.); Catholic Church, Charlton, London,
 S.E. 7
 Baigent, William J. (Canon); Catholic Church, Hadfield,
 Manchester
 Bailey, George C.; Alderney
 Bailey, Francis (*Portsmouth*: on sick leave); 33 Upper Rock-
 gardens, Brighton [burn
 Baillon, Cuthbert (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Black-
 Baines, John Wilfrid (O.S.B.); St. Wilfrid's, Aberford, Leeds
 Baines, Ralph (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Baines, William; St. Lawrence's, Park-street, Birkenhead
 Baines, William Leo (O.S.B.); St. Bede's, Bedlington,
 Northumberland
 Baldet, Paul (O.M.I.); St. Martin's Parish, St. Heliers
 Balfontaine, Bernardin (A.A.); Catholic Church, Newhaven,
 Sussex
 Ball, Thomas N. (D.D.); Catholic Church, St. Mary's-street,
 Latchford, Warrington

- Bamber, Herbert ; St. Mary's, Islington, Blackburn
 Bamber, James ; Thornton, Preston
 Bamber, Joseph (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Rhyll
 Bamford, Julian ; St. Mary's, Evesham [Blyth
 Bamford, *Thomas Ambrose (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; St. Wilfrid's,
 Bampton, Joseph (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square,
 London W. 1
 Banckaert, Henry (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth,
 Sunderland
 Banfi, Mgr. Seraphin (D.D.) ; St. John's Seminary, Womersley,
 Guildford
 Banks, Evan (Canon) ; St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley
 Bannon, Joseph ; English Martyrs', Urmston, Manchester
 Bans, *Mgr. Emanuel (Canon) ; (*Westminster*: retired) 104
 Edith-grove, Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
 Barden, John (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Burley-road, Leeds
 Barker, Austin (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
 Barker, Joseph A. ; Catholic Church, Burscough, Ormskirk
 Barker, Osmund (O.P.) ; St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
 Barnes, *Mgr. Arthur S. (M.A.) ; (*Westminster*) Bishop King's
 Palace, St. Aldate's, Oxford
 Barnes, Charles S. ; 17 Wellington-road, Dudley, Port Vale,
 Tipton, Staffs.
 Barnett, Hubert Anthony (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Talbot-
 street, Cardiff
 Barnett, Thomas Wulstan (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Workington
 Barney, Thomas ; Sacred Heart, South-street, Exeter
 Baron, Hubert ; St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Burnley
 Baron, Sylvester (D.D., Ph.D.) ; St. David's, Mold
 Baron, Thomas ; St. Wilfrid's, Bedford-street, Hulme, Man-
 chester
 Barraud, Clement (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Barre, Augustine N. ; (*Salford*) English College, Rome, 16
 Barrett, Arthur ; (*Cardiff*: retired) Twyford Abbey, Willesden,
 London, N.W. 10
 Barrett, Edward J. Boyd (S.J.) ; 116 Stamford-hill, London, N. 16
 Barrett, George (D.D.) ; St. Elizabeth's, the Vineyard,
 Richmond, Surrey
 Barrett, George (S.J.) ; 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow
 Barrett, Henry ; Catholic Church, West-street, Liskeard
 Barrett, John (Ph.D., D.D.) ; (*Liverpool*) Oscott College, Bir-
 mingham
 Barrett, Michael (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Academy-street, Nairn
 Barrett, Patrick (Canon) ; St. Augustine's, Newton Abbot
 Barry, *Mgr. David (Provost, V.G. of Plymouth) ; Holy Cross,
 Beaumont-road, Plymouth
 Barry, Edward ; (*Plymouth*: on sick leave) 5 Litfield-place,
 Clifton, Bristol
 Barry, James ; Ballachulish East, Argyll
 Barry, James ; St. Patrick's, Spring-street, Hull
 Barry, *Mgr. John (Provost, V.G. of Shrewsbury) ; Church of
 Our Lady, Price-street, Birkenhead

- Barry, John ; St. Mary's, Lugsdale-road, Widnes
 Barry, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
 Barry, Michael ; (*Portsmouth* : invalided) 5 Litfield-place,
 Clifton, Bristol
 Barry, William (Canon, D.D.) ; St. Peter's, Dormer-place,
 Leamington
 Bartlett, Archibald ; St. Edward's, Lees, Oldham
 Bartley, William (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Barton, Basil ; 49 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, London,
 N.W. 1
 Barton, Frederick ; Westhoughton, Bolton
 Barton, Patrick ; St. Mary's, East-gate, Burnley
 Barton, Thomas Ildefonsus (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's, Orford-
 lane, Warrington
 Basevi, Charles Lionel ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
 Baste, Edward ; (*Plymouth* : retired) 33 Upper Rock-gardens,
 Brighton
 Bateman, Frederick (S.J.) ; Holy Cross, St. Helens
 Bates, Edward (Canon) ; 5 Harley-street, Bath
 Baucher, Joseph Louis (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farn-
 borough, Hants.
 Baudot, Julius Leo (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough,
 Hants.
 Bauzin, Albert Anselm (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey,
 Farnborough, Hants.
 Baybutt, Robert ; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Bayliss, William ; Presbytery, Swynnerton, Stone, Staffs.
 Beahon, Thomas ; 14 Great Nelson-street, Liverpool
 Beardsworth, John ; St. Michael's, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Beauchamp, H. (M.C., C.F.) ; (*Kildare*) Halton Camp, Bucks.
 Beauclerk, Charles (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Accrington.
 Beazley, Michael ; St. Charles', Attercliffe, Sheffield [ham
 Bebbington, William (Ph.D.) ; St. Joseph's, Nechells, Birming-
 ham
 Beckett, Maurice T. ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street,
 Westminster, London, S.W. 1
 Bede, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
 Bedwin, Thomas (Ph.D.) ; 84 Northfield-road, King's Norton,
 Birmingham
 Beech, Austin J. ; St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford-green, Coventry
 Beech, Edward ; St. Mary's, Newhouse, Esh Winning,
 Durham
 Bell, Bernard ; Our Lady's, Price-street, Birkenhead
 Bell, Francis ; Catholic Church, Tenby
 Bell, Swithun (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus,
 Inverness-shire
 Bell, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
 Bellanti, Luke (S.J., M.C.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Bellasis, Henry L. ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Bellasis, Richard Garnett ; (Superior) Oratory, Edgbaston,
 Birmingham
 Bendon, William ; Catholic Church, Golders Green, London,
 N.W. 4

- Benedict, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
 Benedict, F. (O.S.F.C.); Catholic Church, Kasauli, India
 Benetti, Alphonsus (O.S.M.); St. Philip's Priory, Begbroke, Oxford
 Bennett, Alexander; Dornie, Kyle
 Bennett, Arthur Wentworth (O.S.C.); St. Mary of the Angels, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W.2
 Bennett, Edward K. (D.D.); 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
 Bennett, John; St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
 Bennett, John (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
 Benson, John (S.J.); St. John's, Wigan
 Bentley, Thomas; Catholic Church, Doncaster
 Berard, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
 Bergh, *F. Thomas (Abbot, O.S.B.); The Convent, Carshalton, Sutton
 Bergin, Thomas; St. Mary's, Heaton Norris, Stockport
 Berkeley, Oswald (O.S.B.); St. Begh's, Whitehaven
 Bermingham, Augustine; Catholic Church, Ashbourne
 Bermingham, Leo; St. Mary's the Crowned, Glossop, Derbyshire
 Bernard, F. (O.F.M.); Franciscan Friary, Clevedon, Somerset.
 Bernard, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
 Bernard, R.; Apostolic College, Romsey, Hants.
 Bernardine, F. (O.S.F.C.); St. Anthony's, Burton Park, Petworth
 Bernardine (Dowle) (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
 Bernasconi, Mark (O.P.); 130 Thornborough-street, Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Berry, John; (*Liverpool*: retired) Measham Firs, Measham, Atherstone
 Berry, William; Anderton, near Chorley, Lancs.
 Besant, John (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Barbados
 Bethell, Philip; Catholic Church, Skipton
 Bévenot, Hugh (O.S.B.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
 Beyaert, Arthur; (*Glasgow*: retired) 12 rue Fossé aux Loups, Bruges, Belgium
 Bezzina, Gabriel (O.P.); P.O. Box 125, Newcastle, Natal, South Africa
 Biale, Cornelius C. J.; 17 Kenninghall-road, Clapton, London, E. 5
 Bickerdike, William; 19 Blossom-street, York
 Bickford, Francis; St. Edward's, Golders Green, London, N.W. 4
 Bickle, Douglas (C.S.S.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Bierings, Peter; Catholic Church, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent
 Biezer, John B. (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Biggs, Frederick; Catholic Church, Camborne
 Bilsborrow, Henry L.; Catholic Church, Campden, Glos.

- Bilborrow, Richard ; St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
 Binns, Gilbert (S.J.) ; Catholic College, Leeds
 Birch, John ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Birchall, James ; St. Mary's, Yealand, Carnforth
 Birchby, T. Bede (O.S.B.) ; East Bergholt, Colchester
 Bird, Arthur ; St. Charles' Rectory, Hadfield, Manchester
 Bird, James ; (*Glasgow* : retired) 83 Muirton-terrace, Perth
 Bird, Thomas ; (Ph. D.) Oscott College, Birmingham
 Birkett, Casimir (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
 Birnie, Patrick ; Ste Marie's-road, Dunnikier-road, Kirkcaldy
 Bishop, George H. ; Draper's-road, Ridgeway, Enfield,
 Middlesex
 Bishop, Thomas F. ; Bishop's House, Brentwood
 Bisset, Alexander ; (*Aberdeen* : retired) 1 Hilltown-road, Wood-
 side, Aberdeen
 Black, James ; 28 Weir-Street, Coatbridge
 Blackborow, Ernest ; Neath
 Blackburn, Denis (C.F.) ; (*Cork*) Eastgate, Sleaford
 Blackett, Joseph (S.J.) ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square,
 London, W. 1
 Blackmore, Joseph G. (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Brownedge,
 Preston
 Blackoe, Edward ; Fernyhalgh, Preston
 Blackwell, Francis (O.S.B.) (C.F.) ; St. Benedict's Abbey,
 Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire [15
 Blake, Bernard (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W.
 Blake, Henry R. (O.S.C.) ; 17 Cirencester-street, Paddington,
 London, W. 2
 Blake, John ; Tyldesley, Hindsford, Manchester
 Blake, Patrick B. (O.S.A.) ; St. Monica's Priory, Hoxton-
 square, London, N. 1
 Blake, William J ; Catholic Church, Ventnor
 Blanc, Bonaventure (A.A.) ; Priory, Victoria-park-square,
 Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
 Blanchard, Henry ; 93 Merton-road, Bootle, Liverpool
 Blanchard, Richard ; St. Charles', Aigburth-road, Liverpool
 Bleasdale, Robert ; Bishop's House, Shrewsbury
 Blencowe, Henry Dominic (O.P.) ; Grenada, West Indies
 Blessing, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Bradford
 Bliss, Geoffrey (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon,
 London, W. 19
 Bloomfield, John (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Colchester
 Bloor, William Aloysius (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Wool-
 hampton, Berks.
 Blount, Charles (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Blount, Edgar (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Blundell, John ; 38 Newton-drive, Blackpool
 Blundell, John, jun. ; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
 Blundell, Odo (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Edge-hill, Liverpool
 Bluté, Marcel Maurus (O.S.B.) ; St. John's, Easingwold,
 Yorks. [N. 22
 Boddy, Cuthbert ; Catholic Church, Wood Green, London,

- Bodkin, William (S.J.) ; (Rector) Beaumont College, Old Windsor
- Boecker, Osmund (S.D.S.) ; Catholic Church, Wealdstone, Middlesex
- Boehme, Victor (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
- Bohan, William ; St. Ninian's, Newton-Stewart
- Boland, Peter ; 18 East Russell-street, Glasgow
- Bolger, Charles (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Bolger, Herbert ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Eccles
- Bolger, William Arthur ; 8 Mansion-row, Old Brompton, Chatham
- Bolland, Joseph (S.J.) ; Via del Seminario 120, Roma 19
- Bolton, Bernard Basil (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5 [ham
- Bompas, George J. ; Farm-lodge, Fullwood Park, Cheltenham
- Bonaventure, F. (O.M.C.) ; Catholic Church, Rye
- Bonaventure, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
- Bond, Leonard Joseph (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Boniface, George ; 97 Lorrimore-road, Newington, London, Bonner, James ; 40 High-street, Edinburgh [S.E. 17
- Bonney, Edwin ; (*Salford*) Ushaw College, Durham
- Bonney, Herbert ; St. Patrick's, Rochdale
- Bonney, John ; Chestnut-grove, Wavertree, Liverpool
- Bonney, Mark ; St. Joseph's, Preston
- Bonnyman, James ; St. Nathalan's, Golf-road, Ballater
- Bonnyman, Peter ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow
- Booker Basil ; 25 Lonsdale-road, Wanstead, London, E. 11
- Borer, Theophilus ; 46A Blackhorse-road, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
- Borrow, Spencer ; c/o Convent, Queen-street, Deal
- Bostock, Claude ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Bridge-gate, Derby
- Bouchier, Aloysius (O.S.M.) (C.F.) ; 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
- Boulanger, L. ; St. Joseph's, Spring-grove, Isleworth, Middlesex
- Boulton, William ; Presbytery, Court-road, Barry Dock, Glam.
- Bouniol, Joseph ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
- Bourde de la Rogerie, Anselm ; Burnt-lane, St. Peter Port, Guernsey
- Bourdelot, Edgar ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave)
- Bourdelot, Leon J. ; 1 Parker's-row, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 1
- Bourgeois, Augustine (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Bousfield, John ; Sacred Heart, Blackburn
- Bousquet, Henry (O.M.I.) ; St. Thomas', Val Plaisant, St. Heliers, Jersey
- Boussard, Edmund (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
- Bovenizer, Edward (C.R.L.) ; Catholic Church, St. Ives, Cornwall

- Bowes, Henry (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Bowie, William A.; 50 Bredalbane-terrace, Wick
 Boyer, John; SS. Mary and John's, Snow-hill, Wolverhampton
 Boyland, John; St. Joseph's Home, 26 Worsley-road, Patricroft, Manchester
 Boyle, Charles (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Boyle, John; St. Peter's, Partick, Glasgow
 Boyle, John (junior); 18 East Russell-street, Glasgow
 Boyle, Joseph (S.M.); St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
 Boyle, Michael (C.SS.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
 Boyle, Patrick J.; Mount Lourdes, Hednesford, Staffs.
 Boyle, Thomas; St. Francis', Hunter's-road, Birmingham
 Brabazon, George; Catholic Church, Banbury
 Bracey, Robert (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
 Bradley, Edward; Hyndland-street, Partick, Glasgow
 Bradley, Francis; Catholic Church, Warwick-square, Carlisle
 Bradley, George; St. Wilfrid's, Sheffield
 Bradley, Hugh J.; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
 Bradley, James; Belle Vue-crescent, Tyne Dock, South Shields
 Bradley, James; Holy Family, New Wortley, Leeds
 Bradley, John; Tadcaster
 Bradley, John L.; (*Victoria*) Catholic Church, Royston, Herts.
 Bradley, Michael; Church of the Sacred Heart, Halifax
 Bradley, Peter (retired C.F.); (*Derry*)
 Bradley, Thomas; Broughton Hall, Skipton
 Bradley, Thomas (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Bradley, William, jr.; Clydebank, Glasgow
 Bradley, William, sr.; (*Glasgow*: retired)
 Bradley, William (C.SS.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmon-ton, London, N. 9
 Bradley, William; St. Edmund's, Miles Platting, Manchester
 Brady, James; 79 Barking-road, London, E. 16
 Brady, John; (*Galloway*: retired) Troon
 Brady, Matthew; (*St. Andrews*) Korschenbroich bei M. Gladbach, Rheinland
 Brady, Peter J.; Catholic Church, Ilford
 Brady, Terence; St. Columba's, Wallsend, Northumberland
 Brady, William H.; (*Cadiff*: on sick leave) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
 Bramer, John A.; (*Salford*: retired) St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, Manchester
 Branagan, Martin; Perry-green, Much Hadham, Herts.
 Brand, Alphonsus (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
 Brassill, Martin; (*Brentwood*: invalided) St. Augustine's, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa

- Bray, Edward (D.D.); Catholic Church, Newchurch-in-Rossendale, Manchester
- Bray, John (Canon, D.D.); St. Joseph's Seminary, Leeds
- Brendan, F. (D.D.) (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Lower Park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
- Brennan, Denis; St. Anne's, Fairfield, Manchester
- Brennan, Denis P.; Presbytery, Magdalene-terrace, Gannow, Burnley
- Brennan, Geoffrey; (*Northampton*: on sick leave)
- Brennan, John H.; 134 Stonefall-avenue, Starbeck, Harrogate
- Brennan, Thomas; St. Mary's, Blackbrook, St. Helens
- Brennan, William; St. Bede's, Jarrow
- Breslin, Hugh; Catholic Church, Fareham
- Bretherton, Cuthbert (O.P.); St. Laurence's, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Brett, James C.; 40 High-street, Edinburgh
- Brey, Martin; Presbytery, Scarthingwell, Tadcaster
- Bridge, James (S.J.); (Rector) St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
- Bridgman, Richard; St. Edward's, Golder's-green, London, N.W. 4
- Brietzcke, Herbert Edmund (O.S.B.); St. Anne's, Ormskirk
- Brighton, Charles (C.R.L.) (C.F.); 12 Womersley-road, Hornsey, London, N. 8
- Brin, John Baptist (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Broadhead, *Mgr. Joseph; (*Leeds*) Ushaw College, Durham
- Brockway, Robert; SS. Mary and Peter's, St. Heliers
- Broderick, John; Parochial House, High Ackworth, Pontefract
- Brodie, Wilfrid (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
- Brodrick, Michael (Inst. Ch.); Ratcliffe College, Leicester
- Brogden, Austin; (*Westminster*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
- Bromfield, John F.; Catholic Church, Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent
- Broome, Francis; (*Birmingham*) English College, Lisbon
- Bronsgest, Edward; (*Westminster*: retired) 170 High-road, Waltham Cross, Herts.
- Brookfield, Paul (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
- Brophy, John; Newhouse, Barton, Preston
- Brophy, William; St. Mary's, Ince, Wigan
- Brosnan, Arthur; Catholic Church, Littleborough, Manchester
- Brosnan, Joseph B. (M.A.); St. Patrick's, Watt-street, Rochdale
- Brotherhood, John; Albert-road, Dalmuir, Glasgow
- Brough, Joseph; 150 Nethergate, Dundee
- Brown, Bernard Terrell (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
- Brown, Mgr. Charles E. (Canon); Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Brown, Charles R.; (*Glasgow*: retired) St. John's, Stillorgan Blackrock
- Brown, Duncan; Holy Family, Mossend, Lanarkshire
- Brown, Francis; 24 Golden-square, London, W. 1

- Brown, Frederick ; Royle-house, All Saints', Glossop, Derbyshire
- Brown, Mgr. Henry Barton ; Begbroke-place, Kidlington, Oxford
- Brown, Joseph (O.S.M.) ; 29 rue Washington, Brussels, Belgium
- Brown, Joseph Sherer (M.A.) ; (*Westminster* : retired) St. Clare's, Dawlish-road, Teignmouth.
- Brown, J. O'R. (M.C.) ; (*Salford*) Collegio Beda, via Pietro Cavallini, Roma 26
- Brown, Nicholas ; Catholic Church, Easington, co. Durham
- Brown, Robert E. (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
- Brown, Stephen (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings
- Brown, William (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey
- Brown, William ; 52 Harlesden-gardens, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
- Brown, William C. ; Lomond Cottage, Helensburgh
- Brown, *Mgr. William F. (D.D.) (Provost, V.G. of Southwark) ; Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E. 11
- Brown, *Mgr. William Henry (Canon) ; (President) Ushaw College, Durham
- Brown, W. Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Winefride's, Holywell
- Brown, William J. (Canon) ; Old Elvet, Durham
- Browne, David ; Eleanor-road, Waltham Cross
- Browne, Edward ; St. John's Seminary, Womersley, Guildford
- Browne, James W. (Canon) ; St. Joseph's, Derby
- Browne, John (M.C.) ; (*Salford*) Collegio Beda, Via Pietro Cavallini 38, Rome 26
- Browne, Michael (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
- Browne, Thomas (D.D.) (C.F.) ; (*Cloyne*) Blackdown Camp, Surrey
- Browne, Thomas ; (*Liverpool* : retired) 16 Kimberley-drive, Great Crosby, Liverpool
- Browne, William ; St. Joseph's, Burslem, Staffordshire
- Browne, William ; Ste Marie's, Bury, Manchester
- Browne, William H. ; Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent
- Bruce, Michael V. ; 61 York-place, Edinburgh
- Brüchlen, Martin (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
- Bruet, Cecil (A.A.) ; Catholic Church, Rickmansworth, Herts.
- Bruning, Herman ; (*Salford* : on leave of absence)
- Brunner, George ; St. Charles', Hull
- Brunner, William ; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough
- Brunton, Joseph ; St. Helen's, Carnarvon
- Bryan, Edward H. ; Pickering
- Bryce, Anthony ; Seaham Harbour, co. Durham
- Buck, Ernest William ; 97 Kingsley-road, Liverpool
- Buckle, William ; 7 Church-avenue, Southall
- Buckler, Reginald (O.P.) ; St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
- Buckley, Michael ; Catholic Church, Whitworth, Facit Rochdale

- Bucknall, Bernard ; Benton, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Budgen, John ; Catholic Church, Hethe, Bicester
 Buggins, Philip Laurence (O.S.B.) ; Presbytery, Stanbrook, Worcester
 Buggins, William Bernard (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
 Buggy, John ; (*Leeds* : on leave of absence)
 Buguet, Joseph (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
 Buisseret, Francis Ambrose (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Buisseret, Henry Gregory (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Bull, Mgr. Gilbert Vincent ; (*Nottingham*)
 Bull, John ; Murton, co. Durham
 Bull, Theodore (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
 Bull, Walter ; St. Mary's, Brierley Hill, Staffs.
 Bullen, John (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 Bullen, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
 Bullesbach, Rudolph ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave) 1 Beaulieu-terrace, the Triangle, Bournemouth
 Bullock, Charles ; St. Mary's, Levenshulme, Manchester
 Bunce, George ; George-street, Balsall-heath, Birmingham
 Bunce, William ; 96 Bradford-street, Birmingham
 Burdett, Francis (S.J.) ; Presbytery, Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.
 Burge, *Thomas Anselm (O.S.B., Abbot) ; St. Austin's, Grassendale, Liverpool
 Burke, Donatus ; SS. Peter and Paul's, Ribchester
 Burke, Edward ; Catholic Church, Teignmouth
 Burke, John ; 71 Horace-street, Halliwell, Bolton
 Burke, John ; Petworth
 Burke, John (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
 Burke, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
 Burke, *Mgr. Joseph A. (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Islington, Blackburn
 Burke, Laurence ; Brougham-street, Hartlepool
 Burke, Peter ; St. Joseph's, Birkenhead
 Burke, Richard ; Catholic Church, Fishguard
 Burke, Thomas C. (O.M.I.) ; New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London. N.W. 6
 Burnham, Wilfrid H. C. ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
 Burns, James S. (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Falmouth
 Burns, Michael John (*Plymouth* : Canon, D.D.) ; English College, Valladolid, Spain
 Burns, Peter J. (M.C.) ; Station-road, Lochgelly, Fife.
 Burris, John J. (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Peter's, Cardiff
 Burrows, Eric (S.J.) ; Istituto Biblico, piazza della Pilotta 35, Roma 1
 Burscough, Francis ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Burt, A. Winibald (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
 Burt, Emile ; Heron's Ghyll, Uckfield
 Burt, J. Willibald (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, Ramsgate

- Burton, Edwin (Canon. D.D.); St. Margaret's-house, Wellington-road, Hampton Hill, Middlesex
- Burton, Harold; (*Westminster*) Round-hill, Spetchley, Worcester
- Burton, Thomas Aldhelm (O.S.B.); Egremont, Cumberland
- Busch, Francis F.; Hathersage, Sheffield
- Buscot, Willibrord; Catholic Church, Uttoxeter, Staffs.
- Buss, Charles (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
- Butler, Andrew; St. Andrew's, Rothesay
- Butler, Bernard (S.J.); (Rector) Holy Name, Manchester
- Butler, *Edward Cuthbert (O.S.B., D.Litt., Abbot President of the English Benedictines); Downside Abbey, near Bath
- Butler, James (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
- Butler, James A.; Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorks.
- Butler, Joseph; 14 Melior-street, Weston-street, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 1
- Butler, Joseph; Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
- Butler, Michael (O.M.I.); Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
- Butler, Richard; Catholic Church, Bloxwich, Walsall
- Butler, Richard Urban (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, Bath
- Butler, Thomas; St. Mary's, East Gate, Burnley
- Butler, William (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Butti, Peter (Provost); Blairs College, Aberdeen
- Buytaers, Evaristus (A.A.); 75 Comerford-road, Brockley, London, S.E. 4
- Byrne, Augustine; St. Joseph's Church, Stockport
- Byrne, Brendan; 83 Plaistow-lane, Bromley, Kent
- Byrne, Charles (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution-street, Leith
- Byrne, Charles (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
- Byrne, Edward; Catholic Church, St. George's-road, Wallasey
- Byrne, Edward A.; St. John's, Ivy-street, Burnley
- Byrne, Francis; Catholic Church, Costessey, Norwich
- Byrne, Gregory (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St.
- Byrne, Herbert (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton [Helens
- Byrne, Hugh; 1 Parker's-row, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 1
- Byrne, James; Presbytery, Leominster
- Byrne, John H. (M.A.); St. John's Seminary, Womersley, [Guildford
- Byrne, John; 61 York-place, Edinburgh
- Byrne, Joseph P.; St. Bede's, South Shields
- Byrne, Michael; 5 Harley-street, Bath
- Byrne, Patrick; Catholic Church, Woolwich, London, S.E. 18
- Byrne, Richard; Carlton, Goole [Huddersfield
- Byrne, Thomas; 9 The Crescent, Market-street, Paddock,
- Byrne, Thomas (Canon); St. Mary's, Bridge-gate, Derby
- Byrne, Thomas; St. Edmund's, the Avenue, Southampton
- Byrne, William (C.M.); St. Vincent's Presbytery, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
- Byrne, William Ambrose (O.S.B.) (M.A.); St. Alban's, Bewsey-street, Warrington

- CABASSUT, Andrew M. (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Cabrol, *Fernand Michael (Abbot, O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Cafferata, Henry (Canon); Catholic Church, Englefield Green, Surrey
- Caffrey, Hubert Michael (O.S.B., Ph.D.); St. Osburg's, Cov-
- Cahalan, Wilfrid; SS. Peter and Paul's, Barrowford, Nelson
- Cahill, John; St. Augustine's, Darlington
- Cahill, Matthew; Catholic Church, Shelfield, Walsall
- Cahill, Michael; Buckley Hall, Rochdale
- Cahill, Patrick; St. Teresa's, Birkdale, Southport
- Cahill, William L.; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning-park, Glasgow
- Cain, Benedict; St. Mary's, Wigan
- Cairns, Robert; Catholic Church, Wishaw
- Calderbank, Oswald; Catholic Church, Seacombe, Wallasey
- Calderbank, Thomas; St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness
- Callaway, George; 51 New-lane, Winton, Patricroft, Lancs.
- Callaway, James; St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle, Accrington
- Callaway, Joseph; St. James', Rawtenstall, Manchester
- Callaway, Thomas; St. Mary's, Chipping, Preston
- Calnan, Herbert E. (D.D.); St. Michael's, Chatham
- Calnan, Thomas (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Calvert, Arthur W.; St. John's, Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York
- Calvert, Sydney C. F.; Leyburn, Yorkshire
- Calvert, Vincent O. A.; Catholic Church, Bridlington
- Cambourne, Thomas; Catholic Church, Canterbury
- Cameron, Andrew J.; Rosario, Clova, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire
- Cameron, *Mgr. Hugh; (V.G. of Argyll and the Isles), Castle-bay, Barra
- Cameron, John M.A.; Annbank Station, Ayr
- Cameron, Vincent; 15 Richmond-avenue, Shoburyness, Essex
- Camm, Reginald Bede (O.S.B.); 13 Park-terrace, Cambridge
- Campbell, Archibald (S.J.); Craighead, Bothwell, Lanarkshire
- Campbell, Donald C. V.; 12 Ashchurch-grove, Shepherd's Bush, London, W. 12
- Campbell, Duncan; Bornish, Lochboisdale, S. Uist
- Campbell, Frederick (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
- Campbell, Henry C. B. (C.SS.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
- Campbell, Henry Martin (O.S.B.); St. Wulstan's, Little Malvern
- Campbell, James; Catholic Church, Witham, Essex
- Campbell, John P. (C.M.); St. Mary's Training College, Brook-green, London, W.6
- Campbell, Laurence; Ushaw College, Durham
- Campbell, Noel (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
- Campbell, Richard Osmund (O.S.B.); Catholic Church, Bridgend

- Campbell, Thomas (O.S.B.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
 Campion, Christopher (D.D., Ph.D.); Catholic Church, Walmesley-road, Leigh
 Campion, Richard; St. Patrick's, Rochdale
 Canning, George (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Carden, John (C.B.E., M.C., S.C.F.); (*Southwark*) St. Michael's House; Stanhope Lines, Aldershot
 Carew, Eustace R.; Catholic Church, Llanelly
 Carew, Louis (O.C.R.); St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
 Carey, James; Presbytery, Bow Common-lane, London, E. 3
 Carey, Michael; St. Cuthbert's, Maybole
 Carey, Thomas; Catholic Church, Eden-grove, Holloway, London, N. 7
 Cargill, James Andrew; (*Westminster*) 10 Wellington-sq., Ayr
 Carless, Charles; Catholic Church, Walton-on-the-Naze, Essex
 Carlisle, George (C.F.); (*Westminster*) Bovington Camp, Wool, Wareham, Dorset.
 Carlyle, *Aelred (O.S.B., Abbot); Isle of Caldey, Tenby
 Carmont, Robert; St. Columba's, Scott-street, Annan
 Carney, Thomas; St. Patrick's, Wigan
 Carolan, George L.; (*Brentwood*: on sick leave)
 Carolan, Pius (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
 Caron, Benedict (A.A.); The Priory, Victoria-park-square, Green-street, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
 Caron, Octavian (A.A.); Priory, Victoria-park-square, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
 Carr, Edwin; (*Leeds*: on sick leave) Sisters of Mercy, Whitby
 Carr, Francis; Thatto Heath, St. Helens
 Carr, Henry; (*Hexham & Newcastle*: on sick leave)
 Carr, John; St. Edward's, Clifford, Boston Spa, Yorks.
 Carr, Richard F.; Rainhill, Lancashire
 Carr, Wilfrid; Catholic Church, Gilmoss, West Derby, Liverpool
 Carrigan, Nicholas; Holywood-place, Dunfermline
 Carrington, Samson (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Carroll, Cornelius; Catholic Church, East Harptree, Bristol
 Carroll, Edmund; Catholic Church, Crayford, Kent
 Carroll, George (C.M.); St. Vincent's College, Castleknock
 Carroll, John J.; St. Joseph's, Branksome, Bournemouth
 Carroll-Baillie, Thomas Bede (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Swansea
 Carter, Edward (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Carter, George (Canon); Hendon, London, N.W. 4
 Carter, Thomas Walmsley; Catholic Presbytery, Sheringham, Norfolk
 Cartin, James; St. Alban's Rectory, Blackburn
 Carton, George; Catholic Church, Hooton, Chester
 Carton de Wiart, *Mgr. M. E.; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
 Cary-Elwes, Cuthbert (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown
 : British Guiana

- Cary-Elwes, Dudley (Canon); All Souls', Peterborough
 Cary-Elwes, Luke (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Casey, Columba (O.D.C.); St. Joseph's Priory, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.
 Casey, John; 42 Green-lane, Liverpool
 Casey, John (junior); 25 York-terrace, Everton, Liverpool
 Casey, John; Franciscan Convent, Taunton
 Casey, Laurence A.; St. Joseph's, McLeod-street, Nelson
 Cashman, James M.; Holy Cross, Beaumont-road, Plymouth
 Cashman, Michael J.; St. John the Baptist's, 2 Wingfield-road, Trowbridge
 Cassar, *Mgr. Canon (Naval Chaplain); (*Malta*) 60 Strada Irlandese, Vittoriosa, Malta
 Cassells, Francis; Catholic Church, Northwood-road, Whitstable
 Casserly, Henry; 13 Grove-road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8
 Cassidy, Bernard; Catholic Church, Horsham
 Cassidy, Felix; St. Bede's, South Shields
 Cassidy, Joseph; 16 Melville-street, Perth
 Cassidy, Laurence; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester
 Cassidy, Patrick; St. Austin's, Stafford
 Castaing, John; (*Southwark*: retired) St. Francis Xavier's School, Mayfield, Sussex
 Cattebeke, Joseph; Convent, Carlton-road, Weymouth
 Catterall, John; Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Preston
 Caufield, Peter; West Cornforth, co. Durham
 Caufield, John; Catholic Church, Pinner, Middlesex
 Caus, Francis; 90 King Richard's-road, Leicester
 Cavanagh, Gerald; St. Laurence's, Beckwith-st., Birkenhead
 Cavanagh, John; St. Werburgh's, Grange-road, Birkenhead
 Cave, Lewis Sebastian (O.S.B.); St. Begh's, Whitehaven
 Cave, Martin W. (M.A.); Catholic Church, Sunbury, Middlesex
 Cavendish, *Mgr. Peter F. (D.D.) (C.F.); (*Malta*) S. Ursola, Valletta, Malta
 Chadwick, Alfred; Byermoor, Burnopfield, co. Durham
 Chadwick, Hubert (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
 Chadwick, John; St. Wilfrid's, York
 Chadwick, Thomas; St. William's, Albert-hill, Darlington
 Chaloner, Francis; Institut Catholique, Paris
 Chamberlain, Herman Alexius (O.S.B.); Priory, Workington
 Chambers, Joseph (Canon); St. Werburgh's, Chester
 Chandler, Charles H. (Canon); Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol
 Chandlery, Peter (S.J.); St. David's, Dalkeith
 Chapman, John; Thropton, Rothbury [Rome
 Chapman, John (O.S.B.); San Callisto, S. Maria in Trastevere,
 Chapman, Ralph C.; St. Mary's, Congleton
 Chapman, Thomas B.; Cromford-road, Ripley, Derby
 Chard, Joseph (Canon); St. Peter's, Gloucester
 Charles, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Carlton-road, Erith, Kent

- Charleson, John (M.A.); Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow
 Charlier, Laurence (D.D.); Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison-road, London, W. 14
 Charlton, John (Provincial, C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
 Charnley, Alexander (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Chase, Cuthbert F.; West Calder, Midlothian
 Chattaway, Arthur L.; St. Joseph's, Nechells, Birmingham
 Chatterton, John Stanislaus (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Highfield-street, Liverpool
 Chédal, Gregory (A.A.); Catholic Church, Rickmansworth, Herts.
 Cheeseman, John (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
 Cheray, Louis (S.S.E.); Catholic Church, Hitchin
 Chevillion, Bernard E. (D.D.); St. Joseph's College, Mill-hill, London, N.W. 7
 Chew, Francis (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
 Chichester, Aston (S.J.); (Rector) Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
 Chipp, Henry (Canon); St. John's, Rochdale
 Chisholm, James (Canon); Arisaig, Inverness-shire
 Chisnall, J. Maurus (O.S.B.); Cleator, Carnforth
 Chossat, Marcel (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
 Choupin, Lucien (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
 Christall, Robert; Catholic Church, Slindon, Arundel
 Christie, Henry James; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
 Christophe, P. (O.F.M.); 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15
 Chronnell, Cuthbert; St. Edmund's, St. Edmund-street, Bolton
 Ciantar, Joseph (S.C.); Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
 Claase, Rudolph; Sacred Heart, Darwen
 Claessen, Peter; Catholic Church, Romsey
 Clancy, Patrick; St. Vincent's, Queen's-road, Hull
 Clapperton, William R. (D.D.); (*Aberdeen*) Scots College, Rome
 Clare, Wallace; Cathedral House, Northampton
 Clark, Austin (C.S.S.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Clark, Edmund; St. Mary's, Mount Pleasant, Chorley
 Clark, Edward H.; St. David's, East Cowes, Isle of Wight
 Clark, John F.; St. Mirin's, Paisley
 Clark, Kevin (O.P.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
 Clarke, Albert G.; (*Portsmouth*: invalided) St. Joseph's Hospital, Auburn, N.S.W., Australia
 Clarke, Arthur (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
 Clarke, Francis; Shaw, Oldham
 Clarke, Henry; Catholic Presbytery, Wigtown
 Clarke, James; St. Bede's, Appleton, Widnes
 Clarke, James; Kilbirnie, Ayrshire
 Clarke, John; 70 Fountains-road, Liverpool
 Clarke, John Aelred (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Orford-lane, Warrington

- Clarke, Patrick ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
 Clarke, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Colchester
 Clarkson, Joseph E. (Canon) ; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
 Clarkson, Thomas ; St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley
 Clarkson, William ; St. Anthony's, Great Homer-street, Liverpool
 Claus, Julius E. (J.C.L.) ; St. George's Catholic Church, York
 Clavin, John ; St. Patrick's, Walsall
 Clavin, Joseph ; 22 Headingly-road, Handsworth, Birmingham
 Clay, Bernard ; (*Portsmouth*) 746 Barking-road, Plaistow, London, E.13
 Clays, Octavius ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow
 Clayton, Francis J. (Ph.D.) ; Stone, Staffordshire
 Clayton, Frederick Cuthbert (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Cleator, Carnforth
 Clayton, James ; Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison-road, London, W. 14
 Clayton, Thomas ; Presbytery, Ballance-road, Homerton, London, E. 9
 Cleary, Patrick (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Macclesfield
 Clement, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, South Ascot
 Clements, Alfred W. ; Catholic Church, Harwich
 Clenaghan, John (O.M.I.) ; Holy Cross, Great Crosshall-street, Liverpool
 Clery, Andrew, (O.M.I.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
 Clifton, Thomas E. ; 175 High-street, Lewisham, London, S.E. 13
 Clune, James, (D.D.) ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
 Clune, Percy ; St. Thomas', Rylston-road, Fulham, London, S.W. 6
 Cluskey, John ; St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness
 Clutton, Roger (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Richmond-hill, Bournemouth
 Coady, Martin ; 14 Great Nelson-street, Liverpool
 Cobb, George ; St. Edmund's, Little Hulton, Bolton
 Cochet, Joseph (S.S.E.) ; Catholic Church, Hitchin
 Cocks, Mgr. Arthur (M.A.) ; Catholic Church, Eastbourne
 Cody, John Sigebert (O.S.B.) ; Warwick Bridge, Carlisle
 Cody, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
 Coffey, Desmond ; St. Anselm's, Spital-street, Dartford
 Coffey, James ; St. Augustine's, 185 Roundhay-road, Leeds
 Coffey, Patrick (C.S.Sp.) ; Peasley Cross, St. Helens
 Cogan, Hugh (D.D.) ; 69 Park-avenue, Whitley Bay, North-umbreland
 Coghlan, David ; Presbytery, Bradford-street, Braintree
 Coghlan, J. (C.F.) ; (*Meath*) Bordon Camp, Hants.
 Cohen, John ; 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W.8
 Colbert, John (Inst.Ch.) ; St. Mary's, Loughborough
 Colchester, Francis (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
 Coleman, Bernard ; Catholic Church, Edgeley, Stockport

- Coleman, Eric L. M. (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W.8
- Coleman, Francis (S.J.); Holy Name, Manchester
- Coleman, Joseph (D.D.); Catholic Church, Grange-road, Birkenhead
- Colgan, John; (*Leeds*: on leave of absence)
- Colgan, John Joseph (O.S.B.); St. John's, South-parade, Bath
- Colley, Edward (S.J., M.C.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
- Colley, John; Catholic Church, Rottingdean, Brighton
- Collier, Daniel (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution-street, Leith
- Collingridge, Edmund (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
- Collings, Joseph; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, S.W. 1
- Collingwood, Arthur (S.J.); (Rector) Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
- Collingwood, *Mgr. Provost Augustine (V.G. of Leeds); St. Patrick's, Leeds
- Collingwood, Bernard Dunstan (O.S.B.); St. Illtyd's, Dan-y-Graig, Swansea
- Collingwood, William (Canon, D.D.); Bamford, Sheffield
- Collins, Charles (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
- Collins, Charles (*Southwark*); Séminaire des Carmes, 74 rue de Vaugirard, Paris
- Collins, Daniel; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
- Collins, Edward (Canon); (*Portsmouth*: retired)
- Collins, Reginald (retired C.F., D.S.O.); (*Westminster*) Ardrishaig, Argyllshire
- Collinson, Robert V. (Canon); (*Southwark*: retired) St. John's-villa, Church-road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex
- Columba, F. (O.F.M.); St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
- Colvin, Alexander (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
- Colvin, Daniel; St. Ninian's, Gourrock, Renfrewshire
- Comerford, John; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds
- Comerford, Nicholas (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Sheffield
- Commaleach, Joseph; 44 Plank-lane, Leigh
- Cômyrn, *Mgr. Walter C.; (*Clifton*) Catholic Church, Dorchester, Wallingford
- Condamin, Albert (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings [Sea
- Condon, Peter (O.S.B.); Augustinian Convent, Westgate-on-Condon, William; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: retired)
- Conlan, Thomas (O.S.A.); St. Monica's, 19 Hoxton-square, London, N. 1
- Conlon, John; Hyndland-street, Partick, Glasgow
- Conlon, John G.; Yarm, Yorkshire
- Connell, Eric; St. Mary's, Hexham
- Connell, James; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
- Connolly, Boniface (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire
- Connolly, Ewen J.; 13 Bridgend, Duns, Falkirk
- Connolly, Francis J.; St. Patrick's, Hull
- Connolly, James C.; St. Joseph's, Bugle-street, Southampton

- Connolly, James (D.D.); (*St. Andrews*), Scots' College, Valladolid, Spain
- Connolly, Patrick Cyril (O.S.B.); St. Anne's, Ormskirk
- Connolly, Richard (O.S.A., D.D.); St. Monica's, Hoxton-square, London, N. 1
- Connolly, Richard Hugh (O.S.B.; M.A.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
- Connolly, William David (O.S.B.); St. Aidan's, Ashington, Northumberland
- Connor, James (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
- Connor, James; Catholic Church, Coleshill, Birmingham
- Connor, John; St. John's, Ivy-street, Burnley
- Connor, Joseph (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Newport, Mon.
- Conolly, John; 3 The Terrace, Wokingham
- Conrad, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green
- Conrad, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Penmaenmawr, Carnarvonshire
- Conran, John (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Sheffield
- Conran, Thomas W. (S.M.); St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
- Conrath, Fortunato Hildebrand (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Conroy, Edgar; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
- Conroy, George; Catholic Church, Price-street, Birkenhead
- Considine, Daniel (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
- Considine, Hugh P. (Canon); Edgehill, Belford-road, Edinburgh
- Constable, Clement; Bishop's House, St. George's-road, London, S.E. 1
- Conway, Daniel; Broomhill, Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire
- Conway, Daniel (C.F.); (*Liverpool*) c/o Principal Chaplain, G.H.Q., Egypt
- Conway, Germain (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
- Conway, Hugh; Station-road, Lochgelly, Fife.
- Conway, John; Hamilton
- Conway, John (O.M.I.); Holy Cross, Gt. Crosshall-street, Liverpool
- Conway, John Peter (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Conway, Patrick; Catholic Church, Southwick, Sunderland
- Conway, Patrick; Catholic Church, Aberavon, Port Talbot
- Coogan, John; Bridgehouse, Saththay, Perthshire
- Coogan, John (S.J.); St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
- Cook, William (S.J.); Catholic Church, Llandrindod Wells
- Cooke, John C.; St. Bede's College, Manchester
- Cooksey, Charles (S.J.); 40 North Woodside-road, Glasgow
- Cooksey, Walter; Catholic Church, Whyteleafe-road, Caterham, Surrey
- Cookson, Richard; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Salford, Manchester
- Cookson, William; 231 Boundary-street, Liverpool

- Coonan, William ; Catholic Church, Chepstow
 Cooney, John ; St. Thomas's, Wandsworth, London, S.W. 18
 Cooper, William ; (*Northampton* : on sick leave) S. Therèse,
 Church-street, Woodbridge
 Coote, Mgr. Charles (D.C.L.) ; Catholic Church, Folkestone
 Coote, Mgr. George ; Archbishop's House, Westminster,
 London, S.W. 1
 Coppin, Prosper ; 48 Park-grove, Hull [S.E. 3
 Copsey, Frederick ; Catholic Church, Blackheath, London,
 Corato, Lotharingo (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham-road, London,
 S.W. 10
 Corballis, John ; Catholic Church, Dorking
 Corballis, Placid (O.S.B.) ; Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Corbett, James ; 70 Wellesley-road, West Croydon
 Corbett, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Copnor, Portsmouth
 Corbishley, Charles (M.A.) ; (*Salford*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Corbishley, Ernest ; 19 Croft-road, Godalming
 Corbishley, John Vincent (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's, Orford-
 lane, Warrington
 Corboy, James ; Minsteracres, Riding Mill, Northumberland
 Corcoran, Albert (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-
 Tyne
 Corcoran, James (S.M.) ; St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough
 Corcoran, Peter ; Lowick, Berwick
 Corcoran, Richard ; St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool
 Corcoran, William (O.C.R.) 52 Harlesden-gardens, Willesden,
 London, N.W. 10
 Corish, Richard (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Corcoran, Thomas ; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, Lon-
 don, W. 6
 Corcoran, Thomas ; Shibden Industrial School, Halifax
 Corcoran, Vincent ; Catholic Church, Hyde
 Corkery, David ; 112 Twickenham-road, Isleworth
 Corkery, James ; Catholic Church, Prestwich, Manchester
 Corneil, Louis ; Tulketh Hall, Preston
 Corney, Charles Austin (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
 Corney, Charles Wilfrid (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
 Corney, Vincent (O.S.B.) ; St. Benet's, Beccles
 Corr, Henry ; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
 Corr, James Cyril (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
 Corr, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's College, Liverpool
 Corr, Philip (C.R.L.) Priory, Swanage, Dorset.
 Corrigan, Henry (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill.
 Glasgow
 Corry, Gerald Lowry ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
 Cortie, Aloysius L. (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Cosgrave, Lawrence (Canon) ; St. Augustine's, Preston
 Cosmo-Brown, Edward J. ; St. Philip's, Arundel
 Cosser, John W. (M.A.) ; Catholic Rectory, Norwich
 Cossins, Charles ; 16 Cranmer-grove, Nottingham
 Cosson, Emile (S.C.) ; La Chaumière, Guernsey
 Costa de Beauregard, John (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings

- Costello, Edward ; Felling, co. Durham
 Costeur, Joseph ; St. Mirin's, Paisley
 Cotter, James (C.S.S.R.) ; Sant' Alfonso, Via Merulana, Rome
 Cotter, Michael L. ; Cathedral House, Leeds
 Cotter, Nicholas (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
 Cottet, Joseph ; St. Joseph's Convent, Redhill
 Cottineau, Henry Laurence (O.S.B.) ; The Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
 Cotton, John (D.D., M.A.) ; Kemp-street, Fleetwood
 Couche, Frederick V. (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
 Coughlan, Albert G. (Canon) ; St. Mary's, East Hendred, Steventon, Berks.
 Coughlin, John Adrian (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Coupe, Frederick A. (D.D., Ph.D., M.A.) ; St. Mary's, Heaton Norris, Stockport
 Couran, Thomas W. (S.M.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
 Courtney, Joseph ; St. Anne's, Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
 Courtney, Timothy (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Gt. Yarmouth
 Coussirat, Delphin (A.A.) ; Catholic Church, Newhaven, Sussex
 Couttenier, Octave ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Jedburgh
 Coutts, John ; St. Cuthbert's, Stockton-on-Tees
 Coventry, Alphonsus (O.S.M.) ; Catholic Church, Bognor
 Coverdale, Thomas (S.J.) ; Portico, Prescot
 Cowd, Isaac ; Catholic Church, East Lulworth, Wareham, Dorset.
 Cowin, Norbert (O.S.B.) ; Isle of Caldey, Tenby
 Cowley, Ethelbert (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
 Cox, David ; 83 Plaistow-lane, Bromley, Kent
 Cox, George Bede (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Highfield-street, Liverpool
 Cox, Herbert (Inst.Ch.) ; Catholic Church, Louth
 Cox, Wilfrid Anthony (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's, Clydach, Glam.
 Coyle, Andrew (O.M.I.) ; St. Mary's, Holyhead
 Coyle, Gabriel (O.P.) ; Couvent des Dominicains, rue Juste Lipse, Louvain, Belgium
 Coyle, John Aidan (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Cleator, Carnforth
 Cozien, Germain (O.S.B.) ; Quarr Abbey, Ryde
 Craig, Joseph T. (C.R.P.) ; St. Alban's, Abbot's Bromley, Staffs.
 Crank, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Chorley [London, W.C. 1
 Craven, George L. ; 48 Compton-street, Russell-square,
 Crawford, Cecil ; Catholic Church, Carshalton-road, Sutton
 Crea, Joseph ; 5 Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
 Creagh, Thomas (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Creedon, Francis ; 84 Heeley-bank-road, Sheffield

- Cregan, Denis ; St. Wilfrid's, Northwich, Cheshire
 Cremer, Geoffrey ; Ulshaw House, Middleham, Yorkshire
 Crescitelli, Dominic (P.S.M.) ; Italian Church, Hatton-garden, London, E.C. 1
 Cressey John (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W.2
 Crewse, Edward S. ; Oratory, London S.W.7
 Crilly, Joseph ; St. James's, Church Street, Pendleton Manchester
 Crisp, Charles ; St. Peter-in-chain, Mill-hill, Blackburn
 Croft, *Mgr. William (Provost, V.G. of Nottingham) ; 34 Broad-gate, Lincoln
 Crofton, William (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Richmond-hill, Bournemouth
 Crombleholme, John ; Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington
 Cronin, *Mgr. Charles (D.D.) ; St. Augustine's, Solihull, Birmingham
 Cronin, Dermot (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
 Cronin, Francis (D.D.) ; St. Mary's, Inverness
 Cronin, Jeremiah ; St. Brigid's, Ashton New-road, Manchester
 Cronin, John M. (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Peter's, Cardiff
 Cronin, Patrick (Canon) ; St. George's, York
 Cronin, Timothy ; St. John's, Bridgnorth, Shropshire
 Crook, James (S.J.) ; St. Austin's, Wakefield
 Crook, John ; Arundel-avenue, Sefton-park, Liverpool
 Crookall, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Douglas, Isle of Man
 Croucher, Charles B. ; Catholic Church, Skegness, Lincs.
 Crow, Frederick Aidan (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Maryport, Cumberland
 Crowley, Jeremiah ; St. Joseph's, Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent
 Crowley, John ; St. Thomas', Fulham, London, S.W. 6
 Crowley, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Treorchy, Glam.
 Crowther, Aloysius ; Presbytery, Bank-road, Matlock
 Cruden, Denis (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
 Crumley, John ; Scorton, Darlington
 Crumly, Joseph J. ; St. Joseph's-lodge, Garngad-hill, Glasgow
 Crumly, Thomas (Canon) ; 120 Liff-road, Dundee
 Cuddon, John ; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
 Cuff, John (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Cullen, James (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Cullen, James L. ; South-avenue, Govan, Glasgow
 Cullen, John P. (D.D.) ; (*Liverpool*) English College, Lisbon
 Cullen, Michael (S.J., M.C.) ; 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
 Cullinane, Jeremiah ; Stapehill Priory, Wimborne, Dorset.
 Cuming, Robert ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
 Cummings, George ; (*Hexham and Newcastle* : on sick leave)
 Cummins, *John Ildefonsus (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Knaresboro', Yorks.

- Cummins, Joseph (Inst. Ch.); Ratcliffe College, Leicester
 Cunningham, Joseph; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London,
 N. W. 7
 Cunningham, Leopold; Catholic Church, Llandudno
 Cunningham, Timothy (C.S.Sp.); Castlehead, Grange-over-
 Sands, Lancs.
 Cunningham, William M.; St. Anne's-lodge, [Orpington, Kent
 Curran, John; Horsforth, Leeds
 Curran, Joseph Andrew (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Frizington,
 Carnforth
 Curran, Maurice; St. Laurence's, Beckwith-street, Birkenhead
 Curran, William; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
 Currie, Robert; Stokesley, Yorks.
 Currie Thomas; St. Mary's, Motherwell
 Curtin, Patrick; Presbytery, Maidenhead
 Curtin, William A.; St. Patrick's, Plumstead, London, S.E. 18
 Curtis, George; St. Paul's, Wood Green, London, N. 22
 Curwen, R. Basil; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
 Cusack, Timothy; Royton, Oldham
 Cush, Patrick; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow [N. 16
 Cutajar, Henry; 19 Bouverie-road, Stoke Newington, London,
 Cuthbert, F. (O.S.F.C., M.A.); 177 Iffley-road, Oxford
 Cyprian, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
 Cyril, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, South Ascot
- DACEY, James A.; Catholic Church, Westcliff, Southend-on-Sea
 Dale, John J.; St. Catherine's, Horse Fair, Birmingham
 Dale-Roberts, Kenneth (M.A.); (*Southwark*) Oratory, London,
 S. W. 7
 Dalrymple, Robert (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London,
 S. W. 19
 Daly, Charles; (*Cloyne*) the Elms, Charnwood-road, Shepshed,
 Loughborough
 Daly, Edward; 36 Nightingale-square, Balham, London,
 S. W. 12
 Daly, Mgr. Henry Edward; Archbishop's House, Westminster,
 London, S. W. 1
 Daly, James J. (Canon); Catholic Church, Havant
 Daly, Michael; St. Anne's, Bradford
 Daly, Mortimer; St. John's, Padiham, Burnley
 Daly, Thomas; Inchinnan-road, Renfrew
 Daly, William; South-avenue, Govan, Glasgow
 Daly, William J.; St. Oswald, Old Swan, Liverpool
 Damen, Edward; St. Joseph's, Newton Abbot
 d'Andria, Louis (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
 Dangel, Petrock (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
 Daniel, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Clevedon, Somerset.
 Daniel, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Carlton-road,
 Erith, Kent
 Daniell, E. M.; 70 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C. 2
 Daniels, Francis; Catholic Church, Dartmouth
 Danvier, Victor (S.C.); La Chaumière, Guernsey

- Darbey, Harold B. ; 13 Grove-road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8
- Darby, John (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
- Darby, John ; (*Salford* : on sick leave)
- Darby, John Wilfrid (O.S.B.) ; Parbold, Wigan
- D'Arcy, Arthur H. ; Catholic Church, Shifnal
- D'Arcy, Edmund (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
- D'Arcy, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius' College, South Tottenham, London, N. 15
- d'Arcy-Nadon, Adhemar ; Catholic Church, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
- Darley, Bernard ; St. Mary's, Queen-street, Barnard Castle
- Darley, Philip (O.P.) ; Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
- Darmody, James J. ; St. Patrick's, Wolverhampton
- Davey, Charles W. ; Holy Cross Presbytery, Dean-lane, Southville, Bristol
- Davey, Joseph Richard (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath
- David, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
- Davidson, Augustine ; The Presbytery, Gladding-road, Manor Park, London, E 12
- Davidson, Charles M. (D.D.) ; Catholic Rectory, Cambridge
- Davidson, Joseph (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
- Davidson, William (Canon) ; 73 George-street, Paisley
- Davies, M. Herbert (Inst.Ch.) ; St. Peter's, Cardiff
- Davies, Thomas (Inst. Ch.) ; Ratcliffe College, Leicester
- Davis, Henry (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Davis, John Leonard (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
- Davis, Michael J. ; St. Patrick's, Cardiff
- Davis, Robert A. ; 5 The Crofts, Ross, Herefordshire
- Davis, William (S.J.) ; Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
- Dawber, Hugh ; 111 Park-road, Liverpool
- Dawes, Vincent Hildebrand (O.S.B.) ; Lee House, Longridge, Preston
- Dawes, Walter Stephen (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's, Cockermouth
- Dawson, Charles (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W.
- Dawson, Edward W. (Canon) ; Boston Spa, Yorkshire [15
- Dawson, Francis Bruno (O.S.B.) ; Catholic Church, Dowlais, Glam.
- Dawson, George Austin (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, 44 Gt. Howard-street, Liverpool
- Dawson, John (S.M.) ; St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough
- Dawson, Joseph (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Leyland, Preston
- Dawson, Thomas G. ; Scorton, Garstang, Lancs.
- Day, Arthur (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grovesnor-square, London, W. 1
- Day, Arthur C. ; 42 St. John's-road, Boxmoor
- Day, Francis ; St. Michael's Catholic Church, Chatham

- Day, Henry (S.J., M.C.); Holy Name, Manchester
 Deady, Jerome; 79 Barking-road, London, E. 16
 Dean, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D.); St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
 Deans, John; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 de Backer, Emile (Canon); St. Mary's Rectory, Pollokshaws, Glasgow
 de Backer, Louis; (*Glasgow*: retired) 148 rue de l'Aqueduc, Brussels
 de Bary, Michael (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian School, 96 North-side, Wandsworth-common, London, S.W. 18
 de Bom, Emile; (*Portsmouth*: retired)
 Debroise, Emile (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
 de Capitain, Francis; Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 de Cristofaro, Antonio (P.S.M.); Italian Church, Hatton-garden, London, E.C. 1
 Dee, John; 13 Hardy-street, Liverpool
 Deeney, Patrick; Rectory, Wishaw
 Deery, Peter (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
 Deery, Peter; Nantwich
 Degen, Joseph; 107 Highfield-street, Coalville, Leicester
 De Grood, Rudolph; (*Salford*) Courtfield, Ross, Herefordshire
 Dekkers, Aloysius J.; Catholic Church, Goole
 Delaney, John; 69 Cholmondeley-road, Pendleton, Manchester
 Delaney, Laurence; 23 Derby-road, Weaste, Manchester
 Delaney, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Blaydon-on-Tyne, co. Durham
 Delaney, Richard; Presbytery, Linlithgow
 Delaney, Vincent; 23 the Terrace, Aldeburgh-on-Sea, Suffolk
 Delaney, William; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields
 de Lanversin, F. (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
 Delany, Bernard (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
 Delany, Michael F. (D.D.); Convent of St. Louis, Frome
 Delany, Patrick; St. Mary's, Ulverston
 de Lapasture, Charles (S.J.); Catholic Church, Boscombe, Bournemouth
 Delargey, Hugh; 268 Govan-street, Glasgow
 Delatte, *Paul (Abbot, O.S.B.); Quarr Abbey, Ryde
 Delaye, Emile (S.J.); 1 Ore-place, Hastings
 Delbeke, Theophilus; Shieldmuir, Wishaw
 de Lespaul, Albert; Carmelite Convent, Langside, Glasgow
 Delhaise, Hubert J.; "Danygraig," Llantrisant, Pontyclun, Glam.
 de Mattos, Richard; Hassop Rectory, Bakewell
 de Meulenaere, Louis; (*Glasgow*: retired) 22 Verwersdyk, Bruges, Belgium
 Dempsey, John; 8 Throckmorton-road, Victoria Docks, London, E. 16
 Dempsey, Murtagh J.; Mount Lourdes, Hednesford, Staffs.

- Dempsey, Stanislaus ; pro-Cathedral, Wrexham
 Dempsey, William M. ; Presbytery, Tottenham-road, De Beauvoir-town, London, N. 1
 Demuth, Andrew (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
 Dennon, Francis J. ; Xaverian Brothers' College, Nightingale-lane, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
 Dennehy, Cornelius ; St. Mirin's, Paisley
 Dennehy, Jerome ; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow
 Dennett, William ; Maghull, Liverpool
 de Normanville, Cyril Wilfrid (O.S.B.) ; Priests' House, Lordship-lane, Dulwich, London, S.E. 22
 de Normanville, Hugo H. (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
 Dent, Alfred ; St. Godric's, Durham
 Dent, Frederick (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Rhymney
 Dent, James ; St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
 de Pauw, Edward ; Chaplain's House, Culcheth-lane, Newton Heath, Manchester
 de Praconial, Louis (S.J.) ; St. Mary's College, Canterbury
 Derbyshire, Pius ; St. Alphonsus', Ayres-road, Brook's-bar, Manchester
 Desimpel, Emilius Augustine (O.S.B.) ; St. Osburg's, Hill-street, Coventry
 de Smet, Remigius ; St. Edward's, Broad-green, Liverpool
 Dessoulavy, Charles (Ph. D.) ; Pennybridge Presbytery, Mayfield, Sussex
 de Ternant, Philip ; 12 Trent-road, Brixton-hill, London, S.W. 2
 de Vacht, Xavier ; (*Leeds*: retired) 32 rue du Compromis, Ghent, Belgium
 Devas, Francis (S.J.) (D.S.O., O.B.E.), 116 Stamford-hill, London, N. 16
 Devas, Raymund (O.P., M.C.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, New-castle-on-Tyne
 Devine, John ; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow
 Devine, Patrick ; St. Joseph's, Wall-gate, Wigan
 De Vos, Firmin ; Catholic Church, Whitchurch, Salop.
 de Vriendt, Charles (O.M.I.) ; Convent, Kearsney, Dover
 Dewey, Edward ; Catholic Church, James-street, Devonport
 Dewitt, Robert ; 10 Hill-street, Springburn, Glasgow
 de Witte, Pius ; 179 Plymouth-grove, Manchester
 Dey, *Mgr. James (D.S.O. ; V.G. to *Episcopus Castrensis* ; Principal Catholic Chaplain of R.A.F.) ; (*Birmingham*) 81 York-road, Aldershot
 de Zulueta, Francis (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
 d'Heurter, Frederick ; Wesham, Preston
 D'Hooghe, Augustine (Canon) ; St. Patrick's Rectory, Thornaby-on-Tees
 Diamond, Francis ; St. Thomas', Higher Broughton, Manchester
 Diamond, Patrick ; Dalry, Ayrshire

- Dibben, George W. ; 89 Rosoman-street, Clerkenwell, London, E.C. 1
- Dick, Barrington Douglas ; New Abbey, Dumfries
- Dickinson, Joseph T. ; 32 St. George's-road, Waterloo, Liverpool
- Dickinson, William ; St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington
- Dieckhoff, Cyril (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- Diego-Joseph, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan School, East Barkwith, Lincs.
- Dierickx, Pierre ; 2 Regent's-park-road, London, N.W. 1
- Dillen, John B. (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's Convent, Stafford
- Dillenz, Richard (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
- Dillon, Michael ; Convent of Mercy, Chubb-hill-road, Whitby
- Dillon, Patrick ; St. James', Pendleton, Manchester
- Dillon, Thomas ; H.M. Prison, Strangeways, Manchester
- Dillon, Thomas, jun. ; Holy Trinity, Richard-street, Brierfield, Burnley
- Dillon, William ; Pro-Cathedral, Bristol
- Dillon-Doyle, William ; 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W. 8
- Dingle, Henry ; Catholic Church, Hitchin
- Dirley, Patrick (S.J.) ; 45 Hill-street, Garnethill, Glasgow
- Dirix, Charles ; (*Salford* : retired)
- Dix, Fabian (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
- Dix, Henry ; St. Joseph's, Stanley, co. Durham
- Dobell, William ; St. Joseph's, Avon Dassett, Leamington
- Dobson, Austin ; Twelve Apostles, Leigh, Lancashire
- Dobson, Francis (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Richmond, Yorks.
- Dobson, George (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire
- Dobson, John ; St. Herbert's, Croxdale, Durham
- Dobson, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
- Dobson, Robert ; St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness
- Dobson, Thomas ; St. Peter's, Lancaster
- Dobson, William ; St. Francis of Assisi, Morley, Leeds
- Dodard, Alexander C. ; Marnhull, Blandford
- Doherty, Antony (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
- Doherty, Constantine ; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
- Doherty, James H. ; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs
- Doherty, John (Canon) ; Rosebank, Lawside-road, Dundee
- Doherty, Joseph ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow
- Doherty, Joseph, Junr. ; Motherwell
- Doherty, Lawrence ; 55 Millbank-street, South Bank, Yorks.
- Doherty, Leonard (S.M.) ; St. Mary's College, Middlesbrough
- Dohmen, Joseph ; (*Salford* : on sick leave)
- Dolan, James ; Langloan, Coatbridge
- Dolan, Joseph Placid (O.S.B., M.A.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton

- Dolan, Michael; (*Birmingham* : retired) 3 Springfield-road, King's Heath, Birmingham
- Dolan, Oswald (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Sheffield [S.E. 5]
- Dolman, Charles; 2 Knatchbull-road, Camberwell, London,
- Dolman, George; Convent, Red Cote, Bitterne, Southampton
- Dominic, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Woodford Green
- Dominic, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Grosvenor-road, Chester
- Donagher, Patrick ; 42 Wilkie's-lane, Dundee
- Donegan, Benedict (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire
- Donelan, William Bernard; St. Charles' School, Brentwood
- Donkers, John ; St. Joseph's, Bradford
- Donkers, Willibrord ; Mortomley, Sheffield
- Donlevy, Hugh ; St. Mary's, Dukinfield, Cheshire
- Donlevy, James C. (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius', Oxford
- Donlevy, Joseph (Canon) ; Portobello, Edinburgh
- Donlevy, William ; Clifden Lodge, Uxbridge-road, Hanwell, London, W. 7
- Donlin Austin (*Westminster*) ; 3 Melville-road, Hove, Brighton
- Donnelly, Alexander (Inst. Ch.) ; The Mount, Wadhurst, Sussex
- Donnelly, James ; (*Galloway*) Maxwell-town, Dumfries
- Donnelly, John ; South-avenue, Govan, Glasgow
- Donnelly, Terence (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
- Donnelly, Oswald (C.P.) ; St. Anne's, Sutton, St. Helens
- Donnelly, Thomas (C.SS.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
- Donohoe, John ; Croft, Warrington [S.W. 17]
- Donovan, Charles ; 1 Louisville-road, Upper Tooting, London,
- Donovan, Charles ; Wycliffe, Barnard Castle
- Donovan, Denis ; St. Patrick's, Marsh-street, Middlesbrough
- Donovan, Francis (Ph.D.) ; 39 Norton-road, Hove, Brighton
- Donovan, Frederick ; Catholic Church, Stowmarket
- Donovan, John (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Donovan, Timothy ; (*Salford* : on sick leave)
- Donovan, William ; St. Elizabeth's, The Vineyard, Richmond, Surrey
- Doody, Edward ; 96 Hallcraig-street, Airdrie
- Dootson, Paul ; St. Mary's, Radcliffe, Manchester
- Doran, James W. ; Presbytery, St. Edmund's, Abingdon
- Doran, John ; 26 Market-street, Eastleigh, Hants.
- Doran, Laurence ; Presbytery, Fordingbridge, Salisbury
- Doran, William ; Catholic Church, Brailes, Banbury
- Dorman, Francis ; Catholic Church, Eastbourne
- Dorran, Herbert ; Catholic Church, St. Peter Port, Guernsey
- Dorran, William ; St. Brigid's, Mill-street, Ashton, New-road, Manchester
- Dospital, Joseph (S.C.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Worcester-road, Droitwich
- Douch, Joseph ; 22 Redcross-street, Borough, London, S.E. 1
- Dougan, Francis ; Inchinnan-road, Renfrew

- Douglas, Lord Archibald (Canon); Convent, St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe, Dover
- Dove, Joseph L.; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Dover, George; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: retired) Kirkstone Brow, Ambleside
- Dowling, James (Canon); Doune, Perthshire
- Dowling, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Harper's-lane, Chorley
- Downey, Richard (D.D.); (*Liverpool*) Mission House, Brondesbury-park; London, N.W. 6
- Downey, Wilfrid; St. Bede's, Sacriston, Durham [pool
- Doyle, Bernard; St. Peter's School, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
- Doyle, Francis Cuthbert (O.S.B.); St. Anne's, Ormskirk
- Doyle, James J. (D.D., M.A., C.M.); St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, London, W. 6
- Doyle, Martin; St. Mary's, Irvine
- Doyle, Matthias; Catholic Church, Hebburn, co. Durham
- Doyle, Patrick; Pollokshaws, Glasgow
- Doyle, Thomas (Canon); Lourdes Cottage, Waltham-house, Waltham Cross
- Doyle, Thomas J.; Stonehouse-road, Strathaven
- Drage, William H.; (*Southwark*: on sick leave)
- Drake, J. Francis (Canon); Catholic Rectory, Unthank-road, Norwich
- Drake, William; St. Mary's, Osbaldeston, Blackburn
- Drakes, Charles (S.J.); Burton Hill, Petworth
- Drescher, John; Catholic Church, Arm-street, Rochdale
- Dreves, Francis; St. Peter's School, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
- Drew, *Mgr. Francis D. Bickerstaffe; (*Malta*: retired C.F.); The Manor House, Winterbourne Gunner, Salisbury
- Drinkwater, Francis H.; Presbytery, Coventry-road, Small-heath, Birmingham
- Drinkwater, John; Catholic Church, Burton-on-Trent
- Driscoll, James (Canon, D.D., M.A.); Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison-road, London, W. 14
- Driscoll, John (S.J.); Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
- Driscoll, William J.; Catholic Church, Exeter
- Drouault, B. (O.M.I.); St. Thomas', Val Plaisant, St. Heliers
- Drury, Louis; Presbytery, Gibfield-lane, Belper
- Duane, Patrick; Cathedral House, Leeds
- du Boisrouvray, Bernard (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- du Boulaye, Louis; Melbourne, Derbyshire
- Duckett, Thomas; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
- Duchemin, Charles L.; All Souls', Peterborough
- Dudley, Arthur; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
- Dudley, Owen F.; Mission House, Brondesbury-park, Cricklewood, N.W. 6
- Duff, James; 462 Stanley-road, Bootle, Liverpool
- Duffy, John (Canon); St. John's, Castle-Douglas

- Duffy, John (S.J.) ; St. Walburge's, Preston
 Duffy, Martin ; Westby, Kirkham
 Duffy, Patrick ; (*Northampton* : retired) Hathersage, Sheffield
 Duffy, Peter (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
 Duggan, Michael Elphege (Canon, O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's,
 Talbot-street, Cardiff
 Dumaine, Henry (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farn-
 borough, Hants.
 du Moulin-Browne, Joseph H. ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Bir-
 mingham
 du Moulin-Browne, Stanislaus (D.D.) ; Oratory, Edgbaston,
 Birmingham
 Dumphy, Thomas ; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
 Dunford, David ; Newtown-house, Hatfield, Herts. [N. 1
 Dunford, John ; 157 Copenhagen-street, Islington, London,
 Dunford, Robert J. ; 423 Langsett-road, Hillsborough, Sheffield
 Dunleavy, Charles ; Catholic Church, New Springs, Wigan
 Dunn, Joseph (Canon) ; Dodding Green, Kendal
 Dunne, Cuthbert (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill,
 London, N. 19
 Dunne, Francis ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Dunne, Malachy (O.C.R.) ; St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville,
 Leicester
 Dunne, Mathew (C.F.) ; (*Leeds*) Middle East H.Q., Egypt
 Dunne, Patrick ; St. Paul's, Bonsall-road, Liverpool
 Dunne, Patrick J. (S.M.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood-street,
 London, E. 1
 Dunne, Thomas ; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Dunne, Thomas A. ; Tow Law, co. Durham
 Dunne, William ; Ushaw College, Durham
 Dunphy, James C. ; (*Transvaal* : retired C.F.) Fernbank,
 Waverley-avenue, Netley, Hants.
 Dunphy, Thomas ; St. Catherine's, West Drayton
 Durand, Alfred (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings
 Durand, Anatole ; Ursuline Convent, Beaconfield, Plymouth
 Durand, Richard A. ; 42 Wilkie's-lane, Dundee
 Durein, Arthur ; 15 High-street, Baldock, Herts.
 Durkin, James ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw
 Dutton, Edmund (O.P.) ; 130 Thornborough-street, Byker,
 Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Dwyer, Francis ; St. Mary's, Maryvale. Hamstead, Birmingham
 Dwyer, Henry ; St. Joseph's, Heathcote-road, Epsom
 Dwyer, James ; Catholic Church, Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent
 Dwyer, Joseph ; St. Peter's, Leamington
 Dyck, Landolin (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Edge-hill, Liverpool
 Dyer, John J. (Canon) ; (retired) 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
 Dyer, William Bernard (O.S.C.) ; St. Mary's, Westmoreland-
 road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
 EADSFORTH, Thomas ; St. Winefride's, Welshpool
 Eagle, Charles E. (D.D.) ; St. Mary's, Warwick
 Earnshaw, Cyril ; St. Patrick's, Bradford

- Earnshaw, John (Canon) ; St. Patrick's, Bradford
 Eastham, Thomas (S.J.) ; Holy Name, Manchester
 Eaton, Robert ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Edgar, F. (O.F.M.) ; The Friary, Stratford, London, E. 15
 Edgar, Henry ; Cardonald, Govan, Glasgow
 Edge, John (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Oxford
 Edmonds, Columba (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort
 Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Edmondson, John M. ; St. Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn
 Edmund, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Chilworth, Guildford
 Edmund, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Olton Monastery, Birmingham
 Edward, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester
 Edward (Fesenmayer), F. (O.S.F.C.) ; St. Anthony's, Men-
 docino, California
 Edwards, E. Martin ; Catholic Church, Aston-le-Walls,
 Byfield, Northants.
 Edwin, F. (O.F.M.) ; St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
 Eeles, Charles ; Catholic Church, King's Lynn
 Egan, Augustine ; (*Plymouth*) English College, Valladolid,
 Spain
 Egan, Chrysostom (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-
 on-Tyne
 Egan, Edmund Francis (Canon) ; Presbytery, Chiswick, Lon-
 don, W. 4
 Egan, John ; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Harrow-road, Wembley,
 Middlesex
 Egan, *T. Erkenwald (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, Rams-
 Egbers, Henry ; St. Hilda's, Tottington, Bury [gate
 Egbert, F. (O.F.M.) ; Franciscan Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
 Egerton, Arthur Augustine (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Ormskirk
 Eguireun, Baptist (O.D.C.) ; Priory, Wincanton, Somerset
 Elguea, Joseph (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington, Lon-
 don, W. 8
 Ellis, Bertram J. ; 475 Bath-road, Bristol [don, W. 8
 Ellis, Francis ; Catholic Church, Amberley, Arundel
 Ellis, James A. ; Catholic Church, Dudley
 Ellis, Norbert (C.R.P.) ; Notre Dame Convent, Teignmouth
 Ellison, Edward (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
 Ellison, Theodore (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Elrington, Aidan (O.P.) ; Dominican College, Providence,
 Rhode Island, U.S.A.
 Elson, George (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Mary's, Ashby-road, Lough-
 borough
 Elzear, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Carlton-road, Erith, Kent
 Emery, Aloysius (Inst. Ch.) ; (President) Ratcliffe College,
 Leicester
 Emery, Augustin ; Presbytery, Great Haywood, Stafford
 Emery, Cuthbert (Inst. Ch.) ; Ratcliffe College, Leicester
 Emery, Joseph ; St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton, Stone, Staffs.
 Emery, Leonard S. ; 53 Stanley-street, Coventry
 Emery, Walter ; St. Patrick's, Dudley-road, Birmingham
 Enderle, Gabriel (S.D.S.) ; Catholic Church, Wealdstone,
 Middlesex

- England, Henry O'Brien ; 25 Claverton-street, Lupus-street, London, S.W. 1
- English, Adrian (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
- English, Cornelius (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Hedon, Hull
- English, Edmund (Canon) ; St. James', Pope's-grove, Twickenham
- Ennis, Patrick ; St. Paulinus', Dewsbury
- Ernest, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester
- Errandonea, Ignatius (S.J.) ; Campion Hall, Oxford
- Errington, John (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Great Yarmouth
- Escarguel, Edward ; 208 Sangley-road, Catford, London, S.E. 6
- Esdaile, Walter (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
- Eskrigge, John B. (O.S.C.) ; St. Francis', Pottery-lane, Nottingham, London, W. 11
- Esnault, Joseph ; St. Michael's College, Hitchin
- Esser, Jerome (C.R.P.) ; St. Norbert's, Crowle, Doncaster
- Essex, Edwin (O.P.) ; Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
- Ethelbert, F. (O.F.M.) ; St. Bernardine's College, Buckingham
- Etherington, Edward (S.J.) ; Campion House, Osterley, Isleworth, Middlesex
- Etherington, Robert ; Blundellsands, Liverpool
- Eudine, Adrian (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Evans, Cyril Ernest (M.A.) ; (*Birmingham*: invalided) c/o Stafford House, Vesey-road, Wylde-green, Birmingham
- Evans, Herbert M. ; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Brighton
- Evans, John (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
- Evans, John P. ; 102 Maison-Dieu-road, Dover
- Evans, Mgr. Lionel ; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Evans, Theodore (S.J., D.S.O.) ; Lowe House, St. Helens
- Evans, William ; Presbytery, Whyteleafe-road, Caterham, Surrey
- Everest, Anselm (O.P.) ; St. Mark's, Grenada, B.W.I.
- Everest, Humbert (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight
- Evershed, Douglas ; Presbytery, Howarth-street, Bolton
- Exton, Joseph (Canon) ; Llanarth, Newport, Mon.
- FAHEY, Patrick ; St. Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow
- Fahy, Michael ; 3 Maitland-street, Dundee
- Fahy, John ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee
- Fairbourn, Samuel ; Catholic Church, Littlehampton
- Fairclough, John ; Corpus Christi, Hollinwood, Oldham
- Fairhall, Richard ; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1
- Falguières, Eloi ; Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
- Falkner, Martin ; St. Anne's, Junction-street, Manchester
- Fallon, James ; Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
- Fanning, George ; Noviciate of Brothers of the Christian Schools, Castlemount, Dover [Furness
- Fanning, Joseph ; Sacred Heart, Lumley-street Barrow-in-

- Fanning, Michael (Canon); (*Westminster*: retired) 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W. 8
- Fargeix, Leonard (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
- Farley, John; St. Patrick's, Bolton
- Farmer, Edmund; St. Peter's School, Freshfield, Formby,
- Farmer, Henry (S.J.); Richmond, Yorkshire [Liverpool]
- Farquhar, William (Canon); South Queensferry
- Farrar, Cecil; St. Wilfrid's, York
- Farrell, Alphonsus (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
- Farrell, Edwin (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire
- Farrell, John; Cathedral Clergy House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
- Farrell, John Reginald (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
- Farrell, Thomas; (*Salford*: invalided)
- Farrow, James; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Farry, Thomas; St. Mary's, Maryhill, Glasgow
- Fatcher, Ambrose (Vicar Provincial O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
- Faulkner, Thomas (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Fawcett, James A. (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
- Fayers, George (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
- Feeney, E. John; St. Mary's, Ashton-under-Lyne
- Feeney, Patrick; St. Mary's, Oldham
- Feeny, Thomas Basil (O.S.B.); Brindle, Gregson-lane, Preston
- Fehrenbach, Edmund (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Fehrenbacher, Bruno (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh Devon.
- Felix, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Penmaenmawr, Carnarvonshire
- Fellows, Reginald Bruce (M.A., LL.M.); St. Vincent's Cripples' Home, Eastcote, Pinner, Middlesex
- Fennell, Edward Dominic (O.S.B.); Woolton, Liverpool
- Fennell, Michael (Inst.Ch.); St. Peter's, Cardiff
- Fennessy, Edward; Catholic Church, Mitcham
- Fennessy, James P.; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow
- Feran, William (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
- Ferguson, Alexander (D.D.); Cathedral House, Huntly-street, Aberdeen
- Ferguson, Archibald (S.J.); St. John's, Beaumont, Old Windsor
- Ferguson, Duncan (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Ferrigan, Thomas J.; 9 Upper Gray-street, Edinburgh
- Feskens, Joseph; Watkin-street, Grimsby
- Fevez, John G. (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Newport, Mon.
- Fichter, John; St. Mary's, Folkestone
- Fichter, Terence Leo; 45 Elm-grove, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
- Fichter, William F.; 12 Trent-rd., Brixton-hill, London, S.W. 2
- Fickling, Duncan; (*Salford*: retired) St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, Manchester

- Fickling, Hugh ; Catholic Church, Tunbridge Wells
 Fidelis, F. (O.F.M.) ; The Friary, Chilworth, Guildford
 Field, Alfred J. Perrott (M.A.) ; Catholic Church, Dunmow, Essex
 Field, Edward (S.J.) ; St. George's, Sansome-place, Worcester
 Field, John ; Catholic Church, Fairford, Glos.
 Fielding, Herbert ; St. Anne's, Ancoats, Manchester
 Filmer, John H. ; Harewood House, Hendon, London, N.W.4
 Finch, Henry ; (*Liverpool*: retired) Navicella, Dowhills-road, Blundellsands, Liverpool
 Finch, Simon Benedict (O.S.B.) ; St. Begh's, Whitehaven
 Finn, Alban Snape ; Presbytery, Levenshulme-road, Gorton, Manchester
 Finnegan, Bernard ; Poor Clare Convent, Yelverton, Devon.
 Finnemore, Robert ; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
 Finnesey, Richard ; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
 Finnigan, Thomas J. ; Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire
 Finucane, William F. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Brecon
 Firderer, A. M. ; Catholic Church, St. Leonards-on-Sea
 Firth, Aloysius (C.R.P.) (C.F.) ; St. Norbert's, Crowle, Do. L.
 Firth, Denis (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Harrington, Cumberland
 Firth, Francis ; 141 Frodingham-road, Scunthorpe, Lincs.
 Fish, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius' College, Birchircara, Malta
 Fish, Thomas ; (*Salford*) Collegio Beda, Via Pietro Cavallini 38, Rome 26
 Fisher, Charles ; St. Peter's, Ludlow
 FitzGerald, Edward ; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
 Fitzgerald, Henry ; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
 Fitzgerald, John ; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
 FitzGerald, John ; Catholic Church, West-hill, Wandsworth, London, S.W. 18
 Fitzgerald, Joseph ; Presbytery, Aspull, Haigh, Wigan
 Fitzgerald, Michael ; St. Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn
 Fitzgerald, Owen ; Catholic Church, Southend-on-Sea
 Fitzgerald, Paul F. (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate, London, N. 19
 Fitzgerald, Stephen (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
 Fitzgerald, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, London,
 FitzGerald, Thomas A. ; Catholic Church, Daventry [S.W. 3
 Fitzgerald, William (S.J.) ; St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
 Fitzgibbon, Gerald ; St. Wilfrid's, Crown-hill, Upper Norwood, London, S.E. 19
 Fitzgibbon, Wilfrid ; Catholic Church, Pontefract
 Fitzherbert, Bonaventure (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
 FitzJames, Charles (S.J.) ; Holy Name, Manchester
 Fitzmaurice William (S.J.) (M.C.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
 Fitzpatrick, George (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Boscombe Bournemouth
 Fitzpatrick, Hyacinth (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham

- Fitzpatrick, John (O.M.I.); St. Joseph's, Colwyn Bay
 Fitzpatrick, John; Ebbw Vale
 Fitzpatrick, Michael; The Presbytery, 6 Wythes-road, Silver-
 town, London, E. 16
 Fitzpatrick, Peter; Tollcross, Glasgow
 Fitzpatrick, Timothy; 114 Maple-road, Surbiton, Surrey
 Fitzsimons, Joseph; Biddlestone, Rothbury
 Flanagan, Arthur P.; 8a Battersea-park-road, London, S.W.8
 Flanagan, Christopher; Marton, Yorkshire
 Flanagan, Frederick J. (D.D.); 8A Battersea-park-road,
 London, S.W. 8
 Flanagan, Joseph Dunstan (O.S.B.); Presbytery, Priestgate,
 Barton-on-Humber
 Flanagan, Gerald; Catholic Church, High Wycombe
 Flanagan, Mortimer J.; The Rosary, Copperkins-lane,
 Chesham Bois, Chesham
 Flanagan, William; St. David's, Whiterigg, Airdrie
 Flannery, B. Antony (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
 Flannery, Herbert Ildefonsus (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Green-
 hill, Swansea
 Flavin, Patrick; 70 Fountains-road, Liverpool
 Flegg, Harold; 42 Harrington-road, Preston-park, Brighton
 Fleming, Charles E.; Clydebank, Glasgow
 Fleming, Charles; Elder-grove, Lake-road, Ambleside
 Fleming, Francis (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Burley-road, Leeds
 Fleming, James; St. Joseph's, Preston
 Fleming, John; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street,
 Westminster, S.W.1
 Fleming, John; St. Mary's, Felton, Northumberland
 Fleming, John J.; Renton, Dumbartonshire
 Fleming, Michael J.; (*Leeds*: on sick leave)
 Fleming, Patrick; 96 Bradfield-street, Birmingham
 Fleming, William (Canon); St. Mary's, Eldon-street, Moor-
 fields, London, E.C. 2
 Fletcher, John Rory; 5 Hillside-road, Streatham-hill, London,
 S.W. 2
 Fletcher, Philip (M.A.); 247 Waterloo-road, London, S.E. 1
 Fletcher, William; SS. Peter and Paul's, Pilkington-street,
 Bolton
 Flint, James (Canon); Presbytery, London-road, Thetford
 Flood, Patrick J. (D.D.); 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
 Flood, Thomas; St. Joseph's, Aberdare
 Flower, James (S.C.); Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey
 Flynn, Andrew; Catholic Church, Dalton-in-Furness, Lancs.
 Flynn, Bartholomew; St. Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow
 Flynn, Charles S.; Catholic Church, Hunstanton
 Flynn, Denis; Shieldmuir, Wishaw
 Flynn, John F.; St. Anne's, Keighley
 Flynn, James (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Flynn, John M. (Canon); Catholic Church, Burton-on-Trent
 Flynn, John; The Presbytery, Sandown, I.W.
 Flynn, Joseph (S.J.); St. George's, Sansome-place, Worcester

- Flynn, Michael J.; Presbytery, West Derby-road, Liverpool
 Flynn, Peter (S.J.); Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
 Flynn, Thomas (M.A.); (*Liverpool*) St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware
 Flynn, William J. (O.B.E.) (C.F.); (*Portsmouth*) North Camp, Aldershot
 Flynn, William John; St. Ann's, Ancoats, Manchester
 Fogarty, Philip; 73 George-street, Paisley
 Foley, John; Stewart-avenue, Bo'ness, West Lothian
 Foley, John (Canon); St. Mary's, Halifax
 Foley, John, (Ph.D.); St. Mary's, Newton-le-Willows
 Foley, Michael (Inst. Ch.); St. Peter's, Cardiff
 Foley, Philip; 262 Kingston-road, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames
 Foley, Thomas (O.M.I.); 39 St. Andrew's, Highfield, Rockferry, Birkenhead
 Foley, Wilfrid; Presbytery, Cortayne-road, Parson's-green, London, S.W. 6
 Foley, William; 340 High-street, Ponders End, Middlesex
 Foltin, Aloysius; 411 Collyhurst-road, Rochdale-road, Manchester
 Foran, Edward A. (O.S.A.); Austin Friars, Hythe
 Foran, Thomas; (*Portsmouth*: retired C.F.) 31 Esplanade, Sandgate
 Forbes, Henry (D.D.); St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow
 Forbes, Peter; (*Glasgow*: retired) 7 Victoria-gardens, Kirn, Dunoon [S.W. 15]
 Forbes-Leith, William (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London,
 Ford, Bernard J.; St. Mary's, Selby
 Ford, *Hugh Edmund (O.S.B., Abbot); Downside Abbey, near Bath
 Forkin, Austin; Ushaw College, Durham [W. 6]
 Formby, James; 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith, London,
 Formby, Joseph Cuthbert (O.S.B.); Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Formby, Robert; Ansdell, Lytham, Preston
 Formby, William; Sacred Heart, Brook-street, Chorley
 Forrest, William (C.M.G., retired C.F.); (*Portsmouth*: on sick leave) St. Leo's, Clocolan, S. Africa
 Forsyth, John (Canon); Slateford-road, Edinburgh
 Fortescue, Adrian (Ph.D., D.D.); St. Hugh's, Letchworth, Herts.
 Forty, Augustine (O.D.C.); 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
 Fossato, Peter Wulstan (O.S.B.); St. Gregory's, Stratford-on-Avon
 Foster, James; Presbytery, Lumley-street, Barrow-in-Furness
 Foster, John; St. Aloysius', Park-place, Higher Ardwick, Manchester
 Fothergill, Gerald; (*Southwark*) Collegio Beda, Via Pietro Cavallini 35, Rome 26

- Fotheringham, P.; (*Cardiff*: retired) 45 Bugle-street, Southampton
- Fové, Honoré; Catholic Church, Pontefract
- Fowell, Newton Digby; The Hermitage, Cross Bush, Arundel
- Fowle, Richard (Inst. Ch.); Ratcliffe College, Leicester
- Fowler, *John Clement (O.S.B.); Mount Carmel, Redditch
- Fowler, Reginald; (*Southwark*: retired) St. John's-villa, Church-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex
- Fox, John; West Bromwich
- Fox, J. Anselm (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
- Fox, Richard; St. Wilfrid's, Hull
- Fox, Thomas (S.M.); St. Mary's Hill, Paignton
- Fox, William (S.M.); St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough
- Foy, Francis; St. James' Presbytery, Pendleton, Manchester
- Foy, William; Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
- Fracassi, Gaetano; St. Joseph's, Stacksteads, Bacup
- France, Samuel (D.D.); St. Mary's, Haddington
- Francis, F. (C.R.P.); Catholic Church, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex
- Francis, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan School, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
- Francis, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Chilworth, Guildford
- Franco, Angelo (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
- Franklin, Albert E.; St. Martin's, Tranent, East Lothian
- Franklin, John; 2 Genoa-road, Anerley, London, S.E. 20
- Fraser, Ronald (S.J.); Holy Name, Manchester
- Frawley, Cyril (O.P.); Grenada, West Indies
- Frawley, Patrick; St. Swithin's, Southsea, Portsmouth
- Frederick, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
- Freeland, Francis; 55 Upper North-street, Brighton
- Freeland, John (Canon); Catholic Church, Bedford
- Freeley, Frederick (C.F.); (*Menevia*) see No. 5, p. 454
- Friend, Francis Ferdinand (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's, Hindley, [Wigan]
- Froes, Charles; Catholic Church, Shirebrook
- Fuest, Antony (S.C.); Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey
- Furniss, Frederick J.; Catholic Church, Barmouth
- GABRIELLI, Paul (O.S.M.); Catholic Church, Bognor
- Gadsden, Harold (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
- Gaffney, Peter (O.M.I.); 24 Gt. Prescott-street, London, E. 1
- Gahagan, Frederick; 746 Barking-road, Plaistow, London, E. 13
- Galbraith, George; Presbytery, Kirkintilloch, Glasgow
- Galea, Joseph (D.D.); 37 High-street, W. Norwood, London, S.E. 27
- Gallacher, Patrick; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning-park, Glasgow
- Gallagher, Charles; 268 Govan-street, Glasgow
- Gallagher, George (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's College, Chester
- Gallagher, James (S.J.); St. Austin's, Wakefield [field]

- Gallagher, Patrick ; St. Monica's, Palmers Green, London, N. 13
- Gallaucher, Alfred J. ; Ardrossan-road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire
- Galli, Alfred ; (*Leeds* : retired) 5 Eldon-terrace, Leeds
- Galton, Charles (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
- Galvin, Jeremiah ; 49 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, London, N.W. 1
- Galvin, Michael ; Convent of Mercy, Clacton-on-Sea
- Gandy, Mgr. Charles E. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Axminster
- Gane, Wilfrid (O.S.C.) ; St. Francis', Pottery-lane, Nottingham, London, W. 11
- Garcia, J. (C. M.F.) ; Catholic Mission, Hayes, Middlesex
- Garde, Joseph (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings
- Gardette, Leonard (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings
- Gardner, John ; Formby, Liverpool
- Garman, Henry (S.J.) ; (Rector) Catholic College, St. John's road, Leeds
- Garnett, Ernest E. ; 82 Knox-road, Wellingborough
- Garrett, Frederick H. ; St. Mary's, Abertillery, Mon.
- Gartlan, Ignatius (S.J.) ; St Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
- Garvey, John Baptist (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
- Gateley, Percy F. ; 322 Alum Rock-road, Birmingham
- Gates, Sebastian B. (O.P.) ; St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
- Gattie, Joseph ; St. Mary's, Boston
- Gaughran, Patrick J. ; (retired) 34 Chapel-park-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex
- Gaule, Patrick ; (*Glasgow* : retired) Idrone-terrace, Blackrock,
- Gautier, Louis ; Cadleigh, Ivybridge [Dublin]
- Gavan-Duffy, Bryan (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
- Gavin, Malachy (Provincial C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
- Gavin, T. (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark
- Gay, Gaspard (S.M.) ; 5 Leicester-place, Leicester-square, London, W.C. 2
- Gay, John B. (S.M.) ; 5 Leicester-place, London, W.C. 2
- Gay, Richard ; Catholic Church, Barking
- Gay, William ; 24 Franklin-street, Saltord, Manchester
- Gaynor, Walter S. ; Bishop's House, Plymouth
- Geary, William Gabriel (O.S.B.) ; St. Edmund's, Bungay
- Geddes, Æneas ; E-kadale, Beaulieu
- Geddes, Leonard (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Geerty, John ; St. Patrick's, Coatbridge
- Gelderd, Charles (D.Sc.) ; Mount Pleasant Convent, Liverpool
- Geoghegan, Ambrose (O.S.B.) ; Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- Geoghegan, John ; St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle, Accrington
- George, Bernard ; 53 Rothesay-avenue, Lenton-sands, Nottingham
- George, F. (Provincial, O.F.M.) ; The Friary, Forest-gate, London, E. 7
- George, F. (O.S.F.C., Ph.D.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham

- George, Francis ; St. Vincent's, Derbyshire-hill, St. Helens
 George, Philip (S.J.) ; St. Walburge's, Preston
 George, *Mgr. Thomas (Ph. D., D.D.) ; Catholic Church,
 Grosvenor-street, Liverpool
 Geraghty, Joseph ; Pro-Cathedral, Wrexham
 Gerald, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Woodford Green
 Gerard, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; 177 Ifley-road, Oxford
 Germain, F. (C.R.P.) ; Priory, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex
 Gerrard, P. O'D. ; New Ferry, Birkenhead
 Gerry, Alexander J. ; (*Aberdeen* : retired) Granville House,
 Ballater, Aberdeenshire
 Gettins, Wilfrid ; Bishop's House, Oban
 Geurts, Hermann A. ; Bishop Thornton, Harrogate
 Gibb, Reginald (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Gibbings, Laurence Thomas (O.S.B.) ; Isle of Caldey, Tenby
 Gibbons, Bernard John (O.S.B.) ; St. Bede's, Clayton-green,
 Chorley
 Gibbons, John A. ; Acock's-green, Birmingham [S.W. 4
 Giblett, Vincent (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, London,
 Gibney, Hubert ; St. John's Seminary, Womersley, Guildford
 Gibney, Ignatius (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St.
 Helens
 Gicquel, Arsenius (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Queen's-road,
 Farnborough, Hants.
 Gifkins, Martin G. ; 122 Snargate-street, Dover
 Gilbert, F. (O.F.M.) ; The Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
 Gilbert, Francis ; The Tors, Grand-parade, Leigh-on-Sea,
 Essex
 Gilbert, Francis Hugh (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farn-
 borough, Hants.
 Gilbertson, Robert Vincent (O.S.B.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Blyth
 Giles, Chichele ; Newport, Salop.
 Giles, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Crawley
 Gill, John (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark
 Gillett, Frederick ; St. Joseph's, Grosvenor-street, Liverpool
 Gillett, Henry ; English Martyrs', Preston
 Gillies, Alexander J. ; North Bay, Castlebay, Barra
 Gillies, William ; Ardkenneth, Lochboisdale, Isle of S. Uist
 Gillon, Thomas ; 15 Buccleugh-street, Hawick
 Gillow, Aloysius (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
 Gillow, Mgr. Francis ; the Willows, Kirkham
 Ginns, Reginald (O.P.) ; St. Etienne, Jerusalem
 Gits, John ; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields
 Glancey, *Mgr. Michael F. (Canon) ; (retired) Haddon-lodge,
 Penn Fields, Wolverhampton
 Glynn, Benedict (O.C.R.) ; Mount St. Bernard's, Coalville,
 Leicester
 Godfrey, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Clevedon, Somerset.
 Godfrey, Michael ; Nuneaton
 Godfrey, William (D.D.) ; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
 Godu, Gaston (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough,
 Hants.

- Godwin, Edward (M.A., Ph.D.); St. Gregory's, Longton, Stoke-on-Trent
- Goethals, Edward (Canon); 22 Park-place, Liverpool
- Goëtz, Dunstan (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
- Goeyvaerts, Charles; Alderman Hill, Rosevale-st., Dumfries
- Goggin, James; Catholic Church, Garrat-road, Edgware, Middlesex
- Golding-Bird, John P.; Catholic Church, St. Leonard's-on-Sea
- Gonne, Francis (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
- Goodrich, Lionel; Farmhill-park, Stroud, Glos.
- Goodwin, James (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, Br. Guiana
- Goolden, Charles Denis (O.S.B.); Mount St. Benedict, Gorey, co. Wexford
- Gooley, Martin; St. Mary's, Bradford [burgh, Edinburgh
- Gordon, Charles; (*Leeds*: retired) St. Anne's House, Mussel-
- Gordon, Francis (C.S.S.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
- Gordon, William (Canon); St. Joseph's, Birkdale, Southport
- Gordon, William; 23 Bow Common-lane, London, E. 3
- Gorman, George; Presbytery, Lilley-road, Liverpool
- Gorman, Joseph (O.M.I.); 26 Great Prescott-street, London, E. 1
- Gorman, Patrick; 14 St. Edmund-street, Bolton
- Gorman, William (C.S.S.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
- Gornall, Cyril; St. Joseph's, Longsight, Manchester
- Gosling, Samuel J.; St. Peter's, Leamington
- Gosse, Matthew; Catholic Church, Rotherham
- Gougaud, Louis (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Gough, Augustine G. (P.S.M.); Italian Church, Hatton-garden, London, E.C. 1
- Gough, William (S.J.); Catholic Church, Prescott
- Gould, Bertrand; St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
- Goundry, Aloysius; St. Edmund's, Backworth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Goundry, William John; St. Mary's, Swinburne, Barrasford, Northumberland
- Gourlay, Thomas; Shieldmuir, Wishaw
- Gouzer, Peter; (*Menevia*: on sick leave) Kniscob, Quiberon, Morbihan, France
- Goy, Edward (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
- Grace, Walter; Sacred Heart, Springfield, Wigan
- Grady, George W.; 102 Maison Dieu-road, Dover
- Graf, Ernest (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
- Grafton, Bernard; Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, Birmingham
- Grafton, Francis (S.J.); Campion House of Retreats, Osterley, Isleworth, Middlesex
- Graham, Arthur (S.J.); Maison la Colombière, Paray-le-Monial, Saône et Loire, France

- Graham, George A. ; (*Plymouth* : retired), Ivy-lodge, George-street, Ryde
- Graham, George Lucius (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath
- Graham, John (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
- Graham, William ; Carmel House, Darlington
- Grant, Andrew ; St. Peter's, Justice-street, Aberdeen
- Grant, Edmund ; Catholic Church, Sherborne
- Grant, George ; Margaret's Rectory, Aboyne
- Grant, Roderick ; Ingatestone, Essex
- Grant, William ; Prospect House, Polmont, Stirlingshire
- Graty, Leo (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
- Graty, Philip James ; Catholic Church, Barnet
- Grau, Casper ; (*Glasgow* : retired)
- Graves, Percival ; The Presbytery Aschurch-grove, Shepherd's Bush, London, W. 12
- Gray, Herbert W. ; Wells-road, Fakenham
- Gray, John ; St. Peter's, Falcon-avenue, Edinburgh
- Gray, John Allan (M.C.) ; Presbytery, Law-rd., North Berwick
- Greaves, George ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
- Green, Augustus Gregory (O.S.B.) ; Netherton, Rice-lane, Liverpool
- Green, Eric F. ; St. Bridget's Rectory, Isleworth, Middlesex
- Green, Everard Edward (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
- Green, Francis ; Catholic Church, Newbury
- Green, Louis H. (C.F.) ; 93 Merton-road, Bootle, Liverpool
- Green, Patrick ; 21 Livery-street, Bathgate
- Green, Thomas Clement (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, 44 Gt. Howard-street, Liverpool
- Greene, William ; Nazareth House, Isleworth, Middlesex
- Greene, William ; 22 Park-place, Liverpool
- Greenhous, Thomas : English Martyrs', Preston
- Gregory, F. (O.F.M.) : The Friary, Chilworth, Guildford
- Gregory, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Carlton-road, Erith,
- Gregson, George ; Tudhoe, Spennymoor [Kent]
- Gregson, William (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
- Grene, Francis (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
- Gresham-Brown, Philip (O.D.C.) ; St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset. [S.W. 11]
- Grey, Edward (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Battersea, London
- Gribben, Leo (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens ;
- Gribbin, Aloysius ; (*Salford*) Ushaw College, Durham
- Grieshaber, Ernest J. ; The Convent, Bartestree, Hereford
- Griffin, Benedict Placid (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's, Newtown-road, Malvern
- Griffin, James (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Beverley
- Griffin, Francis Cuthbert (O.S.B.) ; The Monastery, Gt. Malvern
- Griffin, Michael ; 2 London-road, Nottingham
- Griffin, George T. ; (*Salford* : on sick leave)
- Griffin, William ; Catholic Church, 2 Kimberley-avenue, Romiley, Stockport

Griffiths, Gerald ; Ton-y-Pandy

Grigson, Francis ; (*Westminster* : retired) 5 Warwick-mansions,
Cromwell-crescent, Earl's Court, London, S.W. 5

Grimes, Ernest Rich ; Catholic Church, Brigg

Grogan, James ; St. Mary's, Bradford

Grogan, Patrick J. (Canon) ; St. Bernard's Convent, Slough

Groomes, James ; St. Peter's, Cirencester

Grorod, Alphonse ; Catholic Church. Devizes [London, N. 1

Grosch, *Mgr. Henry J. ; 39 Duncan-terrace, Islington,

Gruggen, George (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London,
S.W. 15

Gryspeert, Albert (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Redcar, Yorks.

Gudgeon, Basil ; (*Portsmouth*) Cardinal Vaughan School,
Addison-road, London, W. 14

Guéret, P. (O.M.I.) ; St. Matthew s. St. Pierre, St. Heliers

Guillaume, Henry ; St. Augustine s Convent, St. Leonards-on-
Sea, Sussex

Guinan, William ; St. Edmund's. Miles Platting, Manchester

Guinevan. William (Ph.D) (C.F.) ; (*Brentwood*) see No. 5, p.

Guise, John (Inst. Ch.) ; Ste Marie's. Rugby [544

Gumbley, Walter (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.

Gunning, Luke (Provost) ; 9 St. Peter's-street, Winchester

Gunning, Patrick (S.M.) ; 14 Kew Gardens-road, Kew Gar-
dens, Surrey

Gurd, Ignatius William ; Franciscan Convent, Taunton

Gurrin, Basil (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.

Gurrin, Matthew (O.P.) ; Grenada, West Indies

Guy, Benvenutus I. ; Masham, Yorkshire

Guyot, D. C. (O.P.) ; Priory, Hinckley

HABELL, Mark ; (*Hexham and Newcastle* : retired) 3 Humble-
don-view, Sunderland

Hacket. Francis L. (Naval Chaplain) ; (*Westminster*) Ports-

Hackett, Patrick (Canon) ; Whifflet, Coatbridge [mouth

Hackett, Thomas (D.D.) ; Blantyre. Glasgow

Hadican, John E. ; Holy Trinity Church, Newark-on-Trent

Haeger, Charles ; (*Glasgow* : on leave of absence)

Haffenden, John ; Catholic Church, Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex

Hagan, Oswald (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham-road, London. S.W. 10

Haggarty, M. J. ; Catholic Church, Seaham Harbour, co.
Durham London, W. 1

Hague, William (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square,

Haig, William (C.SS.R.) ; St. Joseph's. Bishop's Stortford

Haines, George (P.S.M.) ; Italian Church, Hatton-garden,
London, E.C. 1

Hall, Cuthbert Rupert (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath

Hall, Francis John (Canon) ; St. Charles', Hull

Hall, Herbert Frederick ; Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden-

avenue, Westminster, London. S.W. 1

Hall, James ; Presbytery, Burton Wood, Newton-le-Willows.

Hall, James Oswald (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's, Birtley. co. Dur-
ham

- Hallahan, Daniel (Canon); Catholic Church, Mountain Ash, Glam.
- Hallam, John; "Jesmond," Western-road, Southall
- Hallett, Philip E.; 142 Rodney-road, Walworth, London, S.E. 17
- Halligan, Robert P.; St. Mary's, Shaw-street, Oldham
- Hally, John J.; Catholic Church, Lyndhurst, Hants.
- Halpin, Edward Charles (O.P.); Grenada, B.W.I.
- Hamill, Benignus; 26 Herbert-road, Bearwood, Birmingham
- Hamilton, Alexander; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow
- Hamlin, Michael; St. Peter's-place, Broad-street, Birmingham
- Hammond, Herbert; St. Robert's, Harrogate
- Hampson, Francis; Mount Carmel, Blackley, Manchester
- Hampson, Wilfrid; (*Salford*: retired)
- Hancock, *Mgr. Henry R. (Canon, V.G. of Clifton); Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Taunton
- Hand, Walter; Princethorpe, Rugby [London, W. 1
- Hanfin, Ernest; Catholic Church, Ogle-street, Fitzroy-square,
- Hanley, Walter (Canon); SS. Mary and John's, Snow-hill, Wolverhampton
- Hanlon, Michael P.; Presbytery, Redhill
- Hanly, John; Lydiat, Liverpool
- Hannan, Michael; Catholic Church, Tilbury Docks
- Hannigan, Charles (C.R.L.); Everingham, York
- Hannigan, Timothy (Canon); Catholic Church, Dorchester
- Hannon, Daniel (Canon); St. Paul's, Tyndall-street, Cardiff
- Hanrahan, Charles; St. Peter's, Greengate, Salford, Manchester
- Hanrahan, James; St. Anne's, Fairfield, Manchester
- Hanrahan, John; Priory, Bicester.
- Hanrahan, Joseph; St. Peter's, Taylor-street, Manchester
- Hanson, Eric (S.J.); St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill, Glasgow
- Harbison, Nicholas (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
- Harcourt, Edwin P.; Belmont House, Shaftesbury
- Hardman, John; St. Augustine's, Burnley
- Hardouin, George (S.C.); La Chaumière, Guernsey
- Hardy, Norman Felix (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
- Hare, Wilfrid (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London,
- Harent, Stephen (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings [N. 15
- Hargreaves, James F.; 41 Salisbury-street, Long Eaton, Nottingham
- Harker, Thomas A. (O.B.E.); St. Joseph's, King's Cross, Millfield, Sunderland
- Harmel, Emile (S.C.); La Chaumière, Guernsey
- Harold, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
- Harold-Barry, Edward Edmund (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
- Harper, Ernest (S.J.); St. Walburge's, Preston
- Harrington, Francis Alban (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.

- Harrington, Henry ; (*Westminster*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
- Harrington, Michael ; Barrhead, Glasgow
- Harrington, Timothy Bernard (O.S.B., D.D.) ; St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Swansea
- Harrington, Wilfrid : St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham-road, Isleworth, Middlesex
- Harris, Ignatius ; Catholic Church, Alston-lane, Preston
- Harris, James : (*Dunkeld* : retired) Innerleithen, Peebles-shire
- Harris, Samuel (Canon) ; Esh Laude, Durham
- Harris, William (C.F.) ; St. Mary's, Stockton-on-Tees
- Harrison, Francis ; St. John's Cathedral, Salford, Manchester
- Harrison, James (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
- Harrison, Martin (O.P.) ; Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
- Harrison, Thomas ; 223 Deane Church-lane, Bolton
- Harrod, William (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey
- Hart, Charles ; Tudhoe, Spennymoor
- Hart, Dominic : St. Margaret's, Loanhead, Edinburgh
- Hart, Herbert Leslie ; St. Edward's, Sutton Park, Guildford
- Hart, James ; 163 Roxburgh-street, Kelso
- Hart, Leo (D.D.) ; St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham
- Hart, Patrick (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Mary's and St. Michael's, Newport, Mon.
- Hart, Richard (S.J.) ; 21 Trenchard-street, Bristol
- Hartley, Philip ; (*Birmingham* : invalided) Stone, Staffs.
- Hartley, Thomas ; St. Michael's, Westmorland-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Hartmann, Gisbert J. ; (*Glasgow* : on leave of absence) Bleichstrasse, Bad Ems, Germany
- Harty, Daniel ; Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow
- Harty, Michael ; Cathedral House, Leeds
- Harvey, James B. ; Holy Trinity, Brook Green, Hammer-smith, London, W. 6
- Harvey, Louis ; Presbytery, Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey
- Haskew, Clement ; St. Peter's, Bromsgrove
- Hassan, Patrick (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Chesterfield
- Hastings, William (C.M.) ; St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, London, W. 6
- Hauber, Alexis ; Catholic Church, Eastbourne
- Hauler, Mellitus (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
- Havard, Marcellus A. (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Hawarden, Aloysius (S.C.) ; Surrey House, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
- Hawarden, Felix (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
- Hawkins, Albert ; Catholic Church, Bideford
- Hawkswell, Mgr. William ; Bishop's House, Leeds
- Hayden, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Pwllheli
- Hayden, Patrick (S.J.) ; Lowe House, St. Helens

- Hayes, Ambrose (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway,
Worcestershire
- Hayes, Austin Benedict (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Warrington
- Hayes, Charles ; Crook, co. Durham
- Hayes, Francis ; Carmelite Convent, Lanherne, Cornwall
- Hayes, James ; St. William of York, Forest Hill, London,
S.E. 23
- Hayes, James J. (Canon) ; Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham
- Hayes, John ; 27 High-park-street, Liverpool
- Hayes, John (jun.) ; St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
- Hayes, John E. ; Catholic Church, Gosport
- Hayes, John J. ; St. Nicholas', Lawford's-gate, Bristol
- Hayes, Martin (C.S.S.R.) ; Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal
- Hayes, Maurice ; Catholic Church, Liscard
- Hayes, Patrick (Inst.Ch.) ; (on sick leave)
- Hayes, Robert ; Mount Carmel, Blackley, Manchester
- Hayes, Stephen (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Clitheroe
- Hayes, Thomas A. ; St. Patrick's, Troon
- Hayes, Vincent Leo (O.S.B.) ; 55 Seel-street, Liverpool
- Hayes, Wilfrid Bernard (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
- Hayes, William ; St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Dewsbury
- Hayes, William J. ; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow
- Haynes, Joseph ; Convent, Ashdown-park, Coleman's Hatch,
Tunbridge Wells
- Hays, Francis C. ; St. Peter's, Styring-street, Beeston,
Nottingham
- Hayward, Francis M. (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Worksop
- Hazeland, Alfred H. ; Lutterworth
- Hazell, James ; 58 Clarence-gardens, Regent's-park, London,
N.W. 1
- Hazlehurst, Henry E. (D.D.) Newport, Salop,
- Head, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. David's, Dalkeith
- Healy, Francis D. ; St. Edmund's College, Ware
- Healy, Henry (C.R.L.) ; 86 High-street, Eton, Windsor
- Healy, John ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave)
- Healy, Joseph ; St. Paul's Convent, Selly Park, Birmingham
- Healy, Michael (C.R.L.) ; Christchurch Priory, Eltham,
London, S.E. 9
- Healy, Patrick ; Amble, Acklington, Northumberland
- Healy, Thomas (C.F.) ; St. Convals, Linwood, Paisley
- Healy, William ; 12 Cobham-street, Accrington
- Heaney, Thomas (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Great Yarmouth
- Heard, William T. ; (*Southwark*) English College, Rome 16
- Heathcote, Sir William, Bart. (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College,
Blackburn
- Heditch, Joseph ; 1 Gainsborough-road, Chiswick, London,
W 4
- Heelan, John (C.S.Sp.) ; Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands,
Lancs.
- Heery, Edward (Canon) ; New Hall, Chelmsford
- Heffernan, Thomas (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne,
Birmingham

- Heffernan, William ; St. Edmund's College, Ware
 Heffron, Samuel J. ; Brooke-street, Dumfries
 Hegarty, Simon (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's Presbytery, Mill-hill,
 London, N.W. 7
 Hegerty, Michael ; (*Cardiff*: retired) Catholic Church, Brox-
 wood, Pembridge, Herefordshire
 Heldenstein, Ernest (S.M.) ; St. Mary's Hill, Paignton
 Hellé, Antony ; Catholic Church, Radford, Enstone, Oxford
 Helsen, Theodore (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, London,
 S.W. 4
 Hemans, Philip W. ; Catholic Church, Effingham, Leather-
 head
 Hemy, Paul Napier ; (*Plymouth*) c/o St. Mary's, Westmoreland-
 road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
 Hendriks, G. W. L. ; Eastwell, Melton Mowbray
 Henegan, Gerald M. ; c/o St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill,
 London, N.W. 7
 Heneka, Isidor ; (*Cardiff*: on leave of absence) Wallbach,
 Aargau, Switzerland
 Hengel, D. ; Holy Rood, Market Rasen
 Henly, Oliver P. ; St. Erconwald's, Heathern, Highfield-road,
 Walton-on-Thames
 Hennelly, James A. (Canon) ; St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead
 Hennessy, John ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Magdalene-terrace,
 Gannow, Burnley
 Henninger, Joseph (O.S.B.) ; Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
 Henry, Austin ; St. Joseph's, Bradford
 Henry, Francis ; (Superior-General) St. Joseph's College,
 Mill-hill, London, N.W. 7
 Henry, John (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark
 Henry, Lawrence ; (*Birmingham*: on sick leave)
 Henry, Wolstan (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
 Henshaw, Thomas ; St. Gabriel's, Castleton, Rochdale
 Henson, Edwin ; St. Barnabas Cathedral, Nottingham
 Heptonstall, Donald ; Hartford-road, Huntingdon
 Herbert, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Cumberland-st., Glasgow
 Herbert, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Crawley
 Herlihy, Louis N. ; 45 Effingham-road, Lee, London, S.E. 12
 Herment, Elias Mary (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farn-
 borough, Hants.
 Hern, Stephen (C.R.L.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
 Hernig, Joseph ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby,
 Liverpool
 Heron, C. ; Catholic Church, Stourbridge
 Hesketh, Raymund Clement (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey,
 Malton
 Hetherington, Arthur J. ; (*Westminster*) 1515 Thirteenth-
 avenue, W., Calgary, Canada
 Heurtley, Archibald ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Hewison, John (Canon) ; St. Joseph's, Castleford
 Hickey, Bryan ; St. Mary's, Wellington-road, Ashton-under-
 Lyne
 Hickey, Daniel (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Mary's, Newport, Mon.

- Hickey, David ; Convent Lodge, East Finchley, London, N. 2.
Hickey, Francis Paulinus (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries
Hickey, John (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
Hickey, Patrick ; St. Catherine's, Sheffield
Hickey, Thomas (D.D.) Amptill House, Guernsey
Hickey, William ; Catholic Church, New Wortley, Leeds
Hickie, Arthur F. ; (*Westminster* : on leave of absence)
Hicks, George Bruno (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath
Hicks, Leo (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
Higgins, Gilbert (C.R.L.) ; 12 Womersley-road, Stroud Green,
Higgins, James ; Rishton, Blackburn [London, N. 8
Higgins, John J. (Canon) ; The Presbytery, Torquay
Higgins, John : St. Pancras', Lewes
Higgins, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Beaumaris, Anglesey
Higgins, Joseph ; 3 Carnock-street, Greenock
Higgins, Peter ; St. Wulstan's, Gt. Harwood, Blackburn
Higham, Joseph ; St. Augustine's, York street, Manchester
Higley, Frederick ; 636 Commercial-road, London, E. 14
Hilgers, Peter ; Catholic Church, Barrhead, Glasgow
Hill, Ernest Samuel (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Mary's, Newport, Mon.
Hill, John ; Barnsley
Hill, Wilfrid W. ; Our Lady's, Great Harwood, Blackburn
Hill. *Mgr. William ; Samlesbury, Preston
Hind, George Elphege (O.S.B.) ; Merthyr Tydvil
Hind, Thomas Austin (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Warrington
Hinde, Mgr. Henry F. P. (M.A.) ; 36 Altenburg-gardens, Lavender-hill, London, S.W. 11
Hinsley, *Mgr. Arthur (D.D., Ph.D.) ; (*Southwark*) Collegio Inglese, 45 Via di Monserrato, Rome 16
Hislop, Anselm (O.S.M.) ; St. Philip's Priory, Begbroke, Oxford
Hitchcock, John F. ; 13 Grove-road, St. John's-wood, London, N.W. 8
Hitchings, E. B. ; (*Shrewsbury* : invalided) c/o the Bishop, 39 Beresford-road, Birkenhead
Hoare, Edward J. (Inst. Ch.) ; Convent Presbytery, Loughborough
Hoare, Francis O'D. (O.S.C.) ; St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
Hoare, Frederick A. ; Plantation House, Faversham
Hoban, Frederick (Canon) ; Broxburn, Linlithgowshire
Hobson, Bernard (Canon) ; Presbytery, Shepshed, Loughborough
Hobson, Edmund (Inst. Ch.) ; Ste Marie's, Rugby
Hodson, William ; 27 High-park-street, Liverpool
Hoeckelmann, *Ansgar (O.S.B., Abbot) ; Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
Hoey, James ; Sacred Heart, Leigh
Hofler, Walter A. ; St. Ambrose's, Kidderminster
Hogan, Charles (Canon) ; St. Mary Magdalen's, Mortlake, London, S.W. 14

- Hogan, Francis ; 39 Duncan-terrace, Islington, London, N. 1
Hogan, Joseph (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Irvine
Hogan, Joseph ; 123 Moor-street, Birmingham
Hogan, Richard ; 100 Stirling-street, Denny, Stirlingshire
Hogg, Augustine (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, New Bridge-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Hohn, H. (D.D.) ; (*Salford* : on leave of absence) Stiftskirche, Bonn, Germany
Holden, Gaudentius (C.R.L.) ; Everingham, York
Holden, George ; South-hill, Chorley
Holden, Henry ; St. Peter's, Lancaster
Holden, Patrick ; St. Anne's, Wappenbury, Leamington
Holden, Ralph ; Windleshaw, St. Helens
Holden, Richard (C.R.L.) ; Everingham, York
Holden, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Chorley
Holdereid, Luke (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
Holiday, John ; 104 West-street, Blackhall Colliery, Castle Eden, co. Durham
Holland, Daniel ; Catholic Church, Pelton-road, Greenwich, London, S.E. 10
Holland, George ; 1 Edensor-street, Melton-road, Leicester
Holland, James ; St. Joseph's, Ellesmere-street, Salford, Manchester
Holly, Norman Ambrose (O.S.B.) ; Caldey Abbey, Tenby
Holme, Francis (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Holmes, Francis ; St. Mary's, Alnwick
Holmes, Francis J. ; Catholic Church, Osgodby, Lincoln
Holmes, Robert (Canon) ; SS. Peter and Paul's, Bolton
Holohan, James ; Catholic Church, Grafton-place, Commercial-street, Huddersfield
Holohan, James ; St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne
Holohan, William ; St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Leeds
Holt, Frederick ; Croft-end, Elm-grove, Didsbury, Manchester
Hood, William G. (S.S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Deeping St. James, Peterborough
Hook, Paul (Ph.D.) ; St. Mary's College, Holywell
Hooker, Albert ; St. John's Seminary, Womersley, Guildford
Hooker, John J. ; (*Nottingham* : retired)
Hookway, John ; Catholic Church, Barnet [W. 1
Hoole, Arthur S. ; 4 Beaumont-street, Marylebone, London
Hooley, Thomas (Ph. D.) ; Hyde House, Thornton-road, Clapham-park, London, S.W. 12
Hope, Charles ; SS. Peter and Paul, Bolton
Hope, Evan ; Catholic Church, Milford Haven
Hopkins, Francis (Canon) ; (*B'ham* : retired), 12 Sherbourne-road, Acock's Green, Birmingham
Hopkins, Wilfrid (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
Hopkins, William ; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone
Hopper, Frederick ; 42 Harrington-road, Preston-park, Brighton
Hopwell, Thomas ; Newton-street, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire
Horgan, Daniel J. ; Ballieston, Glasgow

- Horgan, Daniel J. (jun.): 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
Horgan, William: 3 Carnock-street, Greenock
Horgan, William J. (C.F.): c/o Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison-road, London, W. 14
Hornby, Bernard; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
Horne, Percy Ethelbert (O.S.B.): Downside Abbey, near Bath
Hornyold, V. (S.J.): St. Ignatius', Preston
Horabin, Herbert: 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
Horraux, William: St. Bede's, Rotherham
Horrigan, John Benedict (O.S.B.): St. Gerard's, Jubilee-road, Knowle, Bristol
Hosford, Richard (S.C.): Salesian School, Burwash, Sussex
Hosten, Aloysius; Willington, co. Durham
Hothersall, Edward; Catholic Church, Formby, Liverpool
Hothersall, Walter: 1 Denbigh-street, Liverpool
Houlihan, Patrick (Canon): 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
Hourigan, John (Canon): Presbytery, Nelson-street, St. Heliers
Hourigan, Patrick; Whifflet, Coatbridge
Houtman, John; (*Clifton*) Presbytery, Tottenham-road, Kingsland, London, N. 1
Howard, Arthur (S.C.): Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farnborough, Hants.
Howard, Benedict (O.S.M.): St. Philip's, Begbroke, Oxford
Howard, John (C.S.S.R.): St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
Howard, Joseph H.: 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
Howell, Bernard (C.S.S.R.): St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton, London, N. 9
Howell, Edmund (C.S.S.R.): St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
Howell, John E.: St. George's, Walthamstow, London, E. 17
Howell, Perceval: 49 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, London; N.W. 1
Howlett, *Mgr. Martin (Canon, D.D.): Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
Howlett, Michael J.: 41 Fortess-road, Kentish Town, London, [N.W. 5
Hoyne, Martin: Blackhill, co. Durham
Hubert, F. (O.F.M.): Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
Huby, Joseph (S.J.): Ore-place, Hastings
Hudleston, Gilbert Roger (O.S.B.): Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
Hudson, *Mgr. George V.: Coleshill, Birmingham
Hudson, Herbert J.: Ste Marie's, Sheffield
Hudson, John: Holy Cross, Bedminster, Bristol
Hudson, William Curtis: Sacred Heart, Hemsworth, Wakefield
Hue, D.: Ursuline Convent, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent
Hughes, Cornelius; St. Anthony's, Trafford-park, Manchester
Hughes, Daniel (S.J., M.C.): Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield
Hughes, Frederick; St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
Hughes, Henry G.: Presbytery, Thornton, Stony Stratford
Hughes, James; St. Hugh's, Earle-road, Liverpool

- Hughes, James ; Braeside, Bothwell
 Hughes, John ; Our Lady's, Raglan-street, Coventry
 Hughes, John Francis ; 21 Station-road, Henley-on-Thames
 Hughes, Michael (Canon) ; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
 Hughes, Norbert (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
 Hughes, Peter ; Catholic Church, East Molesey, Surrey
 Hughes, Philip ; (*Salford*) Saint Esprit, Louvain
 Hughes, Randolph ; Catholic Church, Liscard
 Hughes, Robert (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
 Hughes, Vincent (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square,
 London, W. 1
 Hughes, W. J. ; Catholic Church, Heaton Norris, Stockport
 Hughes, W. Trevor (Inst. Ch., Provincial) ; Ste Marie's,
 Rugby [Tyne
 Hugo, Dominic (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-
 Hull, Antoninus (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
 Hull, Ernest (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's High School, Carnac-
 road, Bombay
 Hull, Joseph (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
 Hullen, Bernardine (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne,
 Birmingham
 Hulley, Alfred (S.J.) ; SS. Michael and John's, Clitheroe
 Humble, James (D.D.) ; (*Glasgow*) Scots College, Valladolid,
 Spain
 Hunt, Henry A. ; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
 Hunt, Henry Joseph ; Immaculate Conception, Haslingden,
 Manchester
 Hunter, Robert J. ; Catholic Church, Melton Mowbray
 Hunter-Blair, *Sir David Oswald, Bart. (Abbot, O.S.B., M.A. ;
 retired) ; St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-
 Hurley, A. H. ; (*Ballarat*) Ladycross, Seaford, Sussex [shire
 Hurley, Joseph (Inst. Ch.) ; Ste Marie's, Rugby
 Hurley, Joseph R. (Canon) ; Ilfracombe
 Hurley, Michael J. ; Catholic Church, Felling, co. Durham
 Hurley, *William David (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Wool-
 hampton, Berks.
 Hurlstone-Jones, Bertram Silvester (O.S.B.) ; Downside
 Abbey, near Bath [pool
 Huson, Bernard (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Talbot-road, Black-
 Husser, Joseph (C.S.Sp.) ; Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands,
 Hutchinson, Francis ; Blackhill, co. Durham [Lancs.
 Huxtable, Victor ; 14 Gt. Nelson-street, Liverpool
 Hyde, Bernard ; Cathedral House, Northampton
 Hyde, Bernard ; Catholic Church, Langdon-street, Tring
 Hyland, Michael ; Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
 Hyland, St. George (D.D., Ph.D.) ; (Rector) St. John's Semi-
 nary, Womersley, Guildford
 Hymers, Alphonsus (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-
 on-Tyne
 Hymers, E.B. (Canon) ; (President) St. Wilfrid's College,
 Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
 Hymers, Joseph ; St. Catherine's, Horse Fair, Birmingham

- IGNATIUS, F. (O.F.M.) ; The Friary, Gorton, Manchester
 Iles, Richard ; Catholic Church, Bridgewater
 Imkamp, Joseph ; Presbytery, Normanton
 Ingle, Frederick (M.A.) ; Catholic Church, Retford
 Ingram, John James, (M.A.) ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Ingram, Matthew (S.J., M.C.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Inizan, Ives Benedict (O.S.B.) ; St. Gregory's, Cheltenham
 Inwood, John ; Catholic Church, Chichester
 Ireland, Ignatius (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Irvine, Henry (Provost, V.C. of Cardiff) ; St. Patrick's, Cardiff
 Irwin, C. Joseph ; 340A Commercial-road, London, E. 1
 Irwin, Francis (S. J.) ; Holy Name, Manchester
 Irwin, Henry (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Isaac, William ; St. Aldhelm's, Turton, near Bolton
 Isherwood, Alfred ; St. Mary's, Great Eccleston, Garstang,
 Lancs.
 Isidore F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
 Ivory, Andrew ; St. Vincent's, Openshaw. Manchester
- JACKMAN, Mgr. Arthur (Canon, D.D.) ; Archbishop's House,
 Westminster, London, S.W. 1
 Jackson, Aloysius (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington,
 London, W. 8
 Jackson, Arthur ; St. Joseph's, The Mythe, Tewkesbury
 Jackson, George Cnthbert (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Edge-hill,
 Liverpool
 Jackson, Gerald ; Abbot's Salford, Evesham
 Jackson, Leo ; Catholic Presbytery, Annitsford, Dudley,
 Northumberland
 Jackson, Philip ; Convent, Magdalen-street, Glastonbury,
 Somerset.
 Jackson, Stanislaus (C.SS.R.) ; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth,
 Sunderland
 Jacobs, John ; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
 Jaggar, John (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
 James, Cuthbert ; St. Joseph's, Tatton-street, Stockport
 James, Edward Robert ; Presbytery, Brynmawr, Breconshire
 James, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Crawley
 James F. (O.F.M.) St. Joseph's Church, Cairo
 James, Frederick E. ; Catholic Church, Selly Park, Birming-
 ham
 James, Norbert ; Catholic Church, Monmouth
 Jansen, Martin ; Presbytery, Kirkintilloch, Glasgow
 Jaricot, Paul (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Jarrett, Bede (O.P. ; Provincial) ; St. Dominic's Priory, South-
 ampton-road, London, N.W. 5
 Jarvis, Ernest C. (M.C.) ; Catholic Church, Upton-on-Severn,
 Worcester [shire
 Jarvis, John (Ph.D.) ; Pembrey House, Pembrey, Carmarthen-
 Jarvis, Stephen E. (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Etheldreda's, Ely-place,
 Holborn-circus, London, E.C. 1
 Jeanrenaud, Alfred ; 30 Catherine-street, Liverpool

- Jefferys, George ; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Jeffrey, Francis (C.R.L.) ; Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9
- Jeffrey, John (C.R.L.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
- Jégou, Léon ; Convent, Ingsdon, Newton Abbot
- Jenner, Albert ; 126 Week-street, Maidstone
- Jennings, John (Canon) ; (*Menevia* ; retired) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
- Jerrard, Frederick (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
- Jerome, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
- Jinks, George (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', Preston
- Johanns, Peter (S.J.) ; Campion Hall, Oxford
- John (Capistran), F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Grosvenor-road, Chester
- John Chrysostom, F. (O.F.M.) ; St. Joseph's Church, Cairo
- John Mary, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
- Johnson, Adam ; Catholic Church, Dunston, Gateshead
- Johnson, J. Aloysius ; 104 St. George's-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- Johnson, James E. (C.S.S.R.) ; Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal
- Johnson, William ; Catholic Church, Devonport
- Jones, Charles S. ; (*Westminster* : retired) 102 Hereford-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
- Jones, Francis (S.J.) ; St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
- Jones, John B. ; Catholic Church, Grays, Essex
- Jones, John C. (S.C.) (Naval Chaplain) ; R.N. Barracks, Chatham
- Jones, Joseph ; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford
- Jones, Norbert (C.R.L.) ; 12 Womersley-road, Stroud Green, London, N. 8
- Jones, Percy C. Cornwall (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
- Jones, Stanislaus (S.J.) ; St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
- Jones, W. H. Bickerton (Canon) ; Prestatyn, Flints.
- Jones, William Ellis ; Catholic Church, Runcorn
- Jordan, Arthur Anthony (O.S.B.) ; Catholic Church, Knowle, Bristol
- Joseph, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan School, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
- Joyce, George (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Joyce, James ; Ashmount, Sylvester-road, East Finchley, London, N. 2
- Joyce, John B. ; Presbytery, Fauldhouse, Linlithgowshire
- Joyce, John ; St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
- Joyce, Kiernan ; St. Cuthbert's, Slatford road, Edinburgh
- Joyce, John ; 68 Grange Park-road, Leyton, London, E. 10
- Joyce, John ; (*St. Andrews* : on leave of absence)
- Joyce, Michael ; 25 York-terrace, Everton, Liverpool
- Joyce, Oswald ; 71 Hunter's-road, Birmingham

- Joyce, Thomas; St. Thomas', Muirkirk, Ayrshire
 Joyce, William; (*Westminster*: on sick leave)
 Judge, Joseph T.; 2 Station-hill, Chippenham, Wilts.
 Julien, Germain (C.R.P.); Marist Brothers' College, Grove Ferry, Canterbury
 Julien, Henri (A.A.); Catholic Church, Rickmansworth, Herts.
- KANE, Edmund; Dipton, co. Durham
 Kane, Thomas (D.D.); Catholic Church, Gt. George's-road, Waterloo, Liverpool
 Kane, Thomas John (O S B.); Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
 Kavanagh, Bernard (D.D., Ph.D.); St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
 Kavanagh, Daniel; Presbytery Exeter-road, Dawlish, Devon.
 Kavanagh, Hugh Lawrence; Market Harborough
 Kavanagh, James; St. Catherine's, Andover-street, Sheffield
 Kavanagh, Thomas B.; (*Leeds*: retired) 50 Clifton-street, Denaby Main, Rotherham
 Kay, Andrew J.; Presbytery, Curzon street, Slough
 Kay, Arthur G.; St. Joseph's, Handsworth, Sheffield
 Kay, James; 9 Park Vale-road, Aintree, Liverpool
 Kay, James William; Catholic Presbytery, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Kealy, Patrick; Catholic Chapel, West Vale, Halifax
 Kean, Charles G. (C.J.); St. George's College, Wey bridge
 Kean, Godric (C.F.); (*Salford*) H.Q., Haifa, Palestine
 Keane, Henry (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
 Keane, Hugh; St. Mirin's, Paisley
 Keane, Simon; Maryhill, Glasgow
 Kearney, James; St. Mary's, Largs, Ayrshire
 Kearney, James M.; Corpus Christi Church, Maiden-lane, London, W.C. 2
 Kearney, Patrick J.; 69 Park-avenue, Whitley Bay, North-umberland
 Kearney, Patrick (D.D., Ph.D.); St. Patrick's, Welling-ton, Salop.
 Kearney, Thomas; Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire
 Kearney, William; Witton Park, co. Durham
 Kearns, Patrick; 1 Bristol-gardens, Brighton
 Keary, William (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
 Keating, Francis (S.J.); Catholic Church, Holywell
 Keating, John (Inst. Ch.); Ratcliffe College, Leicester
 Keating, Joseph (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
 Keating, Joseph P.; Catholic Church, Watford, Herts.
 Keating, Patrick F.; 52 Great Clyde-street, Glasgow
 Keating, Patrick F.; St. Oswald's, Longton, Preston
 Keating, *Mgr. Vincent; Selly Park, Birmingham
 Keatinge, James (Canon); St. Augustine's, Tunbridge Wells
 Keegan, Antony P.; St. Augustine's, York-street, Manchester
 Keegan, Hugh (C.P.); Catholic Church, Heine Bay, Kent

- Keeley, Thomas; Euxton, Chorley
 Keenan, Joseph; Ford-road, Crieff
 Keenan, Patrick; Grampian-road, Torry, Aberdeen
 Kehoe, Laurence; 1 Crescent-road, Seaforth, Liverpool
 Keighley, Patrick; Ste. Marie, Bury, Manchester
 Kelleher, Andrew; 185 Roundhay-road, Leeds
 Kelly, Albert L.; St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
 Kelly, Andrew (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
 Kelly, Bernard; St. Mary's, Grange Town, Yorkshire
 Kelly, Bernard W.; St. Peter's-house, Meadow-road, Fentiman-road, London, S.W. 8
 Kelly, Christopher Paul; St. Patrick's, Bradford
 Kelly, Daniel; St. Patrick's, Stafford
 Kelly, Daniel; St. Machan's Rectory, Lennoxton
 Kelly, George (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Kelly, Henry L. P.; St. Mary's Convent, Eastmount, Shanklin, Isle of Wight
 Kelly, Hugh; Croftbank, Dumbarton
 Kelly, J. (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Spring-grove, Isleworth, Middlesex
 Kelly, James (O.S.C.); 68 Hazlewood-crescent, Kensal-road, London, W. 10
 Kelly, James (D.D.); St. Mary's, Longrigg, Lanarkshire
 Kelly, James Joseph; Catholic Church, Royton, Oldham
 Kelly, James Maurus (O.S.B.) (M.C.); St. Mary's, Woolton, [Liverpool
 Kelly, James P.; St. Vincent's, Altrincham
 Kelly, Jeremiah; All Saints', Barton-on-Irwell, Patricroft, [Lancs.
 Kelly, John; Millom, Cumberland
 Kelly, John C.; St. Patrick's, Sunderland
 Kelly, *Mgr. Joseph; St. Augustine's, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester
 Kelly, Joseph; 39 Beresford-road, Birkenhead
 Kelly, Joseph H.; 27 Seabank-road, Southport
 Kelly, Joseph Michael (O.S.B.); Maesteg, Glamorgan.
 Kelly, Matthew (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19
 Kelly, Michael W.; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
 Kelly, Norbert; Catholic Church, Bollington, Macclesfield
 Kelly, Patrick; St. Augustine's, York-street, Manchester
 Kelly, Patrick L. (Canon); St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
 Kelly, Philip (Canon); Aberavon, Port Talbot [E. 8
 Kelly, Robert; Presbytery, Triangle, Hackney, London,
 Kelly, Robert (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham [chester
 Kelly, Theodore; St. Mary's, Shaw-street, Oldham, Man-
 Kelly, Thomas; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
 Kelly, Walter Edmund (Prior, O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Kelly, William; Golborne, Newton-le-Willows
 Kelly, William J.; (Provost of *Menevia*: on sick leave)
 Kemball, Oswald (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Edge-hill, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19

- Kendal, John Edmund (O.S.B.) (D.D.); Downside Abbey, near Bath
- Kendal, Joseph (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
- Keniry, Augustine (O.S.B.); Lawn-house, Margate
- Kenna, Michael (S.J.); Holy Cross, St. Helens
- Kenneally, John; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow [N.19]
- Kennedy, Alban (C.P.); St. Joseph's, Highgate-hill, London,
- Kennedy, Columb; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
- Kennedy, Donald; (*Aberdeen*: retired) St. Martin's-cottage, Fochabers, Morayshire
- Kennedy, Eugene (C.F.); (*Middlesbrough*) Stoke, Plymouth
- Kennedy, James; 3 Carnock-street, Greenock
- Kennedy, James J.; Presbytery, London-rd., Newcastle, Staffs.
- Kennedy, Joseph; Mossend, Lanarkshire
- Kennedy, Peter; Sacred Heart, Howden
- Kennedy, William; Felix House, Stoke, Devonport
- Kenney, William; Catholic Church, Clifford-road, Norwood, London, S.E. 25
- Kenny, Harry J.; Moira Vale, Addiewell, Edinburgh
- Kenny, James (D.D.); 231 Boundary-street, Liverpool
- Kenny, Joseph (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
- Kenny, Michael; Catholic Church, Barnsley
- Kenny, Thomas; 27 Silvester-street, Liverpool
- Kent, Patrick; (*Plymouth*: on sick leave) Mitchelstown, co. Cork
- Kent, Thomas P. (Canon, Naval Chaplain); Catholic Church, Keyham, Devonport
- Kent, William Henry (O.S.C.); 68 Hazelwood-crescent, Kensal-road, London, W. 10
- Keogan, Joseph; Presbytery, Thurnham, Lancaster
- Keogh, Alexander (S.J.); (Rector) St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
- Keogh, John; St. Patrick's, Plumstead, London, S.E. 18
- Keogh, John; 45 Hollis-street, Alvaston, Derby
- Keogh, William Ffrench (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, London, W. 2
- Kerdal, Joseph; Bitterne-grove, Southampton
- Kernan, Francis; St. James', Reading
- Kernan, Michael J.; (*Cardiff*: retired) Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
- Kerr, Alexander; Cathedral House, Huntly-street, Aberdeen
- Kerr, Ralph F.; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
- Kerr, Robert Henry; Wigton, Cumberland
- Kershaw, Frederick; 71 Horace-street, Halliwell, Bolton
- Kershaw, Joseph Austin (O.S.B.); Cowpen, Bebside, North-umberland
- Kershaw, Robert Edmund (O.S.B.); Morpeth
- Kerwick, William; Hebburn, co. Durham
- Kerwin, James; Catholic Church, Portslade, Brighton
- Ketele, Jules; Catholic Church, Bridport
- Ketels, Joseph; Catholic Church, Eastwood, Nottingham
- Ketterer, Constantine; Catholic Church, Great Billing

- Ketterer, Francis (S.J.) ; Oakwood Hall, Romiley, Stockport
 Keville, Bernard ; St. Peter's, Lytham
 Kickham, Thomas (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark
 Kiely, John ; St. Mary's, Bacup
 Kiely, Walter (Canon) ; Portland
 Kieran, John ; 109 Gt. Mersey-street, Liverpool
 Kieran, Simon (S.M.) ; 1 Hamilton-road, Sidcup, Kent
 Kiernan, George ; St. Mary's, Wilton-street, Hull
 Kiernan, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Morecambe, Lancashire
 Kilcullen, John ; 41 High-street, Lochee, Dundee
 Kilduff, W. ;
 Killeen, Laurence ; St. Mary's, Wolverhampton. [S.W. 14
 Killeen, Timothy ; St. Mary Magdalene's, Mortlake, London,
 Killion, Bernard (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown,
 British Guiana
 Kilmartin, William ; Catholic Church, Gravesend
 Kilty, Patrick (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
 Kinane, Edward ; Langloan, Coatbridge
 Kind, Frederick (Canon) ; St. Anne's, Buxton, Derbyshire
 Kindersley, *George Ælfred (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey,
 Hereford
 King, Alban (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 King, Cuthbert (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Chesterfield
 King, Edward (S.J.) ; Hodder School, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
 King, Ernest (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Etheldreda's, Ely-place, Holborn-
 circus, London, E.C. 1
 King, Frederick (S.J.) ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square,
 London, W. 1
 King, John Henry ; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
 King, Michael (S.J.) (M.C.) ; 21 Trenchard-street, Bristol
 King, Peter Paul ; St. Gregory's, Garratt-lane, Earlsfield,
 London, S.W. 18
 Kinleside, Joseph ; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields
 Kinsella, William ; Catholic Church, Edgeley, Stockport
 Kirby, Edgar A. (M.A.) ; Catholic Church, Stalybridge
 Kirby, Edward D. ; (*Shrewsbury* : on sick leave) Mission House,
 Brondesbury-park, London, N.W. 6
 Kirk, Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Kirk, Leo (C.S.S.R.) ; Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal, South
 Africa
 Kirkham, William ; (*Middlesbrough* : on sick leave) Mount
 Carmel, Chalfont St. Peter, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.
 Kirwan, John ; St. Oswald's, Aston-in-Makerfield, Wigan
 Kirwan, Peter J. ; St. Peter in Chains, Mill-hill, Blackburn
 Kirwan, William H. ; (*Southwark* : retired) 64 Hova-villas,
 Hove, Brighton
 Klein, John P. ; (*Salford* : retired) Groskönigsdorf, Cologne,
 Germany
 Klepl, Arthur J. (S.C., Ph.D.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane,
 Battersea, London, S.W. 11
 Knapp, Albert (O.P.) ; St. Sebastian's Priory, Pendleton,
 Manchester

- Knight, Harold ; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
 Knight, William Osmund (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Bath
 Knowles, Wulstan (O.S.B.) ; Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Knox, Ronald (M.A.) ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware
 Knuckey, George ; The Rectory, Warwick-square, Carlisle
 Knuckey, Thomas H. ; Gainford, Darlington
 Knuwer, Henry B. ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
 Koos, Hyacinth (O.P.) ; Cathedral, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W.I.
 Kopp, Albert (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
 Kopp, Augustus (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Krauth, Clement A. ; Catholic Church, Caversham, Reading
 Kuner, Isidor (Canon) ; St. Swithun's, Southsea, Portsmouth
 Kuypers, Arthur Benedict (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
 Kuypers, Charles ; Thorndon Hall, Brentwood
 Kuyte, Francis ; Crawcrook, Ryton, co. Durham
 Kynaston, Anthony Lawrence (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath
- LACOCK, Charles (S.J.) ; St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
 Lacy, Francis (S.J.) ; Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
 Laffan, Thomas (O.S.A.) ; 55 Fulham-palace-road, London, W. 6
 Lafferty, Peter (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
 Lakin, Albert ; St. Mary's, Holme-hill, Great Grimsby
 Lamb, Francis (O.D.C.) ; Mount Carmel, Haifa, Palestine
 Lamb, Laurence (O.D.C.) (C.F.) ; 82nd Gen. Hosp., H.Q., A.B.S. Constantinople
 Lamb, Stanislaus (O.P.) ; Couvent des Dominicains, rue Juste Lipse, Louvain, Belgium
 Lamb, William (M.A.) ; St. Mary's, Hartlepool
 Lambert, John ; Maghull, Liverpool
 Lambert, Wilfrid Sebastian (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
 Lambkin, John (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
 Lander, Parker (S.J.) ; Wardour Presbytery, Tisbury, Wilts.
 Landrin, R. ; Catholic Church, Hitchin
 Lane, John ; 2 Hall-lane, Liverpool
 Lane-Fox, John (O.S.B.) (M.C.) ; Fort Augustus Abbey, Inverness-shire
 Lang, Algernon H. (M.A.) ; Presbytery, Oxted, Surrey
 Langdale, Marmaduke Odo (O.S.B.) (C.F.) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath
 Langdon, Henry Philip (O.S.B., D.D.) ; Palazzo di San Callisto, S. Maria in Trastevere, Rome
 Langley, Henry James ; Craignair-street, Dalbeattie
 Langtree, Richard ; Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire

- Larkin, Edward ; St. Gertrude's, Purley-road, Croydon
 Lattey, Cuthbert (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flint.
 Laughton, Herbert Richard (Canon) ; Presbytery, St. Andrews
 Laurence, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester
 Lavelle, Michael (Canon) ; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee
 Lavery, Joseph (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark.
 Laveth, Francis Joseph ; (*Glasgow* : retired)
 Lawless, Edward ; Troy House Convent, Monmouth
 Lawless, James ; 439 Middleton-road, Chadderton, Oldham
 Lawrence, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; St. Anthony's, Mendocino, California, U.S.A.
 Lawrence, John (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
 Lawrenson, Joseph (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
 Laws, Thomas R. (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
 Lawton, Edward ; 325 Garngad-road, Glasgow
 Lawton, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Barking
 Lawton, Thomas J. ; 131 High-street, Deptford, London, S.E. 8
 Laydon, Patrick (D.D.) ; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
 Lea, John J. ; Batley
 Leach, Herbert (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Leach, Vincent ; Bell's Close, Scotswood, Northumberland
 Leahy, David ; Catholic Church, Sittingbourne
 Leahy, Patrick D. ; Catholic Church, Barnstaple
 Leahy, Thomas (Provincial, O.M.I.) ; New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
 Leake, Oscar ; 103 New-road, Woolwich, London, S.E. 18
 Lean, Hugh V. (Canon) ; Convent, Burnham, Somerset.
 Leather, John (O.P.) ; St. Sebastian's Priory, Gerald-road, Salford, Manchester
 Leaver, Donald (S.C., D.D.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
 Leavey, P. ; (*Salford*)
 Leavy, Joseph ; St. Patrick's, Felling-on-Tyne
 Le Bachelet, Xavier (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings
 Le Bosquet, George ; Catholic Church, Guildford
 Le Clec, Julien ; "La Sagesse," Grassendale, Liverpool
 Leclerc, H. M. (O.S.B.) ; c/o The Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
 Lecourt, Vincent (O.S.M.) ; Catholic Church, Bognor
 Lecointe, Ernest ; 7 George-street, Lutterworth
 Lee, Isaac (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flint.
 Lee, John (S.M.) ; St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
 Lee, William (Canon) ; Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol
 Leeming, William H. ; St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool
 Lefebvre, Berchmans (A.A.) ; Catholic Church, Charlton, London, S.E. 7
 Leghorn, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Hendon, London, N.W. 4
 Le Grand, Louis (O.M.I.) ; Summerland's Orphanage, St. Heliers

- Le Grave, William (*Foxtmouth* : Canon, retired C.F., D.S.O.);
30 Park-road, Abingdon
- Legros, Edmund (S.J.) (M.C.) ; Catholic Church, Chesterfield
- Leidig, George ; 81 Evelina-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
- Leighton, William (M.C.) ; St. Gregory the Great, Farnworth,
Bolton
- Le Maître, Edward (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne,
Birmingham
- Lennon, William G. ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave) 52 Albemarle-
road, Seacombe, Wallasey
- Leo, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester
- Leonard, Andrew ; St. Peter's, Doncaster
- Leonard, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Crawley
- Leonard, Joseph S. (C.M.) ; St. Mary's Training College,
Brook Green, London, W. 6
- Leonard, Patrick ; St. Patrick's, Leeds
- Leonard, Thomas Romuald (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey,
Hereford
- Leonard, William ; St. Mary's, Eldon-street, Moorfields, Lon-
don, E.C. 2
- Lester, Edmund (S.J.) ; Campion Retreat House, Osterley,
Isleworth, Middlesex
- Leteux, Charles ; St. Alban's, Denaby Main, Rotherham
- Letters, Frederick ; The Rectory, Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck,
Ayrshire
- Levick, Ernest ; St. Wilfrid's, Ripon
- Le Warne, Cornelius ; St. Agatha's, Kingston-on-Thames
- Lewis, Richard ; Catholic Church, Bedale
- Libberecht, Francis ; Convent, 70 Crooms-hill, Greenwich,
London, S.E. 10
- Lickert, Dominic (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown,
British Guiana
- Lickert, John ; Catholic Church, Newmarket
- Lieber, William ; Sleaford
- Lievertz, Joseph ; Ordnance House, Southall
- Lightbound, Aloysius Anselm (O.S.B.) ; Belmont Abbey,
Hereford
- Lillis, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Sutton Coldfield, Birmingham
- Limpens, Anthony ; St. Thomas' Presbytery, 4 Blenheim-road,
Lindeboom, Henry ; 27 Mere-road, Leicester [Deal
- Lindsay, Bernard ; St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Southampton
- Lineen, James ; St. James', Burnley-road, Rawtenstall, Man-
Linehan, John ; St. Joseph's, Peter-street, Bury [chester
- Lion, Albert P. ; Titchborne, Alresford, Hants.
- Little, John ; St. Joseph's, Burslem, Stoke-on-Trent
- Livesey, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Hazlewell-road, Putney,
London, S.W. 15
- Locke, Joseph ; Nun Monkton, York
- Lockett, Francis ; St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-
on-Trent
- Lockyer, Frederick W. ; Catholic Church, Rushden, North-
ampton

- Lofthouse, Oswald ; St. Mary's College, Holywell
 Loftus, Eugene ; 109 Gt. Mersey-street, Liverpool
 Logan, Edward ; St. Edward's, Runcorn
 Logan, Vincent ; 50 Avenue Hoche, Paris
 Loman, Edmund ; (*Southwark*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Lomax, Joseph ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Lomax, Wilfrid (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
 Lonergan, Frederick (C.S.S.R.) ; Monastery, Pretoria, Trans-
 vaal, South Africa [24
 Lonergan, James ; Catholic Church, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
 Lonergan, James Joseph ; 39 Eldon-place, Liverpool
 Lonergan, James J. A. (Canon) ; Presbytery, Frome
 Long, Henry ; Catholic Church, Leighton Buzzard
 Long, Joseph C. ; Inverkeithing, Fife.
 Long, Lancelot ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
 Long, Patrick ; St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol
 Longinotto, John (Canon) ; St. Edward's, Alma-road, Windsor
 Longstaff, Bernard A. ; "Frogner," St. James'-road, Harpen-
 den, Herts.
 Lopes, John (M.A., D.D.) ; 178 High-street, Deritend, Birming-
 ham
 Lopez, Albert (C.M.F.) ; Catholic Mission, Hayes, Middlesex
 Loughman, James (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 Louis, F. (O.F.M.) ; The Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
 Louis, F. (O.S.F.C.) (C.F.) ; Monastery, Carlton-road, Erith,
 Kent
 Louismet, S. (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
 Lowe, Anthony (O.P.) ; St. Sebastian's Priory, Gerald-road,
 Salford, Manchester
 Lowery, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Whaley Bridge, Stockport
 Lowry, James ; Ford, Liverpool
 Loy, Patrick ; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, N., Glasgow
 Lucan, Ralph Maurus (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Maryport, Cumber-
 land
 Lucas, Herbert (S.J.) ; St. George's, Sansome-place, Worcester
 Lucey, Denis ; Tudhoe, Spennymoor
 Lucey, Florence ; St. Francis', Holbeck, Leeds
 Luck, John (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Accrington
 Luddy, Denis, D.D. ; St. George's, York
 Ludford, William Raphael (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's, Birtley, co.
 Durham
 Ludolph, F. (C.R.P.) ; Presbytery, Whitson Court, Newport
 Lund, Ernest (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
 Lupton, Edward ; St. Cuthbert's, Blackpool
 Lutz, Caspar J. ; St. Mary's, Carshalton-road Sutton
 Lutz, Daniel (O.M.C., D.C.L.) ; Friary, Portishead, Bristol
 Lynch, Andrew ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
 Lynch, Bernard ; Androssan-road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire
 Lynch, Christopher (M.S.C.) ; Catholic Church, St. Albans
 Lynch, Francis ; Cathedral, Middlesbrough
 -Lynch, F. C. ; Catholic Church, Pontypool
 Lynch, John J. ; St. Joseph's, Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne

- Lynch, John (S.J.); Catholic Church, Bournemouth
 Lynch, Joseph P.; (*Westminster*: on sick leave)
 Lynch, Matthew; Catholic Church, New Barnet, Herts.
 Lynch, Owen; 3 Maitland-street, Dundee
 Lynch, *Mgr. Patrick (Provost); St. Gregory's, Farnworth
 Lynch, Philip Bertram; The Oratory, Birmingham
 Lynch-Staunton, G. B.; (*Southwark*: on sick leave) The Court,
 Chipping Campden, Glos.
 Lynn, Patrick (Canon); Cathedral, Middlesbrough
 Lyons, John; Catholic Church, Weston-super-Mare
 Lyons, John A.; 10 Hill-street, Springburn, Glasgow
 Lyons, Patrick; 73 George-street, Paisley
 Lythgoe, Francis Raymund (O.S.B.); St. Peter's, Seel-street,
 Liverpool

 McADAM, Bernard; St. Mary's, East-parade, Bradford
 McAleer, John (S.J.); Burton-hill, Petworth, Sussex [shire
 McAllister, John; St. Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts, Lanark-
 McAulay, James (S.M.); St. Mary's-hill, Paignton
 McAuley, Joseph E.; 70 Fountains-road, Liverpool
 McAuley, Matthew (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham,
 London, N. 15
 McAuliffe, Joseph; Carmelite Convent, Kirkedge, Sheffield
 McAuliffe, Michael (Canon); St. Francis', Manor-road, Hol-
 beck, Leeds
 McAuliffe, William (Canon); St. Pancras', Lewes
 McAvoy, Thomas (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Accrington
 McAvoy, William; Hamilton
 McBain, John G. (Canon); Mount St. Mary's, Aberlour, Banff-
 McBennett, Owen; Catholic Church, Crewe [shire
 McBrearty, Denis; 10 Hill-street, Springburn, Glasgow
 McBrearty, George; Willington, co. Durham
 McBride, Alexander; Rutherglen, Glasgow
 McBride, Peter; Catholic Church, Batley
 Maccabe, Austin (C.S.S.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth,
 Sunderland
 McCabe, *Mgr. Bernard J. (Provost; V.G. of Middlesbrough);
 Whitby
 McCabe, Charles; St. Mary's, Lugsdale-road, Widnes
 McCabe, John Joseph; Catholic Church, Pocklington, York
 McCabe, Leonard; Oakdene, Sylvester-road, East Finchley,
 London, N. 2
 McCabe, Leonard (O.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St.
 Helens
 McCabe, Michael; 60 North-street, Alexandria, Dumbarton-
 shire
 MacCall, Archibald S. (Canon); St. Philip's, Arundel
 McCann, Francis; Coatdyke, Airdrie
 McCann, Philip Justin (O.S.B., M.A.); St. Benet's-hall, Beau-
 mont-street, Oxford
 McCann, Thomas; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow [N. 5
 McCarroll, James; 20 Highbury-crescent, Highbury, London,

- McCarten, Hugh; (*Birmingham*: retired) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
- MacCarthy, Charles; St. Alphonsus', Brook's-bar, Manchester
- McCarthy, Daniel; Catholic Church, Plumstead, London, S.E. 18
- McCarthy, George; 1 Parker's-row, Dockhead, London, S.E. 1
- McCarthy, James; St. Joseph's, Grosvenor-street, Liverpool
- MacCarthy, James T.; (*Westminster*) Mount Melleray Abbey, Cappoquin, co. Waterford
- McCarthy, Jeremiah; Catholic Church, Porthcawl, Glam.
- McCarthy, Jeremiah; 340A Commercial-road, London. E. 1
- McCarthy, Joachim (O.S.M.); St. Joseph's Priory, Welling-ton-road, Todmorden, Lancs.
- McCarthy, Michael; St. Joseph's, Grafton-place, Commercial-street, Huddersfield
- McCarthy, Michael; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning-park, Glasgow
- McCarthy, Michael H. (S.C.); Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farnborough, Hants.
- McCarthy, Patrick; Stevenston, Ayrshire [Warwick
- McCarthy, Thomas; Catholic Church, Hampton-on-the-Hill, McCarthy, T. J. (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
- McCaul, Bernard; St. Mary's, Albion-hill, Ipswich
- McChrystal, James J.; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
- McClement, Frederick Kerr (D.C.L., M.A., Naval Chaplain): (*Westminster*) c/o Mail Office, H.M.S. "Egmont," Malta
- McCliment, Robert; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
- McCluskey, John (S.J.); St. Joseph's, 40 North Woodside-road, Glasgow
- McCluskey, Robert James; Carluke, Lanarkshire
- McClymont, Frederick Bernard (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Leyland, Preston
- McColl, Philip; Port-Glasgow [burn
- McConnell, James (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Black-
- McConville, Charles; 2 Bristol-road, Brighton
- McConville, Peter B. (S.C.); Salesian House, Cowley, Oxford
- McCormac, Patrick; Sacred Heart, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent
- McCormack, Christopher; St. Patrick's, Marsh-street, Middles-brough
- McCormack, Francis, (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
- McCormack, John; Ushaw College, Durham [Tyne
- McCormack, Joseph; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-
- McCormick, Alexander; 113 Dixon-avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow
- McCormick, John (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana
- McCourt, Hugh; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
- McCourt, John (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian School, Queen's-road Farnborough, Hants.
- McCrickard, Nicholas; (*Nottingham*: on sick leave) Hospital of St. John of God, Scorton, Darlington
- McCunnin, Angelo (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire

- McCurdy, Arthur D. (D.D.); Presbytery, Gr. Homer-street, Liverpool
- McCurrach, William; 56 Dishlandtown-street, Arbroath
- McCusker, Owen H. (Inst. Ch.); 177 Carlisle-street, Cardiff
- McCuskern, Wulstan (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, [Glos.]
- McDaniel, John; 16 Melville-street, Perth
- McDaniel, Peter; Station-road, Lochgelly, Fife.
- MacDarby, Gabriel; 50 Avenue Hoche, Paris
- McDermott, Augustine (Canon); (*Dunkeld*: retired) Convalescent Home, Musselburgh
- McDermott, Martin; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
- MacDermott, Patrick J.; St. Joseph's, Hill-street, Kilmarnock
- MacDermott-Roe, Charles (Canon); St. Anne's, Stretford, Manchester
- Macdonald, Angus (Canon); St. Andrew's, Rothesay
- McDonald, Archibald; St. James', Reading
- McDonald, Bernard; Catholic Church, Chasetown, Walsall
- Macdonald, Charles (Canon); St. Thomas's Rectory, Keith
- McDonald, David (Canon); Catholic Church, Tynet, Port Gordon
- Macdonald, Edmund; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow
- Macdonald, Hamilton (M.A., Naval Chaplain); 5 Lion-terrace, Portsmouth
- Macdonald, Hugh; St. Joseph's, Blantyre, Glasgow
- Macdonald, J. Aidan (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
- Macdonald, James; Houston, Renfrewshire
- Macdonald, James; St. Michael's, Laggan, Kingussie
- MacDonald, James; Catholic Church, Bannockburn, Stirling-shire
- McDonald, James V. (Canon); St. Joseph's, Blackness-road, Dundee
- Macdonald, John; (*Glasgow*: retired) St. John's, Stillorgan, co. Dublin
- Macdonald, John (Canon); St. Kieran's, Campbeltown
- McDonald, John; 41 High-street, Lochee, Dundee [shire]
- McDonald, *Joseph (Abbot, O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- McDonald, Malcolm (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
- McDonald, Ninian (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- Macdonald, Patrick; Eigg, Oban
- McDonald, Peter Paul (C.P.); St. Joseph's-retreat, Highgate, London, N. 19
- Macdonald, William; Portree, Skye [hampton]
- McDonnell, Bernard; St. Patrick's, Westbury-street, Wolver-
- McDonnell, Charles G.; St. George's, Station-road, Knowle, Birmingham
- McDonnell, Henry; St. Patrick's, Walsall
- McDonnell, James; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester
- McDonnell, Martin; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- McDonnell, Michael Dominic (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Macdougall, Alexander; Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire

- McDougall, *Mgr. Donald (Canon); Mulroy, Roy Bridge,
Inverness-shire
- MacEachen, Angus; (*Glasgow*: retired)
- McEldowney, Michael J.; St. Vincent's, Hull
- McElduff, Bernard; St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
- McElligott, John Bernard (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey,
Malton
- McElligott, Patrick J. (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street,
- McElmail, Francis; (*Clifton*: on sick leave) [Sheffield]
- McElmail, John; Dunoon
- McElroy, Joseph; St. Bede's, South Shields
- McElroy, R. Alphonsus (C.R.L.); Catholic Church, Launceston
- McEnaney, John; St. Patrick's, Sunderland
- McEnery, Joseph E.; St. Anne's, Stretford, Manchester
- McEnery, Louis; pro-Cathedral, Bristol
- McEnroe, Thomas; Catholic Church, Hebden Bridge
- McEnroe, Matthew; Platt Bridge, Wigan [Tees]
- McEntegart, Thomas; St. Patrick's Rectory, Thornaby-on-
- McEvoy, Alfred Joseph (O.S.B.); Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury
- McEvoy, Maurice; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby,
Liverpool
- McEvoy, Thomas Bede (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, 44 Gt.
Howard-street, Liverpool
- McEwan, Thomas (D.D.); 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
- Macey, Charles Bernard (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian School,
Highfield, Chertsey
- McFadden, Bertrand; 70 Wellesley-road, Croydon
- MacFarlane, Peter; St. Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow
- McGarity, Gilbert (C.R.P.); Corpus Christi, Miles Platting,
Manchester
- McGarry, Hugh (C.S.Sp.); St. Joseph's, Peasley Cross, St.
Helens
- McGarvey, Charles; Catholic Church, East-parade, Bradford
- McGeever, Andrew; Catholic Church, Northenden, Cheshire
- McGeever, Hugh; Catholic Church, Edgeley, Stockport
- McGennis, Edward; Cambuslang, Glasgow
- McGettigan, Patrick; Musselburgh
- McGhie, Vincent (C.R.P.); Corpus Christi, Varley-street
Miles Platting, Manchester
- McGilligan, John; Broxburn, Linlithgowshire
- McGinn, James (Inst. Ch.); Catholic Church, Bexhill on-Sea
- McGinnell, James; St. Bede's College, Manchester
- McGlone, William; Ugthorpe, Grosmont, Yorks.
- McGoldrick, William; Alice-street, Paisley
- McGonagle, Patrick; Blairs College, Aberdeen
- McGowan, John (S.J.); St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
- McGrail, Joseph P.; St. Agatha's, Methil, Fife.
- McGrath, Arthur J.; St. Joseph's, Mossley, Manchester
- McGrath, Ambrose (O.S.M.); St. Philip's Priory, Begbroke,
Kidlington, Oxford
- McGrath, Berchmans; 22 Park-place, Liverpool
- McGrath, Daniel; 27 High Park-street, Liverpool

- McGrath, Edward (M.S.C.) ; Catholic Church, St. Albans
 McGrath, John ; 61 Finchley-lane, Hendon, London, N.W.4
 McGrath, John Patrick ; 2 London-road, Nottingham
 McGrath, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Darwen
 McGrath, Michael (M.A.) ; St. Mary's, Flint
 McGrath, Michael (S.J.) ; Ore-place, Hastings
 McGrath, Thomas ; St. Patrick's, Bolton
 McGregor, George (D.D., C.R.L.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin
 McGregor, *Mgr. James (Canon) ; (Rector) Blairs College, Aberdeen
 McGrory, James ; 3 Carnock-street, Greenock
 McGrory, Thomas ; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton
 McGuckin, T. M. ; Corpus Christi Church, Maiden-lane, London, W.C. 2
 McGuinness, Clement (C.R.L.) ; Presbytery, Newquay
 McGuinness, Ed. M. (M.C., C.F.) ; (*Salford*) Irish Guards, Aldershot
 McGuinness, Patrick Joseph ; St. Joseph's, Cumberland-street, Blackburn
 McGuinness, Robert (M.C.) ; St. Edward's, 13 Thurloe-street, Rusholme, Manchester
 McGuire, Leo ; Allerton-park, nr. Knaresborough
 McGuirk, Bernard ; (*Birmingham* : invalided)
 McHardy, Joseph (M.C., C.F.) ; Kirkcudbright
 McHardy, Walter L. ; Chapelton, Glenlivet, Ballindalloch, [Banffshire
 Machell, George ; 38 Blossom-street, York
 McHugh, Edward ; St. Pancras', Orell-place, Ipswich
 McHugh, Ignatius ; St. Joseph's, Liverpool
 McHugh, John ; St. William's, Albert-hill, Darlington
 McHugh, Joseph (S.C.J.) ; Sacred Heart Worcester-road, Droitwich
 MacHugh, Patrick ; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
 McIlroy, John (Canon) ; The Presbytery, Belton-street, Nottingham
 McInnes, Angus ; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
 McIntosh, John (Provost) ; St. Peter's, Buckie
 McIntyre, Arthur (O.M.I.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Leeds
 MacIntyre, Donald ; Craigston, Castlebay, Isle of Barra
 McIntyre, Edmund (C.P.) ; St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway,
 McIntyre, Francis ; Partick, Glasgow [Worcestershire
 Macintyre, J. Andrew ; Westgate, Dunbar
 McIntyre, John ; Barrhead, Glasgow
 Macirone, Francis, P. A. (M.A.) ; The Lodge, "Leahoe," Convent, Hertford
 McIsaac, Samuel ; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, S. Uist
 Mackay, Donald C. ; Preshome, Clochan, Port Gordon, Banffs.
 McKee, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
 McKee, John Reginald ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
 Macken, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Loftus, Yorkshire
 McKenna, Christopher J. ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.

- McKenna, Francis ; St. Augustine's, Preston
 McKenna, Henry ; Church of the Sacred Heart, Halifax
 McKenna, James ; Presbytery, Milngavie, Glasgow
 McKenna, James ; 109 Great Mersey-street, Liverpool
 McKenna, Joseph ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Kemp-street,
 Fleetwood.
 McKenna, Michael (S.M.) ; 14 Kew-gardens-road, Kew,
 Surrey
 McKenna, Patrick (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Milton-road,
 Westcliff, Southend-on-Sea
 McKenna, Thomas ; Mount Carmel, Blackley, Manchester
 McKenna, William ; New Mills, Stockport
 Mackenzie, Colin C. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Braemar,
 Aberdeenshire
 Mackenzie, Valentine J. ; Cathedral House, Huntly-street,
 Aberdeen
 McKeogh, Samuel ; c/o Home Convent, Whalley-rd., Man-
 chester
 McKeon, Kevin (C.P.) ; Catholic Church, Herne Bay, Kent
 McKeown, Peter (S.M.) ; St. Mary's-hill, Paignton
 McKernan, Patrick ; Malton
 McKernan, William ; Catholic Church, Grange Town, Yorks.
 Mackey, Hugh Walter (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
 Mackey, Peter Paul (O.P.) ; Collegio Angelico, Rome
 McKiernan, Denis ; St. Cuthbert's, Chester-le-Street, co.
 Durham
 Mackin, Henry ; St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne
 Mackinlay, James Boniface (O.S.B.) ; (on sick leave) 5 Litfield-
 place, Clifton, Bristol
 McKinley, Andrew ; 42 Wilkie's-lane, Dundee
 McKinley, John ; 111 Park-road, Liverpool
 McKinnon, Malcolm ; Benbecular, Lochboisdale, Isle of Uist
 Mackintosh, Alexander ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire
 Mackintosh, *Mgr. Alexander (Canon) ; Presbytery, Fort
 William
 Mackintosh, Angus ; St. Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow
 Mackintosh, Donald (Provost) ; (retired) Mingarry, Acharacle,
 Argyll.
 Mackintosh, *Mgr. Donald (D.D.) ; Scots College, Rome 5
 Mackintosh, John J. ; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.
 McLaughlin, Bernard ; St. Patrick's Rectory, 40 High-street,
 Edinburgh
 McLaughlin, Beuno ; St. Mary's, Pembroke Dock
 McLaughlin, Daniel ; Mossend, Lanarkshire
 McLaughlin, James Bede (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Merthyr Tydvil
 McLaughlin, Thomas (D.D.) ; St. Peter's, Aberdeen
 McLaughlin, William H. ; 70 Wellesley-road, Croydon
 McLaughlin, William J. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
 McLellan, Joseph ; Marydale, Beaulieu [shire
 Maclellan, William ; Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig, Inverness-
 McLoughlin, Thomas ; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London,
 N.W. 7

- Maccluskey, William : St. Michael's, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 McMahon, Arthur ; St. Nicholas', Gladding-road, Manor-park,
 London, E. 12
 McMahon, Francis ; (*Portsmouth* : on sick leave)
 McMahon, John ; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee
 McMahon, Joseph ; St. William's, Bradford [burn
 MacMahon, Michael (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Black-
 McMahon, Patrick ; Mount Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh
 McMahon, Thomas ; Presbytery, Gillingham, Kent
 MacMahon, William (S.J.) : Via S. Nicolà da Tolentino 8,
 Rome 30
 McManemy, Thomas ; 15 Park-terrace, Horden, co. Durham
 McManus, Charles (O.M.I.) ; 106 Constitution-street,
 Leith
 McManus, Francis ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge-street, Stirling
 McManus, M. J. (Canon) ; Treforest
 McManus, Robert ; 18 Lilley-road, Fairfield, Liverpool
 Macmaster, William J. (Canon) ; Taynult, Argyll
 McMenamin, Patrick ; St. Joseph's, Brighthouse
 McMenemy, Daniel ; St. Wilfrid's, Sunderland-road, Gateshead
 McMenemy, John ; St. Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow
 McMillan, John ; 268 Govan-street, Glasgow
 Macmillan, John ; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning-park, Glasgow
 McMullan, James ; The Cathedral House, Middlesbrough
 McMullan, John A. (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stort-
 ford
 McMullan, John (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
 McMullan, William ; Ballieston, Glasgow
 McMullen, Patrick ; Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell, Lanarkshire
 McMullin, Thomas (S.J.) ; Burton Hill, Petworth, Sussex
 McMullin, William (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst,
 Blackburn
 McMurdie, Lewis T. (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn
 park, Weybridge
 McNabb, Vincent (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-
 road, London, N.W. 5
 McNally, James ; Our Lady's, Price-street, Birkenhead
 McNally, James ; 10 Hill-street, Springburn, Glasgow
 McNairney, Michael (Canon) ; St. Peter's, Partick, Glasgow
 McNamara, Charles ; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Haslemere,
 Surrey
 McNamara, Michael ; St. Cuthbert's, Bradford
 Macnamara, Francis (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 MacNamara, Michael (O.M.I.) ; 106 Constitution-street, Leith
 Macnamara, Patrick (Canon) ; St. Patrick's, Kilsyth
 Macnamara, Thomas ; St. Anthony's Home, Hatton, Feltham,
 Middlesex
 MacNeil, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
 Macneill, John ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, S. Uist
 McNeirv, Charles (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
 McNiff, Thomas ; Waverley-villa, South Kirkby, Wakefield
 McNulty, John (M.A.) ; St. Bede's College, Manchester

- McOscar, James ; (*St. Andrews* : retired) Maghera, co. Derry
 McPherson, Donald A. ; Chapelhall, Airdrie
 McPherson, John (R.N. Chaplain) ; (*Aberdeen*) see No. 5, p. 454
 McPhillips, Peter (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
 McPhillips, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lanes.
 McQuade, James (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
 McQuillan, John (D.D.) ; 52 Great Clyde-street, Glasgow
 Macrae, Angus ; Morar, Inverness-shire
 McRory, Patrick ; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
 McShane, Francis (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Holywell
 McShane, James (M.C.) ; (*Hexham & Newcastle*) Collegio Beda, Via Pietro Cavallini 38, Rome 26
 McShane, John (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
 McShee, Joseph Edward ; Olney, Bucks.
 McSparran, Archibald ; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton
 McSweeney, Edmund ; English Martyrs', Chard
 McSweeney, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Ashford, Kent
 MacSwiney, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Shanklin, Isle of Wight
 McSwiney, Patrick F. ; Catholic Church, Newcastle, Staffs.
 McTague, John (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Farnborough, Hants.
 MacVeigh, M. ; c/o the Bishop, 39 Beresford-road, Birkenhead
 Madden, Arthur ; St. Patrick's, Scholes, Wigan
 Madden, George ; St. Thomas', Longhorsley, Northumberland
 Maddox, John Cyril (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
 Magee, Frederick (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Magill, Augustine (Canon) ; Brooms, Leadgate, co. Durham
 Magill, Francis ; Our Lady's, Prestwich, Manchester
 Magrath, Vincent William ; 337 Harrow-road, London, W. 9
 Maguire, Antoninus (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
 Maguire, Francis ; Catholic Church, Ellesmere Port, Chester
 Maguire, Ignatius (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
 Maguire, James ; Bath-street, Kelty, Fife.
 Maguire, Martin ; Presbytery, London-road, Newcastle, Staffs.
 Maguire, Michael (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Maguire, Thomas E. ; Presbytery, West Derby-road, Liverpool
 Maher, Michael ; St. Mary's, Gibbet-street, Halifax
 Mahon, Philip ; St. Clare's, Sefton Park, Liverpool
 Mahon, Thomas ; St. Joseph's College, Beulah-hill, Norwood, London, S.E. 19
 Mahoney, Cyril ; Bishop's House, Plymouth
 Mahoney, Edward ; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware
 Mahoney, James (Ph.D.) ; 131 High-street, Deptford, London, S.E. 8
 Mahoney, Joseph (D.D.) ; 1 Debnam's-road, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 16
 Mahy, Henry (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8

- Maier, William ; 17 Howland-street, Fitzroy-square, London, W. 1
- Malachy, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Gorton, Manchester
- Malcolm, John (Canon) ; St. Patrick's, Dundee
- Malden, Philip ; c/o Bishop's House, St. George's-Road, Southwark, London, S.E. 1
- Malone, James ; Catholic Church, Rodney-road, Walworth, London, S.E. 17
- Malone, John F. ; Presbytery, "Woodside," Swaffham
- Malone, Leo ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
- Malone, Marcellus (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
- Malsch, Aemilius (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
- Manders, William ; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire
- Mandy, Joseph (O.P.) ; St. Peter's Priory, Hinckley, Leicestershire
- Mangan, Francis G. ; Androssan-road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire
- Mangan, Richard (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield
- Manion, Bernard ; St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
- Mann, *Mgr. Horace (D.D.) ; (*Hexham & Newcastle*) Collegio Beda, Via Pietro Cavallini 38, Rome 26
- Mann, Lawrence (O.S.B.) (Naval Chaplain) ; St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- Mann, Victor ; St. Hubert's, Gt. Harwood, Blackburn
- Manning, John ; St. Mary's, Bolton
- Manning, John (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
- Manning, Timothy (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Sheffield
- Manser, Wilfrid (A.A.) ; 75 Comerford-road, Brockley, London, S.E. 4
- Mao, Alain (O.M.I.) ; St. Thomas', Val Plaisant, St. Heliers, Jersey
- March, Leopold Hildebrand (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
- Marchal, Honoratus ; Catholic Church, Whitewell, Clitheroe
- Marchant, Henry (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
- Margueré, Alexander ; 14 Cambridge-street, Hyde-park, London, W. 2
- Mark, F (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Crawley
- Marley, Francis ; St. Herbert's, Queen's-drive, Windermere, Westmorland
- Marr, James ; Inverurie, Aberdeenshire
- Marron, John Stephen (O.S.B., D.D.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Marrs, Thomas M. ; Catholic Church, Hyde
- Marsh, Richard (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
- Marshall, James B. (M.A., M.C.) ; 2 Round-church-street, Cambridge [Malton
- Marshall, Reginald Denis (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey,

- Marshall, Vincent; St. Thomas of Canterbury, Higher Broughton, Manchester
- Martin, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
- Martin, James A. (Canon); (*Clifton*: retired) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
- Martin, Joseph (S.J.); 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
- Martindale, Cyril (S.J.); Campion Hall, Oxford
- Martyn, James A.; Catholic Church, Radlett, Herts.
- Marwood, Reginald Stephen (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
- Mason, Francis V. (Inst. Ch.); Ste. Marie's, Rugby
- Mason, George; Innerleithen, Peebles-shire
- Mason, Gerald; 49 Clarendon-square, Somers Town, London, N.W. 1
- Mason, Henry St. Leger; Presbytery, Southwold, Suffolk
- Mason, Patrick; Presbytery, Hale-road, Walton, Liverpool
- Mason, Peter H.; 2 Mitcham-lane, Streatham, London, S.W. 16
- Mason, Stanley; Presbytery, Knaphill, Woking
- Maspero, Gaetano; 7 Park-road, Manchester
- Mather, F. Henry; Catholic Church, Salisbury
- Mather, James; St. Teresa's, Birkdale, Southport
- Matheson, Donald; St. Margaret's, Huntly
- Mathias, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Woodford Green
- Mathieu, Denys (O.S.B.); St. Joseph's, Bromyard, Worcester
- Mathieu, Henry (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
- Mathis, Francis (Provincial, A.A.); The Priory, Victoria-park-square, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
- Matthew, F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla
- Matthew, James; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee
- Matthews, Frederick (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
- Matthews, James Edmund (O.S.B., M.A.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
- Matthews, Thomas (Canon); (*Clifton*: retired) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
- Matulaitis, Casimir; 21 The Oval, Hackney-road, London, E. 8
- Maurice, F. (O.F.M.); 160 The Grove, Stratford, London E. 15
- Mawson, Basil (O.S.B.); Preparatory School, Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
- Mawson, Roger Adrian (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
- Mayer, Johannes (P.S.M.); 47 Adler-street, Commercial-road, London, E. 1
- Mayer, Vincent (O.M.C.); Franciscan Friary, Portishead, Bristol
- Mayne, Joseph; Bishop's House, Northampton
- Mayo, Alan (O.P.); Grenada, B.W.I.
- Mayo, Edward (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
- Mayo, Francis (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana

- Mayo, Raymund (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
 Meade, John; St. Mary's, Saddington, Blackburn
 Meagher, Bonaventure (O.P.); St. Sebastian's, Pendleton
 Manchester
 Meagher, Cyprian (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
 Meagher, John R.; 32 St. George's-road, Waterloo, Liverpool
 Meagher, Martin; 163 Glaisnock-street, Cumnock
 Meagher, Patrick (S.M.); St. Mary's College, Middlesbrough
 Meagher, Thomas; Ushaw College, Durham
 Meagher, William; Catholic Church, Failsworth, Manchester
 Meagher, William J.; All Saints', Lanchester, Durham
 Meaney, Francis; (*Galloway*: on leave of absence) Grahams-
 town, S. Africa
 Meany, *Mgr. John C. (Canon, V.G. of Aberdeen); St. Mary's
 Cathedral, Aberdeen
 Measures, Robert; Presbytery, 3 The Hill, Northfleet, Kent
 Meehan, Hubert; Presbytery, Chiswick, London, W. 4
 Meehan, John; Catholic Church, Triangle, Hackney, London,
 E. 8
 Meli, Carmelo (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Melia, Michael; (*Liverpool*: on sick leave)
 Méline, Eugene (O.M.I.); St. Martin's, St. Heliers, Jersey
 Mell, Theodore; St. James', Bootle, Liverpool
 Melling, Francis (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
 Mellon, Edward; The Hermitage, Selkirk
 Mellon, William; Holyrood-place, Dunfermline
 Melly, Edward; (*Brentwood*: on leave of absence)
 Melly, Hugh; 39 Duncan-terrace, City-road, London, N. 1
 Memnagh, Wenceslaus; St. Vincent's, Ashted-row, Birmingham
 Mendham, George Evelyn; Yew Tree Cottage, Goudhurst,
 Kent
 Mercer, Peter Cuthbert (O.S.B., D.D.); Lostock Hall, Preston
 Mercier, J. (S.J.); Jesuit College, St. Leonards-on-Sea,
 Sussex
 Merrick, Michael Columba (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Wool-
 hampton, Berks.
 Mesher, George F.; Catholic Church, Steel-road, Bir-
 mingham
 Meskill, Joseph (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
 Messenger, Ernest; Institut Léon XIII, Louvain, Belgium
 Mestdag, D. Vincent (C.J.); St. George's College, Woburn-
 park, Weybridge
 Meunier, Gabriel P. (O.S.B.); Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
 Meyer, Charles; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London,
 N.W. 7
 Meyer, Cuthbert (S.J.); 21 Irenchard-street, Bristol
 Meyer, Edmund; (*Brentwood*: retired) Convent, Bugle-street,
 Southampton
 Meyer, Henry (S.J.); St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill,
 Glasgow
 Michael, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Pantasaph,
 Holywell

- Michielsens, René; 2 Regent's-park-road, London, N.W.1
 Middelton, Reginald (S.J.); St. Kentigern's, Craighead,
 Bothwell, Lanarkshire
 Middleton, Leonard T.; Catholic Church, Earl Shilton,
 Hinckley
 Miles, George H.; Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester
 Miley, Edward I.; St. Joseph's, Balerno, Midlothian
 Miley, *Mgr. Thomas; St. Ninian's, Restalrig-drive, Edinburgh
 Miller, Bernard (D.D., Ph.D.); (*Portsmouth*) Oscott College,
 Birmingham
 Miller, Edmund J.; Catholic Church, Battle, Sussex
 Miller, John Ignatius (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
 Miller, John; St. Mary's, King-street, Middleswich
 Miller, Paul (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British
 Guiana
 Mills, Antony (O.S.M.); San Marcello 20A, Rome
 Mills, John C.; St. Joseph's, Heywood
 Mills, Sebastian (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
 Milne, Kentigern (O.S.B.); Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Milner, Henry F.; Catholic Church, Windleshaw, St. Helens
 Milner, Wilfrid (C.S.S.R.); Monastery, Pretoria, Transvaal,
 S. Africa
 Milroy, John; St. Mary's, Stockton-on-Tees
 Milroy, Robert; St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle-
 on-Tyne
 Milton, Anthony; 1 Parker's-row, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 1
 Minnagh, Hugh; Brooke-street, Dumfries
 Minealis, William (S.J.); St. David's, Dælkeith
 Mitchell, Frederick; St. Paulinus', Dewsbury
 Moah, Charles; 39 Eldon-place, Liverpool
 Moah, Francis; St. Augustine's, Preston
 Modestus, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Crawley
 Moens, Leo; Catholic Church, Measham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch
 Moffatt, Henry; 27 Silvester-street, Liverpool
 Molloy, John; St. John's, Portsmouth-road, Lee-on-the-Solent,
 Gosport
 Molloy, John (S.C.); Salesian School, 96 North-side, Wands-
 worth, London, S.W. 18
 Molloy, Martin (S.J.); Catholic Church, Portico, Prescot
 Molloy, Peter (S.J.); Catholic Church, Prescot, Lancs.
 Molloy, Robert; Our Lady's, Elton, Bury
 Molloy, William; 325 Garngad-hill, Glasgow
 Moloney, John; Dipton, co. Durham
 Moloney, Thomas; Catholic Church, Uxbridge
 Molony, John; St. Bede's Grammar School, Bradford
 Molony, John P. (M.C., C.F.); (*Liverpool*) Mesopotamia
 Molony, Thomas; St. Mary's, Sheffield
 Mom, Henry; (*Salford*: retired) 339 Gt. Cheetham-street, E.,
 Hr. Broughton, Manchester
 Monaghan, Thomas M.; East Calder, Midlothian
 Moncel, Victor (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
 Mongan, Stephen (Canon, D.D.); St. Mary's, Ryde

- Monier-Vinard, H. (S.J.); Ore-place, Hastings
 Monk, William; Bishop's House, St. George's-road, London
 S.E. 1—
 Montague, Joseph (S.C.); Salesian School, 96 North-side,
 Wandsworth-common, London, S.W. 18
 Montgomery, James; St. Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow
 Montgomery, John (Canon); Rutherglen, Glasgow
 Montgomery, Leo E. (C.R.L.); 86 High-street, Eton, Windsor
 Moodie, Ernest; St. Peter's Presbytery, Shelley-road, Hove,
 Brighton
 Mooney, Ignatius Silvester (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Wool-
 hampton, Berks.
 Mooney, Louis; St. Benedict's, Merthyr Vale, Glam.
 Moor, Wilfrid; St. John's Seminary, Womersley, Guildford
 Moorat, J. Maurus (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
 Moore, Alphonsus (Canon of *Menevia* retired); St. Winefride's
 Welshpool
 Moore, Austin (Provincial O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London,
 S.W. 10
 Moore, Bernard; St. Austin's, Stafford
 Moore, John E. (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London,
 Moore, James; (*Salford*: on sick leave) [S.W. 15
 Moore, Leo (O.P.); St. Sebastian's Priory, Gerald-road,
 Salford, Manchester
 Moore, Philip; Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden-avenue,
 Westminster, London, S.W. 1
 Moore, Robert; St. Mary's, Moorfields, London, E.C. 2
 Moore, Thomas; Portobello, Edinburgh
 Moran, Augustine (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
 Moran, Bartholomew (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
 Moran, John (S.J.); St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs.
 Moran, Michael P. (M.C.); (*Salford*) c/o Secretary, St. Bede's
 College, Manchester
 Moran, William; Catholic Church, Denton, Manchester
 Morard, F. (O.M.I.); St. Matthew's, S. Pierre, St. Heliers
 Morford, Augustin; St. Scholastica's Abbey, Dawlish-road,
 Teignmouth
 Morgan, Arthur; Catholic Church, Ashford, Middlesex
 Morgan, Emanuel (C.M.G., retired C.F.); (*Southwark*) Palais
 des Fleurs, Garavan, Menton, France
 Morgan, Francis; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Morgan, James F. (M.A.); St. Gregory's, Longton, Staffs.
 Moran, Joseph (D.D.); Sacred Heart, Barrow-in-Furness
 Morgan, Joseph (O.M.I.); Sicklinghall, Wetherby, Yorks.
 Morgan, Sidney J.; Bentham, Lancaster
 Morgan, William; St. Mary's Presbytery, Ferndale, Rhondda,
 Glam.
 Moriarty, Ambrose (Canon, D.D.); Bishop's House, Shrews-
 bury
 Moriarty, Michael J.; 2 Knatchbull-road, Camberwell, Lon-
 don, S.E. 5 [head
 Morley, Michael F.; Catholic Church, Grange-road, Birken-

- Morrall, Edward (O.S.B.); St. Oswald's, Wrekenton, Gateshead
- Morrin, Thomas (M.S.F.S.); Catholic Church, Malmesbury
- Morris, Bernard; Catholic Church, Winchester
- Morris, Charles; St. Joseph's, Bury
- Morris, David; 47 Grahame-street, Johnstone
- Morris, James; Immaculate Conception, Failsworth, Manchester
- Morris, *Mgr. Patrick (Provost, V.G. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh); St. Patrick's, 40 High-street, Edinburgh
- Morris, Walter; Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent
- Morrissey, Hugh (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
- Morrison, Edward; Barnamuir, Slamannan, Stirlingshire
- Morrison, John; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
- Morrison, Joseph (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Morrissey, David W.; Brook-house, Bullingham, Hereford
- Morrissey, Thomas; (*Southwark*: retired) Washbourne-house Hotel, Bath
- Morrissey, Thomas; Ossett, Yorks.
- Morrissey, Timothy; Sacred Heart, Warrington
- Morrissey, James; Catholic Church, Kendal
- Morrissey, Maurice Ignatius; Bishop's House, Plymouth
- Morrissey, Roger; Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne [ham
- Morrissey, William; Catholic Church, Wath-on-Deerne, Rother-
- Morrogh-Bernard, Eustace; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1
- Mortimer, Richard; St. Willibrord's, Clayton, Manchester
- Morton, Patrick; Stapehill, Wimborne
- Moss, George A. (S.C.); Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farnborough, Hants.
- Moss, Joseph; (*Liverpool*) Collegio Beda, 38 Via Pietro Cavallini, Rome 26
- Moss, Raphael (O.P.); St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
- Moss, Robert (S.J.); Catholic Church, Talbot-road, Black-
- Moss, Thomas; 42 Green-lane, Liverpool [pool
- Mostyn, Arthur; St. Andrew's, Thornton Heath, Surrey
- Mostyn, Edward B.; Union Club, St. James', London, S.W. 1
- Moth, J. Charles (O.B.E., C.F.); (*Portsmouth*) Cairo
- Motler, George Louis; Sacred Heart Presbytery, Colne
- Mottay, Edmond; Pontymister, Risca, Newport, Mon.
- Mottram, Henry (Canon); Catholic Church, Seacombe, Wallasey
- Moultrie, Bernard; 2 Mitcham-lane, Streatham, London, S.W.
- Moultrie, Ernest (P.S.M.); Catholic Church, Hastings [16
- Mousel, Edward (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Moyes, *Mgr. James (Canon, D.D.); Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Moylan, Thomas; St. Mary's, Horwich, Lancs.
- Moynihah, Cornelius; St. Anne's, France-street, Blackburn
- Moynihah, Timothy; St. Patrick's, Bradford
- Muckian, Michael; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool

- Mulany, Alphonsus (O.S.B.); Catholic Church, Walton-le-Dale, Preston
- Mulcahy, John; 52 Harlesden-gardens, Willesden, London, N.W. 10
- Mulcahy, John; Catholic Church, Wombwell, Barnsley
- Mulcahy, Thomas J.; Catholic Church, Market Drayton
- Mulcahy, William; Catholic Church, Thornley, co. Durham
- Muldoon, E. (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
- Mulhern, James; Station-road, Lochore, Glenraig, Fife.
- Mulholland, Ambrose F.; Catholic Church, Freshwater
- Mulholland, Francis; St. Bede's, Appleton, Widnes
- Mulholland, Patrick; St. Columba's, Scott-street, Annan
- Mulkern, James H. (S.M.) (D.D., M.A.); St. Anne's, Underwood-street, London, E. 1
- Mullan, George (Canon); 9 Upper Gray-street, Edinburgh
- Mullan, James; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge-street, Stirling
- Mullany, Andrew Elphege (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Mullarkey, John Patrick (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton,
- Mullarkey, Patrick (O.S.M.); The Priory, Bognor [Berks.
- Mullen, Alphonse; St. Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts, Lanarkshire
- Müller, Donatus (S.D.S.); Catholic Church, Wealdstone, Middlesex
- Müller, Peter; Langloan, Coatbridge
- Mulligan, Alfred; Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent
- Mulligan, Stephen (C.R.P.); Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester
- Mulligan, William; Catholic Church, Banff
- Mullin, James (D.D.); Maryhill, Glasgow
- Mullin, John Augustine (O.S.B.); Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
- Mullins, Anthony; St. Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow
- Mullins, Michael John (D.C.L.) (C.F.); (*Portsmouth*) Dover
- Mullins, Richard F. (Canon); Presbytery, Girvan
- Mullins, Thomas; Catholic Church, New Brighton, Wallasey
- Mulvihill, Thomas; St. Anne's, Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
- Munster, William; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
- Murdoch, Charles; Hope-street, Falkirk
- Murie, Peter A.; St. Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow
- Murnane, Edward F. (Canon); 1 Parker's-row, Bermondsey, London, S.E. 1
- Murnane, William (Canon); 2 Knatchbull-road, Camberwell, London, S.E. 5
- Murphy, Andrew (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow
- Murphy, Bartholomew (C.F.); Presbytery, Chiswick, London, W. 4
- Murphy, Bruno; Lerwick
- Murphy, Daniel F.; St. Patrick's, Huddersfield
- Murphy, Daniel; St. Patrick's, Kilsyth
- Murphy, Edward J.; 25 York-terrace, Everton, Liverpool

- Murphy, Edward V. ; 30 Catharine-street, Liverpool
 Murphy, Francis : St. Joseph's, Milton-road, Copnor, Ports-
 Murphy, James P. ; St. Mary's, Alton [mouth
 Murphy, John ; St. Margaret's, John-street. Avr
 Murphy, John ; Sacred Heart, Liverpool-road, Warrington
 Murphy, John ; Lymington
 Murphv, John ; St. William's School, Market Weighton, Yorks.
 Murphy, John (O.S.A.) ; Austin Friars, Hythe
 Murphy, John J. : Carfin, Motherwell
 Murphy, John M. (D.D.) ; Bellingham, Northumberland
 Murphy, J. Nicholas ; Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire
 Murphy, John P. ; Catholic Church, Gosport
 Murphy, John Vincent ; St. Mary's, Burnley
 Murphy, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
 Murphv, Laurence (O.D.C.) ; St. Luke's, Wincanton, Somerset.
 Murphy, Peter (S.M.) ; 1 Hamilton-road, Sidcup, Kent
 Murphy, Peter G. ; St. Nicholas', Lawfords Gate, Bristol
 Murphy, Philip ; St. Peter's, Falcon-avenue, Edinburgh
 Murphy, Thomas ; Skerton, Lancaster
 Murphy, Thomas A. ; Hyndland-street, Partick, Glasgow
 Murphy, Thomas R. (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Wilton-street, Hull
 Murphy, William ; Stenhouse-street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.
 Murphy, William ; (*Liverpool*) Institut Catholique, Paris
 Murray, Bernard (Canon) ; Presbytery, Lynford, Mundford,
 Norfolk.
 Murray, Desmond (O.P.) ; St. Sebastian's Priory, Gerald-road,
 Salford, Manchester
 Murray, Eugene ; 1 Kelvinside-gardens, Glasgow
 Murray, James (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
 Murray, James J. ; St Wilfred's, Hulme, Manchester
 Murray, James Young ; Catholic Church, Dudley
 Murray, Joseph ; St. Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow
 Murray, Joseph (M.A.) ; Sacred Heart, Chorley
 Murray, Patrick ; 340A Commercial-road, London, E. 1
 Murray, Peter ; Cleland, Lanarkshire
 Murray, Thomas ; Our Lady's, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire
 Murty, James John (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton,
 Berks.
 Musgrave, Harold (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey
 Musgrave, John ; (Chaplain) H.M. Prison, Wormwood Scrubs,
 London, W. 12
 Musgrave, Wilfrid F. ; Catholic Church, Poplar, London, E. 14
 Myers, Edward (M.A.) (Canon) ; (President) St. Edmund's Col-
 lege, Old Hall Green, Ware
 Myerscough, John (S.J.) ; Ore Place, Hastings
 Myerscough, Samuel (S.J.) ; 8 Salisbury-street, Liverpool
 Myerscough, Thomas ; St. Joseph's, Preston
 Myler, John ; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
 Myler, Richard ; Catholic Church, Bishop Auckland

 NADALE, Simon (Inst. Ch.) ; St. Peter's, Cardiff [London, W. 1
 Nagel, Victor B. ; Presbytery, Ogle-street, Fitzroy-square,

- Nagle, James ; Catholic Church, Winchester
 Nardini, Ludovico Llorenzo (O.S.B.; Belmont Abbey, Hereford
 Nash, Robert H. (retired C.F.); (*Southwark*) 40 Town Range,
 Gibraltar
 Naylor, George (O.P.); P.O. Box 125, Newcastle, Natal,
 South Africa
 Nealon, Patrick ; Convent of the Good Shepherd, Saltash
 Neil, John A. ; St. Vincent's, George-street, Openshaw, Man-
 chester
 Neave, Richard L. Irvine (Canon) ; Littlehampton
 Nemey, Patrick ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Middlesbrough
 Nevatt, Clifford ; St. Peter's, Woolwich, London, S.E. 18
 Nevill, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Wallington, Surrey
 Nevill, Valentine Paul (O.S.B., M.A.); Ampleforth Abbey,
 Malton
 Neville, William (O.S.C.); St. Francis', Pottery-lane, Notting-
 hill, London, W. 11
 Nevin, Eugene (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
 Newdigate, Charles (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst,
 Blackburn
 Newman, Patrick (O.M.I.) ; St. Joseph's, Colwyn Bay
 Newman, Philip N. ; 129 Holmleigh-road, Stamford-hill,
 London, N. 16
 Newsham, Joseph ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Newsham, William ; St. Anthony's, Great Homer-street, Liver-
 pool
 Newsome, *Mgr. Thomas A. ; Besford Court, Pershore,
 Worcestershire
 Newton, Francis ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Eccles
 Newton, Joseph ; St. John the Baptist's, Brighton
 Nicholas, F. (O.S.F.C.); Franciscan Monastery, Lower-park-
 road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
 Nicholls, Sidney ; (*Cardiff*: retired)
 Nicholson, Charles (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham,
 London, N. 15
 Nicholson, George (C.S.S.R.); St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
 Nicholson, James (S.J.); Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
 Nicholson, John ; 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London, W. 8
 Nicholson, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Heckmondwike, Yorks.
 Nickson, Vincent ; St. Hugh's, Earle-road, Liverpool
 Nicol, George ; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch, Banff-
 shire
 Nightingale, George (Canon) ; Catholic Pro-Cathedral, Wrex-
 Nixon, Raphael (C.P.); 52 Parson-street, Glasgow [ham
 Noblet, John (D.S.O.) ; Catholic Church, Gt. Crosby, Liverpool
 Noblett, Thomas (O.S.B.); Catholic Church Buttermarket,
 Warrington
 Nolan, Mgr. Edmond (M.A.) ; Visitation Convent, Harrow
 Nolan, Ernest J. ; (*Westminster*: on sick leave)
 Nolan, Francis (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London,
 S.W. 4
 Nolan, James ; Newton, Glasgow

Nolan, James J. (Canon); St. Peter's, South Bank, Yorks.
 Nolan, Patrick; St. Wilfrid's, Bishop Auckland
 Nolan, Thomas (Inst. Ch.); St. Peter's, Cardiff
 Nolle, Lambert (O.S.B.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
 Noon, John (S.J.); Holy Cross, St. Helens
 Noonan, Denis; St. Edward's, Plymouth
 Noonan, John; St. Fillan's, Newport, Fife.
 Noonan, John (S.C.); Surrey House, Surrey-lane, Battersea,
 London, S.W. 11
 Noonan, John; Catholic Church, Minehead, Somerset.
 Noonan, Patrick; Catholic Church, Snow Hill, Wolver-
 hampton
 Noone, Thomas; Catholic Church, Staithes, Yorks.
 Norbert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
 Norbut, Joseph; Catholic Church, Mossend, Lanarkshire
 Norris, James; Catholic Church, Standish, Wigan
 Norris, Thomas F. (Canon); Catholic Church, Brentwood
 North, Joseph; 462 Stanley-road, Bootle, Liverpool
 Northcote, Mgr. Frederick H.; 2 Grange-road, Eastbourne
 Northcote, Philip; Catholic Church, Saltash
 Nugent, Edmund; 1 Prospect-avenue, Strood, Rochester
 Nugent, F. J.; Our Lady's, Union-street, Oldham
 Nunan, Denis; Stoke-on-Trent
 Nunan, Thomas (Inst. Ch.); St. Peter's, Cardiff
 Nunan, Timothy; (*Middlesbrough*: on sick leave)
 Nutt, Frederick C.; St. John the Baptist's, Norwich [E. 16
 Nye, Harold; 8 Throckmorton-road, Victoria-docks, London,

OAKES, Francis J.; Corpus Christi, Hollinwood, Oldham
 Oates, Austin; Catholic Church, Stevenage, Herts.
 O'Beirne, Fintan (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
 O'Beirne, Patrick; Catholic Church, Weston-super-Mare
 O'Beirne, Stephen A.; Catholic Church, Deptford, London,
 S.E. 8
 O'Boyle, Gerald (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
 O'Brien, Alexis (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-
 O'Brien, Andrew; St. Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow [Tyne
 O'Brien, Benet (O.M.I.); St. Mary's, Holyhead.
 O'Brien, *Mgr. Daniel (Canon and V.G. of Galloway); St.
 Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Dumfries
 O'Brien, Francis; Catholic Church, Stenhouse-street, Cow-
 denbeath, Fife.
 O'Brien, Henry G.; Catholic Church, Fore-street, Kingsbridge
 O'Brien, Hugh; Cleland, Lanarkshire
 O'Brien, James (S.J.); Sacred Heart, Burley-road, Leeds
 O'Brien, James; All Saints', Oakfield, Liverpool
 O'Brien, James (C.F.); 205 Marylebone-road, London, N.W. 1
 O'Brien, James, junr.; 231 Boundary-street, Liverpool
 O'Brien, John; 94 Bath-road, Hounslow
 O'Brien, John T.; 39 Eldon-place, Liverpool
 O'Brien, Michael; 89 Abercromby-street, Glasgow
 O'Brien, Patrick; St. Michael's, Liverpool

- O'Brien, Patrick ; 113 Dixon-avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow
 O'Brien, Stephen : St. Alphonsus', King's-road, N. Ormesby, Middlesbrough
 O'Brien, Timothy : St. Joseph's, Gordon-road, Derby
 O'Brien, William ; Clifden-lodge, Uxbridge-road, Hanwell, London, W. 7
 O'Brien, William ; St. Anne's, France-street, Blackburn
 O'Brien, William P. (Canon) ; 113 Dixon-avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow
 O'Byrne, Joseph ; Bishop's House, Plymouth
 O'Byrne, Thomas ; 70 Fountains-road, Liverpool
 O'Callaghan, Edmund (O.D.C.) ; St. Luke's Priory, Win-canton, Somerset.
 O'Callaghan, Eugene ; Bishop's House, Plymouth
 O'Callaghan, John (D.D.) ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
 O'Carroll, William ; Westwood-road, Newmains, Lanarkshire
 O'Connell, Bryan (O.M.I.) ; St. Anne's, Highfield, Rockferry, Birkenhead
 O'Connell, Ephrem (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens [17
 O'Connell, James ; 142 Rodney-road, Walworth, London, S.E.
 O'Connell, James M. : 16 Warren-street, Liverpool
 O'Connell, Jephson Byrne (Ph.D.) ; (*Southwark* : on sick leave)
 O'Connell, Jerome (O.D.C.) ; 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8
 O'Connell, Matthew ; Catholic Church, Lartington, Darlington
 O'Connell, Patrick ; St. Anthony's, Beeston, Leeds
 O'Connell, Patrick ; St. Mary's, Stockton-on-Tees
 O'Connell, Terence ; St. Francis', Holbeck, Leeds
 O'Connell, Thomas (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Scarborough
 O'Connell, Timothy ; Catholic Church, Shepton Mallet
 O'Connor, Arthur J. (M.C., C.F.) ; Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester
 O'Connor, David ; Poor Clares Convent, Laurence-st., York
 O'Connor, Denis ; Syon Abbey, Chudleigh, Devon.
 O'Connor, Edmund ; Upton, Birkenhead
 O'Connor, Edward (S.J., Rector) ; Stonyhurst College, Black-burn
 O'Connor, Francis ; St. Alexander's, Bootle, Liverpool
 O'Connor, Frederick Ignatius (S.J.) ; Maison la Colombière, Paray-le-Monial, Saône et Loire, France
 O'Connor, Henry ; Luton
 O'Connor, Hugh ; St. Bede's, Jarrow
 O'Connor, Hugh (P.S.M.) ; Italian Church, Hatton-garden, London, E.C. 1
 O'Connor, Jeremiah ; Catholic Church, Stoke-on-Trent
 O'Connor, John ; St. Cuthbert's, Wilmer-road, Bradford
 O'Connor, John ; Catholic Church, High-road, Tottenham, London, N. 16
 O'Connor, John (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Batter-sea, London, S.W. 11
 O'Connor, Joseph ; 185 Mitcham-road, Tooting, London, S.W. [17

- O'Connor, Joseph (C.R.L.); 12 Womersley-road, Hornsey, London, N. 8
- O'Connor, Maurice; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
- O'Connor, Michael; Maryhill, Glasgow
- O'Connor, Percy W. (Naval Chaplain); (*Westminster*) Royal Naval Barracks, Port Edgar, South Queensferry
- O'Connor, Peter (D.D.); Burnbank, Lanarkshire
- O'Connor, Thomas; St. Teresa's, Wilmslow
- O'Connor, Thomas; Catholic Church, Christchurch, Hants.
- O'Connor, Thomas; 52 Great Clyde-street, Glasgow
- O'Connor, Timothy (S.C.); Salesian School, 96 North-side, Wandsworth-common, London S.W. 18 [London, N. 19
- O'Connor, Vincent (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate,
- O'Connor, William; St. Joseph's, Hill-street, Kilmarnock
- Oddie, Philip (M.C.); Oratory, London, S.W. 7
- O'Dea, Edward; St. Philip's, Vincent's-road, Torquay
- O'Dea, Edward (O.P.); St. Sebastian's Priory, Pendleton, Manchester [E. 14
- O'Doherty, Bartholomew; Catholic Church, Poplar, London,
- O'Doherty, Cornelius; Brooms, Leadgate, co. Durham
- O'Doherty, Timothy; 377 Mile End-road, London, E. 3
- O'Doherty, William; Catholic Church, Caverswall, Stoke-on-
- O'Donnell, Francis (S.J.); Catholic Church, Barbados [Trent
- O'Donnell, Frederick (O.M.I.); 106 Constitution-street, Leith
- O'Donnell, Hugh; St. Mary's, Bridge-gate, Derby
- O'Donnell, John; 93 Portugal street, Glasgow
- O'Donnell, Joseph; Catholic Church, Withington, Manchester
- O'Donnell, Michael; Catholic Church, Bingley
- O'Donnell, Patrick; 79 Barking-road, London, E. 16
- O'Donnell, William John; St. Mary's, Stockton-on-Tees
- O'Donoghue, Alexander H.; Blairs College, Aberdeen
- O'Donoghue, Cornelius; 66 Croom's-hill, Greenwich, London, S.E. 10
- O'Donoghue, Daniel J. (D.D.); St. Mary's, Wigan
- O'Donoghue, James; Catholic Church, St. Mary Cray, Kent
- O'Donoghue, John; Blackhill, co. Durham
- O'Donoghue, Patrick J. (Canon); Catholic Church, Houme-hill, Gt. Grimsby [Heath
- O'Donoghue, Timothy; Presbytery, Franklin-road, Haywards
- O'Donohoe, James (S.J.); 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
- O'Donovan, Bartholomew; Catholic Church, Sheerness
- O'Donovan, Michael; Catholic Church, Bargoed, Cardiff
- O'Dowd, James; Hutton House, Castle Eden, co. Durham
- O'Dowd, W. E.; Catholic Church, Ashley, Market Drayton
- O'Dwyer, James; St. Mary's, Garstang, Preston
- O'Dwyer, John; Ryhope, co. Durham
- O'Dwyer, John; Bury-road, Haslingden, Manchester
- O'Dwyer, W. J.; Patronage of St. Joseph, Salford, Manchester
- O'Farrell, Francis (C.F.); Catholic Church, Aldershot
- O'Farrell, Hugh (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston

- O'Farrell, Stephen ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
 O'Farrell, Timothy ; (*Westminster* : on sick leave)
 O'Farrell, William L. ; (*Westminster* : on sick leave)
 O'Flynn, Raymond (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree,
 Liverpool
 O'Gorman, Ambrose (D.D.) ; 48 Bow-road, London, E. 3
 O'Gorman, Edmund ; (*Northampton* : on sick leave)
 O'Gorman, Edmund ; Aston, Stone, Staffordshire [Staffs.
 O'Gorman, Eustace (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley,
 O'Gorman, Ignatius (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon,
 London, S.W. 19
 O'Gorman, Joseph (S.J.) ; 21 Westgate-street, Bury St. Ed-
 mund's
 O'Gorman, Philip (O.S.M.) ; The Priory, Todmorden, Lancs.
 O'Grady, Cornelius (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate,
 London, N. 19
 O'Grady, James (Canon) ; St. Peter's, Stalybridge
 O'Grady, Paul ; Edensor-street, Melton-road, Leicester
 O'Grady, *Mgr. William (Provost, V.G. of Brentwood) ; St.
 George's, Walthamstow, *London, E.* 17
 O'Hagan, Eugene ; (*Northampton* : on sick leave)
 O'Hagan, Michael ; 5 Evelyn-road, Sparkhill, Birmingham
 O'Hagan, William ; St. Bede's, Carlisle [S.E. 10
 O'Hallcran, Michael (Canon) ; Croom's-hill, Greenwich, *London,*
 O'Halloran, Patrick ; St. Patrick's, Leeds
 O'Halloran, Thomas ; 73 George-street, Paisley [S.W. 17
 O'Halloran, William ; 185 Mitcham-road, Tooting, *London,*
 O'Hanlon, Bernard ; St. Patrick's Rectory, 40 High-street,
 Edinburgh.
 O'Hanlon, Francis (D.D.) ; Catholic Church, Wednesbury
 O'Hanlon, *Mgr. James (Provost, D.D., V.G. of Birmingham) ;
 71 Hunter's-road, Birmingham
 O'Hanlon, James ; St. Mary's Refuge, Bristol-road, Northfield,
 Birmingham
 O'Hanlon, John ; Catholic Church, Cowes
 O'Hanlon, John ; Catholic Church, Clydebank, Glasgow
 O'Hanlon, Leonard (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-
 on-Tyne
 O'Hanlon, Thomas ; St. Stephen's, Albert-road, Dalmuir,
 Glasgow
 O'Hara, Bernard ; St. Mary's, Lugsdale-road, Widnes
 O'Hara, Charles (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
 O'Hara, Michael ; St. Mary's, Mulberry-street, Manchester
 O'Hare, Frederick (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Oxford
 O'Hare, Henry Julian (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's, Greenhill,
 Swansea
 O'Hea, Leo (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 O'Hear, Daniel Paul (O.S.B.) ; St. David's, Swansea
 O'Herlihy, Michael ; 37 Oakley-street, *London, S.W.* 3
 O'Herlihy, Michael ; Ellingham, Chathill, Northumberland
 O'Keefe, Andrew J. ; Barrhead, Glasgow
 O'Keefe, William ; St. Alban's, Chester-road, Macclesfield

- O'Keeffe, James ; Catholic Church, Tyne Dock, South Shields
- O'Keeffe, Luke ; Catholic Church, Rudding-park, Harrogate
- O'Keeffe, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Ledbury
- O'Keeffe, Wm. Rowley ; 30 Walsall-road, Cannock, Staffs.
- O'Kelly, Denis ; Wooler, Northumberland
- O'Kelly, *Mgr. Lionel (Canon, V.G. of Salford) ; St. Anne's, Junction-street, Ancoats, Manchester
- O'Lavery, Echlin ; 30 Catherine-street, Liverpool
- Oldham, James Hubert (S.J.) ; St. Walburge's, Preston
- Oldham, John ; 1 Denbigh-street, Liverpool
- O'Leary, Augustine (C.F.) ; Catholic Church, Woolwich, London, S.E. 18
- O'Leary, Barnabas ; 37 Oakley-street, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3
- O'Leary, Isidore (C.R.L., D.D.) ; Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9
- O'Leary, Joseph F. (D.D.) ; Catholic Church, New Ferry, Birkenhead
- O'Leary, Joseph ; 96 Hallcraig-street, Airdrie
- O'Leary, M. J. ; 130 Exeter-street, Salisbury
- O'Leary, Michael ; St. Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- O'Leary, Michael ; the Cathedral, Salford, Manchester
- O'Leary, Patrick ; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
- O'Loughlin, Andrew (D.D., Ph.D.) ; Belgrove, Portland
- O'Loughlin, Cornelius ; (*Port Louis*) Convent, 23 Kensington-square, London, W. 8
- O'Loughlin, Lawrence ; St. Joseph's-villa, Hartley, Plymouth
- O'Mahony, Charles ; 2 Glynwood, Crescent-road, Crumpsall, Manchester
- O'Mahony, Denis ; St. Edmund's, the Avenue, Southampton
- O'Mahoney, John J. 3 Gerald-road, Salford, Manchester
- O'Mahoney, Jeremiah ; St. Nicholas', Lawfords-gate, Bristol
- O'Malley John P. ; Catholic Church, Abbey-road, Torquay
- O'Meara, Daniel ; St. George's Cathedral House, Westminster Bridge-road, London, S.E. 1
- O'Meara, James ; Ashton-in-Makerfield
- O'Meara, John ; St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex
- O'Neil, John (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
- O'Neill, Daniel (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
- O'Neill, George ; Benton, Northumberland
- O'Neill, Herbert V. (C.F.) ; 39 Eldon-place, Liverpool
- O'Neill, John ; Catholic Church, Park-view-road, Berkhamsted
- O'Neill, John A. ; (*Galloway* : retired)
- O'Neill, John P. (D.D.) ; (*Portsmouth*) St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware
- O'Neill, Peter ; 1 Louisville-road, Upper Tooting, London, S.W. 17
- O'Neill, Peter Albert (C.J.) ; St. George's College, Woburn Park, Weybridge
- O'Neill, Philip (O.S.M.) ; The Priory, Bognor
- O'Neill, Reginald (C.P.) ; 52 Parson-street, Glasgow

- O'Neill, Thomas; (*Clifton*) Spetisbury, Blandford [E. 10
O'Neill, William: 68 Grange Park-road, Leyton, London,
O'Neill, William (C.F.): Bishop's House, Plymouth
Ooghe, Alphonsus; St. Mirin's, Paisley
Oosterlaan, Leon; St. Joseph's College, Mill-hill, London,
N.W. 7
O'Rafferty, James: Manor-house, East End-road, Finchley,
Ord, Austin: Easington, co. Durham [London, N. 3
Orr, William; (*Glasgow*: on leave of absence)
O'Regan, Maurice; Driffeld
O'Regan, Patrick; (*Middlesbrough*: on sick leave) Convent of
Sisters of Mercy, Whitby
O'Reilly, Bernard (O.M.I.); Mount St. Marys', Leeds
O'Reilly, Charles (C.R.L.); Christchurch Priory, Eltham,
London, S.E. 9
O'Reilly, Dermot; St. Margaret's, John-street, Ayr
O'Reilly, Edward; Ainsdale, Southport
O'Reilly, Eugene; St. Joseph's, Penarth, Glam.
O'Reilly, *Mgr. James (Canon): Catholic Church, Penarth
O'Reilly, James (C.F.): (*Gibraltar*) Malta
O'Reilly, John (Canon); St. Peter's, Lytham
O'Reilly, Joseph Patrick (C.R.L.); The Downes, Hayle,
Cornwall
O'Reilly, Matthew (O.M.I.); St. Anne's, Rockferry, Birkenhead
O'Reilly, Matthew J. (Canon); Catholic Church, Whitwick,
Leicester
O'Reilly, Michael; Catholic Church, Marple Bridge, Stockport
O'Reilly, Michael; St. Joseph's, Sale, Manchester
O'Reilly, Michael (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
O'Reilly, Michael J.; Catholic Church, Hucknall, Notts.
O'Reilly, Michael L.; St. Mary's, Poole
O'Reilly, Patrick; Bindon Abbey, Wool, Wareham, Dorset.
O'Reilly, Philip (S.J.): St. Winefride's, Holywell
O'Reilly, Reginald (D.D.); St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
O'Reilly, Thomas P. (Canon): 18 East Russell-street, Glasgow
O'Reilly, Vincent; Oldbury, Birmingham
O'Riordan, Charles; St. Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton
O'Riordan, James; St. Joseph's, Ramsbottom, Manchester
O'Riordan, Jerome; Holy Cross, Beaumont-road, Plymouth
O'Riordan, Timothy; St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol
O'Rourke, Andrew; St. Mary's, Swinton, Manchester
O'Rourke, Edward (D.D.); St. Charles', Jarratt-street, Hull
O'Rourke, Felix; St. Joseph's, Bugle-street, Southampton
O'Rourke, Henry; Cathedral, Middlesbrough
O'Rourke, John (O.M.I.); St. Joseph's, Colwyn Bay
O'Rourke, Matthias (Canon); Presbytery, Hanley, Stoke-on-
Trent
O'Ryan, Daniel (O.M.I.); St. Mary's, Richmond-hill, Leeds
O'Ryan, Michael (O.M.I.); Holy Cross, Gt. Crosshall-street,
Liverpool
O'Shaughnessy, James (Canon); St. George's Catholic
Church, Taunton

- O'Shaughnessy, John Francis (O.S.B.); Catholic Church, Scarisbrick, Ormskirk
- O'Shaughnessy, Joseph; St. Ann's, Greenacres, Oldham
- O'Shaughnessy, R. Vincent (M.C.); St. Mary's, Palace-street, Bolton
- O'Shaughnessy, Thomas; St. Edmund's, Miles Platting, Manchester [ley
- O'Shaughnessy, William; Catholic Church, Cudworth, Barns-
- O'Shea, Denis; Ince Blundell, Blundellsands, Liverpool
- O'Shea, Edward; St. Bede's, Carlisle
- O'Shea, John J.; Catholic Church, Deepcar, Sheffield
- O'Shea, Thomas; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee
- Osmund, F. (O.F.M.); Franciscan Friary, Clevedon, Somerset.
- O'Sullivan, Arthur (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
- O'Sullivan, Austin; S. Pancras', Orell-place, Ipswich
- O'Sullivan, Daniel; Tollcross, Glasgow
- O'Sullivan, Denis; Shipley
- O'Sullivan, Dennis (C.M.); St. Vincent's Presbytery, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
- O'Sullivan, Edward (Canon); Blackbrook, St. Helens
- O'Sullivan, Edward; Presbytery, Eden-grove, Holloway, London, N. 7
- O'Sullivan, Eugene; Catholic Church, New Malden, Surrey
- O'Sullivan, Ignatius (O.S.M.); 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10
- O'Sullivan, J. Adalbert M. (O.S.B.); St. Antony's, Cheam, Sutton
- O'Sullivan, James; Catholic Church, Andover
- O'Sullivan, John P.; St. Michael's, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne
- O'Sullivan, John; St. Mary's, Gibbet-street, Halifax
- O'Sullivan, John W.; Presbytery, Cumnock
- O'Sullivan, Michael; Catholic Church, Ongar, Essex
- O'Sullivan, Michael; St. Patrick's, Manchester
- O'Sullivan, Michael (jun.); St. Wilfrid's, Bedford-street, Hulme, Manchester
- O'Sullivan, Michael; Prior Park, Combe Down, Bath
- O'Sullivan, Michael (O.S.A.); 55 Fulham-palace-road, London, W. 6
- O'Sullivan, Patrick; Willington Quay, Northumberland
- O'Sullivan, Peter; St. Patrick's, Coatbridge
- O'Sullivan, Timothy; Priory-lodge, Hoddesdon, Herts.
- O'Sullivan, Timothy; Salamanca-street, Parkhead, Glasgow
- Oswald, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
- Oswald F. (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
- Oswin, F. (O.F.M.); Franciscan Friary, Chilworth, Guildford
- O'Toole, Aloysius (Canon, D.D.); St. Joseph's, Birkenhead
- O'Toole, John; Haunton, Tamworth
- O'Toole, Patrick; Catholic Church, Brewood, Stafford
- Ottley, *Mgr. Thomas (Canon); 39 Norton-road, Hove Brighton
- Ottway, Francis (Inst. Ch.); St. Mary's, Newport, Mon.

Ould, Gregory (O.S.B.); Exton-park, Oakham [W. 8]
 Owen, Edwin (D.C.L.); 3 Argyll-road, Kensington, London,
 Owen, Wilfrid (D.D.); Catholic Church, Buntingford, Herts.
 Owens, John; St. Peter's, South Bank, Yorks.

PACAULT, Louis; Convent, Broadstairs, Kent
 Pacheu, Raymund; 3 Leopold-place Edinburgh
 Pace, Salvator (S.J.); St. Joseph's, North Woodside-road,
 Glasgow
 Pacificus, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
 Page, George Joseph; 28 Queen's-road, Wisbech
 Paine, Arthur H. (M.A.); 47 Manchester-street, Manchester-
 square, London, W. 1
 Palmer, Aidan (O.S.B.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Palmer, Mgr. Bernard; Exmouth
 Palmer, Frederick (Inst. Ch.); The Mount, Wadhurst, Sussex
 Palmer, George H.; (*Southwark*: retired) St. Augustine's
 Abbey, Ramsgate
 Palmer, Michael (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St.
 Helens
 Palmer, Patrick (Canon); Catholic Church, Ilford
 Palmer, Wilfrid G.; Presbytery, Chandos-street, Winch-
 combe, Glos.
 Pappalardo, Michael; St. Alban, Ancoats, Manchester
 Parisotti, Albert (C.F.); (*Westminster*) Principal Chaplain's
 Office, G.H.Q., Egypt
 Park, George; St. Agnes', Huyton, Liverpool
 Parker, E. Stanislaus Anselm (O.S.B., M.A.); Abbey, Fort
 Augustus, Inverness-shire
 Parker, Francis (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Parker, Henry B. (S.C.); Salesian School, Queen's-road,
 Farnborough, Hants.
 Parker, Henry (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London,
 Parker, Herbert; St. Peter's, Lancaster [S.W. 15]
 Parker, Hugh; Catholic Rectory, Felixstowe
 Parker, James David (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inver-
 ness-shire
 Parker, John; St. Patrick's, Langley Moor, Durham
 Parker, John Edward (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
 Parker, Joseph; Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent
 Parker, Thomas Leo (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Manchester
 Parkinson, *Mgr. Henry (Canon, D.D., Ph.D.); (Rector)
 Oscott College, Birmingham
 Parkinson, James; 27 Silvester-street, Liverpool
 Parkinson, William; Orrell, Wigan
 Parlin, Henry; Catholic Church, Usk, Newport, Mon.
 Parmentier, Maurice; Newhall, Burton-on-Trent
 Parry, Frederick (S.J.); St. Ignatius', Preston
 Parsons, Clement; c/o Propagation of the Faith, 96 Victoria-
 street, London, S.W. 1
 Parsons, Joseph (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon,
 London S.W. 19

- Paschal, F. (O.F.M.) ; 407 Cumberland-street, Glasgow
 Paschal, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Archbishop's House, Simla, India
 Paterson, Robert ; St. Anne's, Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
 Patrick, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Lower-park-road, Peckham,
 London, S.E. 15
 Patten, Mgr. Robert J. ; Stetchford, Birmingham
 Pattison, Joseph ; Spring-street, Stockton-on-Tees
 Paul, F. (O.F.M.) ; St. Antony's, Forest-gate, London, E. 7
 Paul, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Erith, Kent
 Paul, Joseph (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield
 Payne, Charles ; 10 Penn-street, Oakham
 Peacock, Augustine (Canon) ; Presbytery, Castle-street, High
 Peall, John H. ; Catholic Church, Woking [Wycombe
 Pearce, Bernard ; St. Gertrude's, Purley-road, South Croydon
 Pears, Peter L. ; Catholic Church, Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer,
 Shrewsbury
 Pearson, Thomas Wulstan (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing,
 London, W. 5
 Penn, James E. ; St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, London, S.W. 3
 Penswick, John ; Cronton, Widnes
 Pepin, Peter Mary ; St. Hugh's Charterhouse, Partridge-green,
 Sussex
 Perceval, Alan Westby (M.A.) ; 2a Meadow-road, Fentiman-
 road, London, S.W. 8
 Pereira, Antony Ambrose (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
 Pereira, Edward ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Perkes, George ; 48 Bow-road, London, E. 3
 Perrot, Louis (S.M.) ; 5 Leicester-place, Leicester-square,
 London, W.C. 2
 Perry, James ; Stonor, Henley-on-Thames
 Perry, William ; Priest's-lane, Pershore, Worcestershire
 Peter, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, South Ascot
 Peter, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
 Petit, John ; (*Brentwood*) St. Edmund's House, Cambridge
 Phelan, Thomas ; 26 Charles-street, Cardiff
 Philip, F. (C.R.P.) ; Priory, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex
 Philip, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
 Philip, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby,
 Lincoln
 Phillips, Aloysius ; 142 Rodney-road, London, S.E. 17
 Phillips, Edmund ; St. Augustine's, Kenilworth
 Phillips, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Sevenoaks
 Phillips, Richard (Ph.D.) ; (*Southwark*) Collegio Beda, Via
 Pietro Cavallini, 38, Rome 26
 Phillipson, William A. ; (*Westminster* : retired) St. Milgithie,
 Eddington, Herne Bay, Kent
 Pickering, Austin ; Wolsingham, co. Durham
 Pickering, Leo ; St. Joseph's, Stanley, co. Durham
 Pickering, Wilfrid ; St. Thomas of Canterbury's, Wolsingham,
 co. Durham
 Picot, Emile (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Spring-grove, Isleworth,
 Middlesex

- Pierrat, A. (O.M.I.); St. Martin's, St. Heliers
 Pike, Bertrand (O.P.); St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
 Pilkington, Ronald; (*Northampton*) San Luigi dei Francesi, Rome 11
 Pinilla, Joseph (C.M.F.); Catholic Mission, Hayes, Middlesex
 Pinkman, Francis; Catholic Church, Aldershot
 Pinnington, *Mgr. William (Canon, V.G. of Liverpool); 109 Great Mersey-street, Liverpool [Whitby
 Pippet, Augustine; (*Hexham and N'c'le*: retired) Deusededit,
 Pippet, Gregory (M.A.); Blaydon-on-Tyne, co. Durham
 Pippet, John Cuthbert (O.S.B.); (retired) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton, Bristol
 Piris, John; Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour
 Pirrie, Frederick R.; St. Charles', Alice-street, Paisley
 Pitard, J. (O.M.I.); St. Matthew's, S. Pierre, St. Heliers
 Pitts, James S. (Ph.D.); Catholic Church, Crown-hill, Upper Norwood, London, S.E. 19
 Pitts, Reginald; 208 Sydenham-road, Lr-Sydenham, London, S.E. 26
 Pius, (Lyons) (O.S.F.C.); Archbishop's House, Simla, India
 Plant, Frederick (S.J.); St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
 Plater, Charles (S.J., Rector); Campion Hall, Oxford
 Plersch, Erkenwald (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
 Plieger, Vitorianus (S.D.S.); Catholic Church, Wealdstone, Middlesex
 Plummer, Henry E.; Catholic Church, Dartford
 Plunkett, Patrick; 118 Stanley-street, Kinning Park, Glasgow
 Pochard, Joseph; Catholic Church, Buckley, Flint.
 Poggio, John (S.C.); Salesian School, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
 Polding, Henry Bede (O.S.B.); The Hill Chapel, Goosnargh, Preston [Sea
 Pollard, William H. (Inst. Ch.); Catholic Church, Bexhill-on-Pollen, Anthony H. (D.S.C.; Naval Ch.); Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Pollen, George (S.J.); Oakwood Hall, Romiley, Stockport
 Pollen, John (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
 Pollock, James; Catholic Church, Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham
 Poncet, Alexander (S.M.); St. Mary's-hill, Paignton
 Pontifex, Eric Dunstan (O.S.B.); Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
 Pontifex, Mervyn Charles (O.S.B.); Benet House, 13 Park-terrace, Cambridge
 Poock, Mgr. Anselm (D.D.); St. Augustine's, York-street, Manchester
 Pooley, Joshua; Presbytery, Overbury-avenue, Beckenham, Kent [Staffs.
 Pope, Hugh (O.P., D.S.S.); Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley,

- Pope, John O'Fallon (S.J.) : Manresa, Roehampton, London,
S.W. 15
- Porter, Edward (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
- Porter, John (Ph. D.) ; St. Werburgh's, Chester
- Porter, Maurice ; St. Anne's, Oldham
- Poskitt, Henry I. ; (*Middlesbrough*) Accademia, Piazza Minerva,
74, Rome
- Poulton, Walter ; Catholic Church, Rugeley, Staffs.
- Poupaert, Frederick ; (*Hexham and Newcastle*: retired) 4
Castledine-road, Anerley, London, S.E. 20
- Powell, Alexander Maurus (O.S.B.) ; Preparatory School,
Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
- Powell, Edward Laurence (O.S.B.) ; Catholic Church, Woot-
ton-Wawen, Birmingham
- Powell, James ; 1 Colney Hatch-lane, Muswell-hill, London,
- Power, Alphonsus ; 22 Powrie-place, Dundee [N. 10]
- Power, David ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
- Power, David ; St. Joseph's, Cumberland-street, Audley,
Blackburn
- Power, David H. (Provost) ; Lewis-street, Stranraer
- Power, Denis ; Clydebank, Glasgow
- Power, Edward ; 81 Bolton-street, Ramsbottom, Manchester
- Power, Edward ; Princethorpe, Rugby
- Power, James F. ; (*Nottingham* : on sick leave)
- Power, John J. ; St. Anne's, Crownpoint-road, Glasgow
- Power, Joseph (O.S.B.) ; Presbytery, Minnis Bay-road, Birch-
ington, Kent
- Power, Joseph Leo ; St. Wilfrid's, Bishop Auckland
- Power, Martin ; St. Mary's, Walsall
- Power, Matthew (S.J.) ; Holy Name, Manchester
- Power, Michael ; 50 Old Dalmarnock-road, Glasgow
- Power, Patrick J. ; 174 Rolleston-drive, Nottingham
- Power, T. Elphege (O.S.B.) ; Victoria-road, Margate
- Power, William ; (*Birmingham* : retired)
- Pownall, Arthur H. ; Catholic Church, Staines
- Pownall, Ronald J. ; St. Lawrence's, Birkenhead
- Pozzi, Augustine ; Catholic Church, Saltney, Chester
- Pozzi, Henry Dunstan (O.S.B., D.D.) ; Ampleforth Abbey,
Malton
- Prendergast, Luke ; Catholic Church, Husbands Bosworth,
Rugby
- Prendergast, Patrick ; St. Brigid's, Ashton New-road, Man-
- Prescott, James ; 13 Hardy-street, Liverpool [chester]
- Prentice, Arthur ; the Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
- Prescott, Joseph Leo ; English Martyrs', Preston
- Price, George E. ; The Presbytery, Prestbury-road, Aston,
Birmingham [S.W. 10]
- Price, John Angelo (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham-road, London,
- Primavesi, Adrian F. (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's Priory, Talbot-
street, Cardiff
- Primavesi, Reginald Basil (O.S.B.) ; St. Peter's Priory, Seel-
street, Liverpool

Prime, Francis (C.S.S.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmon-
ton, London, N. 9

Prince, Henry Rhodes; St. Chad's, Clifford-road, S. Norwood,
London, S.E. 25

Prince, Joseph F.; 32 St. John-street, Mansfield [Wickshire
Prior, Felix Anselm (O.S.B.); St. Mary's, Studley, War-
Prior, *Mgr. John (D.D., Ph.D., Auditor of the Rota); (*Hex-*
ham and Newcastle) English College, Rome 16

Pritchard, Francis E.; 126 Week-street, Maidstone

Pritchard, William Alban; Catholic Church, Vauxhall, Lon-
don, S.E. 11

Pritchard, William M.; 208 Sydenham-road, Lr. Sydenham,
London, S.E. 26

Puissant, Leo; St. Sophia's, Galston, Ayrshire

Purcell, James; Catholic Church, St. Ives, Hunts.

Purcell, Kieran; St. Augustine's, Darlington

Purcell, Martin (S.M.); St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough

Purcell Timothy; St. Anthony's Convent, Rugeley, Staffs.

Purcell, William H. (Naval Ch.); (*Southwark*) China Station,
Hong-Kong

Purdie, Albert (O.B.E.); (*Westminster*) St. Edmund's House,

Purdon, James (Canon); Worthing [Cambridge

Pycke, Leopold (Canon); (retired) 14 Kelross-road, Highbury
London, N. 5

Pye, George (S.J.); St. John's, Wigan

Pyke, Edward; English Martyrs', Preston

QUAIFE, Wilfrid; Catholic Church, Roxborough-park, Harrow

Quick, Robert (S.J.); Holy Cross, St. Helens

Quigley, David; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow

Quigley, Denis; San Gerardo, Cwmbran, Mon.

Quigley, William; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge-street, Stirling

Quillinan, Matthew; Tollcross, Glasgow

Quilty, Patrick; Catholic Church, Golden Hill, Stoke-on-
Trent

Quin, Gerald; 22 Red Cross-street, Southwark-street. Lon-

Quinlan, Bernard; St. Francis', Shefford. Beds. [don, S.E. 1

Quinlan, John; 111 Park-road, Liverpool

Quinlan, Michael; Burnbank, Lanarkshire

Quinn, Hugh; Holy Rood, Barnsley

Quinn, James; St. Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow

Quinn, John E.; Catholic Church, Bangor

Quinn, Joseph; St. Werburgh's, Grange-road, Birkenhead

Quinn, Patrick (C.M.); St. Mary's, Lanark

Quinn, William; Sacred Heart, Jasper-street, Hanley, Stoke-

Quirk, Gerald; St. Peter's, Scarborough [on-Trent

RAAB, Reginald; Gladys-avenue, Portsmouth

Rabagliati, Eugene (S.C.); Surrey-lane, Battersea, London,
S.W. 11

Raemeis, William (C.S.S.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree,
Liverpool

- Rafferty, Patrick (O.C.R.) ; St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
- Ramsay, Daniel ; 57 John-street, Penicuik, Midlothian
- Ramsay, Henry Leander (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath
- Ramsdale, Robert (O.C.R.) ; Mount St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester
- Ramsdale, W. ; St. Mary's, Islington, Blackburn
- Ramspott, Austin (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Highfield, Chertsey
- Rankin, Felix (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, London, S.W. 19
- Ratcliffe, Francis (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius, Preston
- Ratcliffe, John (S.J.) ; St. Austin's, Wakefield
- Rattrie, Robert J. ; 59 Main-street, Whitburn, West Lothian
- Raupert, Godfrey, (O.P.) ; St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
- Rawcliffe, Robert ; St. Peter's School, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
- Rawlinson, Bernard Stephen (O.S.B.) (C.M.G.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
- Rawlinson, Francis ; St. Augustine's, Preston
- Raymond-Barker, Charles (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Rhyl
- Raymund, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Woodford Green
- Raymund. F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Grosvenor-street, Chester
- Reade, Francis Vincent ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
- Reade, William ; Catholic Church, Crewe
- Reader, Peter (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
- Reany, James J. ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Reany, William ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Reardon, Andrew ; 21a Soho-square, London, W. 1
- Reardon, Joseph ; Presbytery, Ashchurch-grove, Shepherd's Bush, London, W. 12
- Reardon, T. Augustine ; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester
- Recksteiner, Winfred (O.S.B.) Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
- Rector, Joseph ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
- Redaway, Francis ; Catholic Church, Leatherhead
- Redding, Edmund ; Catholic Church, Worthing
- Redding, Reginald ; Catholic Church, Arundel [chester
- Redman, Charles (S.J.) ; St. George's, Sansome-place, Wor-
- Redman, John (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
- Redmond, James (D.D.) ; (*Liverpool*) Collegio Inglese, Via di Monserrato 45, Rome. 16
- Redmond, Joseph, Catholic Church, Dartford
- Rees, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Priory-street, Nelson
- Reeve, Edward (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
- Reeves John B. (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5
- Regan, Wilfrid (C.R.L.) ; 12 Womersley-road, Hornsey, London, N. 8
- Reginald, F. (O.F.M.) ; 160 The Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15

- Régis, J. M. (M.S.C.) ; Pine-villa, Harrow-road, Dorking
 Réginer, Pierre ; Convent, Pontypool
 Reid, Charles ; Catholic Church, Penrith, Cumberland
 Reifenrath, Aloysius ; Neilston, Glasgow
 Reilly, Charles ; St. Cuthbert's, Spring Bank, Wigan
 Reilly, Joseph (S.J.) ; St. Joseph's, North Woodside-road,
 Reilly, Patrick ; Coatdyke, Coatbridge [Glasgow
 Reilly, Thomas ; Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Reilly, Thomas ; (*Middlesbrough*) Collegio Beda, Via Pietro
 Cavallini 38, Rome 26
 Renehan, Joseph ; St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol
 Revill, Vincent ; Port Clarence, Middlesbrough
 Reynolds, Charles ; 1 Crescent-road, Seaforth, Liverpool
 Reynolds, James ; St. Anne's, Bradford
 Reynolds, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Chipping Norton, Oxon.
 Reys, Arthur ; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1
 Rhead, Frederick ; 2 Genoa-road, Anerley, London, S.E. 20
 Rice, Bernard ; Catholic Church, Bilston, Staffs.
 Rice, James ; St. Joseph's, Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey
 Rice, William Ignatius (O.S.B., M.A.) ; Douai Abbey, Wool-
 hampton, Berks.
 Richards, Hugh (O.S.M.) (C.F.) ; c/o The Priory, Bognor
 Richards, John C. ; (*Southwark*) Scorton, Darlington
 Richards, John Wulstan (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, Bath
 Richardson, Francis ; Convent, New Hall, Chelmsford
 Richardson, George ; Cathedral House, Leeds [chester
 Richardson, George ; St. Edmund's, Miles Platting, Man-
 Richardson, George Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey,
 Malton
 Richardson, Michael ; Presbytery, Mountain Ash, Glam.
 Richmond, Francis ; Catholic Church, Cross-street, Gains-
 borough
 Richmond, George ; Presbytery, Brompton-road, Southport
 Richmond, John A. ; St. Joseph's, Birkdale, Southport
 Rickaby, John (S.J.) ; Wardour Presbytery, Tisbury, Wilts.
 Rickaby, Joseph (S.J.) ; Campion Hall, Oxford
 Rickaby, William ; Chopwell, co. Durham
 Rider, Richard ; 51 Upper Paddock-road, Oxhey, Watford
 Ridyard, James ; Catholic Church, Nether-street, N. Finchley,
 London, N. 12 [Preston
 Rigby, Bede Leo (O.S.B.) ; St. Patrick's, Walton-le-Dale,
 Rigby, Ethelbert (O.P.) (C.F.) ; Hawkesyard, Rugeley, Staffs.
 Rigby, George (Ph.D.) ; St. Joseph's, Wroughton, Wigan
 Rigby, George Paul (O.S.B.) ; Alcester, Warwickshire
 Rigby, Jerome (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.
 Rigby, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Birchley, Billinge, Wigan
 Rigby, Peter J. ; SS. Peter and Paul's, Mawdsley, Ormskirk
 Rigby, Thomas J. ; 1 Denbigh-street, Liverpool [pool
 Riley, James Romuald (O.S.B.) ; 44 Gt. Howard-street, Liver-
 Riley, John (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Talbot-road, Blackpool
 Riley, Joseph ; St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, Chelsea, London
 Riley, Reginald (S.J.) ; Lowe House, St. Helens [S.W. 2.

- Riley, William (C.R.L.); Catholic Church, Truro
 Rimmer, John (C.S.Sp.); Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands
 Rimmer, Joseph; Catforth, Preston
 Ring, Timothy (Canon); 340A Commercial-road, London, E. 1
 Riordan, Jeremiah (O.S.C.); (*Westminster*) Catholic Church, Clacton-on-Sea
 Riordan, Patrick; (*Westminster*: on sick leave) St. Patrick's, Denver, Colorado, U.S.A.
 Riou, Hugh (O.S.B.); Caerphilly, Cardiff
 Ritchie, Charles S. (Naval Chaplain); Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Ritchie, George W. (Canon); 52 Great Clyde-street, Glasgow
 Ritchie, *Mgr. John (Canon); 160 Renfrew-street, Glasgow
 Rivara, Emmanuel; (*Portsmouth*: invalided) "Chiavari," Ford-
 ingbridge, Salisbury
 Rivers, C. E. (M.A.); 11 Alfred-road, Acton, London, W. 3
 Robert, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Fox-street, Liverpool
 Robert, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Pantasaph, Holywell
 Robert, Joseph; The Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
 Roberts, Charles; Catholic Church, Maude-street, Connah's
 Quay, Chester
 Roberts, Henry (M.A.); The Rectory, Claughton-on-Brock,
 Garstang, Lincs.
 Roberts, Stanislaus (S.J.); St. Walburge's, Preston
 Roberts, Thomas; Rectory, Garston, Liverpool
 Robertson, David; St. Machan's Rectory, Lennoxton
 Robin, C. Maxime (S.M.); 5 Leicester-place, Leicester-square,
 London, W.C. 2
 Robins, Herbert F.; 50 Stockwell-park-road, London, S.W. 9
 Robinson, Alban (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, Br.
 Guiana
 Robinson, Benedict; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby,
 Liverpool
 Robinson, Cuthbert (O.S.C.); St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road,
 Bayswater, London, W. 2
 Robinson, Gerald (C.M.); St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
 Robinson, James Ignatius (S.J.); SS. Michael and John the
 Evangelist's, Clitheroe
 Robinson, Joseph (Canon); St. Patrick's, Dudley-road, Bir-
 mingham [burn
 Robinson, Robert (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Black-
 Robison, Charles Antony (O.S.B.); St. Francis Xavier's,
 Hereford
 Robo, Stephen; Catholic Church, Farnham [S.E. 4
 Rochain, Omer (A.A.); 75 Comerford-road, Brockley, London,
 Roche, Aloysius; Catholic Church, Billericay, Essex
 Roche, Alphonsus; 16 East Stirling-street, Alva, Clack-
 mannanshire
 Roche, Denis; Sacred Heart, St. Helens
 Roche, Daniel F.; Catholic Church, Brentford, Middlesex
 Roche, H. F.; St. Aloysius', Higher Ardwick, Manchester
 Roche, John; 1 Clackmannan-road, Alloa

- Roche, John H. (Canon); St. Joseph's, Stockport
 Roche, John T.; (*Salford*: on leave)
 Roche, Joseph; Catholic Church, Montrose
 Roche, Joseph; Presbytery, Freckleton, Kirkham
 Roche, Richard; St. Alphonsus', King's-road, North Ormesby,
 Middlesbrough
 Roche, Stephen; Catholic Church, Sutton, Surrey
 Roche, Thomas; SS. Mary & Peter's, St. Heliers
 Roche, William (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon,
 London, S.W. 19
 Roche, William N.; St. John's, Brentford, Middlesex
 Rochford, Herbert (Ph.D.); Presbytery, Pelton-road, Green-
 wich, London, S.E. 10 [shire
 Rockcliff, Joseph E.; Belle Vue Hotel, Trefriw, Carnarvon-
 Rockcliff, Edward (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Rockcliff, William; Sacred Heart, Brooke-street, Chorley
 Roger, F. (O.F.M.); 160 the Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15
 Rogers, Henry (S.J.); St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
 Rogers, John; 49 Front-street, Tynemouth
 Rogers, Stephen F. H. (retired C.F.); (*Westminster*) Shorncliffe
 Rogers, T.; (*Cardiff*: invalided) Fernbank, Fitzalan-road,
 Rogerson, Edwin; St. Peter's, Lancaster [Cardiff
 Rogerson, John; St. Mary's, Douglas
 Ronan, James; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
 Rooney, Eugene; Catholic Church, Oswestry
 Rooney, *Mgr. James (Provost, V.G. of Hexham and New-
 castle); St. Augustine's, Darlington
 Rooney, J. B.; 25 Abbey-lane, Woodseats, Sheffield
 Rooney, Robert; (*Westminster*: on sick leave) Twyford Abbey,
 Willesden, London, N.W. 10
 Rooney, Robert (O.S.B.); St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus,
 Inverness-shire
 Rooney, William E. (Canon); Galashiels
 Rope, Henry E. G. (M.A.); Catholic Church, Plowden, Lyd-
 bury North, Salop.
 Rose, Augustine; St. Mary's, Swinton, Manchester
 Rose, Thomas (S.C.J.); Sacred Heart, Worcester-road, Droit-
 wich, Worcestershire
 Roskell, John; St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham
 Roskell, Philip G.; Harvington, Kidderminster
 Ross, Allan; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
 Ross, Anselm (O.S.M.); St. Joseph's Priory, Todmorden,
 Lincs. [S.W. 1
 Ross, Francis E. (Canon); Presbytery, Palace-street, London,
 Ross, William (S.J.); Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Rossall, Robert (C.S.S.R.); St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton,
 London, N. 9
 Rota, Francis (S.J.); S. Heart, 28 Lauriston-street, Edinburgh
 Rothwell, Charles (Canon); St. Edward's, Rusholme, Man-
 chester
 Rothwell, Chrysostom (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-
 hill, London, N. 19

- Roughan, John (C.M.) ; St. Mary's, Lanark
 Roughneen, Patrick J. ; 2 Bristol-road, Brighton
 Rouillon, Bertrand (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Roulin, Eugene Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Presbytery, Filey, York-
 Rourke, Thomas ; Langbank, Port Glasgow [shire
 Rouselle, John Dominic (O.P.) ; P.O. Box 125, Newcastle,
 Natal, South Africa
 Routledge, J. M. ; St. Dunstan's, Bluestone-road, Moston,
 Manchester
 Rouvière, Urban (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's, Ramsgate
 Rowan, Edward (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Clapham, London,
 S.W. 4
 Rowan, James ; 5 Alexandra-road South, Manchester
 Rowan, John ; Holy Cross, Lichfield
 Rowland, James (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Rowntree, James (Canon) ; St. Cuthbert's, Withington, Man-
 chester
 Rudman, Maurus ; (*Birmingham*) English College, Rome 16
 Rudolph, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Erith, Kent
 Rusher, Francis ; Presbytery, Palace-street, Buckingham-
 palace-road, London, S.W. 1
 Russell, *Mgr. Arthur (Provost) ; (retired) 10 Herbert-road,
 Clevedon
 Russell, Clement Lloyd ; 340A Commercial-road, London, E. 1
 Russell, Henry Patrick ; Bourton-hall, Rugby
 Russell, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Edgeley, Stockport
 Russell, Joseph (Canon) ; St. Anne's, Keighley
 Russell, Peter ; Catholic Church, Birstall
 Russell, Robert G. ; 1 Bothwell-terrace, Broughty Ferry, For-
 farshire
 Russell, Vernon W. ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-
 street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
 Russell, William J. ; St. Oswald's, Old Swan, Liverpool
 Rutherford, Claude Anselm (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, near
 Bath
 Ruthven, Charles (S.J.) ; St. Austin's, Wakefield [caster
 Ryan, Cuthbert T. (C.R.P.) ; St. Norbert's, Crowle, Don-
 Ryan, David Bede (O.S.B.) ; St. Gregory's, Cheltenham
 Ryan, Francis J. (D.D.) ; Catholic Church, Willenhall, Staffs.
 Ryan, George Stephen (O.S.B.) ; c/o Abbey, Fort Augustus,
 Inverness-shire
 Ryan, James ; 61 York-place, Edinburgh
 Ryan, John J. ; Catholic Church, Queen-street, Knutsford
 Ryan, John ; Port-Glasgow
 Ryan, John (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-sq., London,
 Ryan, John (S.J.) ; St. Winifride's, Holywell [W. 1
 Ryan, John Bernard (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton,
 Berks.
 Ryan, John J. ; Catholic Church, Knutsford
 Ryan, Michael ; Catholic Church, St. Anne's-on-Sea, Lancs.
 Ryan, Michael P. ; St. Michael's, George Leigh-street, Man-
 chester

- Ryan, Nicholas (O.M.I.) ; Sicklinghall, Wetherby, Yorks.
 Ryan, Nicholas (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flint.
 Ryan, Patrick ; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
 Ryan, Patrick ; Skelmersdale, Ormskirk
 Ryan, Patrick (S.J.) ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
 Ryan, Peter E. (D.D., Ph.D.) ; 114 Maple-road, Surbiton
 Ryan, Philip ; St. Joseph's, Bolton-road, Darwen
 Ryan, P. J. ; Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent
 Ryan, Richard ; 13 Hardy-street, Liverpool [S.E. 1
 Ryan, Thomas ; 14 Melior-street, Weston-street, London,
 Ryan, William (C.F.) ; R.C. Chaplain's Quarters, Lucknow, Tidworth, Hants.
 Ryder, Cyril (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
 Rylance, Arthur Cyril (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
 Rylance, John Romuald (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Highfield-street, Liverpool
 Rylance, Wilfrid Theodore (O.S.B.) ; Priory, Workington
 Rylance, William ; 9 Park Vale-road, Aintree, Liverpool
 Rynn, Francis ; St. George's, Shernhall-street, Walthamstow, London, E. 17

SAILLOUR, P. A. (O.S.B.) ; Caerphilly, Cardiff

- St. George, Joseph ; St. Antony's, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 St. Giles, Aloysius (C.P., C.F.) ; c/o St. Anne's, Sutton, St. Helens
 St. John, Edward (Canon) ; (*Southwark*) 76 Moss-lane, Orrell-park, Liverpool
 St. John, Philip (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
 St. John, Stanislaus (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, London, W. 1
 St. Lawrence, Bernard (O.S.C.) ; 68 Hazlewood-crescent, Kensal-road, London, W. 10
 St. Lawrence, William (O.S.C. ; Superior) ; St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
 Sammons, Arthur T. ; 6 Catholic-lane, Sedgley, Dudley
 Sander, William Benedict (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Sandy, Frederick J. ; Oscott College, Birmingham
 Sapin, Edward ; Kingsbridge
 Sargent, George ; Chestnut-grove, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Sargent, George J. ; St. Francis', Hale-road, Walton, Liverpool
 Sargent, Wm. Dunstan (O.P.) (C.F.) ; c/o Base Postmaster, Basra, Mesopotamia
 Sassen, W. ; St. Mary's, Levenshulme, Manchester
 Savaton, Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Quarr Abbey, Ryde
 Savory, Frederick ; Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, North
 Saxton, Austin J. ; St. Robert's, Harrogate [umberland
 Saxton, Ignatius ; Otley
 Scanlan, Charles ; Holy Redeemer, Keyham, Devonport

- Scaloni, Francis (S.C., Provincial); Salesian School, Surrey lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11
- Scanlon, James J. : St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow
- Scanlon, John ; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
- Scannell, Denis ; 28 Weir-street, Coatbridge
- Scannell, Joseph (O.M.I.) ; Holy Cross, Great Crosshall-street, Liverpool
- Scantlebury, Robert E. ; Catholic Church, Reading
- Scarr, Joseph (D.D.) ; (*Hexham and Newcastle*) English College, Rome 16
- Sceberras, Bonaventure M. (O.M.C.) ; Friary, Rye
- Schmitt, Aloysius (O.M.I.) ; 17 Val Plaisant, St. Heliers, Jersey
- Schneider, Wilfrid (O.S.B.) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
- Schnitzler, Bernard (P.S.M.) ; 47 Adler-street, Commercial-road, London, E. 1
- Schofield, Bernard (O.S.M.) ; 264 Fulham-road, London,
- Schreiber, Edwin ; St. Mary's, Bradford [S.W. 10]
- Schut, Cornelius (Ph.D., D.D.) ; St. Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7
- Scoles, Alexander J. C. (Canon) ; Basingstoke
- Scoles, Ignatius (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', South Tottenham, London, N. 15
- Scoles, James (S.J.) ; Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
- Scott, *Mgr. Christopher (Provost, D.D., V.G. of Northampton) ; **Catholic Rectory, Cambridge**
- Scott, Edward ; St. George's, Fishergate, Norwich
- Scott, James ; Hope-street, Falkirk
- Scott, Thomas ; 72 Paradise-st., Rotherhithe, London, S.E. 16
- Scott, Thomas ; Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent
- Scott, Thomas H. ; Aylesbury
- Scully, Owen Joseph ; Catholic Church, Louth
- Scully, Vincent (C.R.L.) ; Catholic Church, Bodmin
- Seadon, *John G. (Abbot, C.R.P.) ; Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester
- Sebastian, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, South Ascot
- Sebastian, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; St. Anthony's, Mendocino, California
- Seddon, James Ephrem (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
- Seddon, Joseph ; Catholic Church, Seacombe, Wallasey
- Seed, Frederick G. ; Moston Cemetery, Manchester
- Segesser, Felix ; Catholic Church, St. Leonard's-on-Sea
- Sellon, Marmaduke St. Juste ; Presbytery, Nether-road, North Finchley, London, N. 12
- Seraphin (Bolger) F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Olton, Birmingham
- Seraphin (Honniball) F. (O.S.F.C.) (C.F.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Grosvenor-street, Chester
- Serieix, Clodoald (A.A.) ; Priory, Victoria-park-square, Green-street, Bethnal-green, London, E. 2
- Serrant, Paul (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.

- Sewell, William ; St. Wilfrid's, Hulme, Manchester
 Sexton, George, (S.J.) ; St. John's, Beaumont, Old Windsor
 Sexton, Michael J. ; St. Mary's, Ryde, I. of W.
 Seyrés, André (S.C.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Worcester-road,
 Droitwich
 Shanahan, John ; Catholic Church, Shirley, Southampton
 Shanahan, John (C.M.) ; St. Mary's Training College, Brook-
 green, London W. 6
 Shapcote, Laurence (O.P.) ; P.O. Box 125, Newcastle, Natal,
 S. Africa
 Shapter, William (S.J.) ; Lowe House, St. Helens
 Sharkey, Francis (S.J.) ; Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
 Sharkey, James (S.J.) ; Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield
 Sharpe, Alfred B. (M.A.) ; Presbytery, Linacre-road, Crickle-
 wood, London, N.W. 2
 Sharrock, Thomas (Canon) ; St. John's Cathedral, Salford,
 Manchester
 Shaw, George P. ; Fife street, Dufftown, Banffshire
 Shaw, Stanislaus (O.C.R.) ; Mount St. Bernard's, Coalville,
 Leicester
 Shaw, William ; Fochabers, Morayshire
 Shaw, William, J., Portsoy, Banffshire
 Shea, Daniel ; Good Shepherd Convent, Blackley, Manchester
 Sheahan, Cornelius ; St. Mary's, Chorley-new-road, Horwich,
 Lancs.
 Sheahan, Denis ; St. Chad's, Cheetham-hill-road, Manchester
 Sheahan, Denis (junr.) ; St. Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn
 Sheahan Peter ; St. Ann's, Burlington-street, Ashton-under-
 Lyne,
 Shebbeare, Ernest ; 36 Altenburg-gardens, Lavender-hill,
 London, S.W. 11
 Shebbeare, Wilfrid Alphege (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr.
 Bath
 Shee, Henry ; English Martyrs', Preston [shire
 Sheehan, Daniel V. ; 47 Grahame-street, Johnstone, Renfrew-
 Sheehan, Denis ; 90 Portugal-street, Glasgow
 Sheehan, Denis M. ; Motherwell
 Sheehan, Francis (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Creswell-park, Black-
 heath, London, S.E. 3
 Sheehan, John P. ; West Cornforth, co. Durham
 Sheehan, Joseph ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street,
 Westminster, London, S.W. 1
 Sheehan, Michael ; Blantyre, Glasgow
 Sheehan, Thomas ; St. Augustine's, Weymouth
 Sheehy, John J. (Canon) ; St. Joseph's, Kilmarnock
 Sheen, John ; 66 Croom's-hill, Greenwich, London, S.E. 10
 Sheeran, John ; St. Monica's, Palmer's Green, London, N. 13
 Sheil, Denis ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Shelley, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Broom-lane, Ushaw Moor,
 Durham
 Shepherd, Cyril (Canon) ; Catholic Presbytery, Stock, Ingate-
 stone, Essex

- Shepherd, Francis (Canon) ; St. Marychurch, Torquay
 Sheppard, Edmund ; 59 Burgate-street, Canterbury
 Sheppard, William Celestine (O.S.B., M.A.) ; St. Anne's,
 Edge-hill, Liverpool
 Sheridan, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Sherin, Edward ; The Rectory, Gt. Crosby, Liverpool
 Sherlock, Edward Clement (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Wool-
 hampton, Berks.
 Sherwood, Louis (C.P.) ; Catholic Church, Herne Bay, Kent
 Shine, Thomas (Canon) ; Cathedral House, Leeds
 Shine, William ; St. Anne's, France-street, Blackburn
 Shoolbred, J. Cuthbert ; Catholic Church, Chichester
 Shore, James ; (*Port Louis*) 11 Bugle-street, Southampton
 Short, Augustus B. ; 16 Cranmer-grove, Nottingham
 Shryane, James ; Presbytery, St. John's, Tiverton, Devon.
 Sibley, Arthur Dunstan (O.S.B.) ; Convent villa, Sidmouth
 Sidgreaves, Edward (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Boscombe,
 Bournemouth
 Sieger, Joseph ; St. Mary's, Hamilton
 Silvertop, George ; (*Hexham and Newcastle* : on sick leave) 11
 Bugle-street, Southampton
 Simcox, John V. ; (*Westminster*) 113 Via Quattro fontane, Rome
 Simmons, Joseph ; 72 Paradise-street, Rotherhithe, London,
 S.E. 16
 Simonetti, James (S.C., Ph.D.) ; Salesian House, Cowley,
 Oxford
 Simpson, Charles (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Simpson, Thomas Sebastian (O.S.B.) ; St. David's, Swansea
 Sims, Charles ; Catholic Church, Greenbank, Wapping,
 London, E. 1
 Singleton, Thomas ; St. Augustine's, Chorlton-cum-Hardy,
 Manchester
 Sircom, Sebastian (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
 Slater, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
 Slattery, John ; (*Leeds* : retired) Corralea-house, Tralee
 Slattery, John (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Slattery, William ; Archbishop's House, Liverpool
 Sloane, John ; Catholic Church, Southchurch-road, Southend-
 Slorach, James ; Elgin [on-Sea
 Small, Joseph (S.J.) ; Beaumont College, Old Windsor
 Smith, Alexander ; (*Salford* : on sick leave) [Windsor
 Smith,* Aloysius (C.R.L., Abbot, D.D.) ; 86 High-street, Eton,
 Smith, Archibald Placid (O.S.B.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Here-
 ford
 Smith, Mgr. Charles W. (C.B.E., D.S.O., C.F.) ; (*Plymouth*)
 Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, Bagdad
 Smith, Cyril A. ; St. Boniface's, Station-road, Okehampton
 Smith, Edward ; (*Liverpool* : retired) St. Mary's, Duke-street,
 Barrow-in-Furness
 Smith, Edward L. ; Lea, Preston
 Smith, Frederick (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Richmond, Yorks.
 Smith, George (D.D.) ; St. Edmund's College, Ware

- Smith, G. Lionel (M.A.); Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Smith, James ; Catholic Church, Rainhill, Lancs.
- Smith, *Mgr. John (Canon); (*St. Andrews* : retired) Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge-street, Stirling
- Smith, John ; Hornby, Lancaster
- Smith, John A. ; Our Lady of Brynn, Wigan
- Smith, Joseph E. (O.S.B.); Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
- Smith,* Joseph Oswald (O.S.B., Abbot, Ph.D.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
- Smith, Michael T. ; 93 Merton-road, Bootle
- Smith, Robert ; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Nelson, Burnley
- Smith, Sydney (S.J.) ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1
- Smith, Thomas ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave) Hornby, Lancaster
- Smith, Thomas (Canon); St. Mary's, Sunderland
- Smith, Thomas ; Catholic Church, West Grinstead, Sussex
- Smith, Thomas ; St. Patrick's, Huddersfield
- Smith, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius' College, South Tottenham, London, N. 15
- Smith, Thomas C. ; Presbytery, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex
- Smith, Thomas Sydney ; Presbytery, Gillingham, Kent
- Smith, W. (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farnborough, Hants.
- Smith, William (Canon) ; Little Crosby, Blundellsands, Liverpool
- Smith, William ; St. Hilda's, Southwick, Sunderland
- Smith, William G. ; Catholic Church, Saffron Walden
- Smith, William F. ; 42 Osberton-road, Summertown, Oxford
- Smith, William (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15
- Smith-Steinmetz, Alfred ; Catholic Church, Mavis Bank, Oakley, Fife.
- Smith-Steinmetz, Alistair (D.D.) ; Catholic Church, Brentford, Middlesex
- Smits, James ; Haltwhistle, Northumberland
- Smythe, William M. ; Berwick-on-Tweed
- Snell, Charles H. J. ; St. Joseph's, Stanford-le-hope, Essex
- Snow, Alfred (Canon) ; Aughton, Ormskirk
- Souben, Julius ; Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Soulce, Gabriel (A.A.) ; Catholic Church, Charlton, London, S.E. 7
- Sourdon, Alfred E. ; (*Southwark* : retired) 7 Rue Victor Hugo, Bolbec, Seine Inférieure, France
- Southerden, William J. ; The Knoll, Torre, Torquay
- Southworth, John ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)
- Southworth, William ; 39 Sackville-street, Liverpool
- Soutten-Bennett, Francis ; St. Joseph's, Buxted, Uckfield
- Sowerby, Cyril ; Catholic Church, Poplar, London, E. 14
- Sparling, Frederick L. ; St. Antony's Convent, North Cheam, Sutton
- Speakman, James ; St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness
- Spence, William A. ; 24 Golden-square, London, W. 1

- Spencer, L. Anselm (O.S.B.) (C.F.); St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
- Sperling, Mgr. Alfred M.; Leek
- Spink, Francis; Catholic Church, Hertford
- Spittle, Richard; 48 Bow-road, London, E. 3
- Spitz, Maternus (O.S.B.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
- Sprague, Harold F.; Catholic Church, Silverdale, Newcastle, Staffs.
- Sprankling, James (Canon); Catholic Church, Weybridge
- Sproston, Gerald; 2 Bristol-road, Brighton
- Sproule, Stephen (C.S.S.R.); St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
- Squirrel, Harold S.; Catholic Presbytery, Cromer
- Stack, Gerald; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow
- Stack, James (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
- Stanbridge, Francis W.; Catholic Church, Southam, Warwickshire
- Standish, John Clement (O.S.B.); The Priory, Workington, Cumberland
- Stanford, Francis E.; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
- Stanislaus, F. (O.F.M.); The Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
- Stanislaus, F. (O.S.F.C.); Monastery, Crawley
- Stanley, Henry; 9 Sussex-road, Gorleston, Gt. Yarmouth
- Stark, James (Canon); St. Mary's, Hexham
- Staunton, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
- Staunton, Thomas; Convent, Minehead, Somerset.
- Stebbing, George (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth
- Steels, Frank; St. Thomas', Wandsworth, London, S.W. 18
- Steggall, Augustus W. (Canon); Catholic Church, Ventnor
- Steinhart, Vincent (O.S.B.); Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
- Steinhauser, Herman (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
- Stenson, Columba Cyril (O.S.B.); Caldey Abbey, Tenby
- Stéphan, John (O.S.B.); Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
- Stephen, F. (O.F.M.); Friary, Gorton, Manchester
- Stephens, Edward; St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham
- Steuart, Robert (S.J.); St. Aloysius', Oxford
- Steuart, Ronald Benedict, (O.S.B.); St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough, Hants.
- Steven, Francis Anselm; Larkhall, Lanarkshire
- Stevens, Placid (C.P.); St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate, London, N. 19
- Stevenson, Robert (S.J.); Catholic Church, Rhyl
- Stevenson, William; Kendal
- Stewart, Alexander; St. Gregory's, Farnworth, Bolton
- Stewart, Alexander; Catholic Church, Greenbank, Wapping, London, E. 1
- Stewart, Joseph H.; Presbytery, Nottingham-road, Ilkeston
- Stewart, Robert (S.J.); St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
- Stoker, William; (*Birmingham*: retired) 107 Venner-road, Sydenham, London, S.E. 26
- Stokes, George Frederick (Canon); St. Etheldreda's, Ely

- Stone, Walter ; (*Southwark*) San Silvestro in Capite, Rome
 Stonier, James H. ; Catholic Church, Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells
 Stopani, William ; Langloan, Coatbridge
 Storey, John G. ; 41 Brook-green, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
 Storey, William ; Egton Bridge, Grosmont, Yorks. [shire
 Stoton, E. Bruno (O.S.B.) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-
 Stott, Isaac ; St. Patrick's, Widnes
 Stourton, *Mgr. J. Joseph ; St. Helen's, Oldcotes, Rotherham
 Strappini, Walter (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Bournemouth
 Stratton, John (S.J., M.C.) 40 North Woodside-road, Glasgow
 Stretch, Walter R. ; St. Stephen's, Blairgowrie
 Strumble, Ailbe ; St. Michael, George Leith-street, Manchester
 Stuart, Alexander (Canon) ; 61 York-place, Edinburgh
 Stuart, George ; Port-Glasgow
 Stuart, John, (D.D., M.C.) ; 21 Livery-street, Bathgate
 Stuart, John ; 42 Wilkie's-lane, Dundee
 Stuart, John ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow [shire
 Stuart, William (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Beaulieu, Inverness-
 Stutter, Edward John (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, near Bath
 Styche, Percy J. ; Archbishop's House, Norfolk-road, Edgbas-
 ton, Birmingham
 Subra, John F. ; Catholic Church, High-road, Tottenham,
 London, N. 17
 Sugden, Harold ; Catholic Church, Swindon
 Sullivan, Cornelius P. (S.M.) ; 14 Kew-gardens-road, Kew
 Gardens, Surrey
 Sullivan, John F. ; Ushaw College, Durham
 Sullivan, Nicholas ; Presbytery, Cortayne-road, Parson's-
 green, London, S.W. 6
 Sullivan, Richard ; St. Patrick's, Marsh-street, Middlesbrough
 Sullivan, Simon (D.D.) ; (*Brentwood* : on sick leave)
 Sullivan, T. A. ; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby,
 Liverpool
 Sumner, Francis ; 46 Westfield-road, King's Heath, Birmingham.
 Sumner, William (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liver-
 pool
 Sunn, Joseph ; Nazareth House, East End-road, East Finchley,
 London, N. 2
 Surmont, *Mgr. Edmund (Canon, D.D., V.G. of Westminster) ;
 49 Queen-street, Hammersmith, London, W. 6
 Sutcliffe, Edmund (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph,
 Flint.
 Sutcliffe, William O. (Canon, M.A.) ; 7 Howitt-road, Hamp-
 stead, London, N.W. 3
 Sutherland, Francis ; (*Birmingham*) Kirtling, Newmarket
 Sutton, Edward ; 41 Brook-green, Hammersmith, London,
 W. 6
 Swaby, Alfred (O.P.) ; Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
 Swales, George ; Cheeseburn Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Swann, Ernest Gregory (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton

- Swanson, J. Columba (O.S.B.) ; St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate
 Swarbreck, Charles ; Ditton Hall, near Widnes
 Swarbrick, George ; St. Patrick's, Wigan
 Swarbrick, John ; 27 Silvester-street, Liverpool
 Sweeney, Antony ; Forthview-house, Culross, Dunfermline
 Sweeney, Austin ; Catholic Church, Normanton
 Sweeney, Christopher (O.P.) ; St. George's, Grenada, B.W.I.
 Sweeney, Edward ; Catholic Church, Waterlooville, Cosham, Hants.
 Sweeney, Joseph Dunstan (O.S.B.) ; St. John's, South-parade, Bath
 Sweeney, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Staveley, Derbyshire
 Sweeney, Paulinus (O.P.) ; Collegio Angelico, via San Vitale, Rome
 Sweetman, John Francis (O.S.B.) ; Mount St. Benedict, Gorey
 Swift, Francis J. ; Catholic Church, North-street, Wolverhampton
 Swift, George ; (*Salford*: on leave)
 Swift, Ralph (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
 Swift, W. Bernard ; Smethwick, Birmingham
 Swindells, Bernard (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Sykes, Edmund (S.J.) ; Catholic College, St. John's-road, Leeds
 Sylvester, F. (O.F.M.) ; The Friary, Forest Gate, London
 Sylvester, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; pro-Cathedral, Simla, India [E. 7
 Sylvester, Walter (O.S.C.) ; St. Mary's, Westmoreland-road, Bayswater, London, W. 2
 Symior, John (S.C.) ; Catholic Polish Church, 30 Mercers-street, Shadwell, London, E. 1
 Symons, Philip Thomas (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey, nr. Bath
 TAGGART, Francis ; 268 Govan-street, Glasgow
 Taggart, Patrick (C.SS.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
 Talbot, Henry Arthur Charles ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
 Tallon, John J. ; Catholic Church, Latchford, Warrington
 Tancray, John (O.M.I.) ; St. Thomas', Val Plaisant, St. Heliers, Jersey
 Tangney, Nicholas ; Motherwell
 Tarleton, Gerald (S.J.) ; Lowe House, St. Helens
 Tate, Harold ; Whittingham, Alnwick
 Tatlock, William (S.J.) ; Collegio S. Luigi, Birchircara, Malta
 Tatum, George B. (M.A.) ; 55 Upper North-street, Brighton
 Taunton, Edward Ethelred (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton [S.W. 16
 Taunton, William ; 2 Mitcham-lane, Streatham, London
 Taylerson, Robert ; St. Mary's, Stockton-on-Tees
 Taylor, *Austin Stanislaus (Abbot, O.S.B.) ; Maesteg, Bridgend
 Taylor, Charles ; St. Mary's, Sunderland
 Taylor, George ; Sacred Heart, Coniston, Lancs.
 Taylor, John ; St. Charles', Aigburth-road, Liverpool

- Taylor, Peter ; 34 Broadgate, Lincoln
 Taylor, Peter ; Mount Carmel & St. Patrick's, Oldham
 Taylor, Thomas ; 97 Kingsley-road, Liverpool
 Taylor, Thomas N. ; Carfin, Motherwell
 Teeley, Richard Bruno (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton, Berks.
 Tempest, Arthur (S.J.) ; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
 Tennant, R. (D.D.) ; Blairs College, Aberdeen
 Terken, Theodore ; 76 Pasture-road, Goole [shire
 Thomas, Bernard Romanus (O.S.B.) ; Coughton, Warwick
 Thomas, Charles Alphonsus (O.S.B.) ; Kemerton, Tewkesbury
 Thomas (Coules) F. (O.F.M.) ; The Friary, Cumberland-street, Glasgow
 Thomas (White) F. (O.F.M.) ; The Friary, Fox-sreet, Liverpool
 Thomas, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan College, Panton, Wragby, Lincoln
 Thomas, Gilbert Guy (O.S.B.) ; Isle of Caldey, Tenby
 Thomas, Michael (Inst. Ch.) ; The Mount, Wadhurst, Sussex
 Thomas, Peter (O.D.C.) ; St. Luke's Priory, Wincanton, Somerset.
 Thomé, John ; Rixton, Warrington
 Thompson, Bernard ; St. Joseph's, Sale, Manchester
 Thompson, David H. (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Great Yarmouth
 Thompson, Francis ; Catholic Church, Llandudno
 Thompson, James ; St. Joseph's, Millfield, Sunderland
 Thompson, John ; (*Shrewsbury*: retired) c/o Rev. J. B. Abram, Catholic Church, West Kirby, Birkenhead
 Thompson, John ; St. Cuthbert's, Durham
 Thompson, Wilfrid ; Catholic Presbytery, Kelvedon, Essex
 Thompson, William ; 36 Nightingale-square, Balham, London, S.W. 12
 Thomson, Alexander H. ; Arbuthnott-street, Stonehaven
 Thomson, Andrew F. (Canon) ; 30 St. Peter-street, Peterhead
 Thomson, Bernard ; St. Francis', Abersychan, Pontypool
 Thomson, James W. ; 1 Astley-road, Irlam, Manchester
 Thomson, Joseph ; Tomintoul, Ballindalloch, Banffshire
 Thomson, Lewis (O.P.) ; Presbytery, Beeches Green, Stroud, Glos.
 Thomson, William (S.J.) ; 21 Westgate-street, Bury St. Edmund's [Leeds
 Thonon, Gustave ; Catholic Church, Cragwood, Rawdon,
 Thorman, Joseph ; St. Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Thornhill, Richard ; Catholic Church, Falkirk
 Thornton, James ; The Presbytery, Ogle-street, Fitzroy-square London, W. 1
 Thornton, Oswald (O.P.) ; Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.
 Thornton, Robert (Canon) ; St. Godric's, Durham
 Thornton, Robert ; St. Mary's, Sunderland
 Thornton, Stephen (D.S.O.) ; St. Anne's, Cadzow, Ham

- Thurston, Herbert (S.J.); 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square
London, W. 1
- Tibot, Joseph; (*Malines*) Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-
street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Tiedeken, Gerald M. (O.M.C.); St. Bernard's, Station-road,
Shirehampton, Bristol
- Tierney, T. (S.C.); (Rector) Salesian School, Burwash, Sussex
- Tigar, Gilbert (O.P.) Catholic Church, Boksburg, Transvaal,
S. Africa
- Tighe, George; St. Chad's, Cheetham-hill-road, Manchester
- Tighe, Louis; Our Lady's, Prestwich, Manchester
- Tillett, Arthur; Catholic Church, Marlow
- Tillmann, Maximilian E.; Catholic Church, Settle
- Tils, Louis H.; Catholic Church, Northallerton
- Timmons, Michael T. (M.A.); Newton-le-Willows, Lancs.
- Timms, Henry; Presbytery, Mayfield, Sussex
- Tindall, Charles (M.A.); St. Bede's College, Bradford
- Tobin, Joseph P.; 36 Charles-street, Cardiff
- Toft, William (C.F.); (*Brentwood*) Crookham Camp, Aldershot
- Toner, George (C.R.P.); Corpus Christi, Miles Platting,
Manchester
- Toner, William; Catholic Church, Wallsend-on-Tyne
- Tonge, Wilfrid; Catholic Church, Woodhall Spa, Lincs.
- Tonks, Joseph (Canon); Presbytery, the Grove, Kettering
- Tonner, James F.; Winchburgh, West Lothian
- Toohey, Matthew (S.J.); Catholic Church, Prescot
- Toomey, John; Catholic Church, Carlton, Nottingham
- Torley, Patrick; The Presbytery, Kirkintilloch [16
- Torrance, John; 72 Paradise-street, Rotherhithe, London, S.E.
- Towers, Edward (D.D., Ph.D.); (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College,
Durham
- Towers, Frederick; (*Liverpool*) Ushaw College, Durham
- Towie, James; Uddingston, Glasgow
- Towne, Arthur; Catholic Church, Broxwood, Pembridge,
Herefordshire
- Townsend, Bruno (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne,
Birmingham [S.W. 15
- Townsend, Charles (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London,
- Tracy, Bernard; Catholic Church, Falmouth
- Trafford, Ralph Sigebert (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near
- Traill, Randolph; Catholic Church, Thame, Oxon [Bath
- Trapp, Charles; Catholic Church, Tunbridge Wells
- Travers, Peter M.; The Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
- Traynor, Walter (Ph.D.); Catholic Church, Ince, Wigan
- Treacy, Henry (P.S.M.); Catholic Church, Hastings
- Treacy, Nicholas (O.M.I., D.D.); 26 Gt. Prescott-street,
London, E. 1
- Treanor, Charles J. (D.D.); St. Peter's College, New
Kilpatrick, Glasgow
- Trébeden, Eugene; Hill House, Langport, Somerset.
- Tremble, Charles; Woolston, Hants.
- Trew, Alexander; Catholic Church, Eastbourne

Tribut, Constant (S.J.) ; Manresa, Roehampton, London, S. W
 Triggs, Percival (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Bournemouth [15
 Tristram, Henry ; Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham
 Trollope, George ; St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham
 Troy, James ; Rutherglen, Glasgow
 Troy, Patrick J. ; St. Bede's South Shields
 Tryers, Francis (S.J.) ; St. Ignatius', South Tottenham,
 London, N. 15 [Guiana
 Tryers, John (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British
 Tubbs, Charles E. ; 205 Marylebone-road ; London, N.W. 1
 Tunncliffe, Edward Jerome (O.S.B.) ; Bonham-house, Stour-
 ton, Zeals, Wilts.
 Tuohey,, Cuthbert ; St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
 Tuohey, Edward ; Warwick-square, Carlisle
 Tuohey, Francis ; Tudhoe, Spennymoor
 Tuohy, Denis ; Catholic Church, Enfield, Middlesex
 Turner Charles J. ; Presbytery, Heathcote-road, Epsom
 Turner, Henry ; St. Joseph's, Wallgate, Liverpool
 Turner, Herbert Placid (O.S.B.) (D.D.) ; St. Benedict's,
 Hindley, Wigan
 Turner, James ; (*Salford*) English College, Rome 16
 Turner, James Bede (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
 Turner, *Mgr. John (Canon, V.G. of Dunkeld) ; 150 Nethergate,
 Turner, John ; Ste Marie's, Southport [Dundee
 Turner, John (S.J.) ; St. Wilfrid's, Preston
 Turner, John Anselm (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Brownedge,
 Preston
 Turner, Michael J. (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Peebles
 Turner, Thomas Theodore (O.S.B.) ; St. Joseph's, Brindle,
 Gregson-lane, Preston
 Turner, Thomas, sen. ; 16 Warren-street, Liverpool
 Turner, Thomas ; St. Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan
 Turner, Walter ; St. Peter's Greengate, Salford, Manchester
 Turner, William (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flints.
 Twiney, Leo ; St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
 Twohig, Michael ; Chopwell, co. Durham
 Twomey, Daniel ; St. Michael's, West Derby-road, Liverpool
 Twomey, Jeremiah ; Catholic Church, Keighley
 Twomey, Michael ; 79 Barking-road, London, E. 16
 Twomey, Michael J. ; St. Anthony's, Gt. Homer - street,
 Liverpool
 Twomey, Patrick ; Catholic Church, Camberley
 Twomey, Timothy ; Bishop's House, Portsmouth
 Tyck, Clement (C.R.P.) ; Priory, Spalding
 Tynan, *Mgr. Joseph (Canon, D.D.) ; St. Mary's, Burnley
 Tynan, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D.) ; Presbytery, Ashchurch-grove,
 Shepherd's Bush, London, W. 11

ULLATHORNE, John ; Alton, Stoke-on-Trent

Unsworth, John ; (*Liverpool* : on sick leave)

Unsworth, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius' College, Garnethill,
 Glasgow

- Unsworth, William ; Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, Devon
 Upson, Wilfrid (O.S.B.) ; Isle of Caldey, Tenby
 Upton, Bertrand (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford
 Upton, Joseph ; 28 St. Charles'-square, North Kensington,
 London, W. 10
 Upton, Joseph (D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L.) ; St. Wilfrid's College,
 Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent
 Urvoy, Eugene (S.C.) ; l'Islet, St. Magloire, Guernsey
- VALENTIN, Arthur ; c/o Catholic Church, Watford
 Valentin, Philip ; 4 Holly-place, Hampstead, London, N.W. 3
 Valentine, Ferdinand (O.P.) ; Presbytery, Beeches-green,
 Stroud, Glos.
 Valkenburg, Hermann Joseph ; Catholic Church, Castleford
 Valluet, Louis ; Catholic Church, Devizes
 Van Cauwenberghe, Charles (O.S.B.) ; Presbytery, Hereson-
 road, Ramsgate
 Vance, John G. (Ph.D., M.A.) ; St. Edmund's College, Old
 Hall, Ware
 Van den Biesen, C. (D.D.) ; 13 Buccleuch-terrace, Hawick
 Van den Bossche, Alphonsus ; St. Mary's, Wilton-street, Hull
 van den Heuvel, Alphonsus ; St. David's, Charles-street,
 Cardiff
 Van de Pitte, Paul ; Oscott College, Birmingham
 Vander Beek, A. ; Pleasington Priory, Blackburn
 Van der Ghote, Jules ; 337 Harrow-road, London, W. 9
 Van der Heyden, Henry ; 157 Copenhagen-street, Islington,
 London, N. 1
 Van der Kallen, Lambert B. ; Catholic Church, Corby,
 Grantham
 van Dillen, Henry ; The Presbytery, Newnham Paddox,
 Lutterworth
 Van Este, Francis ; St. Joseph's Seminary, Leeds
 Van Hecke, Joseph ; Wishaw
 Van Heede, Julius ; Catholic Church, Lyme Regis
 van Hissenhoven, René ; the Priory, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
 Van Langendonck, Jules ; 13 Alleyn-park, West Dulwich,
 London, S.E. 21
 Van Meenen, Jules ; Catholic Church, Romford
 Van Roosmalen, Adrian A. W. ; Handsworth, Sheffield
 Van Stiphout, Hubert (Canon) ; St. Margaret's, Airdrie
 van Thiel, Henry Maurus (O.S.B.) ; Ealing Priory, Ealing,
 London, W. 5
 Van Tomme, A. M. ; Catholic Church, Padiham, Burnley
 Van Wassenhove, A. ; St. Joseph's, Wall Gate, Wigan
 Van Woerkom, T. ; St. Joseph's, Barnoldswick
 van Zon, Theodore ; (*Leeds: on sick leave*) Gasthuis, Uden,
 Holland
 Vassall-Phillips, Oliver (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Edmund's, Lower
 Edmonton, London, N. 9
 Vaughan, Bernard (S.J.) ; 114 Mount-street, Grosvenor-square,
 London, W. 1

- Vaughan, Francis John ; Presbytery, Barry Dock, Glam.
 Vaughan, Herbert (D.D.) ; Mission House, Brondesbury-park,
 London, N.W. 6
 Vaughan, Reginald (C.R.L.) ; Christchurch Priory, Eltham,
 London, S.E. 9
 Vaughan, Richard Joseph ; St. Joseph's, Benwell, Newcastle-
 on-Tyne
 Vaughan, William ; Poulton-le-Fylde
 Veale, Patrick J. ; St. Joseph's, Cumberland-street, Audley,
 Blackburn
 Vearncombe, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Tredegar, Mon.
 Velisheck, Bernard (O.S.B.) ; Erdington Abbey, Birmingham
 Vendé, Joseph (C.R.L.) ; Catholic Church, Oxborough,
 Stoke Ferry, Norfolk
 Vere, Langton George (Canon) ; 21A Soho-square, London,
 Vereker, Richard ; St. Joseph's, Heywood [W. 1
 Verity, Thomas ; St. William's, Pilling, Garstang, Lancs.
 Verling, Daniël ; St. Patrick's, Sunderland
 Vermech, Charles (A.A.) ; Catholic Church, Newhaven, Sussex
 Vermeire, Polydore ; St. Patrick's, Leeds
 Vermeulen, C. (C.R.P.) ; Gillingham, Beccles
 Verrier, Hippolyte (O.C.R.) ; Coopersale House, Coopersale,
 Epping
 Versteulen, Lawrence ; St. Joseph's, Pudsey
 Victor, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Clevedon, Somerset.
 Vignaux, Ernest (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
 Vignoles, Reginald ; Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire
 Villate, Michael (C.M.F.) ; Catholic Mission, Hayes, Middlesex
 Villecourt, Louis (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farnborough,
 Hants.
 Villiers, Arthur (Canon) ; 96 Bradford-street, Birmingham
 Villinger, Oscar F. ; St. Vincent's Cripples' Home, Eastcote,
 Pinner, Middlesex
 Vincent, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Bishopston, Bristol
 Vincent, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Lower-park-
 road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15
 von Dieckhoff Cyril (O.S.B.) ; St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort
 Augustus, Inverness-shire [leigh, Devon.
 Vonier, *Anscar (O.S.B., Abbot) ; Buckfast Abbey, Buckfast-
 Vos, Henry W. J. ; Catholic Presbytery, Maltby, Rotherham
- WADDINGTON, George (S.J.) ; Sacred Heart, Accrington
 Wade, Bernard (Canon) ; Penzance
 Wade, Francis (O.P.) ; (on sick leave) 5 Litfield-place, Clifton
 Bristol
 Wade, James ; All Saints', Oakfield, Liverpool
 Wainwright, George ; St. Mary's, Bolton
 Wainwright, William ; Catholic Church, Sudbury, Suffolk
 Walker, Donald ; (*Argyll* : retired) Viewfield Cottage,
 Howmore, Lochboisdale, S. Uist
 Walker, Leslie I. (S.J.) ; Champion Hall, Oxford
 Walker, Luke (O.P.) ; Hawkesyard Priory, Rugeley, Staffs.

- Walker, Thomas ; 44 Church-street, Bletchley
 Walkley, Bruno (O.P.) ; 130 Thornborough-street, Byker,
 Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Wall, Arthur George ; Catholic Church, Bedworth, Nuneaton
 Wall, Bernard ; Séminaire des Carmes, 74 rue Vaugirard, Paris
 Wall, James Oswald ; Stone, Staffordshire
 Wall, John ; 14 Patrick-street, Greenock
 Wall, John J. ; St. George's, Shernhall-street, London, E. 17
 Wall, Martin (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Nairn
 Wall, William ; Catholic Church, Eden-grove, London, N.W. 7
 Wallace, John Edmund (M.A.) ; 142 Eastern-road, Brighton
 Wallis, Mgr. George ; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Old Shoreham-
 road, Hove, Brighton
 Walmsley, Herman (S.J.) ; Via S. Nicolà da Tolentino 8,
 Rome 30
 Walmsley, Alfred, jun. ; The Rectory, Gt. Crosby, Liverpool
 Walmsley, Henry ; (*Hexham and Newcastle* : retired) 12 Lon-
 don-road, Blackpool
 Walmsley, John ; Catholic Church, Ramsey, Isle of Man
 Walmsley, Joseph ; St. Andrew's, Cottam, Preston
 Walmsley, Joseph ; Haydon Bridge, Northumberland
 Walmsley, Robert ; Catholic Church, Billington, Lancs.
 Walmsley, Thomas ; St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness
 Walmsley, William (Provost) ; (Rector) St. Joseph's College,
 Upholland, Wigan
 Walmsley, William T. ; Corpus Christi, Rainford, St. Helens
 Walsh, Bernard (M.C.) ; 26 Cornwall-road, Lambeth, London,
 Walsh, Charles H. ; St. Mary's, Selby [S.E. 1
 Walsh, Cyril (C.F.) ; 13 Grove-road, St. John's Wood,
 London, N.W. 8
 Walsh, David ; St. Agnes', Presbytery, Cricklewood-lane,
 London, N.W. 2
 Walsh, Edward ; Silkworth, Sunderland
 Walsh, Eugene (O.S.A.) ; 55 Fulham-palace-road, London, W. 6
 Walsh, George ; St. Patrick's, Spring-street, Hull
 Walsh, Henry ; St. Joseph's, Reddish, Stockport
 Walsh, James ; Presbytery, Hale-road, Walton, Liverpool
 Walsh, James ; Corpus Christi, Lyons-crescent, Ton-bridge,
 Walsh, James ; Catholic Church, Prudhoe-on-Tyne, North-
 umberland
 Walsh, Joseph G. (Canon) ; St. Alban's, Liscard, Cheshire
 Walsh, John Joseph ; Our Lady's, Raglan-street, Coventry
 Walsh, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Preston
 Walsh, Michael ; St. Joseph's, Gateshead
 Walsh, Nicholas ; St. Mirin's, Paisley
 Walsh, Peter ; St. Kentigern's, Newton-drive, Blackpool
 Walsh, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
 Walsh, Thomas (Canon) ; St. Mary's, Mulberry-street, Man-
 chester
 Walsh, Thomas ; 4 Holly-place, Hampstead, London, N.W. 3
 Walshe, Edward ; St. Wilfrid's College, Oakamoor, Stoke-on-
 Trent

- Walshe, Lawrence (O.M.I.); New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
- Walshe, Thomas J. (M.A.); 93 Garnwyle-road, Liverpool
- Walter, Aloysius (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
- Walters, James E.; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
- Walters, Thos. (C.SS.R.); Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverpool
- Walton, Augustine; St. Peter's College, Freshfield, Formby, Liverpool
- Walton, Edmund (S.J.); Wimbledon College, Wimbledon, London, S.W. 19
- Walton, James Alexander; St. Agnes' Presbytery, Cricklewood-lane, London, N.W. 2
- Wannyn, Alphonsus; 37 Lambert-street, Endsleigh, Hull
- Ward, Finbar (C.P.); St. Mary's Retreat, Carmarthen
- Ward, Harold (S.J.); Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W. 1
- Ward, Joseph; St. Anne's, Ashton-under-Lyne
- Ward, Joseph Bernard; 175 High-street, Lewisham, London, S.E. 13
- Ward, Leo; 205 Marylebone-road, London, N.W. 1
- Ward, William; Catholic Church, Thrybergh, Rotherham
- Wareing, John; Sacred Heart, Springfield, Wigan
- Wareing, Joseph; Archbishop's House, Liverpool
- Wareing, Placid (C.P.); St. Saviour's Retreat, Broadway, Worcestershire
- Wareing, Thomas; St. Patrick's, Widnes [Wigan
- Waring, Cuthbert (M.A.); St. Cuthbert's College, Upholland,
- Waring, Levin; Catholic Church, Formby, Liverpool
- Warmbold, William; Catholic Church, Thirsk
- Warren, Claude B.; 78 Bolton-road, Silsden, Keighley
- Warren, Joseph; St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware
- Warren, William (S.J.); Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, Br. Guiana
- Warwick, *Mgr. James V.; St. James'-road, East Grinstead
- Watkin, Thomas; Ste Marie's, Sheffield
- Watson, Alfred; St. Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne [ford
- Watson, *Mgr. Edward J. (M.A.); 35 London-road, Chelms-
- Watson, Ernest (O.M.I.); St. Ann's, Rockferry, Birkenhead
- Watson, *Mgr. John (Canon, V.G. of Portsmouth); Presbytery, Gosport
- Watson, Maurice (O.P.); St. Peter's, Hinckley
- Watson, Timothy; Catholic Church, Newport, Isle of Wight
- Watson, William; Blairs College, Aberdeen
- Watt, Lewis (S.J.); Rue des Récollets 11, Louvain
- Watt, Reginald J. J. (C.F.); (*Westminster*) see No. 5, p. 454
- Watts, Philip (S.J.); Stonyhurst College, Blackburn
- Watts, William; 2 Poplar-villas, the Crescent, Levenshulme
- Waugh, F. J. Norman; Golthorpe, Rotherham
- Wearden, Herbert J.; Catholic Church, Radcliffe, Manchester
- Wearden, Roger; St. Patrick's, Livesey-street, Manchester
- Webb, Arthur E.; 36 Altenburg-gardens, Lavender-hill, Lon-
- Webb, Charles; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow [don, S.W. 11

- Webb, Francis Alphonsus (O.S.B.); New Hartley, Seaton
Delaval, Northumberland
- Webb, James (C.S.S.R.); St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4
- Webb, Reginald G. (M.A.); St. Joseph's, Elm-grove, Brighton
- Webster, Douglas Raymund (O.S.B.); Downside Abbey, near
Bath
- Weddick, Michael T. (Ph.D.); Catholic Church, Lynton
- Wedge, Basil Deller (O.S.B.); Abbey, Fort Augustus,
Inverness-shire
- Weeks, Paul (O.P.); Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Stroud,
Glos.
- Weiler, Arnold (O.S.B.); Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh,
Welch, Hugh (Canon); Altrincham [Devon.]
- Welch, John Joseph; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield-
road, Salford, Manchester
- Weld, George (S.J.); St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
- Weld, Hugh; St. Hugh's Charterhouse, Partridge Green,
Sussex
- Weld, Walter (S.J.); Hodder, Stonyhurst, Blackburn
- Weld-Blundell, Adrian (O.S.B.) (Naval Ch.); St. Benedict's
Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire
- Weld-Blundell, Edward Benedict (O.S.B.); Talacre Abbey,
Prestatyn, Flints.
- Wells, W. A. (D.D.); (*Cardiff*: on sick leave) St. Joseph's
Cemetery, Moston, Manchester
- Wells, William P.; Catholic Church, Tamworth
- Welsby, Joseph (S.J.); St. Wilfrid's, Preston
- Welsh, Honorius (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
- Welsh, Walter (D.D.); Drummond-place, Grangemouth
- Wenham, John Alyn; 90 King Richard's-road, Leicester
- West, Joseph; Catholic Church, Stamford
- Westendorp, Dominic; Trimdon, co. Durham
- Westhead, William; St. Bede's, Widnes
- Westlake, Charles; St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, Guildford
- Weston, William; St. Patrick's, 22 Park-place, Liverpool
- Wetherell, Alfred S. W.; Our Lady's, Union-street, Oldham
- Wheatley, Charles A. (Canon); St. Chad's Cathedral, Bir-
mingham
- Wheatley, George (D.D.); Willington Quay, Northumberland
- Whelahan, Michael; Ste. Marie's Dunnikier-road, Kirkcaldy
- Whelan, James C. (Inst. Ch.); (retired) Carisbrooke House,
Carisbrooke, Newport, Isle of Wight [Helens]
- Whelehan, Isidore (C.P.); St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St.
- Whereat, Albert (Canon; D.D.); Catholic Church, Chislehurst,
Kent [Rome]
- Whitacre, Ælred (O.P.) Collegio Angelico, Via San Vitale,
- White, *Augustine H. (C.R.L., Abbot); Christchurch Priory,
Eltham, London, S.E. 9
- White, Benedict (O.P.); Holy Cross Priory, Leicester
- White, George Raphael (O.S.B.); Walton-le-Dale, Preston
- White, Henry (M.A.); Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street,
Westminster, London, S.W. 1

- White, John ; Hoyland Nether, Barnsley
 White, Justin ; 47 Grahame-street, Johnstone
 White, Patrick (P.S.M.) ; Catholic Church, Hastings
 White, Thomas (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
 White, William ; Convent, 55 Tollington-park, London, N. 4
 Whitehead, John ; St. Charles', Attercliffe, Sheffield
 Whiteley, James ; Haydock, St. Helens
 Whiteside, Austin (S.J.) ; St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
 Whiteside, Celestine (C.P.) ; St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne, Birmingham
 Whiteside, Denis (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana [British Guiana
 Whiteside, Louis (S.J.) ; Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown
 Whiteside, Philip (S.J.) ; St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, Flint.
 Whiteside, Robert ; Catholic Church, Tyldesley, Hindsford, Manchester [Cambridge
 Whitfield, Joseph (M.A.) ; (*Brentwood*), St. Edmund's House,
 Whittaker, Paul (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
 Whittington, Alfred ; Catholic Church, Hadzor, Droitwich
 Whittle, John ; Catholic Church, Wells
 Wickwar, William (Canon) ; St. Joseph's, West Hartlepool
 Widdowson, Charles (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Boscombe, Bournemouth
 Wierz, Charles ; St. Joseph's, Plymouth-grove, Longsight, Manchester [W. 1
 Wigg, Kenneth ; 22 George-street, Portman-square, London
 Wilcock, Charles B. ; (*Liverpool* : retired) 19 Westmoreland-
 Wilcock, George (S.J.) ; St. John's, Wigan [road, Southport
 Wilcock, Henry ; Bolton-le-Sands, Carnforth
 Wilcock, John (M.A.) ; St. Joseph's College Upholland, Wigan
 Wilfrid, F. (O.F.M.) ; Friary, Forest Gate, London, E. 7
 Wilfrid, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Franciscan Monastery, Penmaenmawr, Carnarvonshire
 Wilkes, Egwin (C.P.) ; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate,
 Wilkin, Charles ; Sacred Heart, Darwen [London, N. 19
 Wilkinson, Adam ; Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne
 Wilkinson, Augustine ; Coldham-cottage, Bury St. Edmund's
 Wilkinson, Daniel (O.M.I.) ; New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6
 Wilkinson, Ernest ; St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne
 Wilkinson, Francis ; St. Philip's, Dunston, Gateshead
 Wilkinson, John S. ; Catholic Church, Rowson-street, New Brighton, Wallasey
 Willaert, Henry ; Presbytery, Petersfield-road, Midhurst
 Willemse, J. M. C. W. ; (*Salford* : retired) The Convent House, Whalley Range, Alexandra Park, Manchester
 William, F. (O.S.F.C.) ; Monastery, Crawley
 Williams, Albert H. ; (*Clifton* : on sick leave)
 Williams, Hugh Raphael (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
 Williams, Lewis R. ; Presbytery, Ballance-road, Homerton, London, E. 9
 Williams, Michael ; St. Francis', Hunters-road, Birmingham

- Williams, Percy ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street,
Westminster, London, S.W. 1 [borough, Hants.
- Williams, Philip (S.C.) ; Salesian School, Queen's-road, Farn-
- Williams, Sidney W. A. ; 58 Victoria-road, Maldon
- Williams, Thomas L. (M.A.) ; St. Charles' House, Norham-
gardens, Oxford
- Williams, Timothy ; 36 Charles-street, Cardiff
- Williams, Walter Iltyd (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
- Williamson, Augustine ; Presbytery, Hunt-street, Nottingham
- Williamson, Benedict ; (*Southwark*) Catholic Church, Royston,
Herts. [Perths.
- Williamson, Charles D. Robertson ; Tomperran, Comrie,
- Wills, Arthur Vernon ; Catholic Presbytery, Houghton-le-
Spring, co. Durham
- Willson, Edward Hilary (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's, Abergavenny
- Willson, John Philip (O.S.B.) ; St. Anne's, Edge-hill, Liver-
pool [Glamorgan.
- Willson, Michael Dominic (O.S.B.) ; St. Iltyd's, Dowlais,
- Willson, Robert Wilfrid (O.S.B.) ; Ampleforth Abbey, Malton
- Wilmart, Andrew J. (O.S.B.) ; St. Michael's Abbey, Farn-
borough, Hants.
- Wilson, Alfred ; St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Colchester
- Wilson, Aloysius J. ; Catholic Church, North-road, Devonshire-
park, Birkenhead
- Wilson, Arthur ; St. Bede's College, Manchester
- Wilson, Bernard ; St. Hilda's, Whitby
- Wilson, Edward ; Boston Spa, Yorkshire
- Wilson, Francis (S.J.) ; St. Aloysius', Garnethill, Glasgow
- Wilson, James ; (unattached) 15 Finstock-road, London, W. 10
- Wilson, John (S.J.) ; Catholic Church, Burley-road, Leeds
- Wilson, Joseph Anselm (O.S.B.) ; St. Iltyd's, Dowlais,
Glamorgan.
- Wilson, Michael ; Catholic Church, Ingrave-road, Brentwood
- Wilson, Neville Vincent (O.S.B.) ; Catholic Church, Petersfield
- Wilson, Philip, (S.J.) ; St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore
- Wilson, Robert (C.M.) ; St. Vincent's, Solly-street, Sheffield
- Wilson, Thomas J. ; St. Wilfrid's, Hull
- Wimbridge, Edward ; Catholic Rectory, Norwich
- Winder, John ; (*Southwark*) English College, Lisbon
- Winder, William Reginald ; St. Mary's the Crowned, Glossop,
Derbyshire
- Wiseman, George ; St. Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen
- Wissink, J. A. ; St. Wilfrid's, Longridge, Preston
- Withnell, Oscar (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
- Witty, Edward ; Hebburn, co. Durham [Wilts.
- Wolfe, Patrick (S.J.) ; Presbytery, Wardour Castle, Tisbury,
- Wolferstan, Bertram (S.J., M.C.) ; St. Aloysius', Oxford
- Wonnacott, William ; Catholic Church, Garrett-lane, Earls-
field, London, S.W. 18
- Wood, Albert (D.D.) ; St. John's Seminary, Womersley, Guild-
- Wood, Francis (Canon) ; Catholic Church, Ilkley [ford
- Wood, John D. ; 57 John-street, Penicuik, Midlothian

- Wood, William J. ; Cathedral Clergy House, Francis-street,
Westminster, London, S.W. 1
- Woodford, Joseph Augustine (O.S.B.) ; Isle of Caldey, Tenby
- Woodlock, Francis (S.J., M.C.) ; Stonyhurst College, Black-
burn
- Woodlock, Joseph, (S.J.) ; St. Francis Xavier's, Liverpool
- Woodroffe, Louis ; St. John's Seminary, Womersley, Guildford
- Woodruff, John Eveleigh ; Oratory, London, S.W. 7
- Woods, Henry ; 47 Gilmore-place, Edinburgh
- Woods, John (Canon) ; St. Margaret's, John-street, Ayr
- Woods, Osmund (Canon) ; All Saints' Presbytery, Barton-on-
Irwell, Patricroft, Lancs.
- Wookey, William ; St. Thomas of Canterbury's, Higher
Broughton, Manchester
- Woolfrey, Norbert ; Sclerder Abbey, Polperro, Cornwall
- Worden, Joseph Ælred (O.S.B.) ; St. Mary's, Brownedge,
Preston
- Worsley, Joseph A. (O.S.C.) ; (*Westminster*) The Presbytery,
Church-road, Clacton-on-Sea [nr. Bath
- Worsley-Worswick, Thomas Peter (O.S.B.) ; Downside Abbey,
- Woulfe, Maurice ; St. Peter's, North-street, Wolverhampton
- Wray, Stephen ; Catholic Church, Sheerness
- Wren, Patrick ; St. Boniface's, 3 Gerald-road, Manchester
- Wright, Alfred ; St. Agatha's, Kingston-on-Thames
- Wright, Charles (C.S.S.R.) ; Bishop Eton, Wavertree, Liverp'l
- Wright, James ; St. Mary's, Warwick-square, Carlisle
- Wright, John (S.J., Provincial) ; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-
square, London, W. 1
- Wright, Thomas ; Houghton Hall, Sancton, Yorks.
- Wright, W. A. ; 89 Rosoman-street, London, E.C. 1
- Wrightson, Arthur ; Presbytery, Cumnock
- Wyke, Edward ; (*Nottingham* : retired) 77 London-road,
Preston
- Wylie, Norbert (O.P.) ; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-
road, London, N.W. 5 [Berks.
- Wynne, Henry Leonard (O.S.B.) ; Douai Abbey, Woolhampton,
- YEATS, George (C.S.S.R.) ; St. Edmund's, Lower Edmonton,
London, N. 9
- Yeo, Henry D. ; St. Mary's, The Mount, Walsall
- Youens, Laurence W. (Canon) ; St. Francis', Shefford,
Bedfordshire
- Youlden, J. R. ; (*Salford* : on leave)
- Young, Alfred Verity ; Presbytery, Washington, co. Durham
- Young, Francis ; 62 Langlands-road, Govan, Glasgow
- Young, Stanislaus Dominic (O.S.B.) (D.S.O., O.B.E.) ; Ealing
Priory, Ealing, London, W. 5
- Young, Thomas ; St. Patrick's, Huddersfield
- Young, Urban (C.P.) ; St. Anne's Retreat, Sutton, St. Helens
- ZARANTON, Manuel (C.M.F.) ; Catholic Mission, Hayes, Mid-
dlesex [Cross, Bucks.
- Zimmerman, Benedict (O.D.C.) ; St. Joseph's Priory, Gerrard's

V. PRINCIPAL RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS *

AND THEIR CHIEF SUPERIORS IN GREAT BRITAIN

Augustinians of the Assumption: Very Rev. Francis Mathis, A.A., Provincial; The Priory, Victoria-park-square, Green-street, Bethnal Green, London, E. 2

BENEDICTINES.—*English Benedictine Congregation*: Right Rev. F. Edward Cuthbert Butler, O.S.B., Abbot President, Downside; and Abbots Smith, Hurley, McDonald and Kindersley, of Ampleforth, Douai. Fort Augustus and Belmont. *Beuron Congregation*: Abbot Hoeckelmann, Erdington, Birmingham. *Cassinense Congregation*: Abbot Bergh and Abbot Egan, Ramsgate; and Abbot Vonier, Buckfastleigh. *Solesmes Congregation*: Abbot Delatte, Quarr Abbey; and Abbot Cabrol, Farnborough. Abbot Carlyle of Caldey.

Canons Regular of the Lateran: Right Rev. Aloysius Smith, C.R.L., D.D., Abbot, Visitor; 86 High-street, Eton, Bucks, Right Rev. Abbot White, C.R.L., Christchurch Priory, Eltham, London, S.E. 9

Carmelites: Very Rev. Ambrose Fatcher, O.D.C., Vicar-Provincial; 47 Church-street, Kensington, London, W. 8

Carthusians: Very Rev. Peter Mary Pepin, Prior; Parkminster, Partridge-green, Sussex.

Cistercians (Reformed): Very Rev. Louis Carew, O.C.R.; Mount St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicester.

Dominicans: Very Rev. Bede Jarrett, M.A., S.T.L., O.P., Provincial; St. Dominic's Priory, Southampton-road, London, N.W. 5

Franciscans (Capuchin Friars Minor): Very Rev. F. Albert, O.S.F.C., Provincial; Franciscan Monastery, Lower Park-road, Peckham, London, S.E. 15

Franciscans (Friars Minor): Very Rev. F. George, O.F.M., Provincial; St. Antony's, Forest-gate, London, E. 7

Franciscans (Friars Minor Conventual): Very Rev. F. Vincent, O.M.C., Commissary Provincial; The Friary, Portishead, Bristol.

Institute of Charity or Rosminians: Very Rev. Trevor Hughes, Inst. Ch., Provincial; Ste Marie's, Rugby.

Jesuits: Very Rev. John Wright, S.J., Provincial; 31 Farm-street, Berkeley-square, London, W. 1

* Other Congregations in England have their chief Superiors elsewhere than in Great Britain.

570 PRINCIPAL RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS

Oblates of St. Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., Provincial; New Priory, Quex-road, Kilburn, London, N.W. 6

Passionists: Very Rev. Malachy Gavin, C.P., Provincial; St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate-hill, London, N. 19

Premonstratensians: Right Rev. J. G. Seadon, Abbot, C.R.P.; Corpus Christi, Miles Platting, Manchester.

Redemptorists: Very Rev. John Charlton, C.S.S.R., Provincial; St. Mary's, Clapham, London, S.W. 4

Salesians: Very Rev. Francis Scaloni, S.C., Provincial; Surrey House, Surrey-lane, Battersea, London, S.W. 11

Servites: Very Rev. Austin Moore, O.S.M., Provincial; St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham-road, London, S.W. 10

REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S RETURNS OF CATHOLIC MARRIAGES IN ENGLAND AND WALES, 1861-1919.*

YEARS.		NUMBER.		Per 1,000, Total marriages.
1861-1870	...	79,591	...	45
1871-1880	...	81,367	...	42
1881-1890	...	87,991	...	43
1891-1900	...	97,781	...	41
1901-1910	...	109,482	...	41
1911	...	12,002	...	44
1912	...	12,715	...	45
1913	...	13,349	...	47
1914	...	13,729	...	47
1919	...	19,078	...	53

The figures for 1915—1918 are not available.

* Exclusive of marriages in the Channel Isles and the Isle of Man.

VI. GENERAL SUMMARY FOR GREAT BRITAIN.

ENGLAND AND WALES. <i>Provinces.</i>	Archbps. and Bishops.	Priests.	Churches Chapels & Stations
WESTMINSTER	3	487	150
Brentwood	1	91	51
Northampton	1	101	92
Nottingham	1	141	109
Portsmouth	1	*291	106
Southwark	1	*546	228
BIRMINGHAM	2	306	166
Clifton	1	133	58
Plymouth	1	124	76
Shrewsbury	1	98	62
CARDIFF		102	81
Menevia	1	91	52
LIVERPOOL	1	504	204
Hexham and Newcastle	1	269	153
Leeds	1	187	125
Middlesbrough	1	123	73
Salford	2	375	146
<i>Total for England and Wales</i>	20	*3,969	†1,932
SCOTLAND.			
ST. ANDREWS & EDINBURGH	2	104	99
Aberdeen	1	72	60
Argyll & the Isles	1	32	45
Dunkeld	1	49	46
Galloway	1	40	42
GLASGOW		304	136
<i>Total for Scotland</i>	6	601	428
TOTAL FOR GREAT BRITAIN	26	*4,570	2,360

Archbishops and Bishops.—In England and Wales there are: the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; two other Archbishops; twelve Bishops of Suffragan Sees; one Archbishop-Auxiliary and three Bishops-Auxiliary. In Scotland there are: one Archbishop, three Suffragan Bishops, and one Bishop-Auxiliary.—There is also in Wales one Archbishop who is *retired*.

Priests.—Of the 4,570 Priests in Great Britain, 2,995 are of the Secular Clergy, and 1,575 of the Regular Clergy.

* Many of the 1,575 Regulars are not engaged in parochial or missionary work.

† *Churches, Chapels, and Stations.*—Of the 1,932 Churches and Chapels in England and Wales, according to the Registrars' General latest returns, 1,402 are registered for Marriages. Many of the Stations in Great Britain have only an occasional, not a weekly service, and are not included in the former total.

VII.—RECAPITULATION OF STATISTICS OF DIOCESES OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Name of Diocese.	Clergy.		Public Churches & Chapels.		Catholic Secondary Schools	Pupils	Catholic Elementary Schools	Children in same.	Catholic Population of Diocese †	Total Population at Census, 1911.	In 1919.		
	Sec'lar	Reg'lar	†	*							Child- ren's Bapt'ns	Mar- riages	Con- ver- sions
<i>Westminster.</i>	297	190	113	37	68	7781	91	27842	260,000	4,115,461	5992	2703	1718
<i>Birmingham.</i>	214	92	120	46	30	1146	122	27128	115,000	3,114,470	3372	1358	912
<i>Brentwood.</i>	69	22	41	10	17	407	27	6466	42,607	1,350,881	1267	488	335
<i>Cardiff.</i>	51	51	43	38	4	1168	39	14382	59,640	1,631,109	2100	763	247
<i>Clifton.</i>	49	84	46	12	20	644	35	3130	20,100	1,481,075	620	98	170
<i>Hex & N'c'stle</i>	220	49	123	30	11	††	119	††	214,704	2,396,380	7943	2754	1091
<i>Leeds.</i>	156	31	90	35	11	††	85	††	122,652	3,086,897	4109	1784	731
<i>Liverpool.</i>	322	182	181	23	30	††	184	††	390,713	2,069,854	12197	* 3727	1502
<i>Menavia.</i>	29	62	30	22	11	361	17	1981	9,881	904,376	389	167	100
<i>Middlesbro'.</i>	79	44	42	31	11	1366	45	11623	46,547	893,554	1835	745	332
<i>Northampton.</i>	80	21	56	36	22	††	32	††	16,332	1,890,034	452	247	264
<i>Nottingham.</i>	91	50	76	33	16	1298	48	8450	42,567	2,348,602	1221	500	416
<i>Plymouth.</i>	76	48	51	25	19	757	34	2829	16,898	1,251,144	693	265	238
<i>Plymouth.</i>	95	196	53	53	32	2784	43	6127	49,000	1,318,606	1156	541	341
<i>Salford.</i>	290	85	132	14	18	3481	140	58395	293,400	2,750,654	8155	3118	970
<i>Shrewsbury.</i>	86	12	53	9	12	1305	42	11678	65,434	1,201,225	2089	758	300
<i>Southwark.</i>	286	260	158	70	102	††	101	††	150,000	4,398,931	4502	1735	925
Total	2490	1479	1408	524	434	22498	1204	180031	1,915,475	36,203,253	58092	21751	10592

† Registered for Marriages.

* Not registered for Marriages.

† These figures in many cases cannot be accurate.
†† Returns wanting, hence totals incomplete.

VIII. CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

I.—EUROPE.

England and Wales (estimated in 1920)	1,915,475
Scotland (estimated)	546,000
Ireland (Government returns for 1911 out of a total of 4,390,219)	3,242,670
Gibraltar (Government returns for 1911, civil, 15,395)	15,768
Gibraltar (Government returns for 1911, port and harbour, 373)	
Cyprus (Government returns for 1911)	815
Malta (estimated 96 per cent. of the Government census, 211,463 in 1911)	203,010
TOTAL FOR EUROPE	5,923,738

II.—ASIA.

Aden (Missionary report 1913)	300
India, including Burmah :	
Government returns 1911, Natives of Latin rite, 1,394,000	1,904,286
Government returns 1911, Natives of Syrian rite, 413,142	
Government returns 1911, Anglo-Indians and Europeans, 97,144	
Ceylon (Government returns 1911)	339,300
Federated Malay States (Government returns 1911)	22,950
Straits Settlements (reports of Malacca diocese, which is co-extensive, 1919)	37,820
Hong Kong (Government returns 1911)	6,397
Labuan and British North Borneo (report of the Prefect Apostolic, 1920)	5,001
TOTAL FOR ASIA	2,316,054

NOTE : No data for Johore and Wei-hai-wei.

III.—AFRICA.

Sierra Leone (Government returns 1911)	1,472
East Africa Protectorate (Government returns 1911)	10,000
Uganda Protectorate (Government returns 1911)	230,568
Nyasaland Protectorate (Government returns 1901)	about 25,000
Union of South Africa (Government returns 1911)	
Cape Province	35,421
Natal	22,553
Orange Free State	5,576
Transvaal (whites only)	27,485
Northern Rhodesia (missionary returns 1920)	about 5,000
Southern Rhodesia (Government returns 1911)	4,618
Mauritius and depend. (Government returns 1911)	122,424
Seychelles Islands (Government returns 1911)	19,460
St. Helena (Government returns 1911)	31
Gambia (missionary report 1919)	10,461
Gold Coast (missionary report 1919)	about 27,500
Nigeria (missionary report, 1920)	20,694
Togo	14,680

TOTAL FOR AFRICA.

582,943

No data for Ascension and Br. Somaliland.

IV.—AMERICA.

Barbados and Bermudas (Government returns 1911)	2,692
Br. Honduras (Government returns 1911)	24,163
Falkland Islands (Government returns 1911)	272
Cayman Islands (Government returns, 1911)	10
Montserrat Islands (Government returns 1911)	643
Virgin Islands (Government returns 1911)	32
Dominica (Government returns 1911)	29,213
Grenada (Government returns 1911)	38,239
St. Lucia (Government returns 1911)	42,489
St. Vincent (Government returns 1911)	3,405
Trinidad and Tobago (American Catholic Directory 1913)	about 110,000
Newfoundland and Labrador (Government returns 1911)	81,914
Br. Guiana (missionary report 1919)	about 25,000
Jamaica (missionary report 1920)	about 35,000
Bahama Islands (missionary report 1910)	about 5,000
St. Kitts, Nevis Antigua and Barbuda, Anguilla, Sombroero, Grenadines	about 100,000 people,
estimated one-fifth Catholics	about 20,000

Canada (Government Returns, 1911)—

Alberta	62,193		
British Columbia	58,397		
Manitoba	73,994		
New Brunswick	144,889		
Ontario	484,997		
Nova Scotia	144,991	}	2,833,041
Prince Edward Island...	41,994		
Quebec	1,724,683		
Saskatchewan	90,092		
Yukon	1,849		
North-West Territories .	4,962		
Greek-Ruthenian rite	about		75,000
Gov. returns 1920, total			3,268,837

TOTAL FOR AMERICA 3,761,914

V.—AUSTRALASIA.

Commonwealth Government census 1911 (whites only)

New South Wales	412,013	}	996,804
Victoria	286,433		
Queensland	145,078		
South Australia	57,558		
West Australia	61,962		
Tasmania	32,661		
Territories	1,099		

New Zealand Government returns 1916 (whites only)	151,605
Fiji Islands (Government returns 1911)	9,112
Natives on the Continent (missionary reports of Queensland, Kimberley, New Norcia, etc., 1910)	3,000
Maoris in New Zealand (Society of S. Joseph, 1911)	ab. 3,000
Maoris in New Zealand (Marist Fathers, 1911)	2,102
Gilbert and Ellice Islands (mission report 1913)	13,474
Tonga Islands (mission report 1911)	8,616
Br. Solomon Islands (mission report 1911)	2,079
Papua (mission report 1913)	about 6,390
Cook and Annexed Islands (mission report 1911)	236
Caroline Islands	4,780
Navigator's Islands	8,000
New Pomerania	20,557

TOTAL FOR AUSTRALASIA 1,229,755

No data for some smaller islands in Melanesia and Micronesia.

RECAPITULATION.

Europe	...	...	...	5,923,738
Asia	...	...	...	2,316,054
Africa	...	...	...	582,943
America	...	...	...	3,761,914
Australasia	...	...	...	1,229,755
TOTAL OF CATHOLICS IN THE				...
BRITISH EMPIRE				13,814,404

General population of the British Empire is 435,000,000

*Catholic population of the world is estimated at 316,888,975

Catholics in the U.S.A. (Catholic Directory, 1920) 17,735,553

Catholics in the American possessions of the Pacific—

Sandwich Islands (Mission report 1919) abt. 55,000 }
 Guam, etc. " " " 12,906 } 67,906

Catholics in Porto Rico (estimated out of a total of 1,135,783) ... 1,085,783

Catholics in the Philippine Islands (estimated out of a total of 9,000,000, Census 1919) ... 8,100,000

Catholics in the Panama Canal Zone 900

TOTAL FOR AMERICAN POSSESSIONS ... 26,990,142

Catholics therefore in English-speaking countries,
 viz :—

British Empire ... 13,814,405

American Possessions ... 26,990,142

GRAND TOTAL ... 40,804,547

*CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE WORLD.

	LATIN RITE.	rites other than Latin.	CATHOLICS TOTAL.
*Europe	185,265,194	5,514,019	190,779,213
Asia	5,141,918	1,116,177	* 6,258,095
Africa	3,231,228	40,000	3,271,228
America	106,522,923	500,000	107,022,923
Australasia	9,557,516	—	9,557,516
Totals	309,718,779	7,170,196	316,888,975

* Various countries of Europe, which have been involved in the war, have now a smaller population than in 1914. The same holds good for the Oriental Catholics in Asia Minor where large numbers were killed by the Turks.

PART IV.

Notices of Catholic Colleges,
Schools, Convents, Institutions,
Societies, Homes, etc.

The Economy of Quality IN BOYS' DRESS

A PART from the satisfaction of seeing one's sons dressed fittingly for their station, the test begins with the first day's wear, when the carelessness of youth starts its devastating work with results quickly apparent on badly-made, cheap clothing, proving the purchase price to be sheer waste of money.

Well-made clothing of good materials, costing more, defies this rough usage, retains its nice appearance, and wears three to four times longer than the cheap, proving the outlay to be economical.

The Burberry standard is "Quality" first and always, and it is under that standard "Quality," wherever and whenever it can be afforded, that the best *value* for outlay is always obtained.



Every
Burberry
Garment
bears a
Burberry
label.

Tielocken Burberry
A superb weatherproof
for boys either at school
or on holidays.

Children's Catalogue sent post free on request.

BURBERRYS Haymarket S.W. | **LONDON**
8 & 10 Bd. Malesherbes, PARIS; also Provincial Agents

Burberrys Limited

INDEX TO COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS UNDER NAMES OF PLACES.

(See also *Diocesan Index*, pp. 580, 581)

	PAGE		PAGE
ALTON, Staffs, St. John's Con- vent, Prepy. Sch.	599	LONDON, COUNTY of (<i>continued</i>)—	
Ampleforth College	603	Stamford Hill, St. Ignatius' College	596
Ampleforth Preparatory Sch.	604	Westminster Cathedral Choir School	597
Aston-le-Walls House, Byfield	605		
BAILIEBORO', St. Patrick's Juniorate	618	MALVERN, Preparatory School	627
Beaumont College	607	Manchester, St. Bede's College	609
Blackpool, St. Joseph's College	624	Manchester, Xaverian College	611
Bognor, Sisters of St. Dominic	611	Mayfield, Xaverian College	615
Bridport, Visitation Convent Prepy. School	606	Middlesbrough, St. Mary's Coll., Linthorpe	602
Brighton, Xaverian College	615	Mount St. Mary's College, Ches- terfield	605
CHERTSEY, Salesians	617	NEWCASTLE - ON - TYNE, St. Cuthbert's Gram. Sch.	600
Chingford, St. Egbert's College	617	Northfield, Mr. C. M. Dix	624
Clongowes Wood College	619		
DOWNSIDE SCHOOL	600	OAKAMoor, St. Wilfrid's Coll.	598
Dumfries, Marists' Juniorates	618	Old Hall, Ware, St. Edmund's College	594
Dumfries, St. Joseph's College	618		
EALING, Benedictines	593	RAMSGATE, St. Augustine's	611
East Barkwith, Franciscans	606	Ramsgate, St. Placid's	626
Edgbaston, Oratory School	598	Ratcliffe College, near Leicester	606
FARNBOROUGH, Salesians	607	Romsey, Hants, Preparatory School	609
HAWKESYARD School	599	ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA, St. Mary's Lodge,	625
Hitchin, St. Michael's School	597	St. Leonards-on-Sea, Mr. R. Wontner	626
LEEDS Catholic College	602	Seaford, Ladycross	625
LONDON, COUNTY of—		Slough, Miss Butt	621
Addison Road, W., Cardinal Vaughan School	596	Southsea, St. John's College	609
Battersea, Salesians	616	Stonyhurst College	610
Blackheath, Christian Bros.	612		
Clapham, Xaverian College	616	USHAW, St. Cuthbert's College	601
Clapham Park, St. Hugh's	624		
Hammersmith, St. Mary's Training College	597	WESTGRINSTEAD, Dominican Sisters	611
Hampstead, The Misses Forde- Dockery	622	Weybridge, St. George's College	614
Highgate, St. Aloysius' Coll.	593	Wimbledon College	613
Norwood, St. Joseph's College	612	Woodford Wells, Montclair	623
		Woolhampton, Douai School	608

INDEX.

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS.

I. UNDER CLERGY OR RELIGIOUS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

	PAGE
Cardinal Vaughan School . . .	596
Ealing Priory School . . .	593
St. Aloysius' College, Highgate	593
St. Edmund's College, Ware	594
St. Hugh's Preparatory School	594
St. Ignatius' College, Stamford Hill	596
St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions	595
St. Mary's Training College	597
St. Michael's College, Hitchin .	597
Westminster Cathedral Choir School	597

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Hawkesyard School, nr. Rugeley	599
Oratory School, Edgbaston	598
Preparatory School, Alton	599
St. Wilfrid's Coll., Oakamoor	598

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD.

St. Egbert's College, Chingford	617
---------------------------------	-----

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

Downside School	600
---------------------------	-----

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar Schl., Newcastle	600
Ushaw College	601

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

Leeds Catholic College	602
--------------------------------	-----

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

Ampleforth College	603
Ampleforth Preparatory School	604
St. Mary's College, Linthorpe .	602

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

Aston-le-Walls House, Byfield .	605
---------------------------------	-----

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

	PAGE
Franciscans, East Barkwith . .	606
Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield	605
Ratcliffe College, Leicester . .	606

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

Preparatory School, Bridport .	606
--------------------------------	-----

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

Beaumont College and St. John's Preparatory School	607
Douai School, Woolhampton . .	608
Preparatory School, Romsey . .	609
St. John's College, Southsea . .	609
Salesians, Farnborough	607

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

St. Bede's Coll., Manchester . .	609
Stonyhurst College	610
„ Preparatory School	610
Xaverian College, Manchester .	611

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

Christian Brothers' College, Blackheath	612
Dominicans, West Grinstead . .	611
St. Augustine's, Ramsgate . . .	611
St. Dominic's, Upper Bognor . .	611
St. George's Coll., Weybridge . .	614
St. Joseph's College, Norwood . .	612
Salesian School, Battersea . . .	616
Salesian School, Chertsey	617
Wimbledon College	613
Xaverian College, Brighton . . .	615
Xaverian College, Clapham . . .	616
Xaverian College, Mayfield . . .	615

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS (*continued*).

SCOTLAND.

Marist Brothers' Juniorates, Dumfries	618
St. Joseph's College, Dumfries	618
St. Mary's College, Blairs	617

IRELAND.

Clongowes Wood College	619
St. Patrick's Juniorate, Bailieboro'	618

ON THE CONTINENT.

Collegio Beda, Rome	620	English College, Valladolid	620
English College, Lisbon	620	Scots' College, Rome	620
English College, Rome	620	Scots' College, Valladolid	620

II. BOYS' SCHOOLS UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

Blackpool, St. Joseph's College	624	Slough, Miss Butt, Milford House	621
Clapham Park, St. Hugh's	624	St. Leonards, Mr. R. Wontner, M.A.	626
Hampstead, Gaveney School	622	St. Leonards-on-Sea, St. Mary's Lodge	625
Malvern, Preparatory School	627	Woodford Wells, Montclair	623
Northfield, Mr. C. M. Dix, M.A.	624		
Ramsgate, St. Placid's	626		
Seaford, Ladycross	625		

CONVENT SCHOOLS FOR LITTLE BOYS.

Abingdon, Our Lady of Mercy	679	Great Crosby, "Seafield"	660
Alton, St. John's,	599	Hull, Sisters of Mercy	664
Bangor, St. Gerard's	662	Ipswich, Jesus and Mary	665
Bath, Ste. Union	651	Kidderminster, Holy Trinity	642
Bognor, Dominicans	611	Liverpool, La Sagesse, Grassen- dale	658
Bournemouth, Con. of Cross	677	LONDON—	
Brentwood, Sisters of Mercy	647	Hampstead, Eng. Inst. B.V.M.	634
Bridport, Visitation	606	Margate, St. Francis de Sales	693
Brigg, Rosminians	669	Ormskirk, Morton Grange Priory	657
Bromley, Holy Trinity	703	Reading, St. Joseph's,	676
Bullingham, Sisters of Charity	647	Rhyl, Sisters of Mercy	661
Coventry, St. Joseph's	643	Romford, Sisters of Mercy	644
Dorking, Servites	705	Romsey, Sisters of Wisdom	609
Ealing, Canonesses of Lateran	631	Sidcup, St. Gertrude's	690
Farnborough, Sacred Heart	678	Slough, St. Bernard's	666
Finchley (North) Poor Child Jesus.	631	Southsea, Convent of the Cross	679
Folkestone, St. Mary's	704	Swalesea, St. Winefride's	649
Golders Green, N.W., La Sagesse	637	West Grinstead, Dominicans	611

INDEX TO GIRLS' SCHOOLS UNDER NAMES OF PLACES.

(See also *Diocesan Index*, pp. 585-587.)

	PAGE		PAGE
ABINGDON, Our Lady of Mercy	679	Chertsey, Daughters of Mary	
Ascot, St. Mary's	677	Help of Christians	688
		Chiswick, St. Catherine's,	
BANGOR, St. Gerard's	662	Bedford Park.	708
Barnes, Sacred Heart	692	Chiswick, The Misses Geere,	
Barnet (High) Ste. Marthe	637	Bedford Park.	708
Bath, La Ste. Union	651	Chudleigh, Ursulines	673
Bedford, Holy Ghost	668	Clifford, Sisters of Mercy	657
Belmont, Hereford, Sisters of		Clifton, Sisters of St. Joseph	652
Holy Cross	648	Coventry, St. Joseph's	643
Berwick, Ursulines	655	Croydon, Ladies of Mary	694
Bexhill, Rosminians	688		
Bicester, Immaculate Concep.	638		
Birkenhead, Faithful Com-		DEAL St. Ethelburga's	696
panions	682	Dorking, Servites	705
Birmingham, St. Anne's	637	Dover, Ursulines of Jesus	686
Bishop's Stortford, St. Mary's	632	Dumfries, Benedictines	706
Blackburn, Notre Dame	681		
Blackpool, Holy Child Jesus	658		
Bolton, Holy Cross & Passion,		EALING, Canonesses Regular of	
Deane	680	Lateran	631
Bournemouth, Convent of the		Eastbourne, Nativity	684
Cross	677	Edinburgh, Sacred Heart	705
Bramber, Holy Sacrament.	691	Edinburgh, St. Catharine's	707
Brentwood, Sisters of Mercy	647	Edinburgh, St. Margaret's	708
Brentwood, Ursulines	644	Eltham, St. Clotilde's	700
Brewood, Dominicans	639	Enfield, Holy Family	629
Brigg, Rosminians	669	Erith, Sacred Heart	690
Brighton, Blessed Sacrament	697	Exeter, Presentation	673
Brighton, Sacred Heart	684	Exmouth, Holy Family	673
Broadstairs, Christian Retreat	696		
Bromley, Kent, Holy Trinity	703		
Bullingham, Sisters of Charity	647		
Burnham, La Retraite	650		
Bury, Daughters of the Cross	681		
		FARNBOROUGH, Our Lady of	
CARDIFF, Rosminians	649	the Sacred Heart	678
Carisbrooke, Rosminians	675	Filey, Sacred Heart	663
Carshalton, Daughters of the		Finchley (North), Poor Child	
Cross.	701	Jesus	631
Cheltenham, Ursulines	653	Folkestone, Faithful Virgin,	
		Shorncliffe Road	704
		Forest Gate, Ursulines, Upton	646

(continued).

	PAGE
GIRVAN, St. Joseph's	707
Glasgow, Notre Dame Training College	706
Golders Green, N.W., La Sagesse	637
Great Crosby, "Seafield"	660
HARROGATE, Holy Child	657
Harrow, Dominicans	633
Haywards Heath, Augustinians	692
Haywards Heath, Sisters of Mercy	688
Hendon, St. Joseph's	635
Hitchin, Sacred Heart	631
Holyhead, Bon Sauveur	660
Hull, Canonesses of Saint Augustine	663
Hull, Sisters of Mercy	664
IPSWICH, Jesus and Mary	665
Isleworth, Faithful Companions	634
KEARSNEY, Augustinians	695
Kidderminster, Holy Trinity	642
LEICESTER, Nativity	670
Leicester, Sisters of St. Dorothy	670
Liverpool, Faithful Companions	659
Liverpool, La Sagesse, Grassendale	658
Liverpool, N. Dame, Mt. Pleasant	659
Liverpool, Sisters of Mercy	752
Llandudno, Inst. of B.V.M.	660
LONDON, County of—	
Abbey Wood, S.E., Filles de Jésus	699
Cavendish Square, Holy Child Jesus	636
Chepstow Villas, W., Our Lady of Sion	629
Clapham, Notre Dame	699

	PAGE
LONDON, County of (continued)—	
Clapham Common, Sisters of St. Martha	695
Clapham Park, La Retraite	695
Greenwich, Ursulines	703
Hammersmith, Sacred Heart	633
Hampstead, Eng. Inst. B.V.M.	634
Hampstead (West) Dominicans	633
Highgate Road, N.W., Ste. Union	629
Holloway, Notre Dame de Sion	628
Honor Oak, Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart	702
Kensington Square, Assumption	630
Meadow Road, S. Lambeth, Christian Retreat	704
Mill Hill, Franciscans	635
Norwood (Upper), Faithful Virgin	700
Peckham, Marists	684
St. Charles' Square, W., Sacred Heart Training College	635
Stamford Hill, Servites	634
Tollington Park, N., Notre Dame	630
West Hill, S.W., Sacred Heart	687
Loughborough, Rosminians	670
MANCHESTER, Notre Dame	682
Margate, St. Francis de Sales	693
Mark Cross, Holy Child	687
Monk's Kirby, Sisters of Charity	641
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE,	
Sacred Heart	655
New Hall, Chelmsford, Holy Sepulchre	645
Newhaven, French Convent	692
Newport, Sisters of St. Joseph	649
Northampton, Notre Dame	669
Norwich, Notre Dame	669

584 INDEX TO GIRLS' SCHOOLS UNDER NAMES OF PLACES

continued.

PAGE

OLNEY, St. Joseph's . . .	668
Olton, Our Lady of Compassion . . .	640
Ormkirk, Benedictines . . .	657
Oulton, Benedictines . . .	638
Oxford, Holy Child . . .	643
Oxford, St. Ursula's . . .	639

PANTASAPH, St. Clare's . . .	662
Plymouth, Notre Dame . . .	674
Plymouth, Ursulines, Beaconfield . . .	671
Preston, Faithful Companions . . .	658
Princethorpe, Benedictines . . .	641

RAMSGATE, Assumption . . .	687
Ramsgate, Holy Family . . .	690
Reading, St. Joseph's . . .	676
Redhill, Christian Retreat . . .	696
Rhyl, Sisters of St. Mary . . .	661
Richmond, Yorks, Assumption . . .	663
Roehampton, Sacred Heart . . .	704
Romford, Sisters of Mercy . . .	644
Romsey, Sisters of Wisdom . . .	609
Rottingdean, Ste. Marthe . . .	688
Ryde, Convent of Cross . . .	679

ST. LEONARDS, Canonesses of St. Augustine . . .	693
St. Leonards, Holy Child . . .	692
Salford, Faithful Companions . . .	681
Salisbury, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart . . .	654
Sanderstead, Ladies of Mary . . .	689
Scarborough, Ladies of Mary . . .	662
Seaford, Sisters of Providence . . .	683
Sherborne, Christian Instruction . . .	672
Sidcup, St. Gertrude's . . .	690
Sittingbourne, Nativity . . .	685
Skipton, Faithful Companions . . .	656
Slough, St. Bernard's . . .	666

PAGE

Southam, Our Lady . . .	641
Southampton, Ste. Union . . .	677
Southport, Notre Dame . . .	657
Southsea, Convent of the Cross . . .	679
Stone, Dominicans . . .	638
Stony Stratford, Thornton College . . .	667
Stroud, Dominicans . . .	653
Surbiton Hill, Dames de la Mère de Dieu . . .	693
Swansea, St. Winefride's . . .	649

TAMWORTH, St. Joseph's, Haunton Hall . . .	639
Taunton, Franciscans . . .	654
Teignmouth, Notre Dame . . .	671
Tonbridge, Sisters of Nevers . . .	694
Torquay, St. Mary Church Priory . . .	674
Tunbridge Wells, Sacred Heart . . .	690

UPTON HALL, BIRKHEAD, Faithful Companions . . .	683
---	-----

VENTNOR, Benedictines . . .	675
-----------------------------	-----

WALMER, Visitation . . .	698
Walthamstow, St. Elizabeth's . . .	646
Walthamstow, Conv. of Mercy . . .	644
Westcliff-on-Sea, St. Bernard's . . .	645
Westgate-on-Sea, Ursulines . . .	685
Weston-super-Mare, La Retraite . . .	654
Weybridge, Dames de St. Maur . . .	695
Weymouth, Sacred Hearts . . .	675
Willesden, Jesus and Mary . . .	630
Wimbledon, Sisters of the Holy Cross . . .	686
Wimbledon, Ursulines . . .	701
Woodchester, Franciscans . . .	654
Woodford, Immac. Conc. . .	643
Worthing, Our Lady of Sion . . .	697
Wycombe, (High) St. Bernard's . . .	668

YORK, St. Mary's . . .	656
------------------------	-----

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &c.

(CONVENTS WHICH RECEIVE LADY BOARDERS ARE MARKED WITH AN
 ASTERISK*.) SEE ALSO INDEX TO *Homes for Ladies*, p. 589.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

	PAGE
Assumption, Kensington Square	630
Bl. Sacrament, Brompton Sq.*	777
Canonesses Regular of Lateran, Ealing	631
Dominicans, Harrow	633
Dominicans, West Hampstead	633
Eng. Inst. B.V.M., Hampstead	634
Faithful Companions, Isleworth	634
Franciscans, Mill Hill	635
Helpers of the Holy Souls, Regent's Park	636
Holy Child Jesus, Cavendish Square*	636
Holy Child Jesus Training Col.	636
Holy Family, Enfield	629
Jesus and Mary, Willesden	630
La Sagesse, Golders Green Road	637
Notre Dame, Tollington Park	630
Notre Dame de Sion, Holloway*	628
Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow Villas*	629
Poor Child Jesus, N. Finchley	631
Sacred Heart, Hammersmith	633
Sacred Heart, Hitchin	631
Sacred Heart Training College, St. Charles' Square	635
Sainte Union, Highgate Road	629
St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon*	635
Ste. Marthe, High Barnet	637
St. Mary, Bishop's Stortford*	632
Servites, Stamford Hill	634

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Benedictines, Oulton	638
Benedictines, Princethorpe	641
Dominicans, Brewood	639
Dominicans, Stone	638
Holy Child, Oxford*	643
Holy Trinity, Kidderminster	642
Immac. Conception, Bicester	638

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

(continued)	PAGE
Our Lady of Compassion, Olton	640
Our Lady, Southam	641
St. Anne's Convent, Birmingham	637
St. Joseph's Convent, Coventry	643
St. Joseph's Con., Haunton Hall*	639
St. Ursula's Convent, Oxford*	639
Srs. of Charity, Monk's Kirby	641

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD.

Holy Sepulchre, New Hall	645
Immaculate Concep., Woodford	643
St. Bernard's, Westcliff-on-Sea	645
St. Elizabeth's, Walthamstow*	646
Sisters of Mercy, Brentwood*	647
Sisters of Mercy, Romford	644
Sisters of Mercy, Walthamstow	644
Ursulines, Brentwood	644
Ursulines, Upton	646

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

Rosminians, Cardiff	649
St. Winefride's, Swansea	649
Sisters of Charity, Bullingham	647
Sisters of Holy Cross, Belmont, Hereford	648
Sisters of St. Joseph, Newport	649

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

Dominicans, Stroud	653
Franciscans, Taunton	654
Franciscans, Woodchester	654
La Retraite, Burnham*	650
La Retraite, Weston-super-Mare*	654
La Ste. Union, Bath	651
Our Lady of S. Heart, Salisbury	654
Sisters of St. Joseph, Clifton	652
Ursulines, Cheltenham Spa	653

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &c. (*continued*).

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM.

	PAGE
Marie Réparatrice, Newcastle . . .	655
Sacred Heart, Newcastle . . .	655
Ursulines, Berwick . . .	655

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

Faithful Companions, Skipton . . .	656
Holy Child Jesus, Harrogate* . . .	657
St. Mary's Convent, York . . .	656
Sisters of Mercy, Clifford . . .	657

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

Benedictines, Ormskirk . . .	657
Faithful Companions, Liverpool . . .	659
Faithful Companions, Preston . . .	658
Holy Child Jesus, Blackpool . . .	658
La Sagesse, Grassendale . . .	658
N. Dame, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool . . .	659
Notre Dame Training College . . .	659
Notre Dame, Southport . . .	657
Our Lady of Mercy, Liverpool . . .	752
"Seafeld" Gt. Crosby . . .	660

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA.

Bon Sauveur, Holyhead . . .	660
Inst. of B.V.M. Llandudno . . .	660
St. Clare's Convent, Pantasaph . . .	662
St. Gerard's Convent, Bangor . . .	662
Sisters of St. Mary, Rhyl* . . .	661

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

Assumption, Richmond . . .	663
Canonesses of St. Augustine, Hull . . .	663
Ladies of Mary, Scarborough . . .	662
Sacred Heart, Filey . . .	663
Sisters of Mercy, Hull . . .	664

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

Benedictines, East Bergholt . . .	668
Holy Ghost, Bedford . . .	668
Jesus and Mary, Ipswich . . .	665
Jesus and Mary, Stony Stratford* . . .	667
Notre Dame, Northampton . . .	669
Notre Dame, Norwich . . .	669
St. Bernard's, High Wycombe . . .	668
St. Bernard's, Slough . . .	666
St. Joseph's, Olney . . .	668

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

	PAGE
Nativity, Leicester . . .	670
Rosminians, Brigg . . .	669
Rosminians, Loughborough . . .	670
Sisters of St. Dorothy, Leicester . . .	670

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

Christian Instruction, Sherborne . . .	672
Holy Family, Exmouth* . . .	673
Notre Dame, Plymouth . . .	674
Notre Dame, Teignmouth . . .	671
Presentation, Exeter . . .	673
Sacred Hearts, Weymouth* . . .	675
St. Mary's Priory, Torquay* . . .	674
Ursulines, Beaconfield, Plymouth . . .	671
Ursulines, Chudleigh* . . .	673

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

Benedictine Priory, Ventnor . . .	675
Convent of the Cross, Bournemouth . . .	677
Convent of the Cross, Ryde . . .	679
Convent of the Cross, Southsea . . .	679
Our Lady of Mercy, Abingdon . . .	679
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Farnboro' . . .	678
Rosminians, Carisbrooke . . .	675
Sainte Union, Southampton . . .	677
St. Joseph's, Reading . . .	676
St. Mary's Convent, Ascot . . .	677
Sisters of Wisdom, Romsey . . .	609

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

Daughters of the Cross, Bury . . .	681
Faithful Companions, Salford . . .	681
Holy Cross and Passion, Deane, Bolton . . .	680
Notre Dame, Blackburn . . .	681
Notre Dame, Manchester . . .	682
Our Lady of the Cenacle, Manchester* . . .	682

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Faithful Companions, Holt Hill, Higher Tranmere . . .	682
Faithful Companions, Upton Hall, Birkenhead . . .	683

CONVENT SCHOOLS, &c. (*continued*).

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK		DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK	
	PAGE	(<i>continued</i> .)	PAGE
Augustinians, Haywards Heath	692	Marists, Peckham	684
Augustinians, Kearsney*	695	Missionary Sisters of the Sacred	
Assumption, Ramsgate	687	Heart, Honor Oak	702
Blessed Sacrament, Brighton*	697	Nativity, Eastbourne	684
Do. Tunbridge Wells*	775	Nativity, Sittingbourne	685
Canonesses of St. Augustine,		Notre Dame, Clapham	699
St. Leonards-on-Sea	693	Our Lady of Sion, Worthing*	697
Christian Retreat, Redhill	696	Rosminians, Bexhill	688
Christian Retreat, South Lam-		Sacred Heart, Barnes	692
beth	704	Sacred Heart, Brighton	684
Christian Retreat, Broadstairs	696	Sacred Hearts, Erith	690
Dames Augustines, St. Leonards*	691	Sacred Heart, Roehampton	704
Dames de la Mère de Dieu, Sur-		Sacred Heart, Tunbridge Wells	690
biton Hill	693	Sacred Heart, West Hill, S.W.	687
Dames de St. Maur, Weybridge	695	Ste. Marthe Rottingdean	688
Daughters of Mary Help of		St. Clotilde's Eltham	700
Christians, Chertsey	688	St. Ethelburga's, Deal	696
Daughters of the Cross, Car-		St. Francis de Sales, Margate	693
shalton	701	St. Gertrude's, Sidcup	690
Faithful Virgin, Upper Norwood	700	Servites, Dorking	705
Faithful Virgin, Shorncliffe Rd.		Sisters of the Holy Cross, Wim-	
Folkestone	704	bledon	686
Filles de Jésus, Abbey Wood	699	Sisters of Mercy, Haywards	
French Convent, Newhaven*	692	Heath	688
Holy Child Jesus, Mark Cross	687	Sisters of Nevers, Tonbridge	694
Holy Child Jesus, St. Leonards	692	Sisters of Providence, Seaford	683
Holy Family, Ramsgate	690	Sisters of St. Martha, Clapham	
Holy Sacrament, Bramber*	691	Common*	695
Holy Trinity, Bromley, Kent*	703	Ursulines of Jesus, Dover	686
Ladies of Mary, Croydon	694	Ursulines, Greenwich	703
Ladies of Mary, Sanderstead	689	Ursulines, Wimbledon	701
La Retraite, Clapham Park	695	Ursulines, Westgate-on-Sea	685
Marie Réparatrice, Hastings	703	Visitation Convent, Walmer	698

SCOTLAND.

Benedictines, Dumfries	706	Sacred Heart, Craiglockhart,	
St. Catharine's, Edinburgh	707	Edinburgh	705
St. Joseph's, Girvan	707	Ursulines of Jesus, Edinburgh	708
Training College, N.D., Glasgow	706		

GIRLS' SCHOOLS UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

Haslemere School, Bedford Park,		St. Catherine's School, Bedford	
W.	708	Park, W.	708

RELIGIOUS, CHARITABLE, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c.

APPEALS.		PAGE			PAGE
Catholic Mission, Tipton		719	National Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society.		715
Catholic Soldiers' War Memorial Church Fund		718	Retreats, Birmingham		721
ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES, GUILDS, &c.			Rosminians, Loughborough, &c.		721
Association for Propagation of the Faith		712	St. Anselm's Society		711
Association of Perpl. Adoration and Work for Poor Churches		723	St. Winefride's Well		721
Begbroke Place, Oxford (Training for Converts)		709	Society of the Holy Childhood		722
Benedictines, East Bergholt		668	Westminster Cath., Needlework Guild		724
Catholic Association		720	CEMETERY.		
Catholic Emigration Society		714	Brookwood Cemetery		764
Catholic Evidence Guild		592	CLERGY FUNDS.		
Catholic Record Society		722	Birmingham Clergy Fund		767
Catholic Seamen's Home		743	Cardiff Infirm Clergy Society		768
Catholic Social Guild		713	Clifton Clergy Fund		769
Catholic Soldiers' Association		722	Hexham and Newcastle		766
Catholic Soldiers' War Memorial Church Fund		718	Lancashire Infirm Clergy Fund		767
Catholic Stage Guild		724	Menevia Clergy Fund		765
Catholic Truth Society		720	Plymouth Clergy Fund		769
Catholic Women's League		725	Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood		765
Catholic Women's League Clothing Depôt		726	Yorkshire Brethren Clergy Fund		768
Catholic Women's League Huts and Hostels		726	EDUCATION OF POOR CHILDREN.		
Catholic Women's Suffrage Soc.		726	Catholic Education Council	710, 711	
Converts' Aid Society		727	Westminster Diocesan Education Fund		716
Crusade of Prayer for the Souls in Purgatory		717	HOMES FOR GOVERNESSES, GIRL STUDENTS, AND GIRLS IN BUSINESS, &c.		
Daughters of the Cross		745	Edinburgh, Sacred Heart Convent		705
Franciscan Convent, Mill Hill		748	Edinburgh, St. Ann's Home		776
Guild of Our Lady of Ransom		723	LONDON—		
Guild of St. Luke, St. Cosmas, St. Damian		724	Bow Road, Marie Auxiliatrice		748
Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, London		725	Brompton Square, S.W.		777
Do. Leahoe, Hertford		732	Carlisle Place, S.W., Sisters of Charity		728
Helpers of the Holy Souls		636	Emperor's Gate, S.W. &c., Catholic Women's League		726
Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle		682	Finchley, Marie Auxil. House of Residence		776
Marie Réparatrice, Hastings		703	Gloucester Gardens, W., Convent		776
Do. Newcastle-on-Tyne		655			

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c. (*continued*).

HOMES FOR GOVERNESSES, &c.
(*continued*)

	PAGE
Gordon Square, W.C. and Cambridge Gardens, N. Kensington, Poor Servants of the Mother of God	747
Gun Street, E., Gilbert House	776
Harewood Place, N.W., St. Edward's Convent	748
Kensington, House of Resid'n'e	777
Lower Seymour-street, Sisters of Charity	738
Leigh-on-Sea, Holiday Home	773

HOMES FOR LADIES.

Brighton, Convent of Mercy	773
Clacton, St. Michael's Convent	773
Leigh-on-Sea, St. Edith's	773

LONDON—

35, Brompton Square, Blessed Sacrament Convent	777
Clapham Common, Convent of St. Martha	695
Gloucester G'dens, W. Convent	776
Manchester, Sisters of St. Joseph	774
Minehead, Sisters of St. Louis	775
Musselburgh, Scotland, St. Anne's Convent	777
Penmaenmawr, Loreto	749
St. Leonards, Dames Augustines	691
Shanklin, St. Anthony's	775
Stafford, Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny	774
Tunbridge Wells, Blessed Sacrament Convent	775

HOMES FOR NUNS.

Shanklin, St. Mary's Convent	761
Thorpe Bay, Convent of Mercy	753

HOMES FOR PRIESTS.

Clifton, Sisters of Jesus in the Temple	752
Musselburgh, Scotland, St. Anne's Convent	777

HOMES FOR WORKING GIRLS, &c.

Liverpool, Sisters of Charity	770
LONDON—	
Bow, Marie Auxiliatrice	748
Harewood Avenue, N.W., St. Edward's Convent	748

HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, CONVALESCENT HOMES, &c.

	PAGE
Alexian Brothers, Twyford Abbey, Willesden	759
Alexians, Newton Heath	762
Augustinian Sisters, Waterloo	749
Convalescent Home, Bourne-mouth	761
Convalescent Home, Kelvedon	762
Convalescent Home, Shanklin	761
Daughters of the Cross	745
Home for Incurables, Stone	758
Home of Rest, St. Albans	753
Home of the S. Heart, Paignton	775
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, St. John's Wood, N.W.	750, 751
Hospital of St. John of God, Scorton	757
Inebriate Home, Ashford	760
Mental Maladies, Burgess Hill	762
Mental Maladies, Waterford	753
Nordrach-upon-Mendip Sanatorium	756
Providence Hospital, St. Helens	757
St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis-Hill, N.W.	754
St. Anthony's, Shanklin	775
St. Joseph's Hospice, Hackney	755
St. Margaret's Home, Stoke-on-Trent	758
St. Mary's Hospital, Lanark	756
St. Michael's Hospital, Hayle	757
Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	746

NURSING SISTERS, &c.

Augustinian Sisters, Waterloo	749
Bon Secours, Westbourne Grove	761
Bon Secours, Haverstock Hill, &c.	771
Handmaids of Mary, Holland-park, W.	760
Little Company of Mary	761
Little Sisters of the Assumption	763
Nursing Home, St. Catherine's Convent, Newcastle-on-Tyne	753
Private Nursing Home, Brighton	757
Private Nursing Home, Hackney	755

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c.—(continued).

NURSING SISTERS, &c.—(contd.)

PAGE

Sisters of Jesus in the Temple, Clifton	752
Sisters of Miséricorde	762
Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition, Manchester	774

ORPHANAGES & SCHOOLS, BOYS.

Aldershot, Franciscans	777
Chigwell, &c., Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	746
Edgbaston, St. Philip's	772
Littlehampton, Franciscans	770
Shefford, St. Francis' Home	772
Watford, Dominicans	770

ORPHANAGES & SCHOOLS, GIRLS.

Aldershot, Franciscans	777
Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent	772
Chigwell, &c., Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	746
Littlehampton, Franciscans	770

LONDON—

Brook Green, St. Mary's Home	771
Carlisle Place, Sisters of Charity	728
Norwood, Faithful Virgin	769
Pantasaph, St. Clare's Orphanage	771
Penzance, Daughters of the Cross	745
Roehampton, &c., Poor Servants of Mother of God	747
Southam, Our Lady and St. Joseph	773
Watford, Dominicans	770

RELIEF OF THE POOR, PRO-
TECTION AND RESCUE, &c.

PAGE

Aged Poor Society	730
Benevolent Society	727
Birmingham Rescue Society	743
Catholic Guardians' Association	732
Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society	742
Crusade of Rescue and Home for Destitute Children	740
Good Shepherd, Ashford	734
Do. Blackley, Man- chester	735
Do. Bristol	733
Do. East Finchley	733
Do. Ford, nr. Liv'pool	735
Do. Glasgow	734
Do. South Gosforth	733
Do. Hammersmith	734
Do. Wavertree	733
Home of the Guardian Angels, St. John's Wood	737
House of Providence, Aigburth, Liverpool	741
Irish Sisters of Charity, Hackney	755
Little Sisters of the Poor	731
Maria Young's Spinsters' Fund	729
National Catholic Board of Adult Rescue	736
Nazareth House	738
Our Lady of Mercy, Liverpool	752
Our Lady of Refuge, Bartestree Do. Birmingham	737
Do. Ormskirk	732
Do. Waterloo-ville	744
Poor Servants of Mother of God	747
Providence [Row] Night Refuge	731
St. Ann's Home, Portobello-rd.	736
St. Margaret's Maternity Home, Leeds	737
St. Saviour's Refuge, Liverpool	735
Salford Protection and Rescue Society	739
Shrewsbury Rescue Society	741
Sisters of Charity, Lower Sey- mour-street	742
Sisters of Charity, Carlisle-place	728
Sisters of Charity, Liverpool	770
Sisters M.H. Cross and Passion, Deane, Bolton	680
Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	746

INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, &c.—(continued).

Society of St. Vincent de Paul .	728
Southwark Rescue Society .	744

**SCHOOLS & HOMES FOR CRIPPLES,
THE BLIND, AND DELICATE
CHILDREN, &c.**

	PAGE
Catholic Blind Asylum, Liverpool	763
Deaf and Dumb Inst., Boston Spa	752
Home for Catholic Cripple Girls, Clacton	772
Home for Delicate Children, Lanark	756
St. Anne's Home for Cripples (Girls) and Invalid Children, Brighton	747

**SCHOOLS & HOMES FOR CRIPPLES
&c.—(continued).**

	PAGE
St. Elizabeth's School for Epilep- tics, Much Hadham . . .	756
St. Rose's, Stroud, for Physically Defective and Crippled Girls .	751
St. Vincent's for Crippled Boys, Pinner	758
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	746

VESTMENTS, EMBROIDERY, ETC.

Work Rooms, Stone	744
---------------------------	-----

SCHOOLS & INSTITUTIONS ABROAD.

FRANCE.

	PAGE
Bayeux, Benedictines (Lady Boarders) .	779
Juilly, College for Boys	778
Paris, Home for Governesses	779

BELGIUM.

Cointe, Liège. Daughters of the Cross . .	779
Coupure, Sisters of Visitation	783
Eecloo, Inst. N. D. aux Epines	782
Ghent, Dames de l'Instruction Chrétienne, Dooresele Abbey	780
Hamont, Ursulines	781
Saventhem, Ursulines	782
Theux, Verviers, Daughters of the Cross .	779
Thildonck, Ursulines	782

ITALY.

Florence, Poor Servants of the Mother of God	784
Rome,	784
Rome, Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny . . .	783

SWITZERLAND.

Montreux, Villa Miramonte	784
-------------------------------------	-----

MALTA.

St. Aloysius College (for Boys)	784
---	-----

CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD.

President—His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster.

Master—Mark Symons, Esq., 129 Beaufort Street Chelsea.

General Secretary—J. C. O'Shea, Esq., 12 Dresden Road, Highgate, N. 19.

Treasurer—J. Caruana, Esq., 14 Girdlers Road, Brook Green, W.

Director of Studies—The Rev. J. P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A.

Headquarters—The Catholic Evidence Guild Hut, Precincts of Westminster Cathedral.

At no moment within the memory of living men, if indeed in history, has the time been more opportune for a widespread and ORGANISED EFFORT TO BRING THE CATHOLIC FAITH TO THE MASSES OF THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING WORLD.

There are in this country 34,000,000 non-Catholics but only 4,500 priests to give them the Faith. How is the enormous gulf between the two figures to be bridged?

Here is the problem and THE CATHOLIC EVIDENCE GUILD HAS BEEN FOUNDED TO SOLVE IT.

The C.E.G. is an organization of Catholic lay-men and lay-women established throughout England the teaching of the Church and of establishing her claims by means of open-air meetings in parks, market-places, streets, and elsewhere.

The Guild consists of Ordinary Members who help the work by prayers and financial assistance, and Active Members who are (1) The Speakers in Parks and Open Spaces. (2) Those who are responsible for or help in the other Activities of the Guild.

SPEAKERS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED. In order to help intending speakers the Guild has organized courses of Lectures in Apologetics, and provides every assistance in matters of study and preparation for the work.

(1) Tuesday, course of simple Apologetics.

(2) Wednesday, Lectures arranged by Dr. Arendzen.

(3) Friday, Debates on the subject of Tuesday's subject.

A Library has been started with the assistance of the Bexhill Library, open every day.

OUTDOOR MEETINGS—SUNDAYS: Hyde Park, 2.30 to 10; Southall, 7 to 9; Hammersmith, 7 to 10; Finsbury Park, 3 to 5; Clapham Common (in connection with Guild of Ransom), 3 to 5. **WEEKDAYS:** Hyde Park, 7 to 8, 9 to 10; Leather Lane and Tower Hill, Lunch Hour (when possible); also at Broad Street, Soho, Greycoat Place, Victoria Street. **SATURDAY EVENING:** Ware, 7 to 9; Wimbledon (in connection with Ransoms), 8 to 10.

Catholic Evidence Work has also been started at Liverpool, Cardiff, and Plymouth.

All work is voluntary, but *subscriptions and donations are earnestly asked* for the up-keep of the Hut (the official centre, Lecture Hall, and Canteen of the Guild), for Crucifixes and Plat-forms, for Literature for the Library, and Books on Apologetics.

The minimum Annual Subscription is 1/- per annum.

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS.

I. UNDER CLERGY OR RELIGIOUS.

See Index, pp. 579-581.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

EALING PRIORY SCHOOL BOARDERS AND DAY-BOYS

CONDUCTED BY

ENGLISH BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF
DOWNSIDE ABBEY

ON SIMILAR LINES TO THE SCHOOL AT DOWNSIDE.

The School is within ten minutes' walk of Ealing Broadway Station (G.W.R., District & Central London Rlys.); 'Bus No. 105 passes the School entrance.

Apply to

THE HEADMASTER, Ealing Priory School,
Montpelier Avenue, Ealing, W. 5.

ST. ALOYSIUS COLLEGE,

Hornsey Lane, Highgate, London, N. 6.

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF MERCY.

Prospectus on application to the Principal.

ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE,
OLD HALL, WARE.



Established as "Old Hall Green Academy" in 1769.

Reconstituted as St. Edmund's College in 1793.

(Continuation in the London Vicariate of the English College founded by Cardinal Allen at Douay in 1568.)

President—Very Rev. Canon EDWARD MYERS, M.A.

The College is situated within thirty miles from London, five miles from Ware, on the direct road to Cambridge. The nearest station is Standon, on the G. E. R. Telegrams—Old-hall-green. Telephone—Puckeridge 4.

The course of studies is adapted for candidates for the priesthood, and for those destined for professional or commercial life.

At ST. HUGH'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL, adjoining the College, boys are received from the age of seven years.

The College is well situated, on high ground, in an unusually healthy position. There is a tepid swimming bath, a gymnasium, and separate fields for Football and Cricket. The boys of St. Hugh's Preparatory School have their own playing fields, and have the use of the gymnasium and swimming bath at different times from the others.

The infirmary is in a separate wing of the main building, and is under the supervision of a resident trained nurse.

The College Cadet Corps, 8th Hertfordshire Cadets, is affiliated to the 1st Hertfordshire Regiment.

For further particulars, apply to Very Rev. Canon EDWARD MYERS, M.A., President, as above.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS,

Mill Hill, London, N.W. 7.

Founded by the late Cardinal Vaughan, with the blessing of the Sovereign Pontiff, and supported by voluntary contributions.

Rector of the College : Very Rev. C. AHERNE.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, which consists both of clergy and of laity, is under the direction of its Superior-General, the Very Rev. Francis Henry.

Its *object* is to educate missionaries, for the conversion chiefly of heathen nations. No people in the world have a greater responsibility in this respect than the inhabitants of the United Kingdom, whose vast Empire comprises in population more than one-fifth of the world.

Conditions of Admission to the College.—Eighteen years of age ; unexceptionable testimonials as to solid piety and probable vocation ; sufficient education to enable the candidate to begin philosophy ; apostolic willingness to devote his whole life to foreign missions, and to accept as from God whatever mission he may be appointed to. He will be provided for in old age or illness.

A Preparatory College has been founded at Freshfield, near Liverpool ; and there are branch Colleges at Tilburg and Rosendaal in Holland, and at Brixen in the Tyrol.

For terms of admission at Mill Hill or Freshfield, application may be made to the Rector, as above ; and for any information, to him, or to the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Reference may be made, and subscriptions may be sent, to the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, the Archbishop of Liverpool, the Bishop of Southwark.

Attached to the Society is a Sisterhood, following the Rule of the Third Order of St. Francis. They have charge of the domestic arrangements of the Society's Colleges ; have Homes for waifs and strays at Patricroft and Blackburn ; and some are sent on the Foreign Missions of the Society. Postulants, who are always needed, may apply to the Superior-General, as above.

THE CARDINAL VAUGHAN SCHOOL.

UNDER THE SPECIAL PATRONAGE OF THE CARDINAL-
ARCHBISHOP.

Situated in Addison Road, Kensington, it is within easy reach by train, omnibus, and electric car of all parts of London.

Stations: Addison Road (Met., North London, L. & N.W. G.W. L.B. & S.C., S.E. & C. Railways); Uxbridge Road (Met. Railway); Holland Park (Central London Railway).

Boys are prepared for the Universities, the Professions, the Civil Service, and Commercial Life.

The spacious and imposing school buildings contain: Lofty Class-rooms, Chemical and Physical Laboratories, and an unusually fine Academic Hall.

For prospectus, &c., apply to the Very REV. CANON DRISCOLL, D.D., M.A., Cardinal Vaughan School, Addison Road, Kensington, W. 14.

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE,

Stamford Hill, South Tottenham, N. 15.

A Secondary Day School for Boys, under Jesuit Fathers. Recognised by the Board of Education and by the London County Council. Within easy reach of the City and all parts of London by train or electric cars. Stations: Stamford Hill (G.E.R.); South Tottenham (M.R.)

The object of the College (which was opened in 1894 at the desire of H. E. Cardinal Vaughan), is to prepare Catholic boys, by a liberal education under religious influences, for the Universities, the Professions, Commerce or Civil Service. The curriculum includes the full Secondary School Course of the Board of Education. In the higher forms special preparation is given for Civil Service, Scholarship, and other examinations.

The new College buildings (opened 1907) contain well-equipped Chemical and Physical Laboratories.

Fees: Preparatory Course, £8; Boys under twelve, £10 10s.; Boys over twelve, £12 a year.

Rector: Rev. Charles Nicholson, S.J. For Prospectus, etc., apply to Rev. J. D'Arcy, S.J., Vice-President.

ST. MARY'S TRAINING COLLEGE,

Brook Green, Hammersmith, London, W. 6.

Under the Direction of the Vincentian Fathers.

This College is intended for the training of young men who desire to become teachers in Catholic Elementary Schools under the Board of Education.

The annual session opens in September.

Particulars of qualifying examinations and regulations with regard to admission of Students will be supplied on application to the Principal.

ST. MICHAEL'S SCHOOL,

Hitchin, Herts.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

DIRECTED BY THE FATHERS OF ST. EDMUND.

Good Classical or Commercial Education, together with a careful religious training. Pupils prepared for the London Matriculation, Civil Service, and Cambridge Local Examinations, for which the School is a centre. Playing fields for cricket and football adjoin the building. Gymnastics and Swedish Drill under a qualified Instructor. Healthy situation, 40 minutes from King's Cross. Fees, £14 a term.

For prospectus, apply Rector—Rev. JOHN ATTHILL, S.S.E.

WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL CHOIR SCHOOL,

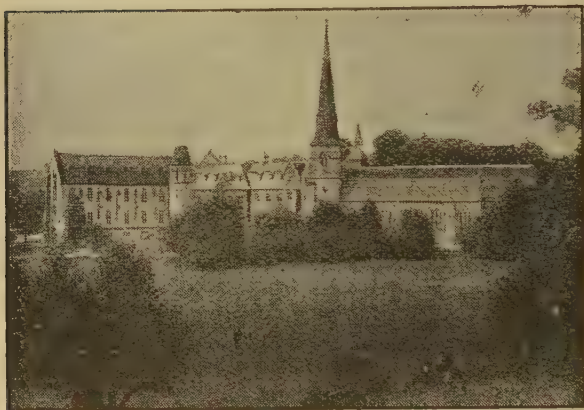
Ambrosden Avenue, Westminster, S.W. 1.

The Annual Trial of Voices will take place on the SECOND WEDNESDAY OF JUNE.

Applications for forms of Entry for SCHOLARSHIPS and EXHIBITIONS to be made to the Rector, The Choir School, Ambrosden Avenue, Westminster, S.W.1.

N.B.—*Applicants for vacant Scholarships should have their names placed on the list as early as possible.*

ST. WILFRID'S COLLEGE,

Oakamoor, North Staffordshire.*President—Very Rev. E. B. HYMERS.*

Students prepared for Public Examinations.

Oxford Local, 1920 : Successes, 34, together with 12 Honours
and 13 Distinctions.

The College is splendidly situated 800 feet above the sea.

For Prospectus, etc., apply to the President, as above.

THE ORATORY SCHOOL,

Edgbaston, near Birmingham.

This School is intended to afford to Catholic youth the advantages of the great public schools of England, apart from the evils which are incidental to the system therein pursued.

It provides a special preparation for the examinations at Woolwich, Sandhurst, and the Naval Service, the Universities, the Professions, etc.

For particulars, application may be made to the Rev. Edward Pereira, Edgbaston.

HAWKESYARD SCHOOL, *Near Rugeley, Staffs.*



Healthily situated in a park of 300 acres.

Conducted by the English Dominican Fathers and specially intended for boys who hope to become Dominican priests.

All boys prepared for public examinations and for London Matriculation. For prospectus, &c., apply to the Rector,
The Revd. H. P. READER, O.P., M.A. (Oxon).

ST. JOHN'S CONVENT, ALTON, (North Staffordshire).

Boarding School for Little Boys from four to twelve years of age.

Under the patronage of the Archbishop of Birmingham.

The above Convent is a branch of St. Anne's, Camp Hill, Birmingham, and offers special advantages as regards health, position, scenery, &c. Situated among the hills of North Staffordshire about five hundred feet above sea level, it overlooks the valley of the Churnet and forms part of the celebrated Alton Towers and Castle. The picturesque beauty of the surrounding country is a source of attraction to visitors from all parts of England ; and the air at once mild and bracing, is specially adapted to young and delicate children.

The Sisters, in order to meet the numerous applications made to them, have lately increased their school accommodation by taking over Alton Castle.

The Boys' portion of the convent is heated throughout.

For further particulars apply to the Mother Superior, as above.

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD (*see p. 617*).

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

DOWNSIDE SCHOOL.

Devai, 1605. *Acton Burnell*, 1795. *Downside*, 1814.

This School, which is conducted by the Fathers of the Benedictine Abbey of St. Gregory, Downside, provides an education of the Public School type, chiefly for boys who intend to proceed to the Universities, Woolwich, or Sandhurst.

Vacancies are filled up according to priority of application for admission, but boys over eleven are required to pass a qualifying entrance examination.

There is a Junior School, to which boys are admitted from the age of nine.

The school is situated on the Mendip Hills, twelve miles from Bath, and 600 feet above the sea.

Railway Station (from Bath) : Chilcompton (one mile).

Railway Station (from Bristol) : Welton (three miles).

Telegrams : Stratton-on-the-Fosse (one word).

All communications connected with the school should be addressed to the Head Master, the Rev. R. S. Trafford, O.S.B., Downside School, Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM.

ST. CUTHBERT'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL,

Bath Lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Under the patronage and supervision of the Bishop of the Diocese.

Commercial and classical course. The school is supplied with Chemical and Physical laboratories and a workshop for carpentry, etc.

Cadet Corps attached to the School.

Terms : £49 10s. per annum for Boarders ; £9 9s. for Day Scholars.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. G. C. Jefferys, Head Master.

USHAW COLLEGE, *DURHAM.*

Founded at Douay, 1568. Removed to Crook Hall, 1794.
Settled at Ushaw, 1808.

Ushaw is the descendant of Cardinal Allen's Foundation. Its system of Education prepares boys for the Priesthood, the Law, Medicine, and the Army and Navy.

Greater attention is paid to the Modern side at the request of parents, and special tuition is given in advanced Mathematics and Science. All boys take a course of science.

The Staff consists of members of the Secular Clergy, many of them graduates of English and Continental Universities.

The Examinations of the London University are taken, Certificates in which secure exemption from Preliminary examinations of the Legal and Medical Professions.

Boys are prepared for the Newcastle, Manchester and Liverpool Medical Schools, and for Sandhurst, Woolwich, and Indian Cadetships.

The provision for games is ample, and covers 60 acres of football fields, cricket grounds, tennis courts, ball places, and racket courts.

A lake in the College grounds provides skating in winter.

Attached to the College is a covered swimming bath, 71 feet long by 30 feet wide. In addition, a well-equipped gymnasium is under the charge of a competent instructor, who pays special attention to remedial work and to the physical development of each boy. Each class is trained in gymnastic exercises.

The dormitories are furnished, heated and ventilated on the most modern system; hot-water pipes warm the College throughout.

The Junior House serves as a preparatory school for boys of eight and upwards, and the times of study, sleep and play are arranged to suit the requirements of their age.

No boys are taken from other schools except with the most satisfactory references.

The charges for school stationery and books, for Medical Attendance and ordinary expenses in case of sickness, and for Gymnastic Instruction are included in the Pension. No entrance fee is required.

Drawing and Music are extra.

The College stands on a hill 600 feet above the sea level; its climate is most bracing, and is well suited to delicate boys. The Junior House is entirely screened from the North and East winds, and its playground is so arranged as to secure a maximum of open-air life.

President: RT. REV. MGR. CANON BROWN
(to whom all inquiries should be addressed).

Station: Ushaw Moor, N.E.R.

Telegrams: Ushaw.

Postal Address: Ushaw College,
Durham.

Telephone: Langley Park, 6.

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

A. M. D. G

LEEDS CATHOLIC COLLEGE.

A SECONDARY DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS, CONDUCTED BY THE
FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

The object of the College is to provide for boys living in Leeds and its neighbourhood a thoroughly good religious training, together with a sound, general secondary education, such as is suitable for boys who are preparing for a professional or commercial career. There is a convenient service of trains between Leeds and York, Normanton, Wakefield, Dewsbury, and other towns in the district, from which boys already come.

Application for admission, and for further information, should be made to the Rector,

Rev. H. GARMAN, S.J.,
The Catholic College, St. John's Road, LEEDS.

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,

Linthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorks.

CONDUCTED BY THE MARIST FATHERS.

Under the special patronage of His Lordship the Bishop.
Secondary School.
Recognised by the Board of Education.
A limited number of Boarders taken.
For terms, etc., apply to the Rector.

I. O. G. D.

AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE, MALTON, YORKSHIRE.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY. DIEULWARD, 1608—AMPLEFORTH, 1802.

This School is conducted by the English Benedictines of the Abbey of St. Lawrence, the lineal descendant house of Westminster Abbey.

The staff is composed of English Benedictine Monks, who are graduates of Oxford University. The course of studies is arranged in preparation for University and Army Examinations, and the standard aimed at is that of the Scholarship papers of Oxford and Cambridge. Boys are prepared for Osborne.

Every boy in the School follows a course of Science.

Boys over eleven years of age must pass an entrance examination. Foreign boys are not admitted to the School. (*See next page for Preparatory School*).

The School has been approved by the Army Council for the grant of Leaving Certificates for admission to the Royal Military College and Royal Military Academy, and for the grant of Commissions to officers of the Militia and Imperial Yeomanry.

Ampleforth furnishes a contingent to the Officers' Training Corps, which joins the Annual Training Camp at Salisbury Plain or elsewhere. There is an outdoor Rifle Range, and a Drilling and Shooting Instructor resides at the School.

It is thoroughly equipped with modern requirements, in particular with Chemical and Physical Laboratories, a Theatre and Lecture Hall, indoor (tepid) and outdoor swimming Baths, a Gymnasium (Swedish Apparatus), and a detached Sanatorium.

Within the grounds are cricket, tennis, hockey, Rugby football fields, and a golf course.

There are Old Boys' Cricket and Golf Clubs in London and Liverpool, and annual matches are played with the "Present."

Old Boys have the opportunity of visiting the College annually by becoming members of the Ampleforth Society.

The vacations are at Christmas, Easter, and Midsummer.

The College is situated in healthy and beautiful country near the Yorkshire moors, and is within easy reach of York, Harrogate, and Scarborough.

Station.—Gilling, N.E.R.

Telegrams.—"Ampleforth College."

All communications to the Headmaster—

*Rev. J. E. MATTHEWS, O.S.B., M.A.,

AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE,

MALTON, YORKSHIRE.

* Member of the Headmasters' Conference. (*Continued on next page*).

I. O. G. D.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR
AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE.

A Preparatory School for Ampleforth College has been built on the estate of Ampleforth Abbey, with the object of supplying the need of a separate establishment for boys between the ages of 7 and 12. In the normal course boys will pass into the College at the age of 12, but, if the authorities consider it advisable, a boy may be transferred to the College before that age. The number of boys is at present limited to 60.

The school buildings include a Chapel, Refectory, Library, Classrooms, Playrooms, Dormitories (open), Spray and Slipper Baths, and an Infirmary Wing. All the living rooms face south, and a thorough system of cross-ventilation has been secured with large and lofty windows. Every care has been taken to meet modern requirements in the sanitary arrangements. The boys have the use of the College gymnasium, and the indoor and outdoor baths at certain fixed times.

The Staff consists of members of the Ampleforth Community, assisted by a lady teacher for very small boys. The health and general welfare of the boys are under the charge of a matron, a trained nurse. A highly-qualified gymnastic instructor teaches Swedish drill.

The course of studies is designed to prepare the boys for entrance to the College. A thorough grounding is given in all English subjects, History and Geography, Elementary Mathematics and French. Latin is taught in the higher forms. Preparation work for Osborne is begun.

The number of working hours is from five to six hours a day.

Two Entrance Scholarships to the College are offered each year.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. B. MAWSON, O.S.B.,

HEAD MASTER, Preparatory School,

Ampleforth College,

Malton,

Yorkshire.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

ASTON-LE-WALLS HOUSE,

Byfield, Northants.

PRIVATE CATHOLIC SCHOOL

Under the distinguished Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Northampton.

Five hundred feet above the sea-level ; gravel soil. One and a half hours from Marylebone Station.

Fully qualified assistant lay Masters ; Certificated Lady Assistant Mistress. Boys received from age of 10.

Preparation for any Public Examination.

Apply Rev. Rector, as above.

Stations : Woodford and Hinton (G.C.R.) ; Byfield (S.M.J.R.)

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, DERBYSHIRE.

CONDUCTED BY FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.



Examinations : Matriculation and Intermediate Arts of London University. For particulars apply to the Rector, Rev. A COLLINGWOOD, S.J., Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield.

RATCLIFFE COLLEGE,

Leicester.

Conducted by
The Rosminian Fathers of Charity.

EDUCATION, COMMERCIAL AND CLASSICAL.

Beautifully situated ; two miles from Sileby Station on the main Midland line. Up-to-date accommodation, extensive playing fields.

Preparation for Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, and Oxford Local Examinations.

In the years 1918, 1919 and 1920, of 120 presented for the Oxford Locals 112 passed.

Scholarship, value £40, of which particulars may be had on application.

Matron, a Certificated Trained Nurse.

For Prospectus, etc., apply to

THE PRESIDENT, Ratcliffe College, LEICESTER.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (FRANCISCAN) COLLEGE,

East Barkwith, Lincs. (from Cowley, Oxon.)

Under the direction of the Franciscan Fathers (of the Capuchin Reform).

The College is devoted primarily to the education of those youths who desire to become Franciscans and to enter the Order.

The Studies are arranged with a view to a University degree.

For particulars, apply to the Very Rev. Father Rector, O.S.F.C.

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR LITTLE BOYS,

From 4 to 12 years of age.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Plymouth.

This Convent, standing in its own grounds, is situated in one of the healthiest parts of Dorsetshire. Combined sea and country air. Spacious, bright, well-ventilated class-rooms, refectory, dormitories, recreation-hall, &c. Perfect sanitary arrangements. Excellent and abundant food. Thorough instruction. Terms moderate. References from parents.

For prospectus apply to the Rev. Mother, Visitation Convent, Bridport.

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH,
BEAUMONT COLLEGE
AND
ST. JOHN'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
OLD WINDSOR.

CONDUCTED BY FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

For particulars,

Apply to the RECTOR,

REV. WILLIAM BODKIN S.J.,

Beaumont College,

Old Windsor.

SALESIAN SCHOOL,
FARNBOROUGH, HANTS.

DIRECTED AND TAUGHT BY THE SALESIAN FATHERS.

The principal object of this Boarding School is to provide at a moderate charge a solid Religious, Classical, and Commercial Education.

The School, WHICH HAS 12 ACRES OF PLAYING FIELDS, is most healthily situated amongst the renowned Hampshire Pines.

Great attention is paid to the formation of character, and the students are in constant touch with their Superiors.

Preparation for the Universities and the Entrance Examinations to the Professions.

Classical studies also arranged for those students who may have a vocation for the Ecclesiastical State.

For prospectus, apply to the Rev. J. F. McCourt, S.C., Rector.

DOUAI SCHOOL,

WOOLHAMPTON R.S.O., BERKSHIRE.

Midgham Station (G.W.R.), via Reading or Newbury.

(Founded in Paris, 1611 ; Revived at Douai, 1818 ; Transferred to Woolhampton, 1903.)

The School is conducted by the English Benedictine Fathers of Douai Abbey, and has accommodation for 150 boys. It is situated in one of the most beautiful and healthy districts of Berkshire, on the high ground overlooking the Kennet Valley.

The School buildings have been entirely rebuilt, and the sanitation, heating, and electric lighting are of the most modern type.

Boys are prepared for the Universities, the Army and Navy, and the Medical, Legal, and Engineering professions. Commodious Science Laboratories have recently been added, and boys intending to be engineers have special facilities.

Examinations.—The Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, the Army, Navy, and Engineering Entrance Examinations.

For prospectus, etc., apply to the Headmaster—

Rev. W. I. RICE, O.S.B., M.A.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE,

Southsea.

CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND DAY-BOYS.
CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS

Near sea and common. Large and well-fitted gymnasium.
Drill, games, and first-class diet. Preparation for University and
Commercial Examinations. Up-to-date accommodation.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Bro. Principal.

ABBAY HOUSE,

Romsey, Hants.

St. Joseph's Boarding School for Boys and Girls, under the
patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

Conducted by the Sisters of Wisdom.

Children taken from 4 years upwards.

Complete elementary course of education by certified teachers.

Large play field and swimming bath.

Very moderate terms. Apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

ST. BEDE'S COLLEGE,

ALEXANDRA PARK, MANCHESTER.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Conducted by Priests assisted by Lay Masters. The staff
includes five Cambridge M.A.'s.

Healthy situation, near the country. Modern sanitation.
Science Laboratory up-to-date.

CLASSICAL AND COMMERCIAL COURSES.

Students are prepared for the Higher School Certificate,
University Matriculation, and for University Scholarships.

A thorough course of Religious Knowledge is given by the
Priests.

For prospectus, etc., apply to the Rector, the Very Rev.
FRANCIS GONNE, M.A.

STONYHURST COLLEGE,

Telegrams: "*Stonyhurst*." Founded 1592. Telephone: "23 *Whalley*."



WEST FRONT.



SOUTH FRONT.



PREPARATORY SCHOOL (HODDER)

For Particulars apply to the Rector, Stonyhurst College, near Blackburn; or to the Superior, 114 Mount Street, London, W. 1

XAVERIAN COLLEGE,

Victoria Park,
MANCHESTER.

The College stands in its own extensive grounds in the finest residential district of Manchester, and is constructed and equipped on the most up-to-date principles.

The School course prepares boys for the Universities, and for Commercial and Professional Life.

There is a Preparatory School for young boys.

For prospectus and views, apply to

THE BROTHER SUPERIOR, C.F.X.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GENTLEMEN,

St. Dominic's, Upper Bognor, Sussex.

Conducted by the Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Dominic from Harrow-on-the-Hill.

The Pupils are carefully prepared for the Colleges. The Course of Instruction includes the following subjects :—Religious Knowledge, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Elementary Mathematics, English Grammar, Geography, English and Ancient History, Latin, and French. Playing Field and Sports Master.

For Terms, apply to the Prioress.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S ABBEY SCHOOL.

Ramsgate, Kent.

Conducted by the Monks of St. Augustine's Benedictine Abbey.

President—Right Rev. T. Erkenwald Egan, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Augustine's.

Headmaster : Rev. B. Antony Flannery, O.S.B., M.A.

Only Boys between 7 and 12 admitted.

TERMS STRICTLY INCLUSIVE

For particulars apply to the Headmaster as above.

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL,

West Grinstead, Sussex.

Boys from 6 to 14 years. A good elementary education, large playground, cricket field, swimming bath.

Under the care of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

For particulars apply to

THE REV. MOTHER PRIORESS,

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE,

Beulah Hill, Norwood, London, S.E. 19.

A SECONDARY SCHOOL.

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

Nearest Station : WEST NORWOOD, direct from Victoria
and London Bridge.

Situated on a hill in the vicinity of the Crystal Palace, Streatham, Sydenham, Brixton, Croydon. The grounds, over six acres in extent, constitute one of the healthiest places on the outskirts of London. Boarders and Day boys. Preparation for Oxford Local, London Matriculation, London Chamber of Commerce and Civil Service. New building and up-to-date accommodation.

ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY,

Lee Terrace, Blackheath, London, S.E. 3.

CONDUCTED BY THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND DAY-PUPILS.

PUPILS RECEIVED FROM THE AGE OF SEVEN YEARS.

Prospectus and Form of Application from

Brother JAMES, M.A., Principal.

A. M. D. G.

WIMBLEDON COLLEGE,
EDGE HILL, WIMBLEDON, S.W. 19.

(UNDER THE CARE OF THE JESUIT FATHERS)

The College was opened in the year 1892; it is beautifully situated in one of the healthiest spots in England, on the brow of the hill that overlooks the Surrey Weald. It is within easy reach of London by the L. & S.W. Rly., L.B. & S.C. Rly., and District Railway, and three minutes' walk from the tramway system that runs to Malden, Surbiton and Kingston. It contains a College chapel, gymnasium, swimming bath, rifle range, large playground, and playing fields.

The College Cadet Corps is authorized and approved of by the War Office (Instructor: Sergeant H. Lee, late C.S.M.I., of Army Headquarters Gymnasium Staff, Aldershot).

The ordinary course consists of instruction in Latin, Greek, French, English, History and Geography, Mathematics and Science. A special course in English Literature is given each term by Professor P. Kirwan.

The College Laboratories are well equipped for practical as well as theoretical work. There is a six years' course of Science.

Freehand or Geometrical Drawing is taught in the Lower half of the School. Lessons in Singing and Voice Production are given in the three lowest classes. Arrangements may be made with the Prefect of Studies, or with Mr. Wardale, M.R.C.O., organist of the Sacred Heart Church, Wimbledon, for piano lessons.

The ordinary examinations taken are the Higher, School, and Lower Certificates of the Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, and through them the Medical and Legal Entrance Examination and the Matriculation Examination for London and other English Universities. The work of one class (Lower Rudiments) is especially adapted to the requirements of the Entrance Examination into Osborne.

Boys are received at the age nine. Boys over twelve are required to pass a qualifying Entrance Examination. A Certificate of Good Conduct will be required of boys who have been at other schools.

All applications to be made to The Rev. A. CHICHESTER, S.J., Wimbledon College, Edge Hill, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

L. D. S.

Season Tickets are granted by the Railway Companies to Pupils at reduced fares.

ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE,
Woburn Park, Weybridge, Surrey.
(Addlestone Station, 21 miles from Waterloo.)



THE WHITE HOUSE FROM THE CRICKET FIELD.

Under the direction of the Josephite Fathers, a Congregation exclusively devoted to the teaching of the upper and middle classes.

The course of studies is divided into three departments. Classical, Modern, and Preparatory. Preparation for London, Oxford, and other Examinations. Special facilities for Modern Languages. Cadet Corps.

The Junior boys occupy a separate building, and are under the immediate care of the Matron.

For full particulars, apply to the Very REV. PRESIDENT.



THE RED HOUSE FROM THE HILL.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE,

Queen's Park, Brighton.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The College, standing in beautiful grounds of five acres commands on the South a fine view of the English Channel and on the North overlooks the Downs. The position is therefore exceptionally healthy.

The Course of Studies combines a thorough Religious Instruction with a sound general training; and includes, in addition to the more ordinary subjects, Latin, French, German, and Spanish; Science, Commercial Subjects, Vocal and Instrumental Music, Drawing and Drill. Preparation for the Oxford Local and London Matriculation Examinations. Cadet Corps.

There are excellent facilities for Sea-bathing, Football, Cricket, and Tennis.

Pupils may enter any time. Pension, £60 per annum.

Prospectus may be obtained from the Brother Superior.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE,

Mayfield, Sussex.

This College is situated in the healthiest and most picturesque part of Sussex, forty miles from London and seven from Tunbridge Wells. It is recognised by the Board of Education as a suitably equipped Scholastic Establishment.

The Course of Studies combines a thorough Religious Instruction with a sound Commercial Training, including French, German, Spanish, Book-keeping, Shorthand, and Type-writing. Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Oxford Local, Civil Service and other Public Examinations.

The grounds are very extensive and provide excellent facilities for Football, Cricket and Swimming. Drill and Physical Training are under the supervision of a competent Military Instructor. Own Farm.

Pupils may enter at any time. For Prospectus and Reports, apply to the Superior.

SALESIAN SCHOOL,

*Surrey House, Surrey Lane, Battersea,
London, S.W. 11.*



DIRECTED AND TAUGHT BY THE SALESIAN
FATHERS.

A sound, modern and classical education is given, together with careful religious training.

The School is surrounded by a large garden and playground, and is situated in a very healthy locality, being only a few minutes' walk from the Park.

Great care is bestowed upon the health and the physical development of the pupils, and every facility and encouragement is given to indoor and outdoor games.

The Course of Studies embraces all the usual subjects included in a modern Commercial and Classical Education. The pupils are prepared for the Senior, Junior and Preliminary grades of the Oxford Local Examinations, the College of Preceptors' Examinations, and also for the Examinations of the University of London.

The numerous successes obtained every year at the Public Examinations testify to the thoroughness of the tuition given to the pupils. In 1920, of 46 Candidates presented for the Oxford Locals 44 were successful, 7 obtaining also the Government Leaving Certificate.

A prospectus and all particulars may be obtained upon application to the Very Rev. Charles Buss, S.C., Rector.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE,

*11 Nightingale Lane, Clapham Common, West Side, London,
S.W. 4.*

CONDUCTED BY THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

Under the distinguished Patronage of His Eminence the
Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and of
His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The College course combines a thorough Religious Education with a sound Commercial Training: English Classics; the English, French, German, Spanish, and Latin Languages; Mathematics; Book-keeping; Typewriting; Science; and Instrumental Music.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Higher Certificate and Oxford Local Examinations.

The College is most healthily situated, immediately facing the Common.

The pension, payable per term and in advance, is £60 per annum.

Trams from all parts of London to Tooting stop at Nightingale Lane for the College.

For Prospectus, &c., apply to the Principal.

SALESIAN SCHOOL,*Highfield, Chertsey, Surrey.*

This School is situated in a beautiful, and healthful position, surrounded by large playgrounds and playing fields.

The course of studies is the same as at the Salesian Schools at Battersea and Farnborough.

For particulars apply to the Superior, the Very Rev. C. B MACEY, S.C.

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD.**ST. EGBERT'S COLLEGE,***The Ridgeway, Chingford, Essex.*

Conducted by the Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy.

CATHOLIC COLLEGE FOR RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT PUPILS.

Founded at the request of the late Right Reverend Dr. Ward, Lord Bishop of Brentwood, as well as with the sanction of his successor, the Right Reverend Dr. Doubleday.

The College is beautifully situated in extensive grounds, and is distant about half-a-mile from Chingford Railway Station which has a frequent service of trains from Liverpool St. (G.E.R.).

Cricket, football and all manly games are encouraged, and special attention is paid to the health, religious training and conduct of the pupils.

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations.

For further particulars apply to the Rev. Brother Director.

SCOTLAND.**ST. MARY'S COLLEGE,***Blairs, near Aberdeen.*



ST. JOSEPH'S COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, *Dumfries.*

Directed and taught by the Marist Brothers.

The Course of Studies is divided into :

I. THE JUNIOR COURSE which is generally intended for pupils up to 12 years of age ;

II. THE INTERMEDIATE COURSE which is intended for pupils from 12 to 15 years of age ;

III. THE HIGHER COURSE for pupils over 15 years. This Course prepares for the University, Civil Service, Engineering, Accountancy, &c.

The climate is exceptionally healthy. Special care is bestowed on boys preparing for First Communion and Confirmation.

The Prospectus may be obtained from

THE BROTHER SUPERIOR,

St. Joseph's College, Dumfries.

THE MARIST BROTHERS' JUNIORATES

THE Marist Brothers, who have just celebrated the centenary of the foundation of their Order, have two Juniorates in the United Kingdom :—

The Sacred Heart Juniorate, Dumfries ; and

St. Patrick's Juniorate, Bailieboro', co. Cavan, Ireland.

Juniors are admitted from 12 years of age.

The GUIDE TO THE JUNIORATES (illustrated), containing Pontifical Briefs and other useful information, will be sent by post on application to

REV. BROTHER BONAVENTURE, Provincial,

Mount St. Michael,

Dumfries.

IRELAND.



CLONGOWES WOOD COLLEGE, KILDARE, IRELAND.

(East Front, showing Castle dating from Fifteenth Century.)

The College is situated about 18 miles from Dublin, in the midst of extensive and well-wooded grounds of over 600 acres in extent, of which large portions have been laid down for cricket, tennis, football, and other outdoor games. It is conducted by the Jesuit Fathers, and aims at giving a complete and thorough education, suitable for boys preparing for the Universities, Professions and Commerce.

There is a Junior School for boys from age of 9. For terms, apply REV. C. MULCAHY, S.J.

G.S.W.R. Station, Sallins; M.G.W.R. Station, Kilcock.

ON THE CONTINENT.

ENGLISH COLLEGE, ROME.

Founded, May 1, 1579.

Rector—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Hinsley, D.D.

Vice-Rector—Rev. James Redmond, D.D.

COLLEGIO BEDA, ROME.

Founded 1898.

Temporary Premises : 38 Via Pietro Cavallini.

Rector—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Horace K. Mann, D.D.

Vice-Rector—Rev. James H. McShane, B.A., M.C.

SCOTS COLLEGE, ROME.

Rector—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Ph.D.

ST. ALBAN'S COLLEGE, VALLADOLID.

Founded in 1589.

Rector—Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Burns, D.D.

Agent—Very Rev. Provost Walmsley, St. Joseph's College,
Upholland, Wigan.

SCOTS COLLEGE, VALLADOLID.

Founded in Madrid, 1623.

Rector—Very Rev. Jas. Humble, D.D.

Vice-Rector—Rev. J. Connolly, D.D.

ENGLISH COLLEGE, LISBON.

SS. PETER AND PAUL—Established 1624.

President--Rev. John Cullen, D.D.

COLLEGES AND BOYS' SCHOOLS.

II. UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

See Index, p. 581.

ST. JAMES'S CATHOLIC PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

MILFORD HOUSE, SLOUGH.

18 miles from London, on the G.W.R.

(Removed from Baylis House, Slough.)

ESTABLISHED NEARLY 100 YEARS.

PRINCIPAL: MISS BUTT.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF
WESTMINSTER AND THE BISHOPS OF SOUTHWARK AND
NORTHAMPTON.

The oldest Catholic Preparatory School in England for young gentlemen from four to twelve years of age. Thorough grounding in solid religious principles, and in all the ordinary subjects of an up-to-date system of education, to prepare boys for College.

Home care is bestowed upon the health and welfare of the pupils.

ENTIRE CHARGE IS TAKEN OF BOYS WHOSE PARENTS LIVE ABROAD, AND TO WHOM INCLUSIVE FEES ARE OFFERED.

GAVENEY SCHOOL,

523, FINCHLEY ROAD, HAMPSTEAD

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN ^{11 parasites}

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE
AND SPECIALLY RECOMMENDED BY THE RECTOR OF BEAUMONT
COLLEGE.

A limited number of Boys, between the ages of 5 and 12, are prepared for the Colleges and Public Schools.

The MISSES FORDE-DOCKERY have had much experience in teaching Boys. They are trained and fully qualified under the Scottish Board of Education, and attribute much of the success their Boys have attained in College life to the fact that they follow the Scottish System of Education.

GAVENEY SCHOOL is situated in Hampstead, the healthiest part of London, and close to the famous Hampstead Heath. Attached to the House is a large Garden with Tennis Court.

The hours of work and of recreation are arranged so as to avoid undue pressure, and individual attention is given to each Boy in his studies. The Boys are out of doors a great deal; they play Cricket, Tennis and Football with a fully qualified Sports Master, and in Summer spend long afternoons on the Heath.

The MISSES FORDE-DOCKERY take entire charge of Children whose parents are abroad.

MONTCLAIR,

Woodford Wells, Essex

(On the borders of Epping Forest).

FIRST-CLASS PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE SONS
OF GENTLEMEN.

This school, conducted by Catholic Graduates of Oxford University, is within ten miles of London, and offers every educational and social advantage amid charming and home-like surroundings.

The number of pupils is very strictly limited, while a large and well-qualified staff is kept, thus assuring individual attention and care both in and out of class.

Boys can receive expert coaching for scholarship examinations. The matron is a trained children's hospital nurse. Catholic Church adjoining grounds.

Arrangements made for pupils to remain during holidays. Playing fields, Squash Racquet Court, Gymnasium, Chemical Laboratory, Sanatorium, etc., etc.

For prospectus and references apply to

FRANCIS F. BURRA, M.A., Headmaster.

Doctor Dowling, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., writes :—

"Woodford is situated at an altitude of 300 feet above sea-level, amid picturesque and well-wooded scenery. By reason of its bracing climate it provides an ideal spot for combining sporting facilities with educational advantages."

ST. PHILIP'S,
LONGBRIDGE PLACE, NEAR NORTHFIELD;
Worcestershire.

(*Formerly St. Philip's, Wimbledon.*)

CATHOLIC PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Head Master—MR. C. M. DIX, M.A. (Oxon).

A limited number of boys are prepared for the Public Schools and the Royal Navy. Ages 8 to 14.

Large and beautiful house and grounds (over 5 acres) near the Lickey Hills. Climate exceptionally healthy. Individual attention. Domestic arrangements under the personal supervision of Mrs. Dix. Religious instruction daily.

Successes at Oxford Locals and for Royal Navy. All the July candidates passed except one; two obtained honours. Good, abundant, and varied diet.

References: His Grace the Archbishop of Birmingham, The Very Rev. R. G. Bellasis, Hilaire Belloc, Esq., M.A., P. J. Boland, Esq., M.A., The Earl of Granard, J. F. Hope, Esq., M.P., The Lord Killanin, The Viscount Southwell, Col. McDonnell, C.B., Colonel Goddard, Major-Gen. C. E. Pereira, The Earl of Westmeath, Sir Bertram Windle, F.R.S., and parents of present pupils.

Prospectus on application to the HEAD MASTER.

ST. HUGH'S,
(Incorporated.)

129 King's Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W. 4.

The Board is composed of:

President—THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Director of St. Hugh's House—THE RIGHT REV. MGR. BARNES.

The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Brown. Mr. Shane Leslie.
Mr. A. H. Pollen, Mr. B. H. Holland, C.B. Mr. F. F. Urquhart.

For the education of boys of the professional and similar classes, whose homes have been for any cause broken up.

For particulars, apply to the Secretary.

BLACKPOOL,
ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Home Life.

Pure Air.

Splendid Situation.

Fees and particulars from the Headmaster,

Dr. R. DEASE RILEY.

LADYCROSS, SEAFORD, SUSSEX.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Mr. A. F. Roper, M.A., Oxon., receives boys from seven years of age to prepare for the Catholic Schools and the Royal Navy. There is a large staff of Masters, and a Governess for very little boys.

Seaford is on the coast between Brighton and Eastbourne. The school stands in eleven acres of grounds on the Downs, overlooking the sea. It is complete with Private Chapel, Billiard Hall, Gymnasium, Carpenter's Shop, and large Playing Fields.

Reference permitted to the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, the Bishop of Southwark, the Earl of Gainsborough, Lord North, Lord Dormer, and W. Fitzherbert Brockholes, Esq.

Boys sent in for examination for the Royal Naval College, Osborne, have been very successful.

ST. MARY'S LODGE,

Charles-road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN.

Established 1873.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

This School is well situated in Upper St. Leonards. The country around is beautiful and the climate very healthy. It is well suited for children from India.

Boys are prepared for the Oxford Locals, Public Schools, and other Examinations.

Highly qualified visiting masters attend.

For prospectus, apply to Miss Stevens, as above.

ST. PLACID'S,

Ramsgate.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Stands on the sea-front, has a S. and S.W. aspect.

Preparation for the larger Catholic Colleges, and the Navy.

Pupils are trained to be earnest in their studies and keen in their games.

References to the parents of past and present pupils, with prospectus, may be obtained from THE PRINCIPAL.

SAINT GILES,*3, Cumberland Gardens, St. Leonards-on-Sea.*

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS AGED 7 TO 14.

The School is situated in the healthiest part of St. Leonards between sea and country.

Very particular attention is given to the study of Modern Languages. French is constantly spoken and taught by the direct method as a second Mother tongue. German or Spanish are taught, when required, without extra charge.

Present conditions have been allowed to make no difference to the liberality of the table.

Every attention is paid to delicate and backward boys, and the number of pupils being limited, individual attention is assured.

Boys are prepared for the Public Schools, the Royal Navy, with a view to their future careers and the French baccalauréats.

Entire charge is taken when required.

Fees : 105 to 120 guineas.

Prospectus from Mr. R. WONTNER, M.A., Oxon.

ST. RICHARD'S,

Malvern.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Mr. J. R. KEBLE, M.A. (Wadham College, Oxon.) receives a limited number of boys from the age of 6 years to prepare for the Catholic Public Schools and the Navy.

Malvern is recommended by the medical profession as one of the healthiest resorts in the country.

Mrs. Keble has had considerable experience in a children's hospital. A few older boys received for special tuition.

Reference permitted to His Grace the Archbishop of Birmingham, Hilaire Belloc, Esq., M.A., Mrs. Romanes, and others.

CONVENT SCHOOLS, ETC.

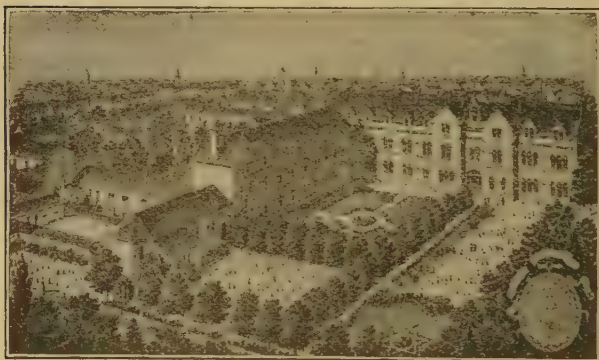
See Index, pp. 582-587.

(See also other Convents under 'Institutions, Societies, &c.,' pp. 590-591).

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME DE SION,

Eden-grove, Holloway, N. 7.



Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Secondary School for Boarders and Day Pupils.

Thorough English education. Languages and accomplishments.

Pupils prepared for Local, University, Science and Art, and Royal Academy of Music Exams.

A portion of the Convent is reserved for Lady Boarders.

For terms and particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF "OUR LADY OF SION,"

Chepstow Villas, W. 11.

Near Kensington Gardens.

A Catholic and English Education for the Daughters of Gentlemen. On completion of their English studies, pupils can pass from the Convent in London to others of the same Order in Paris, Rome, etc.

The Convent is in a healthy situation, near Kensington Gardens, with a garden attached to it; thus the pupils unite the advantage of good air to that of a residence in London, and the facility of the best Professors.

N.B.—The direction of Studies has been placed in the hands of a Secular Mistress, B.A., Lon. Univ., who is assisted by a Staff of Trained and Certificated English and Foreign Teachers.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, and for London Matriculation; they can also be trained for Secretarial work.

N.B.—During the Spring and Summer Terms the pupils go every week for outdoor games to the country house at Boreham Wood. A few Lady Boarders are received.

HOLY FAMILY COLLEGE,

Enfield.

SELECT BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Advantages in languages, preparing for Oxford Locals, Matriculation, London University, Music and Art Examinations. Individual attention a special feature.

Apply to the SUPERIORESS.

CONVENT OF LA SAINTE UNION

DES SACRÉS CŒURS,

Highgate-road, London, N.W. 5.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Religious of 'La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs' receive young ladies of the higher classes for education.

Pupils are prepared for the Examination of the University of London and the Royal Academy of Music.

The School is recognized by the Board of Education.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY,

Willesden, London, N.W. 2.

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR BOARDERS AND DAY SCHOLARS

The site of the Convent is in one of the healthiest suburbs of London.

The Religious are exclusively devoted to education, the religious training of their pupils being their first aim.

The Convent is a centre for the Oxford Local Examinations.

Having passed the Oxford Senior, they are prepared for the London Matriculation, and may afterwards read for a degree at the Convent of Jesus and Mary, Thornton College, Stony Stratford, Bucks.

The Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music hold an examination at the Convent each year.

Houses also in Montreux (School entirely French), Spain and Italy.

CONVENT OF NOTRE-DAME,

*55 Tollington Park, London, N. 4.*HIGH-CLASS DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR
YOUNG LADIES.

Situated in one of the nicest and healthiest parts of London. Pupils prepared for all Examinations.

Special care given to delicate and backward pupils.

French taught by natives. Every facility for advancing French conversation.

The Convent has large and agreeable grounds. A reduction made for sisters. For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

23 Kensington-square, W. 8.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

MONTESSORI CLASS FOR LITTLE GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PRIORY, HANGER HILL, EALING, LONDON, W. 5.

Under the patronage of His Eminence Cardinal Bourne.

The English Canonesses Regular of Lateran, from Paris, conduct a High-Class Day and Boarding School for Girls. Boys are received in the Day School up to eight years of age.

Pupils are prepared for Oxford Locals and Music Examinations.

The Convent stands in extensive grounds. Games, &c.

Reference.—The Benedictine Fathers of Ealing School for Boys, Montpelier Avenue, Ealing, W. 5 (see page 593).

ST. MICHAEL'S CONVENT, *North Finchley, London, N. 12.*

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus conduct a High-class Boarding and Day School for young ladies, to whom they offer a thorough English and Continental Education, with special facilities for acquiring Foreign Languages. Little boys are also received as boarders in preparation for college.

The Convent is delightfully situated in extensive grounds and is conveniently reached from all parts of London.

Pupils prepared for the public examinations.

There is a Kindergarten attached to the School.

For further particulars, apply to THE REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, *Hitchin, Herts. (40 minutes from London).*

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The Course of Instruction comprises all the branches of Secondary Education, with special facilities for French and Needlework.

Pupils are prepared for Senior Cambridge, London Matriculation and Music Examinations. A Commercial Course has been opened to pupils desirous to enter for a Commercial career.

A limited number of boarders are received.

Terms £36 a year (summer holidays excluded).

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

(45 minutes by rail from Liverpool Street Station, London).

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES AND
LITTLE GIRLS.

Under the patronage of H.E. Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.



The Convent, standing on high ground, is beautifully surrounded by extensive lawns and shady trees.

The pupils enjoy out-door games, such as tennis and hockey, and take short walks daily. The climate of Bishop's Stortford is bracing and particularly favourable to health.

The pupils' table is liberally served, and every effort is made to strengthen the constitution of the children. The aim of the Sisters is to give their pupils a thoroughly sound education.

All who wish to pass the University of Oxford Local Examinations, for which the Convent is a centre, are carefully prepared.

Languages, Music and Dancing, receive great attention. London teachers attend to give lessons in Piano, Violin, Violoncello, Singing, and Dancing. Pupils are prepared for the examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music. Lady Boarders received. Prospectus on application to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVENT,
Harrow-on-the-Hill.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the special Patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Convent is situated on Harrow Hill and commands a magnificent view of the surrounding country. The air is bracing. The pleasure grounds, consisting of about six acres, afford agreeable recreation to the pupils, who are also taken for daily walks in the beautiful country around. The pupils' apartments have a Southern aspect. The health and deportment of the pupils receive special attention. The pupils are prepared for any of the Public Examinations at the wish of the parents. The course of instruction comprises Religious Instruction, English, French, German, and Latin, Mathematics, Drawing, Painting, Class Singing and Needlework. Drill and Dancing are taught by a Lady Professor. French is generally spoken in the Convent.

For particulars, apply to the Prioress.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVENT,

"Morland," Chislett Road, West Hampstead, N.W. 6

Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.

Conducted by Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

212 Hammersmith-road, London, W. 6.

(1) Girls over 16 are received as boarders to perfect themselves in languages and accomplishments under good masters. Facilities are given for hearing recitals and concerts, visiting places of interest, riding, tennis, etc.

(2) A Pupil Teachers' Centre and a Secondary Day School recognised by the Board of Education and the London County Council.

(3) Classes are given to prepare students, nuns and seculars for Intermediate Arts and B.A. at the University of London. A staff of fully qualified professors has been secured. A limited number of students can be received as boarders.

For particulars apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

ST. MARY'S PRIORY,

Stamford Hill, London, N. 14.

Nearest Stations : West Green (G.E.R.) ; St. Ann's Road (Mid.)
Finsbury Park (G.N. & City Electric Ry.).

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS CONDUCTED BY
THE SERVITE NUNS.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of
Westminster.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations,
Royal Academy, and Royal College of Music, and School of
Art Examinations.

The Convent is at a convenient distance from London and
surrounded by extensive grounds.

A Middle Class Day School is also conducted by the Servite
Nuns at above address.

*Our Lady's Convent, 14 & 16 Amhurst Park, Stamford
Hill, N.*

HIGH-CLASS DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND KINDERGARTEN
SCHOOL.

The course of studies, etc., is the same as that at St. Mary's
Priory, Stamford Hill.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF THE ENGLISH
INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,

England's Lane, Haverstock Hill, Hampstead, London, N.W. 3.

(Close to Belsize Park Tube Station, and Swiss Cottage, Met.).

High-class Boarding, Day, and Day-boarding Schools. Pupils
prepared for University, Royal Academy of Music and Royal
Drawing Society Examinations. Situation most healthy, near
Hampstead Heath. Tennis, Hockey, &c.

Also Day School for Boys (the sons of gentlemen) under
twelve.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS
OF JESUS,

Gumley House, Isleworth, Nr. London.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Pupils are prepared for Oxford Locals, Matriculation, Music,
and Drawing Examinations.

ST. MARY'S ABBEY SCHOOL,

Mill-Hill, N.W. 7.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Religious of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis offer to their pupils all the advantages of a superior English Education.

They are prepared for Matriculation, University Locals, the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music, or for a Commercial career, if desired.

The Abbey is beautifully situated in its own elevated and well-wooded grounds.

For further particulars apply to the Mother Abbess.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT AND BOARDING SCHOOL,

Hendon, London, N.W. 4.

Splendid and healthy situation in its own grounds of 40 acres.

Thorough English education in all its branches, with special facilities for acquiring Modern Languages. Certificated and experienced English and German teachers.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations and Trinity College of Music, for both of which the school is a centre. Moderate terms.

Beautiful Villa in the midst of the grounds reserved for LADY BOARDERS. For prospectus apply to the Superioress.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

St. Charles's Square, W. 10.

ST. CHARLES'S TRAINING COLLEGE

Nearest Station: Notting Hill and Ladbroke Grove.

Student-Teachers and other young persons who have completed their eighteenth year are admitted to the Training College, to be prepared to fulfil the duties of Teachers in Elementary Schools under Government inspection. They must have passed the Preliminary Certificate or some equivalent examination. Special facilities will be afforded to those who wish to take a University Course. The entrance fee is £25.

For further particulars apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

THE "HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS."

Holy Rood House, 1 Gloucester Road, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.

The Helpers devote themselves to spiritual and corporal works of mercy for the relief and deliverance of the Souls in Purgatory, for whom all their actions and devotions are offered up. An English Novitiate is now established at the above address.

The Chapel is a public one. Holy Mass Sundays and weekdays at 7. Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament every Sunday, Monday and 1st Friday of each month at 4.30 always, also on many other days found on Notice Board at Chapel door.

Honorary Members, Associates, and Benefactors, both spiritual and temporal, participate in the privileges granted to the Institute by the Holy See.

Full particulars sent to all persons desirous of becoming Honorary Members.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

11, 12 and 13 Cavendish Square, London, W. 1.

The Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus conduct a high-class Boarding and Day School at above address. Thorough English Education, Modern Languages, Latin and Greek. Pupils prepared for the Oxford Locals, and for Entrance Examinations to the Universities.

Pianoforte playing taught according to the Leschetizki School.

A Kindergarten for children under 9.

ALSO

SECONDARY TRAINING COLLEGE

(Recognised by the Cambridge Syndicate and by the Board of Education.)

The course, which lasts one year, includes full preparation for the Diplomas awarded to Teachers by the Cambridge University.

A Loan Fund is available to aid Students.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF LA SAGESSE,

Golder's Green Road, N.W. 4.

Under the patronage of His Eminence THE CARDINAL ARCH-
BISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

HIGH-CLASS DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Situation most healthy, large grounds ; within a few minutes' walk of Golder's Green Tube terminus ; motor omnibuses pass the door.

Pupils prepared for the various public examinations.

A Preparatory School for little boys is attached to the Convent. French a speciality.

For terms apply to the Rev. Mother.

"MONTMARTRE," COUVENT STE. MARTHE,

High Barnet, near London.

Healthy situation. Extensive grounds. Thorough English Education by trained certificated Mistresses. Pupils prepared for Oxford Local Examinations, London Matriculation, and those of Royal Academy of Music and Royal Drawing Society.

Entire charge is taken of Pupils from abroad.

Moderate terms.

Apply to the Rev. Mother.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

BOARDING SCHOOL,

St. Anne's Convent, Camp Hill, Birmingham.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM.

The young Ladies receive instruction in the usual branches, and are prepared for the College of Preceptors and Oxford Local Examinations, also Trinity College and Royal Academy of Music.

BENEDICTINES OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN,

St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton, near Stone, Staffordshire.



For particulars, apply to the Lady Abbess, as above.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVENT,

Stone, Staffordshire.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbp. of Birmingham,

The course of studies comprises all branches of a higher education. Pupils prepared for the Oxford or Cambridge Locals. also Royal Academy of Music and South Kensington Drawing Examinations. Country walks, Tennis and Hockey.

A Guest House for Ladies, "Rosary Villa," opposite the Convent.

For particulars, apply to Rev. Mother Prioress.

PRIORY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

Bicester, Oxon.

SMALL PRIVATE SCHOOL.

The Sisters undertake also Church Vestments and Altar Breads.

Lace, Irish Crochet Lace, Point Lace, Carrickmacross.

A limited number of Lady Boarders received.

Mass every day in the Convent Chapel. Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament frequently.

For particulars, apply to the Mother Prioress.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Haunton Hall, near Tamworth, Staffs.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING-SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

With the approbation of His Grace the Archbishop
of Birmingham.

The Convent stands in a healthy and bracing position, with spacious and beautiful grounds, tennis and croquet lawns, and a park of upwards of 50 acres for all other outside games.

Physical training and dancing in all its Departments by certified Professors.

Exceptional facilities are afforded for acquiring an intimate knowledge of languages. French is in daily use.

The Sisters are specialists in Drawing, Painting in all its Branches, Wood Carving, Music, Singing, and Needlework of every description. They are assisted by a qualified Staff of resident and visiting Masters and Mistresses.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local, Drawing and Music Examinations.

CONVENT OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

"White Ladies," Brewood, Staffs.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Birmingham.

BOARDING SCHOOL conducted by the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.

The Convent stands in a healthy and bracing position, and the district is rich in Catholic traditions and associations. The ordinary course comprises the usual branches of a Catholic higher education, a special feature being the efficient care of the health and physical development of the pupils.

For full particulars apply to the MOTHER PRIORESS, O.S.D.

A. M. D. G.

OXFORD.

ST. URSULA'S CONVENT.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Birmingham.

High-class Boarding and Day School. Preparation for all examinations. The staff comprises several University Graduates.

Country House at Boar's Hill, 3 miles out of Oxford. Tennis, croquet, etc. Separate accommodation for Ladies who wish to follow the University course.

Special arrangements for Religious preparing for examinations.

A few Lady Boarders received.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF COMPASSION,

Olton, near Birmingham.

The Convent, which stands in its own grounds, is situated in the open country, five miles out of Birmingham.

Up-to-date building, with all modern conveniences, airy class-room and dormitories, gymnasium and laboratory, tennis courts, croquet lawn, and hockey field.

The direction of studies is in the hands of a fully-qualified, trained and experienced teaching staff, members of the same, both religious and secular, being Diplômées or University Graduates. Visiting professors also attend.

Pupils are prepared, with the consent of their parents, for the Oxford Local and Higher Local Examinations and for the Matriculation of the London and Birmingham Universities. The Convent is a centre for the Oxford Locals.

Great attention is given to the teaching of French. A special class is conducted in French, offering the advantages of foreign study without leaving England.

A Kindergarten department is attached to the School.

Health of children under the constant supervision of a fully qualified and trained nurse, resident at the Convent

For particulars apply to the REV. MOTHER.

BENEDICTINES OF OUR LADY OF ANGELS,

St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe,

(Post town, Rugby.)

The School is recognised by the Board of Education.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation ; also for University Local, Drawing and Music Examinations, etc., for which the School is a Centre. In addition to the Religious and resident secular mistresses holding University degrees and Cambridge Teaching Diplomas, visiting Masters and Mistresses attend from London, Oxford and Birmingham.

The Convent is situated in one of the healthiest parts of Warwickshire. Pupils enjoy plenty of outdoor exercise in the very extensive grounds. Hockey, Cricket, Tennis, and Croquet are played. There is a Riding Class for those whose parents wish them to join. Special attention is paid to backward and delicate girls, and everything is done to ensure the health and happiness of the pupils.

For full particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER Prioress.

SISTERS OF CHARITY, OF OUR LADY OF
MERCY,*Monk's Kirby, near Rugby.*

School "with very moderate terms" for Girls of the Middle Classes.

This School is situated in a very healthy part of Warwickshire. The Course of Instruction comprises a thorough Religious and Secular education

Music French, and Needlework taught. Shorthand if required.

For further particulars apply to The Sister Superior, as above.

OUR LADY'S CONVENT.

Southam, Warwickshire.

AFFORDS GOOD SOUND EDUCATION FOR CATHOLIC GIRLS.

SPECIAL FACILITIES FOR GERMAN, FRENCH & NEEDLEWORK.

HEALTHY SITUATION. MODERATE PENSION.

Pupils prepared for the Oxford Local and Music Examinations.

Address enquiries to the Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY TRINITY,
Elderslie, Kidderminster.



HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The above High-class School is in care of the Trinitarian Sisters, and under the tuition of fully qualified and trained teachers.

The course of Studies affords a thorough English education, with special facilities for acquiring a perfect knowledge of French.

The school, recently enlarged, with modern accommodation, is healthily situated a short distance from the town on high ground, with extensive gardens and park. Pupils prepared for Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Music and Drawing Exams.

Little boys received up to 10 years of age.

For prospectus and particulars, apply to the Superioress.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Gosford Green, Coventry.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

PREPARATORY CLASS FOR LITTLE BOYS.

The School is conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, with a fully qualified and experienced Head Mistress and large staff, including several visiting Teachers.

The School Course includes Scripture, English Language and Literature, Composition and Elocution, History, Geography and Mapping, Arithmetic, Nature Study, French, Music, Singing, Drawing and Painting. Gymnastics and organised Games. Plain and Fancy Needlework. Shorthand, Typewriting, and Commercial Education.

Pupils are prepared for University, Music and Drawing Examinations.

For further particulars, apply to the Superioress, as above.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

Cherwell Edge, Oxford.

St. Frideswide's, opened for the reception of Catholic Women Students, both religious and secular, who wish to avail themselves of the opportunities for Higher Education, offered in the University of Oxford.

Special arrangements for Religious and for Students desirous of following the vacation courses held in July and August. Private Rooms.

LADY BOARDERS RECEIVED DURING THE VACATIONS.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE
CONCEPTION.*Woodford, Essex.*

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence Cardinal Bourne.

The Convent is charmingly situated in its own extensive grounds on the borders of Epping Forest. Every modern educational advantage is offered. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals, London Matriculation Examination, and for the various Examinations in connection with the Royal Academy, and the Royal College of Music. Special attention is given to the physical development of the children. A high-class Day School is attached; London Professors attend.

For particulars, apply to THE MOTHER SUPERIOR.

THE CONVENT OF MERCY,
St. Mary's Convent School, Walthamstow House, Walthamstow.



Boarding School for Girls. Certified by Board of Education.
 Terms moderate. Apply, Rev. Mother Superior.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Brentwood, Essex.

30 minutes rail from Liverpool Street Station.

Telegrams: "Ursulines, Brentwood."

Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education.

Boarders received in the Convent Boarding School or at "The Grange." Home life. Games. Pupils who have passed through the usual school course may study chosen subjects. Special facilities for Music, Painting, and Modern Languages. The Convent is a centre for Oxford Locals and for the Examinations of the Associated Board.

Prospectus on application to the Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF MERCY.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Western Road, Romford, Essex.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and The Right Reverend Arthur Doubleday, Bishop of Brentwood.

TERMS MODERATE.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER, as above.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT,

Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, and the direction of the Dames Bernardines of Lille, Esquermes, France.

The Convent stands in the highest and best part of Westcliff, and a view of the sea is obtained from the windows. A new wing has recently been added, with sanitation and ventilation of the most modern and approved style. The pupils receive all home comforts.

The religious and intellectual development of the pupils is undertaken by highly certificated members of the Community, assisted by Secular Mistresses.

Modern languages are strongly encouraged and taught by native teachers.

The fine arts, and all kinds of plain and fancy needlework receive every attention.

The pupils are prepared for the London University, Oxford Locals, Royal Academy of Music, and Art certificates.

For terms and particulars apply to the LADY SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE,

NEW HALL,

Chelmsford, Essex.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

For particulars and terms, apply to the REV. MOTHER PRIORESS, as above.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Upton, Forest Gate, Essex.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.



The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. The Convent is a centre for the Cambridge Locals, and also for the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

St. Angela's High School for Girls is attached to the Convent.

"Recognised" by the Board of Education as a Secondary School. A house has been taken at Oakthorpe Road, Palmers Green, N., for our younger children, and also for day scholars.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

ST. ELIZABETH'S CONVENT AND HIGH SCHOOL.

55-57, The Drive, Walthamstow, N.E. 17.

Beautiful and healthy situation.

Boarding School and Day School for young ladies. Thorough English education. Languages, Music, and accomplishments.

Moderate terms. Lady Boarders received.

For terms and particulars, apply to the Superioress.

SACRED HEART SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

(CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY),

Brentwood, Essex.

This Institution, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, is intended to receive a limited number of girls, who are admitted from the age of five years. Also Home for boys, six years to 14 years.

For terms and particulars, apply to the Mother Superior.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

St. Elizabeth's House, Bullingham, Hereford.*(The Girls' School).*

UNDER THE SPECIAL PATRONAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF
CARDIFF.

SCHOOLS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

The Course of Instruction comprises the usual branches of an English Education, together with Music, Drawing, French, Shorthand, Typewriting, &c.

For further particulars apply to THE SISTER SUPERIOR, as above.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT

BELMONT HOUSE, BELMONT, HEREFORD.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

Under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, assisted by
qualified mistresses.



View of the River Wye from the Convent Grounds.

For Prospectus apply to the Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH,

Newport, Mon.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.



Pupils are successfully prepared for Oxford Local Exams.
London Matric., Music, Royal Academy, and Drawing.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

ST. WINEFRIDE'S CONVENT,

St. James's Crescent, Swansea, South Wales.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Recognised by the Board of Education as an efficient Secondary School, and conducted by the Ursulines of Jesus, under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Cardiff and the Benedictine Fathers.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations, and for all music Examinations.

For terms, etc., apply to the Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE
INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS),

HEATHFIELD HOUSE, CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL
AND PUPIL TEACHER CENTRE,

Richmond Road, Cardiff.

Day School, under the patronage of the ARCHBISHOP OF CARDIFF.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation and the Royal Academy of Music. Girls desirous of entering the Teaching Profession are prepared for the Preliminary Certificate.

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

CONVENT OF "LA RETRAITE,"

The Rookery, Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Clifton.

Boarding School for Young Ladies.

The Convent is situated near the sea in extensive grounds. Country walks. Home comforts. Local Centre for Oxford University Examinations. Pupils are also prepared for Music Examinations.

Entire charge taken of children from abroad.

Lady Boarders received in a villa attached to Convent and Church.

Mass every day. Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament at least twice a week in the Convent Church.

Ladies are admitted for Private Retreats.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

THE CONVENT
LA SAINTE UNION DES SACRÉS CŒURS,
Bath.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Clifton and the
Benedictine Fathers.



The Convent is beautifully situated in its own grounds, which are large and open: tennis court, hockey field, &c.

The course of studies comprises all the usual branches of a high-class education. French and German are included in the curriculum.

Pupils are prepared for Matriculation, Oxford Locals and Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

PREPARATORY (BOYS).

The Boys' Preparatory, which forms a separate department, has been extensively enlarged in recent years.

The usual high standard of mental development and physical training is maintained, the pupils of La Ste. Union invariably taking excellent places in our Catholic colleges.

Entire charge taken of children whose parents are abroad.

For particulars apply to the Rev Mother.

ST. JOSEPH'S HIGH SCHOOL,

Cornwallis Grove, Clifton, Bristol.

(Under the immediate patronage of the BISHOP OF CLIFTON,
and the Clergy).



A high-class Boarding School for Girls, conducted by the
Sisters of St. Joseph.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a complete English Education, together with French (taught by natives), Drawing (R.D.S.) and Needlework.

Pupils prepared for the London University, Oxford Locals, and the R.A.M. Examinations.

In addition to the Religious and Secular resident Mistresses holding University Degrees, visiting Professors attend.

The Convent, standing in its own beautiful grounds, is one of the finest private educational establishments in the West of England.

Outdoor games are taken on the Downs, as well as in the Convent grounds.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

ST. ROSE'S DOMINICAN CONVENT,

Stroud, Gloucestershire.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Clifton.



The Convent is situated in one of the most convenient and picturesque parts of Gloucestershire. Within easy distance of London, Birmingham, Bristol, Cardiff, etc. The education given is refined, solid and practical.

Pupils are prepared for the University Local Examinations, the Associated Board, and Trinity College. The Sisters in charge of the School form an efficient staff of experienced certificated teachers. A Commercial Class affords special training—Shorthand, Typewriting, Book-keeping, and French. For prospectus and other particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Prioress. Stamped envelope must be enclosed for reply.

Attached to the Convent is a Boarding School for Children of the working classes. Terms: £15 per ann., payable quarterly in advance. There is also a "Special" School under the Board of Education for Physically Defective and Crippled Girls.

URSULINE LADIES' COLLEGE,

Fullwood Park, Cheltenham Spa.

The "Garden Town," renowned for its schools, healthiness and beautiful surroundings.

The Convent is situated close to the town in a splendid demesne of about 15 acres, including large tennis lawns, fields for games, lakes with running waters for boating, woody walks, etc. Pupils are prepared for public examinations by qualified governesses. Fluent French. Entire charge taken of Indian and Colonial pupils.

For prospectus, with views of the College and other particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Prioress.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT

South Road, Taunton.

A limited number of young Ladies of the Higher Classes are received for education. Pupils prepared for University Examinations, and others if desired by parents.

St. Joseph's Domestic School. Young girls trained for service.

For terms, apply to the Rev. Mother Abbess, as above.

CONVENT OF
LA RETRAITE DU SACRÉ CŒUR,
Weston-super-Mare.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Clifton.

The Nuns of La Retraite have a Home Convent School, in the healthiest part of Weston, overlooking the sea.

They offer special facilities for Languages and Literature, take entire charge of Colonial pupils, and prepare for Oxford Local Examinations and the Royal Academy of Music.

Lady boarders received quite apart from the school. Daily Mass.

CONVENT OF
OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART,
Leehurst, Salisbury, Wilts.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Clifton,

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Conducted by the Religious of Christian Education from Hillside, Farnborough, Hants.

For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother,

FRANCISCAN CONVENT OF THE
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

Woodchester, Gloucestershire,

To which is attached a School where girls are trained for Laundry and Domestic Work, Dressmaking and plain Needlework.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER ABBESS, as above.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Newcastle-on-Tyne.

(1.) ST. MARY'S TRAINING COLLEGE.

For the training of Catholic School Teachers. Applications should be made in the October of the year preceding admission.

Entrance fee, £25.

For particulars, apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

(2.) A Pupil Teachers' Centre and a Secondary Day School recognised by the Board of Education.

For particulars, apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

URSULINE CONVENT.

Berwick-on-Tweed.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle.

Pupils prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, Music and Singing Examinations of the Royal Academy, and the Drawing Examinations of the South Kensington School of Art.

Apply to THE SUPERIOR.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE
REPARATRICE,*Tyneholme, Osborne Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation and Atone-ment in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are : the Adoration of the most holy Sacrament exposed daily (from before Mass, 7 a.m., until Benediction at 5 p.m.) ; Spiritual Retreats for persons of all classes ; Religious Instruction ; other works for the good of souls ; and Foreign Missions. Altar Breads supplied with a special design, which greatly facilitates the giving of Holy Communion.

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,
(The Bar) YORK.

THE GARDENS, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, YORK.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, and the Royal Academy of Music Examinations. Tennis Ground. Gymnasium. Lecture Hall.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS
OF JESUS,

St. Monica's, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Leeds.

This Establishment, which has been considerably enlarged, is beautifully situated on a rising ground outside the town, commanding an extensive view of the surrounding country, which is highly picturesque, and remarkable for its salubrity.

The course of education comprises English in its various branches; the French, German, and Latin Languages; music (piano and violin), singing, drawing, and dancing. Lessons in physical drill are given weekly by a professor. The health and deportment of the pupils are objects of the greatest care and attention. Pupils are prepared for the public Examinations, in which they have been most successful.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior, as above.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

Harrogate, Yorks.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared, if desired, for University Examinations. Music, languages, physical culture and outdoor games a special feature.

CONVENT OF MERCY,

Clifford, Boston Spa, Yorks.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES AND LITTLE BOYS.

The School is situated in the most healthy part of Yorkshire, with extensive grounds.

Children prepared for Oxford Local Examinations if desired, also Music Examinations—Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, Trinity College, etc.

Apply REV. MOTHER SUPERIORESS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Birkdale Park, Southport.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Sisters of Notre Dame conduct a Boarding School for a limited number of young ladies, whose parents wish to send them to the seaside for their education. For further particulars apply to the Superioress, as above.

MORTON GRANGE PRIORY;

Aughton, Ormskirk.

Under the Care of Benedictine Nuns.

BOARDING SCHOOL.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS FROM 5 to 12 YEARS OLD
GIRLS FROM 5 UPWARDS.

Healthiest part of Lancashire.

Entire charge of Children from abroad.

For particulars, apply to the Reverend Mother Prioress.

CONVENT OF LA SAGESSE,

Grassendale, Liverpool.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Sisters of La Sagesse have opened a High School for young ladies and a Preparatory School for young boys.

The course of Instruction comprises Christian Doctrine, English, Latin, French, Mathematics and the usual accomplishments.

Pupils can be prepared for the Local Examination.

Ladies are also received for private lessons in the above-named subjects.

The Novitiate of the Order for England is attached to the Convent.

Apply to Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Larkhill House, Preston.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Convent is surrounded by large and beautiful grounds. A sound Religious and Secular Education is given. Students prepared most successfully for the Matriculation, Preliminary Certificate, Oxford Local, Royal College and Royal Academy of Music Examinations, the Convent being a recognized centre for the last three. Girls wishing to enter the Teaching or other suitable profession, receive a thorough preparation.

Terms moderate. For Prospectus, apply Rev. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

Layton Hill, Blackpool.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus conduct a High-Class Boarding School for young ladies at their Convent, Layton Hill, near Blackpool.

The course of Instruction comprises all the usual branches of a high-class French and English education, in which Latin, drawing, and every kind of needlework are included.

Pupils prepared for Matriculation, the Royal Academy, and Royal College of Music Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,

Mount Pleasant, Liverpool.

The Sisters of Notre Dame, in Mount Pleasant, conduct a recognised Secondary School for Girls, and a Training College for Schoolmistresses. They have also a special department for the preparation of pupils for the London University B.A. degrees.

Further particulars on application to the Sister Superior, as above.

TRAINING COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME,

Mount Pleasant, Liverpool.

The object of this College is to educate young persons who intend to become teachers in Catholic Elementary Schools under Government inspection. Those who wish for admission must pass the Preliminary Examinations for the School Teachers' Certificate, held in December (Part I.) and April (Part II.); or one of the examinations specified in "Regulations for Training Colleges," and must, in addition, have been employed for at least six months in a Public Elementary School as a recognized member of the Staff.

Students in the Training College are provided, during two years, with tuition, board, lodging, washing, and medical attendance. They pay the cost of clothes, books, and travelling expenses, and also an entrance fee of £25.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS
OF JESUS,*Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool.*

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

The Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus conduct a high-class Boarding and Day School in which pupils are prepared for the usual Public Examinations. Special attention is given to health and character training.

By arrangement, pupils whose parents live abroad may spend the summer holidays at the sea-side.

For terms, &c., apply to the Mother Superior.

"SEAFIELD" CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

Great Crosby, Liverpool.

A recognised SECONDARY SCHOOL, a high-class Boarding School for young ladies, and a high-class Day Preparatory School for little girls and boys. Each School is quite distinct and has its own staff. Under the patronage of his Grace the Most Rev. T. Whiteside, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Liverpool.

"Seafield" is beautifully situated in a seaside and country district, near Liverpool. Detailed Prospectus on application to the Rev. Mother.

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA, WALES.

BOARDING AND DAY COLLEGE,

Loreto Convent, Abbey Road, Llandudno.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of the Blessed
Virgin Mary.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship The Bishop of Menevia,
and His Lordship the Bishop of Salford.

The College standing in its own grounds near the West Shore is sheltered from cold winds by the Great Orme, and commands a picturesque view of the Welsh Mountains. The building is provided with all modern conveniences for health and comfort.

Central heating. Bright, lofty, well-ventilated Class-rooms.

Special attention is paid to the Health, Character Formation and Manners of the Pupils, and ample facilities for Conversational French, for Games, Swimming, and Physical Drill are afforded.

The Classes are in charge of University Graduates and Certificated Teachers

Pupils are prepared for Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, the Institute of Plain Needlework, and the Associated Board of Music.

COUVENT DU BON SAUVEUR,

Ucheldre Park, Holyhead.

FRENCH CONVENT AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR THE
DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Under the patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Menevia.

Pupils, besides receiving all the advantages of a Continental education, are successfully prepared for Oxford Locals, R.A.M., and London University Examinations. Centre for Oxford Locals.

r terms, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

BOARDING HIGH SCHOOL FOR YOUNG
LADIES,
*BRYNTIRION HALL, RHYL,
NORTH WALES.*

DIRECTED BY THE SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

*Under the distinguished Patronage of His Lordship
the Bishop of Menevia.*



The Convent is beautifully situated near the sea, and is surrounded by lovely grounds. The gardens enclose Hockey Field, Tennis Courts, Playground with swings, etc.

The climate is dry and bracing, but never very cold. As a health resort, all the year round, Rhyl has won a high reputation, and physicians greatly recommend it.

The school offers every advantage, the mistresses being certificated, and first-class professors attending.

A Day School for boys under 12 is attached to the Convent.

Pupils are successfully prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, London Matriculation, and the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music.

The Convent is a centre for Oxford Local Examinations.

Lady boarders are received during the holidays.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

ST. CLARE'S CONVENT SECONDARY SCHOOL,

Pantasaph, Holywell, N. Wales.

HIGHLY SUCCESSFUL SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRL BOARDERS
AND DAY SCHOLARS.

RECOGNISED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Senior and Preparatory Departments; Staff of Degree and Trained Teachers.

Pupils prepared for the Oxford Examinations, the Universities Matriculation and the Associated Board and Royal College of Music.

Special course in Book-keeping, Shorthand and Typewriting.

Modern buildings, and specially arranged fields for outdoor games.

For full particulars and illustrated prospectus, apply to THE SUPERIORESS.

ST. GERARD'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

Bangor, N. Wales.

Boarding School for Young Ladies, under the Patronage of His Lordship of Menevia and Rev. J. E. Quinn, M.A.

Beautiful situation, overlooking Mountain, Sea and Country. Healthy. Excellent diet.

All Examinations coached for. Teachers diplomaed. Head Music Mistress L.R.A.M. Organ, Violin, Shorthand, Typewriting.

Boys' Boarding School adjoining. Apply to Superior.

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

CONVENT OF THE LADIES OF MARY,

Scarborough, Yorkshire.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL. KINDERGARTEN.

Recognised by the Board of Education.

The Convent is a centre for the Oxford Local Examinations.

Pupils prepared for the public Examinations.

For Terms apply to the REV. MOTHER.

Telegrams: "Convent, Scarborough." Telephone: Scarborough 631.

CONVENT OF THE CANONESSES REGULAR OF ST. AUGUSTINE,

(FROM GRANDCHAMP, VERSAILLES, PARIS),

Park Grove, Hull.

The Convent is situated in the park, the best and healthiest part of Hull. The School is large and spacious and of artistic proportions, combined with everything that is suitable for school purposes. It is thoroughly up-to-date in all things that are desirable for health and high-class education. English girls receive an education essentially English, together with all the advantages of residence and training in a first-class Parisian Convent-school.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, and for the examinations of the Royal Academy of Music.

The School possesses Fine-Art and Music Rooms, Laboratory and Gymnasium. A Sports' Mistress is in residence.

For terms, apply REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR, Canonesses of St. Augustine, Park Grove, Hull.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

Richmond, Yorkshire.

This Convent is large, and fitted with every modern convenience. It is specially suited to delicate children as the climate is healthy and bracing.

The pupils are taught all the usual branches of English, French, and German, and prepared for the Oxford and Cambridge Locals, and for the Examinations of the Associated Board of the R.A.M. & R.C.M.

The School has been "recognised" by the Board of Education. For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Filey, Yorks.

Select Boarding and Day Schools, under the direction of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron.

Magnificently situated house, commanding a view of the whole bay, with extensive grounds, reaching down to the foreshore.

The schools are thoroughly up-to-date, and all subjects are in the hands of highly qualified teachers.

Special advantages for French, Music and Painting.

Preparations for Oxford and Cambridge Examinations and Royal Academy of Music. Apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF MERCY,
SAINT MARY'S HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,
ANLABY ROAD, HULL.

RECOGNISED EFFICIENT SECONDARY SCHOOL.

The School buildings are large and fitted with every modern requirement.

The aim of the school is to combine a Christian influence and the life of a refined home with a sound up-to-date education.

Besides a highly qualified residential staff, Specialists attend for particular subjects.

Pupils are prepared for University Local, Incorporated Society of Musicians and other public examinations.

For terms apply :

THE REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR,

CONVENT OF MERCY,

ENDSLEIGH, HULL.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

CONVENT OF JESUS AND MARY,
IPSWICH.BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, PREPARATORY SCHOOL
FOR LITTLE BOYS.

This old established school is provided with an excellent staff, including a fully qualified Kindergarten Mistress and visiting professors for Violin, Singing, Art (Drawing, Painting, Metal-modelling and Sketching), Dancing and Gymnastics (Swedish).

The house is heated by hot water, is comfortably furnished, and in addition to fine Class-rooms and Dormitories, and a limited number of private bedrooms, has a well-fitted Art-room, Library, Gymnasium and spacious Play-room.

The air of Ipswich is good and bracing and the Convent is surrounded by several acres of pleasant gardens. Moreover, a field is rented for hockey and tennis, and out-door games are encouraged under the supervision of an experienced games mistress. There are occasional matches with other schools. In the summer term the pupils attend private swimming classes.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals and the Music Examinations of the Associated Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M.

Curriculum: Religious Knowledge, English, French, German, Latin, Spanish, Mathematics, Elementary Science and Drawing.

Special importance is attached to the religious training, and every attention is given to the character formation and health of each pupil.

There are ample opportunities for attending Concerts, Recitals, etc., to which the pupils are accompanied by a responsible chaperon.

Entire charge is undertaken of children whose parents are in India or at a great distance.

For prospectus apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT SCHOOL, *Slough, Bucks.*

HIGH CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL. Recognised as efficient
by the Board of Education.

Under the patronage of THE LORD BISHOP OF NORTHAMPTON,
and the direction of the Bernardine Nuns.



This Convent, situated in the most healthy part of Bucks, is within a short distance of Windsor Castle and of Eton and Beaumont Colleges. Trains run to and from Paddington every half hour. The grounds, including hockey fields and tennis lawns, are over 30 acres in extent.

The Staff is highly qualified and includes specialists for Modern Languages, Mathematics, Science and Physical Culture, as well as for Art and Music. There are good games.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, Senior Oxford, Higher School Certificates, and for the music examinations of the Associated Board.

The Terms are specially advantageous for pupils between 10 and 12 years.

Apply for prospectus to Lady Superior.

ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

(under the same direction).

The majority of Pupils are Day-Scholars, but a limited number of Boarders are received at moderate terms.

For terms and particulars, apply to the LADY SUPERIOR,
St. Bernard's Convent, Slough, Bucks.

THORNTON COLLEGE,

Stony Stratford (Bucks).

Under the direction of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary.

The College is situated about 250 feet above sea level in a very healthy, picturesque neighbourhood ; it stands in the midst of a large and well-wooded park bounded on the north-west by the river Ouse.

Spacious and lofty rooms. Central heating. Electric light. Fifty bedrooms.

Girls prepared for B.A. and B.Sc. Degrees of the University of London. Fully qualified and capable Staff, assisted by visiting Professors.

Music a very special feature.

Courses have been opened in Horticulture, Home Craft, Bee and Poultry Keeping under the direction of experts. At Easter a course in Dairy work will be added.

Several acres of good orchard, fruit and kitchen gardens, and extensive ranges of hot-houses.

Terms on application.

A FEW LADY BOARDERS RECEIVED.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT,

High Wycombe (Bucks.)

HIGH DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS,

Conducted by the Dames Bernardines.

The Course of Instruction includes all the branches of a superior education, with preparation for the Oxford Local Examinations. Special facilities for learning French and Needlework. Terms moderate.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Olney, Bucks. (11 miles from Bedford.)

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Northampton.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a solid and complete education. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations and Music Examinations.

Excellent healthy situation. Moderate terms.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior, as above.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY GHOST,

Bromham Road, Bedford.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The course of instruction comprises all the branches of a thorough modern English education. Special facilities for French, which is constantly spoken. Pupils carefully prepared for Oxford or Cambridge Local Exams. and for the Royal Academy of Music. Large and commodious building, excellently situated in the well-renowned educational town of Bedford.

For prospectus and other particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

BENEDICTINE MONASTERY,

St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.

No school. The Religious devote themselves to Prayer, the Solemn Celebration of the Divine Office, Study, and Manual Labour, according to the spirit of the Rule of St. Benedict.

For particulars apply to the Lady Abbess, C. Smith, St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Suffolk (Station : Manningtree).

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,
Surrey Street, Norwich.

A superior education offered to pupils who are received as boarders by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

The Convent is pleasantly situated in its own grounds in one of the most healthy parts of England.

The pupils are prepared for the Oxford University Examinations; the R.A. and R.C. of Music; and the National Society of Art Masters Examination.

For further particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,
Northampton.

BOARDING SCHOOL recognised by the Board of Education as an efficient Secondary School.

For particulars apply to the Sister Superior.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

THE MANOR HOUSE,
Brigg, Lincolnshire.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), commonly called "Sisters of Providence."

Under the distinguished patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Nottingham, Gervase Elwes, Esq., and the Lady Winefride Elwes.

The Manor House is surrounded by spacious grounds, and is in a most healthy situation. A sound English education is given, and special attention is paid to French and Music.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

COUVENT DE LA NATIVITÉ DE LA STE. VIERGE

(From St. Germain-en-Laye, near Paris),

1 Glenfield Road, Leicestr.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Nottingham.

The Nuns of the Nativity from St. Germain-en-Laye have opened a Boarding School which offers to young ladies for the study of the purest French accent, the same advantages as in Paris, as well as fluent conversation and special lessons on French Literature.

English classes are given by Certificated English Mistresses.

Pupils prepared for the Music and Oxford Examinations.

Painting, Drawing, Gymnasium, Dancing Needlework, French embroideries and lace of all kinds.

Situation : in the healthiest suburb of the town. Extensive grounds. Frequent walks in the country. Hockey and Tennis.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

ST. DOROTHY'S CONVENT,

London Road, Leicester.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dorothy.

Healthy and bracing position. Sound Religious and Modern Education, including all branches of English, Science and Art. The pupils may, under the most favourable conditions, perfect themselves in Foreign Languages and various accomplishments. Special attention is given to conversational French. Great advantages for Brazilians. Scholars have won prizes at Painting and Fancy Needlework Exhibitions, and passed Music Exams. and Oxford Locals in French with distinction.

For Prospectus, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS), Commonly called "SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE."

Loughborough, Leicestershire.

BOARDING SCHOOL.

Beautiful Gothic Convent. Extensive Grounds. Tennis, Croquet, Hockey. Country Walks. A sound English education is given to a limited number of pupils. Special attention is paid to French and Music. Ladies wishing to make a Spiritual Retreat can be received into the Convent. For terms and further particulars apply to the Reverend Mother.

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME, TEIGNMOUTH.
HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.
UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE LORD BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH.



The Convent is beautifully situated, overlooking the sea, in about 14 acres of land. Large pleasure grounds for Tennis, &c. A separate bedroom for each young lady.

For further particulars apply to the SUPERIORESS, as above.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Beaconfield, Plymouth.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Healthy situation, fifteen minutes from the town. English and French education by qualified teachers. Pupils prepared for Oxford Local Examinations. Lessons in Needlework, Music, Drawing, Painting, and Languages.

Moderate fees.

Apply to the REV. MOTHER for prospectus and particulars.

CONVENT OF THE RELIGIOUS OF
CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION,
ST. ANTHONY'S, SHERBORNE, DORSET.



Aims at giving the best possible moral, mental and physical training to the students. Pleasant home life.

The Nuns taking the Senior and the Junior Classes have the London B.A. and the London Teachers' or the Oxford Teachers' Diploma.

Capable Foreign Teachers for Languages.

MUSIC AND PAINTING.

PHYSICAL CULTURE.

RIDING, ETC.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY, EXMOUTH.



Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Plymouth.

Select Boarding School for Daughters of Gentlemen, in the healthiest part of the town, with special advantages in Modern Languages. Children are able to talk French after three months' residence. Pupils prepared most successfully for Oxford Local Examinations, Royal Academy of Music, and Drawing. Staff of qualified Teachers. Careful attention paid to the health and deportment of each pupil. Gymnasium, Swimming, Tennis, Basket Ball. Entire charge of pupils whose parents are abroad.

Apply, MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE PRESENTATION OF
OUR LADY,

Palace Gate, Exeter.

Boarding School for a limited number of young ladies. Day Scholars also received.

The Course of Studies comprises the usual subjects, special attention being given to Needlework and Conversational French. Professors of Dancing and of Calisthenics attend. Pupils may be prepared for the Oxford Locals and Music examinations.

Large and cheerful class-rooms fitted with up-to-date appliances. Beautiful grounds containing Tennis and Croquet lawns, etc. For particulars, apply to the Lady Superior.

URSULINE CONVENT, CHUDLEIGH.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

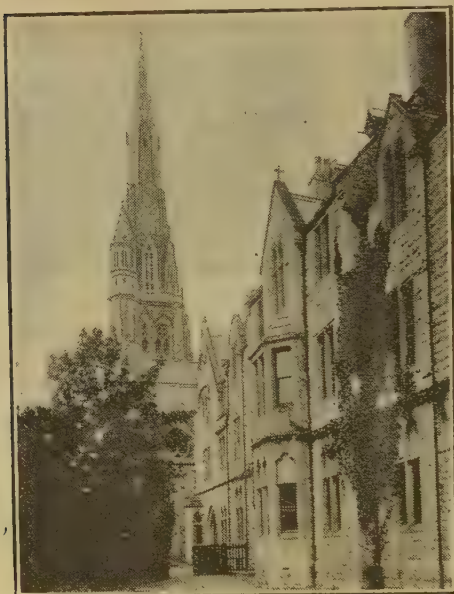
"Oaklands" is a very large property, quite an ideal spot, surrounded by hills, pine woods and moorlands; consequently the air is very healthy and bracing.

The course of studies comprises all the usual branches of a superior education. There is a special course of French Studies.

Special attention is given to physical development and health of the Pupils. A few Lady Boarders are received.

For particulars apply to the Reverend Mother.

ST. MARY'S PRIORY,
St. Mary-Church, Torquay, S. Devon.



Boarding School for the Daughters of Gentlemen. The course of studies comprises all branches of a higher education. Pupils prepared for the Oxford or Cambridge Local, also Associated Board of Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, and Royal Drawing Society's Examinations. The Climate has proved specially beneficial to children. Tennis court and large playground; country walks and sea bathing. Separate bedrooms for the elder girls. Lady Boarders received.

For particulars, apply to Rev. Mother Prioress, as above.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,
Plymouth.

RECOGNISED SECONDARY SCHOOL.

Pupils are prepared for the University Locals, the Royal Drawing Society, the Royal College and Royal Academy of Music, the National Froebel Union Society's Diploma, and also for the Teaching Profession.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEARTS,

Carlton Road, Weymouth, Dorset.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Plymouth.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and Perpetual Adoration from Picpus, Paris. High-class Boarding School for young ladies. Pupils receive a sound English and Continental education. French, German, and Latin taught, and all the usual accomplishments. Pupils prepared for the different examinations. The Convent is beautifully situated not far from the sea. Lady boarders received, also pupils during holidays.

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

FIRST-CLASS EDUCATION IN THE ISLE OF WIGHT.
BENEDICTINE PRIORY OF THE SACRED
HEART OF JESUS,
VENTNOR.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE LORD BISHOP OF
PORTSMOUTH.

Select School for a limited number of young ladies. Beautiful and healthy situation, on a hill overlooking the sea; pure bracing air.

Superior education; English in all its branches; French and German conversation and Literature, Music, Painting Calisthenics, Dancing, Riding, Sea-bathing, Walks, Tennis, etc. Home comforts; liberal diet. Escort to and from London. Best references.

ADDRESS, LADY PRIORESS.

CARISBROOKE HOUSE,

Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.

BOARDING SCHOOL AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES. Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), commonly called "Sisters of Providence."

Under the distinguished patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

This Convent is beautifully situated in the heart of the Isle of Wight. There are hockey fields and tennis courts. Walks are frequently taken to the beauty spots of the island. A thorough English education is given, and special attention is paid to French and Music. For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

"Broad Oak," READING.

(40 mins. from London,

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS



Delightful situation outside the town in a high and very healthy position; extensive pleasure grounds, beautifully laid out, affording every facility for games, tennis, Croquet, hockey, etc.

The School premises meet all the requirements of modern education; bright, lofty and well-ventilated rooms, cubicle for each girl. Gymnasium with Swedish apparatus. Liberal and first-class diet. The pupils take frequent walks in the surrounding country which is very picturesque and abounds in parks and woods.

The School provides a superior education. Pupils prepared for the Oxford and Cambridge Locals, London Matriculation, Intermediate, Royal College of Music, etc. Special facilities for French and German, taught by certificated native members of the community.

SEPARATE SCHOOL FOR DAY PUPILS INCLUDING LITTLE BOYS.

Apply **MOTHER SUPERIOR.**

THE CONVENT OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

The Avenue, Southampton.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL.

The Situation of the Convent is beautiful and most healthy, the grounds extensive.

The curriculum comprises all the usual branches of a high-class education.

Special attention is given to Music, Languages, Art, and Needlework.

Swedish Drill, Organised Games, etc., are under the direction of a Professor.

For Prospectus, apply to REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE CROSS,

Boscombe Park, Bournemouth.

SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

HIGH-CLASS EDUCATION.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GENTLEMEN.

5 to 12 years of age.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF THE ENGLISH INSTITUTE OF THE B.V.M.,

South Ascot, Berkshire.

Under the Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior, St. Mary's Convent, South Ascot, Berks.

HILLSIDE CONVENT,
FARNBOROUGH, HANTS.

A HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the
Patronage of His Lordship the BISHOP OF PORTSMOUTH.

The Convent is situated in its own extensive grounds of about 40 acres, which afford ample space for games and exercise.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local and London University Examinations.

Modern Languages and Music are special features, while the useful and domestic arts occupy an important place.

Particular attention is paid to health, deportment and food.

Schools and Preparation in the open air when possible.

London Professors attend.

SEPARATE SCHOOL FOR DAY PUPILS.

For particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF OUR BLESSED LADY, ABINGDON, BERKS.

High-class secondary school under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth, and the Right Hon. the Earl and Countess of Abingdon.

A thorough modern education; pupils prepared for the London Matriculation, the Oxford Locals, and the Royal Academy of Music. Large play grounds.

For terms, apply to the Mother Superior.

Adjoining the Convent of Our Lady, Abingdon, is

ST. JOSEPH'S PREPARATORY COLLEGE

for boys of from 4 to 12 years of age under the care of the same Religious.

The curriculum includes Latin, French, Botany, Mathematics. Boys prepared for the Oxford Junior and Preliminary examinations.

Apply to the Superioress.

CONVENT OF THE CROSS.

Grove Road, Southsea.

Under the Special Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

Boarding School for Young Ladies. High-class School for Girls and Little Boys.

Pupils Prepared for the London Matriculation, Oxford and Cambridge Locals, and the Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

CONVENT OF THE CROSS,

Adjoining St. Mary's Church, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Under the Special Patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The Convent is situated on an elevated and healthful position. The course of instruction comprises the usual branches of an English high-class education, together with the French and German languages, and every kind of needlework.

A playing field in the country.

For further particulars, apply to the Reverend Mother.



THE SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION,

Mount St. Joseph, Deane, Bolton,

Under the patronage of the LORD BISHOP OF SALFORD, have opened, in connection with their Mother House, an excellent Residential Secondary School, where students are prepared for all public examinations.

In addition to this, and for similar purposes, the Sisters have recently built and fully equipped a beautiful College — St. Joseph's College, Bradford—in connection with Parkfield House, where the students reside.

The Sisters especially devote themselves to preparing candidates for teaching in Secondary and Elementary Schools, to taking charge of schools, and to visiting the sick, the poor, and the negligent. They also found "homes" for girls of the working class, and thus seek to withdraw them from common lodging houses, and to foster in them habits of devotion and piety.

All communications should be addressed to

MOTHER SUPERIOR, Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane,
Bolton, LANCs., and
CONVENT, Parkfield House MANNINGHAM.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Whalley-road, Blackburn, Lancashire.

This Establishment, standing in its own grounds of 14 acres, consists of two departments—A High-Class Boarding School, and a Secondary Government School, both being completely separate, having different premises and Teaching Staff.

The Boarding School, although one of the oldest in the country (1853) has been altered so as to satisfy all present requirements, having in addition a certain number of study bedrooms for the older pupils. The Religious Instruction is under the immediate supervision of the Diocesan Inspector, and the Education is on modern lines.

Pupils are prepared for University Examinations, and special attention is paid to accomplishments, physical exercises, games, etc.

The Secondary Government School is conducted on the usual lines as required by the Board of Education, and is recognised for the instruction of Bursars.

In addition to the Teaching Profession, pupils are prepared for Clerical, Cookery, and Laundry Work.

For further particulars apply to—

THE SISTER SUPERIOR.

THE CONVENT SCHOOL,

Bury, Lancs.

(Recognised by the Board of Education as a Secondary School and P.T. Centre.)

This School is under the direction of The Daughters of the Cross, and has an excellent record as a Day and Boarding School.

Centre for the Oxford Local Examinations.

For Prospectus, apply to THE PRINCIPAL.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Adelphi House, Salford.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Salford.

The Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus conduct a Recognised Secondary School for young ladies, externs and Boarders, in which they are prepared for the University Local and other Examinations, likewise a centre for Bursars and Student Teachers.

For terms, apply to the PRINCIPAL, Secondary College, Adelphi House, Salford.

INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE RETREAT IN THE CENACLE.

Alexandra Park, Manchester, founded 1888.

63, Stamford Hill, London, N., founded 1899.

7, Lance Lane, Wavertree, Liverpool, founded 1908.

Grayshott, Hindhead, Surrey, founded 1913.

Public and Private Retreats for Women and Children of all
Classes.

Teaching of Christian Doctrine to Converts and Children.

Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament.

CONVENT OF NOTRE DAME,

Cheetham Hill, Manchester.

The Convent is a recognised Secondary School. It is situated in one of the healthiest suburbs of Manchester. The Sisters receive a limited number of Boarders, and Weekly Boarders. The Pupils in the higher classes are prepared for Oxford Locals (of which the Convent is a Centre), also for the Royal Academy of Music.

The grounds include a large playing field.

For further particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Holt Hill, Higher Tranmere, Birkenhead.

(Recognised by the Board of Education.)

The extensive School Buildings, pleasantly situated in their own grounds in one of the healthiest districts in England, contain spacious, bright, and well-ventilated classrooms, art rooms, physical and chemical laboratories, gymnasium, recreation rooms, dormitories, bathrooms, etc.

Special attention is paid to the health and physical training of the pupils, and to the cultivation of those qualities which tend to the happiness of home life.

For particulars apply to The Reverend Mother.

CONVENT OF THE FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

Upton Hall, Nr. Birkenhead.

Upton Hall is beautifully situated in its own extensive grounds, within 2½ miles from the sea, and offers every facility for the promotion of healthy exercise and recreation.

The Convent, which has lately been recognised by the Board of Education, has a fully qualified staff of residential teachers, and visiting professors for special subjects, and the pupils are prepared for Intermediate Arts, Matriculation, University Locals, Music, Drawing and other public examinations.

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK.

CONVENT OF PROVIDENCE,

Annecy, Seaford, Sussex.

The establishment was founded by the Sisters of Providence from Rouen, in 1904. The site is especially healthy, looking out to and within five minutes' walk of the sea.

The training of the children—moral, mental and physical—is the object of constant and maternal care. The closest attention is given to matters of health, and a doctor is attached to the establishment. The house is comfortably furnished in the English style. A large proportion of the Pupils have always been attracted from France, Seaford being so close to Newhaven and the Dieppe steamer service; and this benefits the girls from both countries and aids in the rapid acquirement of conversation in the two languages. Both French and English educational methods are made use of, and the staff includes a number of mistresses holding high certificates.

Pupils are successfully prepared for the Public Examinations.

The fees are 20 guineas a term.

Special arrangements are made for Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

Prospectus and full particulars on application.

CONVENT OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, "CLOVELLY,"

Blackwater Road, Eastbourne.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Eastbourne is one of the most healthy and bracing watering places on the South Coast. It has a good service of trains, and can be reached in an hour and a half from London Bridge or Victoria (L.B. & S.C.Ry.).

The Convent is agreeably situated within five minutes' walk from the sea. There are Tennis Courts and a Skating Rink within the Convent grounds.

To ensure the necessary individual attention, the number of boarders is limited to forty.

For Prospectus, etc., apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Brighton (Upper Drive).

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The course of studies, etc., is the same as at Roehampton and Tunbridge Wells.

Ladies are admitted for private Retreats.

For particulars, apply to the Reverend Mother.

MARIST CONVENT YOUNG LADIES COLLEGE

The Retreat, Peckham, S.E.

The Convent is surrounded by extensive grounds which afford ample space for exercise. Every attention is paid to the health, deportment and manners of the pupils.

The Education Course comprises English in all its branches, modern languages, music, drawing, painting, etc.

Pupils prepared for the Public Examinations.

For Prospectus and particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA (THANET).

FRENCH URSULINE CONVENT FROM BOULOGNE-SUR-MER
HIGH SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.



Day Pupils and Day Boarders received. Private Lessons in French. For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

References kindly permitted to the Right Rev. Father Abbot, St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate; Rev. Father Sydney Smith, Farm Street, London, W.

CONVENT OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD,

Schamel, Sittingbourne, Kent.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Situated in its own grounds of five acres in one of the healthiest parts of Kent.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a complete English education and instruction. The children are prepared successfully for the Oxford Local and Royal Academy of Music Examinations. The direction of studies is under trained and certificated English teachers. French, Piano, Singing, Drawing, Painting. Needlework (fancy, plain and mending) by qualified French teachers.

This School offers unusual advantages for the acquisition of the French language.

A special care is taken of young and delicate children.

Terms moderate.

ST. URSULA'S CONVENT,
Park Avenue, Dover.



High-class Boarding and Day School conducted by the Ursulines of Jesus.

The course of Studies comprises all the branches of a solid and complete education. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations and Music Examinations.

French taught by French certificated mistresses.

HOLY CROSS CONVENT,

WIMBLEDON, S.W. 19.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

For particulars apply to

THE SUPERIORESS.

CONVENT HOLY CHILD JESUS,

Mark Cross, Sussex.

Excellent English Education for Girls, under the direction of University Graduates (Religious).

The course of studies comprises the usual branches of an English Education, together with French, Drawing, Calisthenics and Needlework.

Classes for elder girls, by Trained Teachers, in Shorthand Typing, Book-keeping, Indexing, etc. ; Office and Bank work and General Business Routine.

Examinations of the Royal Society of Arts, Civil Service, etc. Special attention given to Music. Examinations of Royal Academy and Royal College.

Apply, Superioress.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

28 West Hill, S.W. 18.

Nearest Stations : East Putney (Metropolitan from Victoria) and Putney (London and South-Western).

DAY SCHOOL.

Boys up to the age of nine are admitted.

Girls over sixteen are received as Boarders. They have every facility for learning languages and other accomplishments. Foreigners are afforded ample opportunity of perfecting their English. They are also encouraged to visit the chief places of interest in and about London.

Under the Patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE ASSUMPTION,

St. Lawrence, Ramsgate.

The Religious of the Assumption receive a limited number of children of the upper classes for Education. English, French and Spanish members of the Community direct the study of their respective languages. The Convent is surrounded by extensive grounds, and its position is most healthy. Pupils prepared for the Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations when parents desire it. A few Lady Boarders received.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. Mother Superior, as above.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

Haywards Road, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Very healthy locality.

Home comforts.

Further particulars on application.

CONVENT OF STE. MARTHE,

Rottingdean, near Brighton.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Pupils receive a thorough English and French education and are prepared for Oxford Locals and Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

Apply to the Rev. Mother

CHERTSEY, SURREY.

CONVENT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Directed and taught by the Daughters of Mary Help of Christians, founded by the Ven. Don Bosco.

The main object in view is to provide a good religious and classical education. The girls are also prepared for the various Local Examinations.

The school is most healthily situated, a few minutes' walk from the station.

For particulars, apply to Sister Superior.

OUR LADY'S CONVENT,

Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

Under the patronage of their Lordships the Bishops of Southwark, of Nottingham and of Salford, and of the Very Rev.

Provincial of the Institute of Charity.

Conducted by the Sisters of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), commonly called "Sisters of Providence."

This beautiful Convent is fitted with every modern convenience. It occupies a healthy position, commands a fine view, and has ample playgrounds. A thorough English education is given. Lady boarders are not received. Apply to Sister Superior.

CONVENT OF THE LADIES OF MARY,
ST. ANNE'S COLLEGE FOR GIRLS,
Sanderstead, Surrey



*(Reproduced by permission of
The Qualis Photo Co., 733 Fulham Road, London, S.W.6.)*

Under the Patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education.

Great attention is paid to physical development. Gymnastics and organised games form a special feature of the Curriculum, and the boarders take walks daily.

The Convent is 12 miles from London, beautifully situated, standing high amongst the Surrey hills and commanding a magnificent view of the surrounding country.

The Staff consists of well qualified and trained teachers.

For further information apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Pembury Road, Tunbridge Wells.

Under the patronage of his Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The course of studies, etc., is the same as at Roehampton and Brighton.

For particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

ST. GERTRUDE'S LADIES' SCHOOL,

2, Hatherley Road, Sidcup.

Day Pupils and Boarders received (Girls only).

ST. JOSEPH'S DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND SPECIAL CLASS
FOR BOYS.

Pupils in St. Gertrude's and St. Joseph's are prepared for Oxford Local, Higher Certificate, and Royal College Examinations.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE
SACRED HEARTS,*Erith, Kent.*

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Recognised as a Secondary School by the Board of Education.
Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

This Convent is situated in one of the healthiest spots in Kent, and only twelve miles from London.

The Course comprises Preparation for the Oxford Locals, Royal Academy of Music, Science and Art Examinations. For particulars apply to the REV. MOTHER.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY,

Westwood College, Ramsgate,

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The Course of Studies comprises all the branches of a superior English education—French, German, Music, Drawing, Painting, Needlework, Dancing and Physical Culture.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local, and other examinations.

For further particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT, *The Towers, Bramber, Sussex.*



Boarding School for young ladies, situated in one of the healthiest and most picturesque parts of the South of England. Special facilities for learning French, English, Music and Painting. All Examinations.

Every attention paid to health of pupils. Tennis, croquet, etc.

Lady Boarders will find here a quiet, comfortable home. Chapel in the house. Large airy rooms, etc.

CONVENT DES DAMES AUGUSTINES DU SAINT CŒUR DE MARIE,

Gensing Lodge, Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

The Augustinian Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary have founded a house at St. Leonards-on-Sea, with a view of offering, for a time or permanently, a quiet and comfortable residence to ladies who, through delicate health, require especial care and attention. Also ladies desiring to live a quiet and retired life will be received as boarders.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior, as above.

The Mother House is in Paris, 29 Rue de la Santé.

The Augustinian Nuns have also a similar house at Nice, 28 Avenue Notre Dame.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS,

St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

The Convent is a centre for the Oxford Local, South Kensington School of Art, and Royal Academy "Local School" Examinations.

Pupils are prepared for the Local Centre Examination of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music, and the Royal College of Music.

THE FRENCH CONVENT,

Newhaven, Sussex.

Beautifully situated close to Sea and Downs.

Excellent opportunities for acquiring French from French sisters holding highest brevets. Pupils prepared for the Oxford Local and College of Preceptors' examinations by undergraduate and London certificated governesses, and for Musical examinations by an Associate of the London College of Music. Special attention given to Needlework and Drill. Lady Boarders received. Moderate Terms.

For further particulars apply to the Superiores, Newhaven, Sussex.

PRIORY OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL,

Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

The Canonesses Regular of Lateran (a Branch House of the English Convent, Bruges) receive a limited number of young ladies for education. Pupils prepared for University Examinations if required. Professors from London and Brighton attend to teach accomplishments. Special advantages for Foreign Languages and Music.

For particulars apply to Rev. Mother Prioress.

FRENCH CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

45 Church Road. Barnes.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR FRENCH GIRLS.

High School for Young Ladies, and Infant School for Younger Children.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a superior English Education, with exceptional advantages for French (private lessons if desired), Music, Drawing (elementary and advanced), Painting, Needlework (plain and ornamental). Pupils are prepared for Oxford and Cambridge examinations.

RELIGIEUSES DE LA MÈRE DE DIEU,

LADIES' SCHOOL, FOUNDED IN 1881,

Manor House Convent, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

The course of studies comprises all branches of a superior education. Special classes are formed for the Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations.

Pupils are also prepared for the Examination of the Royal Academy of Music.

Pupils received as boarders, day boarders, and day scholars.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

N.B.—Applications for the Novitiate should be made to the Rev. Mother Superior at the above address.

After the expulsion from France, a house was opened, under the direction of the same nuns at 45 Chemin de la Tombe, Kain-lez-Tournai, Belgique, where the best French is taught by Nuns from Paris.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY
CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE,
ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

Filsham Park Road.

High-class Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.

French and English Studies.

Preparation for Public Examinations.

The Convent stands on high ground (a quarter of a mile from the sea.)

For Particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES,

Margate.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

DAY SCHOOL FOR LITTLE BOYS.

Under the Patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The Oblate Sisters of St. Francis de Sales receive a limited number of pupils, and every care is given to their religious and moral training, according to the spirit of St. Francis de Sales.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

CONVENT OF THE LADIES OF MARY,

Coloma, Tavistock Road, Croydon.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.



Secondary School recognised by the Board of Education. The course of studies comprises all the branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local and Higher Local Examinations, and for the London and Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations. An excellent Preparatory School and Kindergarten is attached to the School. A training College for Kindergarten teachers has lately been opened. Students are prepared for the Froebel Exams. Terms moderate. Tel. : Croydon, 1847. Telegrams : Coloma, Croydon.

OUR LADY'S CONVENT,

Tonbridge, Kent.

Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, conducted by the Religious of Charity and Christian Instruction, of Nevers, France).

Thorough Religious and English education, Languages and accomplishments. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford and for the Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

Terms moderate.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

AUGUSTINIAN CONVENT,

Kearsney Manor, Kearsney, near Dover, Kent.

The Convent, with extensive and charming grounds, is situated in one of the most beautiful and healthy parts of Kent.

Lady Boarders, also elderly ladies, are received and enjoy every care and attention.

Out-of-door games : lawn tennis and croquet.

Private Chaplain. Daily Mass at 7.30.

Kearsney Station is on the main line to London, etc. and near the Manor. Dover is six minutes by rail.

CONVENT OF LA RETRAITE,

"La Retraite," Atkins Road, Clapham Park, S.W. 12.

High-class Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.

Under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

All branches of a thorough English education taught. London Masters attend.

Pupils successfully prepared for the London Matriculation, University Locals, Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, and other Examinations.

Houses in England : Burnham, Weston-super-Mare, and Clevedon, Somerset.

Ladies received for private Retreats.

CONVENT OF THE DAMES DE ST. MAUR,

Weybridge, Surrey.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The Convent is beautifully situated, surrounded by a magnificent country, well known as one of the best inland health resorts in England.

Extensive recreation grounds. Games.

Pupils prepared for University Locals and other Examinations.

"BETHANY," CONVENT ST. MARTHA,

5 Nightingale Lane, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

A limited number of Lady Boarders are received at Bethany. The Convent is beautifully situated, facing the Common, and close to Church and Trams.

French, Music and Painting lessons are given.

APPLY TO REV. MOTHER.

ST. ETHELBURGA'S CONVENT,

Deal, Kent.

SACRED HEART BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

The course of instruction comprises the usual branches of a finished English education.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, for Trinity College Music, and for Art and Science Examinations.

The Convent has the advantage of a splendid position, situated in extensive grounds, five minutes' walk from the sea and two from the Railway Station. The air is pure and bracing, and the boarding school, a large and spacious building, is fitted up with every convenience. Physical exercises. Frequent walks by the sea.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. Mother Prioress.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Broadstairs, Kent.

HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The Sisters of the Christian Retreat receive a limited number of resident pupils to whom they offer the advantages of home life, sound moral training and a liberal education, with special facilities for French.

The system of teaching is adapted to ensure for every pupil thoroughness in every branch, combined with more of the direct personal interest of the Sisters than is possible in larger schools. Careful attention is given to health, diet, and recreation. The pupils have frequent walks, and every facility is offered them to inhale the health-giving air for which Broadstairs is so highly recommended by the medical profession.

For prospectus, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Redhill, Surrey.

Boarding School for Young Ladies, conducted by the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, and under the Patronage of the BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Excellent healthy situation; elevated position; Convent bright and homelike; extensive grounds. Redhill is at a convenient distance from London and Brighton, and the Convent is within ten minutes' walk from the station.

The course of studies comprises English in all its branches, Book-keeping, Shorthand, Modern Languages, and Music.

Pupils are successfully prepared for University and other Public Examinations, and can be trained, when desired, for teaching or business professions.

Apply to REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Walpole-road, Brighton.

The Convent of the Blessed Sacrament is situated in the healthiest part of Brighton, close to the Sea and Downs. The Religious offer to young ladies a superior education. Pupils are successfully prepared for the Oxford, Cambridge, or other Examinations. The best masters attend for Science Classes, and the opportunities for learning French, grammatically and conversationally, are exceptional. Terms moderate. Ladies are received into the Convent as boarders.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF SION,

Worthing, Sussex.

SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

The course of studies comprises all the branches of a solid and complete education : Music, Singing, French, German, Italian, Latin, Drawing, Painting, Calisthenics.

Professors attend. Pupils prepared for Oxford, Cambridge, and higher Examinations, and Royal Academy of Music. The Sisters live with their pupils, as mothers with their children ; thus fostering the genial influences of home, and seizing every opportunity of inculcating a knowledge of what is right and useful.

A limited number of lady boarders received.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE VISITATION,

Roselands, Walmer, Kent.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

STAFF OF CERTIFICATED TEACHERS.

The Convent, with its Church and School buildings, is beautifully situated at a short distance from the sea, and is surrounded by extensive grounds.

Together with the advantages of a superior English education, the pupils have special opportunities for attaining proficiency in modern languages and accomplishments. The late Lady Georgiana Fullerton, staying with her brother, Lord Granville, at Walmer Castle, used frequently to visit the Church and Convent. Writing to the *Tablet*, she gave the following appreciation of the education given by the Sisters: "Of the merits of St. Francis of Sales' Daughters, whether as nuns or teachers, little need be said. In his day they were called 'the holy Maries,' and the spirit bequeathed to them by their holy Founder and their first Mother, St. Jane Frances de Chantal, has not departed from amongst them. . . . If parents want for their children bracing sea-air . . . joined to all the other advantages of a good Convent School, they could not find them better supplied than at Roselands."

The air is most beneficial to delicate girls, and the number of the pupils being limited, individual care is given to each child.

For the last twenty-six years the School has been a private centre for the Oxford Local Examinations, for which, at the desire of the parents, pupils are very successfully prepared, as also for the Honours Certificate in the Higher Local Examination for women, the London Matriculation, the French Examinations—Brevet Simple, Brevet Supérieur Baccalauréat—and for the Examinations of the Royal Academy of Music.

The Piano, Violin, and all accomplishments are taught after the best and most approved methods.

A course of Shorthand (Pitman's, Dutton's and Sloan-Duployan systems), Book-keeping and Typewriting, if desired.

The railway station is within a short distance of the Convent.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

The Archconfraternity of the Guard of Honour of the Sacred Heart having been canonically established in 1888 by a Brief of Pope Leo XIII, and the Convent appointed as the Head Centre for England, Ireland, Scotland, and the British Colonies, all information concerning this devotion may be obtained by applying to the above Convent.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,
Clapham Common, S.W. 4.



The Convent is situated immediately facing the open Common. The pleasure grounds are extensive, covering about sixteen acres. There are Tennis Courts, and every facility for outdoor games.

The course of studies include all branches of a higher education. Pupils are prepared for the University Examinations, the Examinations of the Society of Art Masters, and the Music Examinations of the Associated Board, and the Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior at above address.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, ABBEY WOOD, S.E. 2

Secondary School. Recognised by the Board of Education.

A BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

CONDUCTED BY THE "FILLES DE JESUS."

Situated on the summit of Bostall Hill, well known as a health resort, and a place of charming surroundings.

High-class education is given. Young ladies prepared for the London Matriculation and Oxford Locals.

Apply the REVEREND MOTHER,

"FIDELIS."

THE CONVENT,

Upper Norwood, London, S.E. 19.



HIGH-CLASS PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL AND DAY SCHOOL.

Recognised as Efficient by the Board of Education.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The Convent, on a hill, is in a healthy and bracing position. Good, modern, all-round education, including Science, Art, Needlework, Swedish Drill, Swimming, Games, Dancing, French, Italian, and Domestic Science. Elder girls may specialise.

Apply to REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Electric trains from Victoria to Gipsy Hill, the nearest station.

CONVENT OF ST. CLOTILDE,

Eltham Park, Kent.

Easy of access, 35 minutes' train journey from London (Charing Cross. (Telephone: 72 Lee Green.)

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Superior English education. Pupils successfully prepared for R.A.M. and University Examinations. Special facilities for Conversational French. All accomplishments by resident and visiting teachers.

For all particulars, apply to the Reverend Mother.

Station: Eltham Park and Shooters Hill,

URSULINE CONVENT,
The Downs, Wimbledon.



Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

A Home School—number limited—for the Daughters of Gentlemen. There is also a High-class Day School.

For particulars, apply to the above address.

ST. PHILOMENA'S COLLEGE,

Carshalton House, Carshalton, Surrey.

CONDUCTED BY THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

(UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP
OF SOUTHWARK.)

Recognised as Efficient by the Board of Education.

The College is situated in unusually beautiful and extensive grounds, covering 28 acres, and affording excellent opportunities for Hockey, Base-ball, and other outdoor games. The children have for their exclusive use a large field, besides three asphalt tennis courts and a cycle path nearly a mile in length running round the estate.

The College buildings include a well-heated Swimming Bath, a Demonstration Kitchen, a large Gymnasium, and a Chemical Laboratory completely fitted. Private bedrooms.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Locals, Matriculation, Assoc. Board of the R.A.M. and R.C.M., and other public examinations.

There is a Senior Division in which the pupils besides receiving lessons in Music, Languages and Literature, attend special classes for Dressmaking, Housecraft, Cookery, First Aid and Home Nursing.

Prospectus, References, etc., on application to the Rev. Mother.

SACRED HEART SCHOOL,

WOODVILLE HALL,

HONOR OAK, LONDON, S.E. 23.

High-Class Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils are prepared for the Senior Oxford and London Matriculation Examinations, also Music and Drawing Public Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

HOLY TRINITY CONVENT,

Bromley, Kent.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the patronage of the Bishop of Southwark.

Pupils prepared for Matriculation and Associated Board of Royal Academy and Royal College of Music Examinations. Facilities for acquiring French equal to those of foreign schools.

The Convent, recently rebuilt, standing in its own beautiful and extensive grounds, is lighted by electricity, and warmed throughout by central heating apparatus, being an up-to-date educational establishment equipped with all modern requisites.

Little boys under 10 received.

Efficient Staff, University Graduates, Trained Kindergarten Mistresses.

Entire charge taken of foreign and colonial pupils. For further particulars, apply to the REV. MOTHER.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE.

Hastings Lodge, Old London Road, Hastings, Sussex.

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation and Atone-ment in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are : the Adoration of the most holy Sacrament exposed daily (from before Mass, 7 a.m., until Benediction at 5 p.m.) ; Spiritual Retreats for persons of all classes ; Religious Instruction ; other Works for the good of Souls ; and Foreign Missions. Orders for Church work received.

For further particulars, apply to the Superior.

URSULINE CONVENT, OUR LADYE, STAR OF THE SEA,

Greenwich, S.E. 10.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Select Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies.

Trained and Certificated Teachers.

The Course of Studies comprises all the usual branches of a High Class Education.

Pupils are prepared for London Matriculation, Oxford Locals, and Royal Academy of Music Examinations.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Shorncliffe Road, Folkestone.

HIGH-CLASS, RESIDENTIAL AND DAY SCHOOL.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship The Bishop of Southwark.

The Convent, within seven minutes' walk from the sea, is agreeably situated in its own grounds, with a large field provided for games and a good garden with tennis courts.

The Boarding School, fitted with electric light and heating apparatus, is an up-to-date and spacious building with every modern convenience.

Pupils are prepared for all Public Examinations.

Special attention being paid to Foreign Languages, Science, Art, Physical Culture, and to outdoor games—lawn tennis, hockey, netball, by a fully certificated Teacher of the Physical Training College.

Little boys also are received in Kindergarten Class.

Apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

STATIONS	{	Shorncliffe, S.E.R.	TELEPHONE :
		Folkestone Central, S.E.R.	Folkestone 308.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

Meadow Road, South Lambeth, London, S.W. 8.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

The Sisters of the Christian Retreat devote themselves to the education of Girls.

The Course of Instruction comprises all the branches of higher education.

Pupils prepared for the Oxford Local and other Examinations, when desired.

Large house, in a healthy situation, with spacious grounds.

For terms, which are moderate, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

Roehampton, S.W. 15.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

Retreats for Ladies.

For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

DORKING.

CONVENT OF THE SERVITE SISTERS,

St. Joseph's Priory Harrow Road, West.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Excellent healthy situation, elevated position. Convent bright and homelike.

Pupils are prepared for the Matriculation, University Locals, Music, Art, and other Examinations.

There is a Resident Mistress for Drill, Dancing, Swimming, and Games.

For terms, apply to the Rev. Mother Prioress.

SCOTLAND.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,

Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.

BOARDING SCHOOL, DAY SCHOOL, TRAINING COLLEGE
AND HOSTEL.

The Training College is open to Catholic Women Students preparing for the Teaching profession. Besides the two years' Course, University Classes may be followed. Graduates and Uncertificated Teachers are received for professional Training.

Application to enter the College should be made before June.

University Students who are not training to be Teachers are admitted to the Hostel.

For particulars apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE
PERPETUAL ADORATION, DUMFRIES, N.B.



HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

(Conducted by the Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration, Benedictine Convent, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.—About five hours from Belfast, *via* Stranraer.)

SPECIAL FEATURES.—A carefully graduated curriculum, compiled under the supervision of the highest educational authority, soundness and breadth of education, tested by the searching examinations held annually by H.M. Inspector, by successes at the Oxford University Local Examination, and by Specialists in the departments of Art and Music; a thoroughly efficient and Certificated Staff of Teachers, combined with the constant supervision and influence of the Nuns in the intellectual, moral, and physical training of the pupils.

The School buildings are spacious and perfectly up-to-date. Situation is unsurpassed for beauty of environment and health advantages. Applications to the Sub-Prioress will receive immediate attention.

TRAINING COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME,

Dowanhill, Glasgow.

This College was founded for the training of women teachers in Catholic Primary & Secondary schools. The course for ordinary students is of two or three years' duration, and three or four years for those who wish to take a University degree.

For further particulars, apply to the SISTER SUPERIOR.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, *GIRVAN, SCOTLAND.*

Short route to Ireland by Stranraer and Ardrossan.

BOARDING SCHOOL

Under the Special Patronage of the Rt. Rev. J. W. McCarthy, D.D.
Lord Bishop of Galloway.

The Convent is situated on the shores of one of the most attractive and rising seaside resorts of Scotland's far-famed Firth of Clyde, and is quite convenient to the renowned Turnberry Hotel and Golf Links. The bracing air makes the place particularly suitable for delicate children.

The course of instruction includes all the branches of a thorough English education.

Music is taught in all its branches.

References permitted to the Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald Douglas, Girvan.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT,

Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh.

YOUNG LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL

(for a limited number).

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of St.
Andrews and Edinburgh.

Pupils are prepared for the London Matriculation, Inter-Arts, and B.A.; Oxford Local Examinations, for which the Convent is a centre. Music and Singing Examinations of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music are held in the Convent twice a year. Preliminary Arts and Medical of the Edinburgh University.

The Scotch Intermediate Course, leading up to the Higher Leaving Certificate, if desired.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

ST. MARGARET'S CONVENT,

Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of St. Andrews
and Edinburgh.

The Ursulines of Jesus conduct a High-class Boarding and Day
School for Girls.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local, the Royal Drawing
Society, the Royal Academy and the Royal College of Music
Examinations, and for the Intermediate and Higher Leaving
Certificate of the Scottish Education Department.

Ladies are received to Board, and for Retreats.

For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

SCHOOLS UNDER SECULAR TEACHERS.

(See Index, p. 587.)

HASLEMERE SCHOOL,

The Avenue, Bedford Park, Chiswick, W. 4.

Catholic Day School for Girls (Boys under ten years old)

Pupils prepared for Musical and other Examinations.

Terms moderate.

For prospectus, &c., apply to the Misses Geere.

ST. CATHERINE'S,

Bedford Park, Chiswick, W. 4.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop
of Westminster.

General and complete course of Education given in French
and English. Preparations for Examinations, Oxford, Cambridge,
Local, etc. Also French Brevets.

A limited number of Young Ladies received as Boarders.

Governesses of any nationality wanting Advice or Lessons
will always be welcomed by the Ladies of the Institute.

Full particulars to be obtained from the DIRECTRICE.

RELIGIOUS, CHARITABLE, & OTHER INSTITUTIONS, SOCIETIES, HOMES, ETC.

See Classified Index, pp. 588-591.

BEGBROKE PLACE, OXFORD.

PATRONS.

His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

His Eminence Cardinal Gasquet, O.S.B.

Their Lordships the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Butt, Lord Bishop of Cambrigesopolis (*Chairman*).

The Most Rev. Mgr. J. McIntyre, Lord Archbishop of Oxyrynchus.

The Right Rev. Mgr. A. S. Parnes, M.A.

The Very Rev. Mgr. H. F. Hinde, M.A.

Sir Stuart Coats, Bart., M.P.

Charles Robertson, Esq., K.S.G.

F. F. Urquhart, Esq., M.A.

Hon. Treasurer—Charles Robertson, Esq., K.S.G.

Warden.

The Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Barton Brown.

Begbroke Place has been established to welcome and to give preliminary training to converts from among the Anglican Clergy and others, who desire to serve God in the Priesthood. Here converts may come to be received into the Church, and here they may find rest and spiritual refreshment, until such time as arrangements can be made for them to commence their studies for the Priesthood. Those who give up all for the true Church are here enabled to make a start in their new life under the best conditions.

Contributions for the maintenance of this important work are urgently needed; it is supported entirely by voluntary effort.

Subscriptions should be forwarded to Charles Robertson, Esq.,
31 The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

Application for admission should be directed to The Very Rev.
the Warden, Begbroke Place, Oxford,

THE CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL.

Chairman—Alderman J. W. Gilbert, K.C.S.G.

Trustees—The Earl of Denbigh, C.V.O., the Lord Edmund Talbot, P.C., M.P., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., and W. J. Fitzherbert Brockholes, Esq., C.B.E., J.P., D.L.

Bankers—The London Joint City and Midland Bank, 69, Pall Mall, S.W.

Solicitor—A. G. Ellis, Esq., 4 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn W.C.

Secretary and Treasurer—F. R. Anderton, Esq., 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C. 4.

The Catholic Education Council, established in 1905 by the Bishops of England, Wales, and Scotland, represents the Bishops and the Catholic Body in matters which concern Catholic Education. The Council is a modification and continuation, rendered necessary by the Education Act of 1902, of the old Catholic School Committee, which was founded in 1847; and it has also taken over the work of the Secondary Education Council, founded in 1904, which includes the question of Pupil Teacher Centres and Secondary Schools. The Council is recognised by the Government as the successor of the Catholic School Committee for the purpose of representing difficulties which arise between the Managers of Schools and the Board of Education. Another function of the Council is to secure, as far as possible, the efficiency of Catholic Public Elementary Schools by educating a due supply of Trained Teachers, which it does through the means of Training Colleges.

The Training College for men, St. Mary's, Hammersmith, is the property of the Council, and the Council is responsible to the Hierarchy and Board of Education, not only for its efficiency and well-being, but also for that part of its expenses not covered by the public grant for Education.

Grants are made to the Women's Training Colleges upon conditions laid down by the Council in 1918.

Upon the supply of teachers depends the prosperity of Catholic schools, the efficiency of their teaching, and their share in the public grant. Any falling off in the efficiency of teachers would at once cause a proportionate loss of this grant.

With the view of further assisting the supply of Catholic

teachers, the Council has founded a number of scholarships of the annual value of, £35 each.

The Council, at the request of the Bishops, assists them in sundry payments towards the expenses of Ecclesiastical Inspection, and many applications for grants are received from various quarters which cannot be acceded to owing to lack of funds. The needs of the small schools which are not recognised by the Board of Education are very pressing. The Education Act of 1918 has largely increased the obligations of those who are responsible for the education of Catholic children.

It is to be observed that the objects above mentioned lie outside the ordinary provision of a diocese for its wants. They regard the whole mass of dioceses viewed as one body. Those who support only local schools fulfil, in consequence, but half their obligation.

Form of Bequest to the Catholic Education Council.

I give to the Catholic Education Council the sum of £ free of legacy duty, to be applied under the direction, and to promote the objects, of the said Council as if the same formed part of the funds arising from voluntary subscriptions, with liberty to apply such legacy as income in aid of the said voluntary subscriptions. And I declare that the receipt of the Chairman of the said Council for the time being shall be a good discharge for the said legacy.

ST. ANSELM'S SOCIETY

FOR THE SELECTION AND DISSEMINATION OF THE BEST LITERATURE.

(Founded in 1862, with the Special Blessing of the Holy See.)

President: HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Council: Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Brown, D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. Arthur Hinsley, D.D.; Very Rev. Canons E. F. Murnane, W. Murnane, R. L. Irvine Neave, Francis J. Sheehan; Francis Wellesley, Esq., J.P.

Hon. Secretaries: Very Rev. W. M. Cunningham, V.F., Rev. E. Carroll, P.P.

Aims and Objects of the Society: (1) The making out of Lists of Books, both Catholic and non-Catholic, that may be safely read without detriment, especially by young people; (2) The publishing of useful works.

Annual Subscription, 10/-.

The List of Recommended Books, as well as a Catalogue of the Society's own publications will be forwarded on receipt of a postcard to St. Anselm's Society, Orpington, Kent.

THE ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH



Has its Headquarters in France and Branches in Italy, Spain, Austria, Germany, Holland, Belgium, Great Britain, Ireland, North and South America, and other parts of the world. The Association assists by prayers and alms the Catholic Missionaries in heathen and non-Catholic countries.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.—(1) The daily recitation of *Our Father* and one *Hail Mary*, with the invocation: *St. Francis Xavier, pray for us*; and (2) the annual contribution of not less than 2s. 2d. yearly, or one halfpenny weekly. (3) Special Members contribute one guinea or more, yearly.

ORGANIZATION.—The usual method of collection is by the formation of **GROUPS** or **CIRCLES** of **TEN MEMBERS**, of whom one acts as **PROMOTER**. The **PROMOTER** receives the contributions of the group and circulates among them the **ANNALS** of the Association (published every two months).

Cards of Membership, a booklet of instructions, and copies of the **ANNALS** can be obtained at 96, **VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.**

The Association also publishes a Bi-Monthly Magazine, *Catholic Missions*; subscription 1s. 6d. per annum, post free.

His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop, addressing the National Catholic Congress at Liverpool, said:—

"There is, in truth, solid evidence that the work of the Foreign Missions is winning for itself a much more important place in the hearts of the Catholics of England and Wales, and every effort must be made to maintain and increase this interest. It is more than likely that before long the Apostolic See will call upon the whole Catholic world for a more wide-spread, more completely developed, more effective, and fully international organization of the missionary activities of the Church. If, and when that moment comes, the Catholics of England and Wales must not be wanting in zeal, devotion and generosity."

British Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS E. CANON ROSS, 96 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Organising Secretary for the Northern Province:
The Rev. J. LOMAX, St. Bede's College, Manchester.

Organising Secretary for the West of England:
The Rev. C. PARSONS, Bishop's House, Plymouth.

Hon. Treasurer: GUY ELLIS, Esq.

Post Office Orders, Postal Orders and Cheques should be crossed "London County Westminster and Parr's Bank."

CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD.

President :

Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Parkinson, D.D., Ph.D.

Hon. Treasurer :

Francis R. Muir.

Hon. Secretary :

Henry Somerville.

[OBJECTS]

The objects of the Guild are :—

- (a) To promote among Catholics the study of Social Questions.
- (b) To facilitate intercourse between Catholic students and workers.
- (c) To assist in applying Catholic principles to the solution of actual social problems.

Note.—The Guild takes no part in party politics.

[MEMBERSHIP]

Open to all Catholics in any country. Subscribers of 5s. and upwards receive free the C.S.G. Year Book, which for 1921 is entitled "Catholic Forces," and is a comprehensive report of the National Catholic Congress, held at Liverpool in August, 1920. Members also receive free a monthly paper "The Christian Democrat," a review dealing with the great social questions of the day from the standpoint of Catholic principles, and having as contributors not only eminent Catholic scholars but also Catholic working men prominently connected with the Labour movement and having a practical knowledge of Labour conditions and questions.

All communications, subscriptions, etc., should be addressed to HENRY SOMERVILLE, Esq., Hon. Secretary,

Catholic Social Guild, Oxford.

THE CATHOLIC EMIGRATION SOCIETY

The object of the Society is not to promote emigration, but to give advice and afford facilities to those deciding to emigrate to other parts of the Empire.

SUBSCRIPTIONS URGENTLY NEEDED.

President :

H.E. CARDINAL BOURNE, Archbishop of Westminster.

Vice-Presidents :

THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF ENGLAND.

LORD BRAYE	SIR CHARLES FITZPATRICK,
ADELE, COUNTESS CADOGAN	P.C., G.C.M.G.
THE EARL OF DENBIGH, C.V.O.	(Canada)
Admiral LORD WALTER KERR,	LADY SYKES
G.C.B.	SIR GERALD STRICKLAND,
MARCHESE MATTEI (Malta)	G.C.M.G.
The LORD MORRIS OF ST.	Miss MARGARET FLETCHER
JOHNS, P.C., K.C.M.G.	Mrs. JAMES HOPE
(Canada)	Col. ARCHER-SHEE, M.P., D.S.O.
The LORD SHAUGHNESSY,	N. GRATTAN DOYLE, Esq., M.P.
K.C.V.O. (Canada)	AUGUSTINE HAILWOOD, Esq.,
Major-Gen. LORD TREOWEN,	M.P.
C.B., C.M.G.	J. FITZALAN HOPE, Esq., M.P.
SIR WILLIAM DUNN, Bart.,	Major MALONE, M.P.
K.C.S.G. [Bart.	T. P. O'CONNOR, Esq., M.P.
HON. SIR CHARLES RUSSELL,	The ABBE CASGRAIN (Canada)
SIR JOHN KNILL, Bart., K.C.S.G.	HERBERT WARD, Esq.

Council :

To be Elected.

Executive Committee (Provisional) :

Sir WESTBY PERCEVAL, K.C.M.G. (Chairman)
 Mrs. JAMES HOPE, Catholic Women's League
 Miss KATHLEEN BALFE, Catholic Women's League
 W. P. MARA, Esq., Westminster Catholic Federation
 C. J. MUNICH, Esq., St. Vincent de Paul
 V. C. REDWOOD, Esq., Catholic Evidence Guild
 W. CROWE, Esq., Westminster Catholic Federation

Temporary Hon. Secretary :

To whom all communications should be addressed,
 Miss M. D. BRADLEY

Temporary Offices :

116 VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1.

THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC BENEFIT AND THRIFT SOCIETY.

The National Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society is established in over 600 Missions in Great Britain and Ireland, and is the largest Catholic Society since the Reformation, being also the seventh largest Friendly Society in the United Kingdom. The progress of the National Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society, as shown below, has been remarkable, and is without parallel in the history of Insurance Societies. The aim of the Society has been to treat its members in a Catholic and sympathetic spirit, but at the same time on strictly business lines. No parish or congregation is too small for the Society's activities, and any of the undermentioned officers will gladly give all necessary information.

Persons *reaching the age of 16* and entering into Insurance should be induced to receive their benefits through the N.C.B. and T.S.

MEMBERSHIP.—130,000.

BENEFITS PAID TO MEMBERS

FROM STATE INSURANCE FUNDS SINCE JANUARY, 1913.

Sickness Benefit, £375,000 ; Maternity Benefit, £95,000 ;

Disablement Benefit, £47,000 ; Medical Benefit, £200,000 ;

Sanatorium Benefit, £56,000. Grand Total, £773,000.

Amount Invested, £455,000. Reserve Values, £500,000.

Contributions Total, £1,030,000.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

Trustees: Alderman J. F. Weidner, J.P., Condercum House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; W. Welstead, Esq., K.S.G. 23 Clarence Square, Cheltenham; W. D'Arcy, Esq., 63 Erskine Street, Liverpool; Rev. J. O'Connell, The Presbytery, Warren Street, Liverpool.

Chairman: F. Weston, Esq., F.I.S.A., A.F.I., F.L.A.A., "Guy's Cliff," 23 Bishop Street, Shrewsbury.

Vice-Chairman: F. J. Pagett, Esq., T.C., 40 Hardybuts, Wigan.

Board of Management: The Rev. E. B. Larkin, 5 Westminster Bridge Road, London, S.E.; F. J. Bundy, Esq., 38 Watford Road, Anfield, Liverpool; B. Burns, Esq., 226 Crown Street, Glasgow; W. Cardis, Esq., 29 Ellerby Lane, Leeds; J. A. Campbell, Esq., 81 Westgate Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne; T. P. Davis, Esq., 118 Anfield Road, Liverpool; W. T. Donovan, Esq., 2 Victoria Place, Brighton; J. Fitzsimmons, Esq., C.C., 77 Botchergate, Carlisle; D. Lavin, Esq., 2 Collingwood St., Newcastle-on-Tyne; Thomas Morris, Esq., J.P., C.C., Escrick Terr., Fishergate, York; M. V. Sweeney, Esq., 60 William Street, Sheffield; W. Stanforth, Esq., 401 Spring Bank West, Hull.

Treasurer: G. Rix, Esq., J.P., 27 Patterdale Terrace, Gateshead.

Auditors: A. Cook, Esq., 37 Smith Street, Govanhill, Glasgow; A. Gardiner, Esq., 5 Trinity Street, Hull.

Solicitor: E. R. Hoskinson, Esq., Tower Buildings, Water Street, Liverpool.

Bankers: The London Joint City & Midland Bank, 2 Commutation Row, Liverpool.

General Secretary: E. J. McManus, F.I.S.A., A.F.I., 23 Islington, Liverpool.

Acting Sec. Ordinary Side: J. Curran, 5 Hall Terrace, Gateshead,

WESTMINSTER DIOCESAN EDUCATION FUND.

FOUNDED BY CARDINAL MANNING IN 1866.

To provide Reformatory, Industrial, Poor Law and "Special" Schools, and for the Care of Juvenile Adults, etc., in the Counties of London (north of the Thames), Essex, Hertford, and Middlesex.

Certified Schools and Homes.—St. John's Reformatory School for Boys, Walthamstow, E. 17 : St. Nicholas' Industrial School for Boys, Manor Park, E. 12 : Nazareth House Industrial School for Girls, Isleworth ; St. Mary's School for Boys, North Hyde, Southall ; St. Charles' School for Boys, Brentwood : St. Vincent's School for Infant Boys, Mill Hill, N.W. 7 : Nazareth House School for Boys, Southend ; St. Mary's Orphanage for Girls, Walthamstow, E. 17 ; Orphanage for girls Bartrams, Hampstead, N.W. 3 ; Sacred Heart Orphanage for Girls, Homerton, E. 9 ; St. Edward's School for Girls, Totteridge, N. 20 St. Joseph's School for Girls, Brook Green, W. 6 ; The Manor House (Ophthalmic School) for Boys, Chigwell ; St. Anne's Home (Ophthalmic School) for Girls, Portobello Road, W. 11 ; Pield Heath House School for Mentally Defective Girls, Hillingdon ; St. Francis' School for Mentally Defective Boys, Hillside, Buntingford ; Bigod's Hall School for Mentally Defective Boys, Dunmow ; St. Michael's School for Crippled Girl's, Clacton-on-Sea ; Etloe House for Mentally Defective Girl's over 16, Leyton, E. 10 ; St. Elizabeth's School for Epileptic Children, Much Hadham.

To attain fully the objects of the Fund a large permanent income is required. The sums received from the generosity of the faithful are barely sufficient to meet even the most urgent demands of this necessary work ; and, moreover, a constant effort is required to increase the number of Contributors, so as to provide against a diminution of income. It is, therefore, hoped that all who have at heart the salvation of thousands of poor Catholic children, and especially of those who, through the neglect or loss of parents, are exposed to more than ordinary spiritual dangers, will, either by annual subscriptions or by donations, co-operate to the utmost of their power in maintaining and extending the annual income of the Fund.

Bankers—London County, Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd., Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

Auditors—Messrs. Lescher, Stephens and Co., 6 Clements Lane, E.C. 4.

Secretary and Treasurer—T. W. Hunter, Esq., Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.

I give to the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund the sum of £ free of legacy duty, to be applied under the direction, and to promote the objects, of the said Society as if the same formed part of the funds arising from voluntary subscriptions, with liberty to apply such legacy as in aid of the said voluntary subscriptions ; and I declare that the receipt of the Secretary of the said Society for the time being shall be a good discharge for the said legacy.

ASSOCIATION OF THE CRUSADE OF PRAYER FOR THE SOULS IN PURGATORY.

ESTABLISHED AT THE BRIDGETTINE HOUSE OF SYON ABBEY,
CHUDLEIGH, S. DEVON, 1892, WITH THE APPROBATION
OF THE BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH.

This Association received the Blessing of the Supreme Pontiff Leo XIII on July 12th, 1893 ; it also received that of his successor, our late Holy Father, Pope Pius X. His Holiness Pope Benedict XV, on April 10th, 1915, gave his Blessing and formal Approval to it, as well as his Blessing to all its Associates.

The OBJECT of the ASSOCIATION is to pray for the deceased who have a special claim on the members' prayers and suffrages, such as RELATIONS, FRIENDS, NEIGHBOURS, also PRIESTS and RELIGIOUS, as well as the HOLY SOULS in general.

A daily Mass is offered for the souls of all who died in consequence of the late war.

For particulars of the ASSOCIATION, and for ENROLMENT of MEMBERS, APPLICATION should be made to the SUPERIOR, SYON ABBEY, CHUDLEIGH, SOUTH DEVON, ENGLAND.

In connection with the CRUSADE is published "THE POOR SOULS' FRIEND AND ST. JOSEPH'S MONITOR," a monthly Magazine, originally and still chiefly devoted to plead the cause of the FAITHFUL DEPARTED. In addition to the articles on the Faithful Departed, it comprises a wide and varied field of literature contributed by able Catholic writers.

Many Catholic Devotions are explained and recommended to the faithful by special papers and magazines ; countless publications appear daily in every imaginable form and for every conceivable purpose, each industry possesses a special organ. Medical science has its own journals to plead the alleviation of human suffering, so, in like manner, the Church Suffering has in "THE POOR SOULS' FRIEND," its advocate.

Subscription, 2/6 yearly, post free, payable in advance. Single copies 2½d. post free. Specimen copies sent free.

The Magazine can be obtained from "THE MANAGER," OFFICE OF "THE P.S.F.," CHUDLEIGH, SOUTH DEVON ; or from MESSRS. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., 31 & 32 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C. ; or from MESSRS. BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, 28 OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W. ; Miss G. POWER, CATHOLIC REPOSITORY, RICHMOND STREET, DUBLIN.

A limited space is allotted for advertisements. The scale of charges may be obtained from THE MANAGER, OFFICE OF "THE P.S.F."

CATHOLIC SOLDIERS' WAR MEMORIAL CHURCH FUND.

Under the approval of

His Eminence CARDINAL BOURNE, Archbishop of Westminster.

The Archbishop of Liverpool. The Bishop of Southwark.

The Bishop of Menevia. The Bishop of Nottingham.

The Bishop of Clifton. The Bishop of Aberdeen.

The Bishop of Brentwood.

Trustees :

The Rt. Rev. Bishop Keatinge, C.M.G., Catholic Army Bishop.

Major-General Sir C. E. Pereira, K.C.B., C.M.G.

FUNDS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED TO BUILD A CHURCH
IN ALDERSHOT CAMP IN MEMORY OF ALL
THOSE WHO FELL IN THE WAR.

It is hoped and intended that this Church shall be the work of the whole country—that every Catholic family in the United Kingdom and the Colonies will help to build it.

SMALLEST DONATIONS ARE THANKFULLY ACCEPTED.

The least gift of a poor man will form as worthy a stone of this Memorial as the greatest of a rich man.

But £25,000 is needed, and to get within the reach of this some large donations are absolutely necessary.

OUR HEAVIEST DEBT OF GRATITUDE IS TO OUR
GLORIOUS DEAD.

This Church is intended to be a treasure house of monuments that shall tell of their noble deeds.

Subscriptions should be sent to The Rt. Rev. J. DEY, D.S.O., Vicar-General, Hon. Treasurer, 81 York Road, Aldershot, or to The Rev. J. CARDEN, C.B.E., M.C., Hon. Secretary, St. Michael's House, Stanhope Lines, Aldershot.

TIPTON COPPER MINE.

GILT-EDGED SECURITY.

INVESTMENT FOR ETERNITY.

100 % FOR EVER on all sums, large or small.

SIX REASONS WHY YOU SHOULD INVEST AT ONCE.

1.—The Catholic Mission of the Sacred Heart, Tipton (opened August 15th, 1920) is the poorest and most deserving Mission in the Midlands. It is a parish set *in a spiritual wilderness*.

2.—For over forty years the Catholics of this district have waited and longed for a church of their own.

3.—And now the slender resources of a poverty-stricken district have been exhausted in the purchasing and erecting of a small army hut, which is used as a temporary chapel.

4.—We have NO SCHOOL, NO CHURCH, NO HOUSE, NO MONEY, and we have 150 Catholic children scattered among the Council Schools—these are being lost to the Faith.

5.—The Tipton Copper Mine will develop into a Gold Mine if only Catholic Schools are erected without delay.

6.—YOUR help is urgently required. Schools would cost £5,000, but if only £1,000 is forthcoming, remainder may be borrowed and Schools erected AT ONCE.

Holy Mass will be offered every week for the spiritual and temporal welfare of all benefactors.

The Sacred Heart, the Lover of Children, appeals to YOU.

The poor little mites of Tipton without a Catholic School appeal to YOU, Please!

All donations gratefully received by Rev. C. S. BARNES, 17 Wellington Road, Dudley Port, Tipton.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.

*President—*

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE.

Vice President—

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GASQUET.

*Hon. Secretaries—*JAMES BRITTEN, K.C.S.G., 41 Boston Road,
Brentford, Middlesex.REV. JOHN C. O'BRIEN, 94 Bath Road
Hounslow, Middlesex.*Treasurer—*E. J. BELLORD, ESQ., 8 Waterloo Place, Pall
Mall, London, S.W. 1.*Annual Subscription: Ten Shillings. Life Subscription: Ten Pounds.*

Objects.—The main objects of the Society are to disseminate among Catholics small and cheap devotional works; to assist the uneducated poor to a better knowledge of their religion; to spread among Protestants information about Catholic Truth; to promote the circulation of good, cheap, and popular Catholic books. A list of publications may be had from the Manager on application.

Annual subscribers of not less than One Guinea are entitled to receive, if they desire it, every publication priced at 6d. or under issued during the year.

Telegrams—"TRUISMATIC BORO. LONDON." Telephone—Hop. 4492.
69 SOUTHWARK BRIDGE ROAD. LONDON, S.E. 1.

THE CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

President—The Right Hon. THE EARL OF DENBIGH, C.V.O.

The objects of the Association are: (1) To promote unity and good fellowship amongst Catholics by organizing Lectures, Concerts, Dances, Excursions, and other gatherings of a social character, and (2) to assist, wherever possible, in the work of Catholic organization, and in the protection and advancement of Catholic interests.

Pilgrimages and Tours are arranged to places of Catholic interest such as Bruges, Lourdes, Rome, and the Holy Land. Continental tickets for individual travel can be supplied, and all kinds of Catholic information may be obtained at the Offices of the Association, where the Catholic papers and books of reference are to be seen.

The minimum subscription to the Association is 1/- per annum (life membership, two guineas). All communications, subscriptions, etc., should be addressed to CHARLES J. MUNICH, K.S.G., Honorary Secretary, Catholic Association, King's Chambers, 29-31 Portugal Street, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

THE SISTERS OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHARITY (ROSMINIANS),

COMMONLY CALLED

“ SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.”

LOUGHBORO', Leicestershire. Central House and Novitiate Boarding School; Day School; Elementary School; Night School. Visitation of the Sick. (*See page 670.*)

CARDIFF: *Heathfield House*, Richmond Road. Pupil Teachers' Centre; Day School; Elementary Schools; Visitation of the Sick; Night Schools; Sodality Meetings.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA, Sussex. *Our Lady's Convent*. High-Class Boarding School; Day School. (*See page 688.*)

CARISBROOKE, Isle of Wight. *Carisbrooke House*. Boarding School and Day School. *See page 675.*

BRIGG, Lincolnshire. *The Manor House*. Boarding School and Day School. (*See page 669.*)

ELY PLACE, London. *St. Etheldreda's Convent*. Day School; Elementary School; Sodality Meetings.

RUGBY: *St. Marie's Convent*. Elementary School.

WHITWICK, Leicestershire. *Holy Cross Convent*. Elementary School.

BORGOMANERO, Italy. Central House and Novitiate for Italy.

ST. WINEFRIDE'S WELL, *Holywell*.

It has pleased God to grant many and Wonderful Cures through the intercession of OUR LADY and SAINT WINEFRIDE. Those who desire to obtain a Favour or Cure, should make a Novena, and get as many as possible to join in it.

Apply each day, in the Spirit of Faith, a little of the water externally, or drink a little. A Bottle of Water from St. Winefride's Well will be sent immediately on receipt of Postal Order for 1s. 4d., made payable to Fr. RYAN, Holywell, N. Wales

ST. WINEFRIDE'S HOSPICE, HOLYWELL.

The Hospice is intended to supply poor Pilgrims, and those of slender means, with Board and Lodging during their visit to Holywell. It is in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

HOUSE OF RETREATS, BIRMINGHAM.

CONVENT OF THE RETREAT OF THE SACRED HEART

(From 8 Cour du Prince, Bruges),

Penryn, Somerset Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Retreats for women and children of all classes. During Lent and the month of August the House is handed over to the Jesuit Fathers for Retreats for men.

Lady Boarders. Daily Mass. Beautiful house and grounds. Healthy situation.

CATHOLIC SOLDIERS' ASSOCIATION.

President—THE CATHOLIC ARMY BISHOP.

Vice Presidents—Col. Lord Edmund Talbot, G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,

M.P., Major J. F. Wegg-Prosser.

Hon. Treasurer—Lieut.-Col. J. E. F. d'Apice, D.S.O., Royal Artillery.

Hon. Sec.—Maj. H. G. H. Galton, late R.A., Hadzor, Droitwich.

Briefly the objects of the Association are to assist Catholic soldiers and their families in the practice of their religion; to protect the interests of Catholics in all Military Institutions, and to assist Chaplains by supplying them with suitable literature, etc., for distribution amongst the troops, and by helping to establish Catholic Institutes in all garrisons where they may be required. The allocation of the annual grant towards the provisions and maintenance of buildings directly connected with the religious work of the Church is entrusted by the Army Council to the Association. Minimum annual subscription, five shillings, life subscription, five pounds.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD,

For the Redemption of Pagan Children in China and elsewhere,

Is under the especial patronage of His Holiness POPE BENEDICT XV., His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster, and the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Scotland.

General Treasurer & Secretary : Rev. H. F. Hall, Westminster Cathedral Choir School, Ambrosden Avenue, London, S.W. 1.

Director for Scotland : Rev. T. N. Taylor, St. Francis Xavier's, Carfin, by Motherwell, N.B.

For Diocesan Treasurers, see "Annals of the Holy Childhood," published bi-monthly, Westminster Press, 411a Harrow Road, W.

Objects of the Society :

I. To procure baptism in heathen countries for infants in danger of death. II. To buy those that can be saved. III. To educate them in existing schools and convents. IV. To provide for them either in the religious or married state.

Protector in Rome : Cardinal Vincenzo Vannutelli.

CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY.

Patrons—THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, AND ARCHBISHOPS OF BIRMINGHAM, LIVERPOOL AND CARDIFF.

President and Patron—H. E. Cardinal Gasquet, O.S.B.

Hon. Secretary—J. S. Hansom, Esq., 110 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London, W. 8.

Hon. Bursar—Leonard C. Lindsay, F.S.A., 18 Grosvenor Mansions, 82 Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

Objects—Transcribing and printing Registers and Records of the Faith in England since the Reformation. Subscription one guinea per annum, due on June 1st. Life Membership £21.

ASSOCIATION OF PERPETUAL ADORATION AND WORK FOR POOR CHURCHES.

Patron :

HER GRACE THE DUCHESS OF NORFOLK.

President :

ADELE, COUNTESS CADOGAN.

Secretary :

Miss B. DAVIES-COOKE.

The object of the Association is three-fold :—1. To make Jesus Christ in the Most Adorable Sacrament known, loved and perpetually adored.—2. To make reparation for the outrages committed against Him in the Blessed Sacrament. 3. To assist Poor Missions where the Churches are destitute of the necessities of Divine Worship, both in countries where the Association is established and in Foreign Missions. Persons of either sex may become Members of the Association. The conditions for becoming an Associate and gaining the indulgences are :—1. To be enrolled. 2. To make an Hour of Adoration every month. This can be divided into two half-hours or be made during any Church Service, except a Mass of Obligation. 3. To give an Annual Subscription from 6d. upwards to the work for Poor Churches. Persons who undertake to give an Annual Subscription or to work for the Poor Churches, but do not wish to bind themselves to fulfil the other conditions, are regarded as Benefactors, and as such have a share in the prayers that are offered wherever the Association is established and in the Poor Missions that are benefited by it, but they do not gain the Indulgences granted to the Associates.

N.B.—Another very efficacious means of helping the Work for Poor Churches is to work for it. The Ladies can undertake Needlework. Gentlemen Associates any form of artistic, metal, woodwork or painting suitable for the service of the altar.

Enquiries should be addressed to the Vice-President: Rev. Mother, Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Nightingale Sq., Balham.

GUILD OF OUR LADY OF RANSOM FOR THE CONVERSION OF ENGLAND.

Master—Rev. Philip Fletcher, M.A., K.C.H.S.

Priest-Assistant to the Master—The Rev. John H. Filmer.

Secretary—J. L. P. Wharton Hewison, B.A., 9 Terminus Avenue, Bexhill-on-Sea, to whom all communications and money should be sent.

The "Second Spring" (monthly) 1d., or 1s. 6d. per ann., post free.

GUILD OF ST. LUKE, ST. COSMAS, AND ST. DAMIAN.

A SOCIETY FOR CATHOLIC MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS AND
STUDENTS.

OBJECTS (*inter alia*): To facilitate intercourse between Catholic Members of the Medical Profession of Great Britain Ireland and the Empire, with a view to the study and discussion of Medical questions and of upholding the principles of Catholic Morality against unscientific materialism.

Hon. Sec.—ERNEST WARE, 4 Cavendish Place, London, W. 1.

CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD.

Under the special patronage of HIS EMINENCE THE CARDINAL
ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

Secretary, Miss MARGARET MACKENZIE, 2 Robert St., Adelphi,
Strand, W.C. 2. Telephone: City 1214.

Hon. Treas., G. ELLIOT ANSTRUTHER, Esq., 36 Southampton
Road, N.W. 5.

OBJECT.—To help Catholic Artists on tour, and to place them in touch with local Catholic Clergy. MEANS.—(1) To distribute in our theatres cards giving hours of Mass and name of Priest. (2) To forward names of members to the Priests in the towns visited. (3) To further social intercourse among the Members. MEMBERSHIP.—(a) Priests. (b) Artists and Staff (Members). (c) Associates.

WESTMINSTER DIVISION CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD.

President—Adèle Countess Cadogan. *Vice-President*—Viscountess Campden. *Hon. Sec. for Division*—Mrs. Hill Kelly, 5 Lincoln Street, Chelsea. OBJECT: To collect at a central place once a year garments contributed by local Branches in the Diocese for distribution amongst the various parishes according to their needs. The better-off parishes thus keep the poorer ones. Each affiliated parish has a Branch Secretary with members who contribute two garments and 1s. a year, and associates contributing money only. All wishing to join should apply to their local Branch Secretary, or to the Hon. Div. Sec. Help in starting new Branches cordially invited, and the co-operation of all Convents in the Diocese.

RELIGIOUS HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

*11 Upper Belgrave-street, Eaton-square,
London, S.W. 1.*

PERPETUAL EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Chapel open to the Public from Mass at 7 a.m. till after Benediction at 5 p.m. On Thursdays it remains open till night-fall. Forty Hours' Prayer. An Indulgence granted in perpetuity once every forty hours, and many other Plenary and Partial Indulgences on different Feasts of the year as advertised at the entrance to the Chapel.

Ladies received for a day, or a week, to take part in the Public Retreats that will be given in the Convent; also for Private Retreats. Instructions to Converts.

Children instructed for First Communion and received for Retreats.

Sodality for domestic servants. Clubs for women, business girls, and little girls from 4 to 14 years of age.

Languages : English, Spanish, French and Italian.

For all information apply to the Rev. Mother at the above address.

Nearest station : Victoria.

Telephone : 4151 Victoria.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE.

Under the Special Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal
Archbishop of Westminster.

OBJECT : To unite Catholic Women in a bond of fellowship for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and social work.

ACTIVITIES : Co-operation with Catholic and Non-Catholic Societies for national needs—Lectures, Study Circles, Soldiers' Recreation Huts and Canteens, Residential Clubs and Hostels for Girl Workers, Baby Clinics, Rescue Homes, etc.

CATHOLIC INFORMATION BUREAU : Secretary, Mrs. Gunning.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE MONTHLY MAGAZINE, 1/6 per annum (postage extra).

Hon. Organising Secretary : MISS BALFE.

Offices (open daily 10.30 to 1.30, and 2.30 to 4, except Saturdays); **CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE, 116 VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1.**

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE.

HUTS AND HOSTELS COMMITTEE.

London—C.W.L. Club, residential for professional business girls, 42 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7. *Leeds*—C.W.L. Hostel, residential for working girls, 2 Blenheim Square, Leeds. *Harrogate*—C.W.L. Club, open daily for working girls (to become residential later), Robert Street, Harrogate. *Bournemouth*—C.W.L. Hostel, residential for business girls, Richmond Road, Bournemouth. Other C.W.L. Clubs, Hostels, in process of formation by branches.

Terms and application for residence to be made direct to each hostel and club.

H. ORWIN, *Hon. Sec.*, C.W.L. Office, 116 Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Telephone : Victoria 3381.

Telegrams : "Cathwlea, Lowest, London."

THE CATHOLIC WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE SOCIETY.

(NON-PARTY)

Patron : SAINT JOAN OF ARC.

Office : 55 Berners Street, London, W. 1.

Telephone—Museum 4181.

Organ : "The Catholic Citizen." Two pence Monthly.

Object : To secure political, social and economic equality between men and women ; and to further the work and usefulness of Catholic women as citizens.

Minimum Subscription, One shilling. Men are invited to become Associates.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE CLOTHING DEPOT.

Business Hours : Monday, from 11 to 1, and 2.30 to 5.

Friday, 2.30 to 6.45.

The Hon. Sec. will be pleased to make special appointments for any client unable to comply with the hours stated above.

Contributions of Clothing will be gratefully received and acknowledged by the Hon. Sec.—

Miss AUGUSTA GOULD,
279, Fulham Road, London, S.W. 10.

BENEVOLENT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE AGED AND INFIRM POOR.

Under the patronage of St. Gregory the Great.

Founded A.D. 1761. The oldest Catholic Charity in London.

President—The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Honorary Treasurer—S. Taprell Holland, Esq.

Bankers—London County Westminster & Parrs Bank, Lothbury.

Honorary Secretary—J. Arthur Walton, Esq., 92 Great Tower Street, London, E.C. 3.

About one hundred poor persons, of above sixty years of age receive 3s. per week, and an extra gift at Christmas.

Subscribers of one guinea per annum are entitled, after subscribing three years, to nominate one candidate for the pension ; and subscribers of five guineas per annum can nominate two candidates under the same conditions.

Subscriptions and donations will be thankfully received by His Eminence the President ; the Clergy of St. Mary's, Moorfields ; of St. George's Cathedral, Southwark ; and of SS. Mary and Michael's, Commercial-road East ; by the Honorary Treasurer, S. Taprell Holland, Esq., Otterspool, Aldenham, near Watford ; and by the Honorary Secretary, J. Arthur Walton, Esq., 92 Great Tower Street, London, E.C. 3, of whom all other particulars regarding the Charity may be obtained.

Form of Legacy to the Charity.

I give and bequeath unto S. Taprell Holland, Esq., or the Treasurer for the time being of the Benevolent Society for the Relief of the Aged and Infirm Poor, established in the year 1761 in London, the sum of £ , to be paid out of such part of my personal estate as I can lawfully charge with the payment of legacies to charitable uses.

CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY.

President—H. E. THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

Vice-Presidents—THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF
ENGLAND AND WALES.

Founded at the special desire of His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., to assist convert Clergymen immediately after their conversion.

DEPENDENT UPON DONATIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS
FOR INCOME.

Applications should be made in the first instance to the Secretary, who will give all information, and thankfully acknowledge receipt of any contributions.

R. RAIKES BROMAGE, Esq., M.A., F.R.G.S.
32 Gledstanes Road, West Kensington, London W. 14.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Established in England in 1844 for visiting the poor in their own homes, the care of boys, and other charitable works.

Superior Council—under which are 10 Central and 23 Particular Councils—comprising 379 Conferences with about 4,000 Active and 1,500 Honorary Members.

SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF ENGLAND.—*President*: Alderman Sir John Knill, Bart., K.C.S.G., "Crosslets," Mayfield, Sussex.
Secretary: Leonard C. Lindsay, 82 Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1, to whom application should be made for Rules and other information. *Treasurer*: F. E. Caruana, Room 18, 82 Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

LONDON PARTICULAR COUNCIL.—*President*: Basil White.
Secretary: V. St. Lawrence, 20 Mount Avenue, Ealing, London, W. 5. *Treasurer*: James Keane, Room 18, 82 Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

PATRONAGE COMMITTEE.—*Treasurer*: Count de Torre Diaz, 21 Devonshire Place, W. 1.

GEORGE BLOUNT HOME FOR WORKING BOYS.—31 Mitcham Lane, Streatham, London, S.W. 16. *Superintendent*: Charles H. Nicholls.

Subscriptions will be thankfully received and acknowledged by the Treasurers.

THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL,

Carlisle-Place, Victoria-street, Westminster.

(Near Victoria Station).

Under the patronage of H. E. Cardinal Bourne.

The House of Charity contains the following works: an orphanage for girls over two years of age, work-room, and an elementary day school for girls; classes of preparation for first Communion, and catechetical instruction on Sundays for girls, also on alternate Sundays, meetings for deaf and dumb boys and girls; a night-school for men and boys; and the daily visiting and relieving of the poor and sick of the two parishes of Westminster, one of the most destitute parts of London.

As these works are supported by voluntary offerings, and the greater number of the children are entirely left on the Sisters' hands, they are compelled to appeal for help, that they may carry on their work.

Yearly subscriptions, however small their amount, would be gladly accepted, and can be remitted to the Sister Superioress, Carlisle-place, Victoria-street, Westminster.

Plain and fine needlework executed in the work-room; also embroidery and artificial flowers for churches.

A Soup Kitchen has been opened for the benefit of the poor of the two parishes, for which subscriptions in kind or money are most earnestly requested. A Home has been established for a limited number of business girls and servants out of employment.

MARIA YOUNG'S SPINSTERS' FUND.

Founded by the late Miss Maria Teresa Young,
of Kingerby Hall, Lincolnshire.

TRUSTEES.

Messrs. J. J. Baldwin Young (Chairman); Hugo J. Young, K.C.; William J. Drakes; Smelter J. Young; J. Francis Warrington; Philip K. Wake; His Honour Judge Parfitt, K.C.; Gerald J. Hardman, and Henry Coverdale.

Annuities are granted to about twenty spinster ladies who have been born in a superior station of society and are now in reduced circumstances.

The necessary conditions of the Trust are that annuitants must be reduced as above, and have been born in and be resident in England, by religious profession Roman Catholic, and spinsters who shall (excepting under very special circumstances) have attained the age of fifty years.

Preference is required to be given to applicants so qualified thus:—

Firstly, to ladies who shall have been born in the County of Lincoln, and who likewise are or have been governesses in private families, or have kept or been teachers at schools.

Secondly, to ladies born in the County of Lincoln.

Thirdly, to ladies born in England, other than the County of Lincoln, and who likewise are or have been governesses in private families, or have kept or been teachers at schools.

Fourthly, to ladies fulfilling the necessary conditions who are now in necessitous circumstances.

The Trustees meet half-yearly to consider applications and fill up vacancies.

Donations or legacies will be thankfully received by any one or more of the Trustees in furtherance of this great charity, or with such limitations as to the class to which such additions to the fund shall be devoted as the donors may desire.

All further information and forms of petition for an annuity may be obtained on application by letter to 25 Bank Street, Sheffield.

December, 1920.

BERNARD CLARK, *Clerk to the Trustees.*

AGED POOR SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED A.D. 1708.

Offices : 82 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Patrons :

H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.
His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark.

President—Col. The Rt. Hon. Lord Edmund Talbot, G.C.V.O.,
D.S.O., M.P.

Vice-Presidents—Col. the Earl of Denbigh ; Lord Howard of
Glossop ; Rev. A. W. Clements ; Rev. J. G. Storey ; Lieut.-Colonel
J. J. L. Ratton.

Treasurer—John Leeming, Esq.

Hon. Secretary—H. J. Sheldrake, Esq.

The Society grants pensions to poor aged Catholics of respectability, over 150 at present receiving weekly : men, 4s. ; women, 3s. A Christmas Gift is also made to them, and to about One Hundred more, who, though approved, are not yet in receipt of the pension.

OTHER PENSIONS OF 26*l.* A YEAR from funds left by the late MISS MOLINEUX, T. J. EYRE, ESQ., and others, are granted to Thirty-four aged Catholics, reduced from a *superior station of society*. Candidates are elected by the votes of the Directors, Governors and Subscribers.

Vacancies in ST. JOSEPH'S ALMSHOUSES, Brook-green, Hammersmith, are also filled by the votes of the Governors and subscribers. There are 30 inmates, twelve of whom receive 20*l.* a year each from endowments, and the others ten guineas a year.

An annual subscription of One Guinea entitles the subscriber (after the third subscription) to be a Governor, with power to nominate one person to the life pension, who, if approved of, will be immediately placed on the list of approved petitioners, and in due time become a pensioner of the Society for life ; also to vote at Elections for the Molineux-Eyre Pension and for St. Joseph's almshouses, and to recommend candidates for election.

A Donation of 20*l.* paid in one sum constitutes a Governor for Life, and entitles the Donor at all times to have two persons on the pension list.

All legacies should be left to the Treasurer of the Society for the time being.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly solicited, and will be thankfully received by the Patrons, President, Vice-Presidents and Treasurer ; and by the Secretary, of whom every information may be obtained at the office—

82 VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

H. J. SHELDRAKE, *Hon. Sec.*
G. A. BOUVIER, *Assist. Sec.*

AGED POOR SOCIETY.

PROVIDENCE [ROW] NIGHT REFUGE AND HOME FOR DESTITUTE MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

Crispin-street & Artillery-street, Bishopsgate, E. 1.

Established A.D. 1860 by the

RT. REV. MGR. PROVOST GILBERT, D.D.

Trustees—THE RT. HON. LORD EDMUND TALBOT, M.P. ; LORD COLUM CRICHTON-STUART ; Alderman SIR JOHN KNILL, Bart, K.C.S.G. ; E. J. BELLORD, Esq.

Hon. Treasurer—Alderman SIR JOHN KNILL, Bart, K.C.S.G.

Those desiring to learn the striking effect of the War upon the work of the Night Refuge, which before 1914 was described by a leading daily newspaper as "one of the sights of philanthropic London," should write to the Secretary for a copy of the last annual report, which also deals with its prospects for the future.

The Charity also maintains A Servant's Training Home, A Boarders' Home, with moderate charges, for young women engaged in business, a Home of Rest for Women at St. Albans, again with moderate charges.

Contributions will be gratefully acknowledged by the Secretary & Manager, J. W. Gilbert, Esq., B.A., K.S.S., 15, George St., Mansion House, London. E.C. 4. Cheques may be crossed to The London Joint City and Midland Bank, Princes Street, E.C.2.

J.M.J.

THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Little Sisters of the Poor provide homes for the aged poor of both sexes ; feed them, clothe them, and minister to all their wants. They support the old people under their care by whatever public charity affords them, collecting alms daily from house to house in money, food, old clothing, or anything that may be offered them.

The Institution was founded in 1840, at St. Servan in Brittany (France), and has gradually spread over France, Belgium, Spain, England, Ireland, Scotland, Italy, America, Africa, Asia, Australia and China. The Little Sisters of the Poor have now over 307 houses, containing above 47,125 old people, who have thus found a comfortable home for their declining years ; twenty-seven of these houses are in the United Kingdom.

Legacies, subscriptions and donations will be thankfully received by the Mother Superior of any of the Houses.

The three houses in London are :— St. Joseph's House, Portobello Road, W. 10. St. Peter House, Meadow Road, South Lambeth, S.W. 8. St. Ann House, Manor Park, Stoke Newington, N.

Requests to the Little Sisters of the Poor must be in goods, in money in large and small amounts, or in securities immediately convertible into money.

HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS,

The Sacred Heart, Leahoe, Hertford.

Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. Chapel open to the public from Mass at 7 a.m. till after Benediction. Forty Hours' Prayer. An Indulgence granted in perpetuity once every forty hours, and many other Plenary and Partial Indulgences on different Feasts of the year as advertised at the entrance of the Chapel.

Children instructed for First Communion. Instructions to Converts. Clubs for business girls, and little girls from 4 to 14 years of age. Languages : English, Spanish, French, and Italian.

For all information apply to the REV. MOTHER at the above address.

Near the station.

Telephone : 91 Hertford.

CATHOLIC GUARDIANS' ASSOCIATION

(FOR SAFEGUARDING THE INTERESTS OF THE CATHOLIC
POOR IN WORKHOUSES, AND PROTECTING
CATHOLIC CHILDREN).

Under the Patronage of the CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, the ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS of ENGLAND and WALES.

President : H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. *Vice-President* : His Lordship the Bishop of Southwark. *Hon. Counsel* : W. C. Maude, Esq., B.C.L., M.A. All communications to be sent to the Hon. Secretary, Thos. G. King, K.S.G., 75 Louisville Road, Balham, S.W. 17. Subscriptions and Donations urgently needed.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE,

Redcliffe Aughton Park, Ormskirk.

Home for the reformation of Young Women and Girls in danger, and who need protection. The inmates are employed in Laundry and Needlework, which helps to support them.

Subscriptions and donations are humbly asked, as the expenses of making a new foundation being necessarily heavy, funds are very urgently needed.

The grateful prayers of the Community are promised for all their benefactors. Cheques payable to the Superioress.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

East Finchley, N. 2.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly and humbly asked in aid of the 200 poor penitents, and also to help in the support of the 140 young girls of the Preventative Home. In return, the grateful prayers of the Community and children are promised for all their benefactors.

Cheques may be made payable to the Mother Provincial, Jane Thornton, or to the Mother Prioress, TERESA DOLAN.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

South Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

The Sisters will be very grateful for any donations to enable them to finish the Home, so as to be able to afford shelter to the number of poor girls and women who apply for admission.

Cheques payable to the Mother Prioress, TERESA M. PETRE.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Arno's Vale, Bristol.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd will be grateful for Subscriptions and Donations towards the support of the 180 poor Girls and Women in the Home. The prayers of the Sisters and children are daily offered for all benefactors.

Cheques and P.O.'s to be made payable to the Mother Prioress.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Eton Lodge, Wavertree, Liverpool.

This Home for Penitents, which was opened in 1903, greatly needs enlarging, and funds are earnestly solicited. The Home started with 7 and is at present sheltering 155 poor girls and women and the Sisters have constantly to refuse to admit very sad and deserving cases owing to want of accommodation.

Subscriptions and donations will be most gratefully received by the MOTHER PRIORESS, who has started to build, trusting in Divine Providence to send charitable friends to her aid.

The prayers of the Community and penitents are daily offered for all benefactors.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Fulham Palace Road, Hammersmith, W. 6.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd would be most grateful for any help towards the support of the 200 poor penitents under their care, and to provide the new Home which is to replace that at present at Hammersmith, the Sisters being obliged to vacate this by next Summer, 1921. The expense of building is a source of great anxiety to the Sisters, and they beg help, however small, towards this great Charity. Many of the kind friends who so generously helped them in the past, are now gone to receive from the Good Shepherd the reward of their charity. The Sisters pray that He may inspire others to replace them, and help to carry on the work of rescuing those so dear to His Sacred Heart. The prayers of the Sisters and Penitents are daily offered for all benefactors.

Subscriptions and donations will be most thankfully received by the Mother Prioress.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd will be most grateful for contributions to aid them in the support of the 200 poor girls and women in the Refuge under their care. The prayers of the Sisters and Penitents are daily offered for all benefactors.

Subscriptions and donations will be most thankfully received by the Mother Prioress, TERESA DOLAN.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Ashford, Middlesex.

Please send a donation to help to enlarge the Home for poor Girls and Women. Many more could be sheltered if the Home were larger.

Cheques payable to Mother Prioress.

ST. SAVIOUR'S REFUGE & NIGHT SHELTER,
Paul Street, Bevington Bush, and "Rosemont,"
311 Edge Lane, Liverpool.

UNDER CARE OF THE POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD.

This Institution comprises a Refuge for penitents and Night Shelter where destitute and homeless women can find food and shelter for the night. Inmates of the Refuge are trained in laundry work and such occupations as will qualify them afterwards to earn a livelihood. The Night Shelter is open all night to admit houseless women and girls, so that necessity may not compel them to remain exposed to the dangers of the streets.

The success which has marked this work is the best proof of its necessity; since its opening in 1891, 3,423 have entered the Refuge and 68,607 the Night Shelter.

In connection with the Institution there is a large and suitable house in the outskirts of the city, "Rosemont," Edge Lane, where the Sisters and Inmates will have an outlet, from time to time, for fresh air.

Donations and Subscriptions to be sent to the Right Rev. Monsignor PINNINGTON, Great Mersey Street, Liverpool; the Sister Superior, at Paul Street, Bevington Bush, or paid to account of the Institution at Lloyd's Bank, Brunswick Street, Liverpool.

GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT,

Blackley, Manchester.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Blackley, Manchester, earnestly solicit, for the love of God, a contribution, however small, from every reader of this appeal, towards the reduction of their heavy debt of £5,000 contracted in providing accommodation for 240 inmates in their Refuge.

Cheques made payable to MARY ANGELA HERBERT, Mother Prioress; address as above.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Ford, near Liverpool.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly and humbly asked in aid of the poor Penitents (230 in number), and in return the grateful prayers of the Community are promised for all their benefactors.

Cheques may be made payable to the Mother Prioress.

ST. ANN'S HOME FOR PENITENTS,

PORTOBELLO ROAD, NORTH KENSINGTON, W. 10.

This Home is conducted by the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Vincent Ferrer. Their special aim is the rehabilitation of those under their care. Nothing is left undone to procure them a bright and happy home. Their future also is provided for, and a respectable position in society is assured them if merited by good conduct during their sojourn in the Home.

Women and Girls of all denominations are equally welcomed.

The penitents are employed in laundry and needlework.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received, also clothing.

Prayers are daily offered for all benefactors.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Prioress.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY
AND REFUGE,*Northfield, Birmingham.*

This establishment is for the reformation of young women and preservation of girls in danger of falling.

Subscriptions are very humbly and earnestly asked in aid of this work, which appeals to all.

The Holy Sacrifice and two Monthly Communions offered in perpetuity for all Benefactors.

ANNIE ROCHE, Superior.

Rev. J. O. HANLON, Chaplain.

NATIONAL CATHOLIC BOARD OF ADULT
RESCUE (CARITAS CHRISTI URGET NOS).

Approved by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, the Archbishops of Birmingham, Liverpool, and Cardiff, and the Bishops of Brentwood Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, Menevia, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, and Southwark.

Chairman, Right Rev. Mgr. PINNINGTON, V.G.; *Hon. Treasurer*, The Very Rev. Canon KUNER, St. Swithun's, Waverley Road, Southsea; *Hon. Secretary*, Miss MAHONY, Laurel Grove, Keighley (Tel. 94 Keighley). Subscriptions will be thankfully received and acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer.

ST. MARGARET'S RESCUE MATERNITY HOME,

18 Clarendon Road, Leeds.

Into this Home are received Catholic unmarried women about to become mothers. For the birth of the child they are sent to the adjoining Maternity Hospital. Afterwards the mother and child return to the Home, and are taken care of until such time as the mother can provide for herself and her child.

Only first maternity rescue cases are received, and they must be recommended by a Priest or by some authorised responsible person.

Particulars and forms of admission can be obtained from the Matron. Application should be made two months in advance.

Subscriptions and donations gratefully received.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE,*

Bartestree, Hereford.

This establishment is for the reformation of women and preservation of girls in danger of falling.

Funds are urgently needed for paying off the debt incurred in extending the Building, which was indispensable for carrying on the work. The Holy Sacrifice offered in perpetuity for benefactors. Subscriptions gratefully received by the Mother Superior, M. U. Moore. Chaplain, Rev. E. Grieshaber.

HOME OF THE GUARDIAN ANGELS,

15 Marlborough Place, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8.

The Home is intended for young unmarried women about to become mothers. First offenders only are eligible. Such women are received from the time that they are obliged to leave their employment until they go to Queen Charlotte's or other lying-in Hospital, and for a fortnight thereafter. No girl leaves the Home until she is either reconciled to her family or suited with a situation in domestic service. Women of all nationalities and creeds are received. Personal application for admission must be made on week days from 2 to 4 p.m., or by letter. Forms of admission to the Home will be supplied by the Superior. Funds are urgently needed.

NAZARETH HOUSE, HAMMERSMITH, LONDON, W. 6.

THE MOTHER HOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE CONGREGATION
OF THE POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH.

Applications for the admission of Candidates to the Novitiate are to be made to the Reverend Mother-General, who will be happy to furnish all particulars. Telegrams: "Religio, Hammer, London."

The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the Aged Poor of both sexes, and of Orphan and Incurable Children, whom they receive into Houses specially adapted for that purpose. To the Aged Poor and Incurable Children they give a permanent home; the Orphan Children they educate and fit for after life. The Institution has no funds, and depends for support on the alms daily collected by the Sisters,—the money, food and clothes bestowed by the generous and charitable.

The Branch Houses in the Archdiocese of Westminster are:—Nazareth House, Southend, Essex (Brentwood Diocese); Nazareth House, Isleworth; Nazareth House, Finchley. In the diocese of Birmingham are:—Nazareth House, Oxford; Nazareth House, Rednal, Birmingham. In Liverpool:—Nazareth House, Great Crosby; Nazareth House, Lancaster; Nazareth House, Wavertree; Nazareth House, Ditton (Home for little Boys). In Newport:—Nazareth House, Cardiff, and Nazareth House, Treforest, South Wales (Home for Boys). In Down & Connor:—Nazareth House, Ballynafeigh, Belfast; Nazareth Lodge, Ravenhill Road, Belfast (Home for little Boys). In Ballarat:—Nazareth House, Ballarat; St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Sebastopol, Ballarat. Also Nazareth House, Aberdeen, N.B.; Nazareth House, Middlesbrough; Nazareth House, Northampton; Nazareth House, Nottingham; Nazareth House, Southsea; Nazareth House, Reading; Nazareth House, Bexhill; Nazareth House, Cheltenham; Nazareth House, Kilmar-nock, N.B.; Nazareth House, Londonderry; Nazareth House, Cardonald, Glasgow, N.B. — (Telegraphic address: "Nazarene, Glasgow"); Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester; Nazareth House, Blackburn, Lancs; Nazareth House, Sligo; Nazareth House, Newcastle; Nazareth House, Cape Town; Nazareth House, Kimberley; Nazareth House, Port Elizabeth; Nazareth House, Durban, Natal; Nazareth House, Johannesburg; Nazareth House, Christchurch, New Zealand; Nazareth House, Moreton Bay, Brisbane, Queensland; St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Midleton, Christchurch, New Zealand.

There is a Girls' Industrial School attached to Nazareth House, Aberdeen, and to Nazareth House, Isleworth—a Junior Boys' Industrial School to Nazareth Lodge, Belfast. There is a Certified Poor Law School for Girls attached to each of the following:—Nazareth House, Middlesbrough, Nottingham, Northampton, Cardiff and Southsea; and Boys' Certified Poor Law Schools attached to Nazareth House, Southend and Treforest. A Poor Law School for small Boys and Girls to Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester.

Many of the Houses are burdened with debt, and alms in money or kind are earnestly solicited to meet pressing needs. Cheques and P.O.'s may be made payable to Mrs. Henrietta Greene, Superior General, or to the Mother Superior of any of the above Houses.

THE SALFORD CATHOLIC PROTECTION AND RESCUE SOCIETY.

Chairman—The Lord Bishop of Salford.

Vice-Chairman—The Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Kelly, V.G.

Secretary and Treasurer—Rev. G. Maspero.

Offices—Bishop's House, Salford, Manchester. Tel.: Central 2752.

HOMES :

For Boys and Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Worsley-road, Patricroft, Manchester under the direction of the Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph (III. Order of St. Francis).

For Orphan Girls: St. Bridget's Orphanage, The Crescent, Salford, under the Sisters of the Cross and Passion.

For Young Children: Fairy Hill, Waterloo Road, Manchester.

For Youthful Offenders and Waifs and Strays: St. Gerard's Home, 104 Denmark Road, C-on-M., Manchester.

Seaside Home: St. Elizabeth's Home, Lytham.

Certified Poor-Law Schools :

Buckley Hall, Rochdale, for Boys, under the Brothers of Charity.

Holly Mount, Bury, for Girls, under the Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary.

Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester, for young children, under the Sisters of Nazareth.

Emigration under the auspices of the Catholic Emigration Association.

Organ—"THE HARVEST," a monthly periodical, subscription 3s. per annum, post-free, to be sent to the Manager, Bishop's House, Salford.

OBJECTS.

The Society has two distinct objects.—*First*, the rescuing of Catholic children from proselytising homes and refuges. *Second*, to provide homes for those who, through the desertion or death of a non-Catholic parent, would be compelled to enter the work-house, or institutions dangerous to their faith, and thus be brought up in the loss of their faith.

Donations, and subscriptions are most earnestly solicited.

HOW ALL CAN HELP THE SOCIETY.

A few Hints to be put into Practice.

1. By providing a sum of £400 to endow a bed.
2. Undertake to maintain a child. £26 a year will do this.
3. Become honorary members of the Society—by subscription of £1. 1s. a year.
4. Keep all cast-off clothing for our children.
5. Adopt our orphan boys and girls.
6. Subscribe to *The Harvest*, 3s. a year, published monthly.
7. Subscribe to "St. Gerard's Home" for Destitute Youths.

THE CRUSADE OF RESCUE AND HOMES FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN.

FOUNDED 1859.

INCORPORATED 1905.

*(The Official Society for Rescue Work in the Archdiocese of
Westminster and the Diocese of Portsmouth.)*

Patron :—Her Most Catholic Majesty the Queen of Spain.

President :—H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Administrator :—Rev. George L. Craven.

Treasurer :—J. C. St. Lawrence (Manager, National
Bank, Ltd., Harrow Road Branch).

Secretary :—William Tipper.

NOW MAINTAINING NEARLY 800 CHILDREN (BOYS AND
GIRLS) IN THE HOMES.

FUNDS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED.

A sum of at least £20,000 per annum is required to provide
for the children in the Homes and to carry on the work suc-
cessfully.

Save your waste paper and send it to Father Craven.

The Motto of this Society is :

“ NO CATHOLIC CHILD who is REALLY DESTITUTE, or
WHOSE FAITH is in DANGER, and WHO CANNOT BE OTHERWISE
PROVIDED FOR, is ever REFUSED.”

H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster, writes :—

“ There must be a rapid and very considerable increase in the
number of those who pledge themselves to give annual sub-
scriptions for the saving of our children. Even in the Arch-
diocese alone it ought not to be impossible to find sixteen
thousand generous souls able and ready to contribute, each one
pound, to this all important charity.”

“ We cannot believe that the Faithful will allow the Crusade
of Rescue to languish for want of Funds when they once realise
the nature and vital importance of the interests that are com-
mitted to it.”

All donations will be gratefully acknowledged by the
Rev. GEORGE L. CRAVEN, “Crusade of Rescue,” 48 Compton St.,
Nr. Russell Square, London, W.C.1.

Telephone : Museum 443.

'SAVE THE DESTITUTE MOTHER AND THE CHILD'



HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE.

*"Kelton," Woodlands Road,
Aigburth, Liverpool.*

UNDER THE CARE OF SISTERS
OF THE SACRED
HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.

The Institution was founded in 1897 by the late Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nugent, its chief object being to provide a safe refuge for destitute unwedded mothers and their infants, and thereby to prevent the prevalent destruction of child life. Infanticide under some of its worst forms has become so widespread that an asylum of this character had long been an

urgent necessity. How many unfortunate unmarried mothers have fallen through circumstances rather than choice or wilfulness? Ruined and then cruelly deserted, they seek to hide their shame by resorting to acts from which they would otherwise naturally shrink in horror.

Donations and Subscriptions to be sent to the Rev. Mother, House of Providence, Aigburth, Liverpool. Prayers said daily for all kind Benefactors. Parcels of new or old clothing will be most gratefully received by the Rev. Mother, House of Providence, "Kelton," Woodlands Road, Aigburth, Liverpool.

SHREWSBURY DIOCESAN CHILDREN'S RESCUE SOCIETY.

This Society was established in 1889 to protect and rescue the children of Catholic parents from the danger of losing their faith. It has been the means of rescuing many little ones from the influence of drunken and worthless parents and of placing them in good situations, or finding them homes in Canada. It also directs its efforts to securing the removal to Catholic Poor Law Certified Schools of our workhouse children.

Funds are urgently needed to carry on the good work, and any amount will be gratefully acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer, Mr. William Hodskinson, 28 Grange Mount, Birkenhead, and any information given by the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. R. Hoskinson, Solicitor, 22, Water Street, Liverpool, and "Hilgrove," King's Mount, Birkenhead.

THE SISTERS OF CHARITY.

9 Lower Seymour-street, Portman-square, London, W. 1.

The following charitable works are under the care of the Sisters, and are supported by voluntary subscriptions: A *Crèche* or Day Nursery for infants; an 'Orphanage for girls; an Elementary Day School for girls and infants is attached to the Institution.

The poor of the parish and those of St. Charles', Ogle-street and Warwick-street, are relieved and visited at their own homes, and receive religious instruction from the Sisters.

Needlework is done by the Orphans; and the Sisters will be grateful if ladies will patronise this work, by having under-linen and children's clothes, &c., made at the Convent.

Gifts of old clothes for men and women, &c., will be gratefully received.

Yearly subscriptions and donations, however small, will be thankfully accepted, and can be sent to the Rector, the Right Rev. Bishop Butt, Spanish-place Presbytery, W.; or to the Sister Superior, 9 Lower Seymour-street, Portman-square, W.

CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY (1898),

President :

H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

Vice-Presidents :

The Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales.

Chairman of the Council :

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Cambysopolis.

Deputy Chairman, Executive Committee :

The Rev. H. O'B. England.

Hon. Treasurer : H. N. F. Bethell.

Secretary :

Henry Davison, 25 Claverton Street, Pimlico, S.W. 1,
where applicants can be seen between 10.30 a.m. and 12 noon,
and where voluntary helpers are welcome.

Subscriptions *urgently* needed. Tel.; Victoria 3425.

CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S HOME & INSTITUTE.

FOUNDED 1893.

61 Lambert Road, Victoria Docks, London, E. 16.

(Removed from 16 Wellclose Square).

President.—Bertha, Countess de Torre Diaz.*Patron.*—H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.*Vice-Presidents.*—The Rt. Revs. the Lord Bishops of Southwark and Portsmouth; the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Denbigh; Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B.; Sir John Knill, Bt., K.C.S.G.*Committee.*—Hon. C. O. H. Clifford; Sir John Knill, Bart., K.C.S.G.; W. H. Cahill; Rev. A. Davidson; Rev. J. Dempsey; Frank Geoghegan; W. M. Keane; F. E. Kynaston.*Hon. Chaplain.*—Rev. J. Dempsey.*Hon. Sec. & Treas.*—F. E. Kynaston, 21 Devonshire Place, London, W. 1.*Hon. Collector.*—Bertha Countess de Torre Diaz, 21 Devonshire Place, London, W. 1.

The new building completing accommodation for 34 Boarders and Lodgers, with a large Institute for Seamen not lodging in the Home, was opened by His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster, on July 11th, 1913. Friends are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is now on a par with the best of similar institutions. The Home is a few minutes' walk from Custom House Station, by G.E.R. from Fenchurch Street or Liverpool Street. The total cost of erection and furnishing exceeded £2,000, of which there remain £1,740 to be paid, and the Committee earnestly appeals to all friends of Seamen to help it to discharge this debt, as well as to subscribe towards the current maintenance of the Home. Contributions can be sent to the Hon. Treasurer, F. E. Kynaston, 21 Devonshire Place, London, W. 1, or to the Hon. Collector, Bertha Countess de Torre Diaz, 21 Devonshire Place, London, W. 1.

THE BIRMINGHAM DIOCESAN RESCUE SOCIETY.

President: HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF BIRMINGHAM.*Object.*—To rescue homeless and destitute boys and girls who, unless removed to a Catholic Home, will certainly lose their faith.

All applications for admission of children to the Homes, and all donations and subscriptions for the maintenance of the children, will be most gratefully received by the Honorary Secretary and Treasurer,

THE REV. GEORGE V. HUDSON,
Colleshill, Birmingham.

SOUTHWARK CATHOLIC RESCUE SOCIETY. (INCORPORATED.)



THE ONLY OFFICIAL SOCIETY FOR CATHOLIC RESCUE WORK
AMONG CHILDREN IN SOUTH LONDON, KENT, SURREY AND
SUSSEX.

President—THE LORD BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Hon. Secretary : (Industrial and Poor-Law Schools)
VERY REV. JAMES CANON SPRANKLING,
St. Charles', Weybridge.

Secretary and Treasurer—REV. J. CREA.

Offices—5 WESTMINSTER BRIDGE ROAD, LONDON, S.E. 1.
Tel. : City 1173.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE,

Waterlooville, Hants.

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Portsmouth.

Subscriptions and Donations are earnestly asked for in aid of the poor penitents, and to provide fitting church accommodation for them and for the surrounding Catholics, which is badly needed. The daily prayers of both Sisters and penitents are promised for all benefactors.

Cheques payable to the Superioress.

WORK ROOMS.

Established over thirty years to give work to the young girls of the Congregation under the care of the Religious.

Every kind of church embroidery, vestments, banners, altar linen, boys' cassocks, birettas, girdles, &c., are undertaken at moderate prices—also secular embroidery and underlinen.

Direct to Rev. Mother Prioress, St. Dominic's Convent, Stone, Staffordshire.

CONVENTS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

ENGLISH PROVINCE.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF DOLOURS, Carshalton : Provincial House and Novitiate.

St. Philomena's College : High-Class Boarding School,

Convent High School for Day Pupils.

St. Mary's Elementary School.

ST. WILFRID'S CONVENT, Cale Street, Chelsea.

Day School for Girls.

Commercial Class.

Oratory Elementary School.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Bury.

Secondary Boarding and Day School and Pupil Teachers' Centre.

Elementary Schools : St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, Radcliffe.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Blackley Park.

Convent High School.

Mount Carmel Elementary Schools.

ST. EDWARD'S CONVENT, Totteridge, Herts.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Southall.

Poor Law School.

LAWN HOUSE, Margate.

Home and School for Tuberculous Children.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Penzance.

Orphanage.

St. Mary's Elementary School.

ST. TERESA'S CONVENT, Hayle (St. Michael's Hospital and Sanatorium).

ST. ELIZABETH'S CONVENT, Much Hadham, Herts.

Home and School for Epileptics.

ST. ANTHONY'S HOSPITAL, North Cheam.

General Hospital for Both Sexes.

Sanatorium for Consumptive Men.

WONERSH. Care of St. John's Seminary.

HOLY CROSS SANATORIUM, Shottermill Hall, Haslemere.

Hospital for Consumptive Women and Children.

HOLY CROSS SCHOOL, Waltham House, Waltham Cross.

Boarding and Day School.

ST. BEDE'S CONVENT, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

Central School for Girls.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Donaghmore, co. Tyrone, Ireland.

THE SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS
OF JESUS AND MARY,
CHIGWELL, ESSEX.

The Members of this Institution afford Homes to Orphans and Poor and Feeble-minded Children of both sexes. They superintend Hospitals and Homes for Penitent Women. They accept the direction of Public Elementary Schools, and the training of young girls as Pupil Teachers.

For Particulars apply to the Mother General, The Convent, Chigwell, Essex, or to the Superioresses of any of the following branch houses :

ST. PELAGIA'S HOME: 34 West Hill Place, West Hill, Highgate, N.

THE SACRED HEART HOME, Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.

THE HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, Kelton, Woodlands Road, Liverpool.

ST. MARY'S HOME, Barrhead, Glasgow.

THE HOSPITAL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Old Cumnock, N.B.

THE HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY, Daliburgh, South Uist, Hebrides.

THE OPHTHALMIC SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Chigwell, Essex.

THE ORPHANAGE, WORKROOM AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Rothsay.

ST. MARY'S ORPHANAGE, North Hyde.

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED GIRLS, certified by the Board of Education on March 27th, 1902, Pield Heath House, Hillingdon, Middlesex.

ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS, Hassett Road, Homerton.

THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, Sudbury, Suffolk, and SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED GIRLS over 16 years.

THE TRAINING HOME FOR PUPIL TEACHERS, 25 and 27 Tredegar Square, Mile End, London, in connection with the GUARDIAN ANGELS' SCHOOLS, Mile End, and the GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOLS, Stepney.

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, Durran Hill Carlisle. Home for Feeble-minded girls over 16 years.

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED BOYS, Pontville, Ormskirk ; also at Bigod's Hall, Dunmow, and St. Francis, Hillside, Buntingford, Herts.

THE HOSPITAL, 18 Cathedral Road, Cardiff.

SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED GIRLS, Allerton Priory Woolton, Liverpool.

INSTITUTE OF THE POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD.

ROME.—16 Via San Sebastiano, Mother House. FLORENCE.—*St. Joseph's Convent, and St. Edward's English and Italian Institute.* (See p. 784.)

PARIS.—*St. Anthony's, 5 Rue Lord Byron.* (See p. 779.)

LONDON.—53 Gordon Square, W.C.1. Home for Students and Business Girls. Visitation of the poor. Catechism classes.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, 113 Cambridge Gardens, N. Kensington, W. Home for Students and Business Girls.

BRENTFORD (Middlesex).—*The Convent, The Butts.* Visitation of the Poor, Catechism Classes, Guilds, etc. Private Day School for girls and little boys. Preservation Home for girls. The Sisters teach in the Elementary Schools.

ROEHAMPTON (London, S.W. 15).—*St. Mary's Convent.* General Novitiate House. Orphanage for Girls. Visitation of the Poor. Catechism Classes *Convent of Our Lady of Victories, Putney, S.W. 15.* Day School. Parish work.

STREATHAM (London, S.W. 16).—*St. Mary Magdalene's Convent, Russell House.* Refuge for Penitents. Visitation of the poor. Instructions for Converts.

DUBLIN.—*St. Joseph's, Portland Row.* Home for over 130 aged single women; many bedridden and infirm. *Rathdown District Hospital, Loughlinstown, Co. Dublin.*

CARRIGTWOHILL, Co. CORK.—*St. Aloysius' Convent, Apostolic School.* The Sisters teach the National School. Visitation of the poor.

YOUGHAL, Co. CORK.—*St. Raphael's.* Home for over 400 imbeciles. *St. Mary's.* Union and Hospital.

LANCASHIRE.—*St. Helens. Providence Free Hospital.* (See page 757.) The Sisters' Hospital is the only Free Hospital in the town. Surgical and medical cases received of all creeds. Visitation of the poor. *Liverpool. St. Saviour's Refuge, Bevington Bush.* Refuge for Penitents. District Insurance Nursing. Dispensary and attendance free for the Poor. Visitation of the Poor and the Prison. Mothers' Meeting, etc. *St. Saviour's, Limekiln Lane.* Night shelter. *St. Saviour's, Rosemont, Edge Lane.* Branch Refuge for Penitents. Visitation of the Poor. *St. Lucy's, Holly Road, Edge Lane.* Home for Ophthalmic Children. *St. Joseph's Children's Sanatorium, Freshfield, near Liverpool. St. Gabriel's, Knolle Park, Woolton.* Poor Law Home for Children.

BRIGHTON.—*St. Mary's, Portslade Manor.* Chapel open to the public. Refuge for Penitents. Visitation of the Poor and Sick. Catechism classes. *St. Anne's Home, 49 Buckingham Place.* For Cripples (Girls) and Invalid Children. Mission Work.

Subscriptions Donations, or Clothing for the Poor gratefully received by the Sister Superior of any of the Convents.

ST. MARY'S HOME FOR GIRLS,

(CONVENT OF MARIE AUXILIATRICE),

26 Bow-road, London, E.3.

"We gladly renew the approbation granted by our predecessor and earnestly beg God's blessing on this good work."

May 31st, 1908.

✠ FRANCIS, Abp. of Westminster.

Girls are received at the age of 14 and are trained for Needle-work, Laundry, and Domestic work. Mothers' Meetings are held, also a club for young men, and for girls. The Home opens its doors daily to school children so as to keep them after school hours away from the dangers of the streets, and provides them with more space and air than they can find in their overcrowded houses. This work brings the Sisters into contact with the parents, and has both religiously and socially very good results. In an adjoining building the Sisters have opened a hostel for teachers and business girls.

There is great need of funds to carry on these various works, and so come to the assistance of God's own little ones; therefore donations, subscriptions and gifts of clothing, etc., will be thankfully received by the Rev. Mother.

ST. MARY'S ABBEY,

Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

The Religious are of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis and are trained for Home and Foreign Mission work. The Convent at Mill Hill is the Mother House, and contains the Novitiate.

A Boarding and Day-School is attached.

All the Franciscan Indulgences, including that of the Portiuncula, can be gained in the Chapel.

There are branch houses in America, viz., at Baltimore in Maryland, at Richmond and Norfolk in Virginia, at Wilmington North Carolina, U.S.A., and in Uganda, British East Africa.

ST. EDWARD'S CONVENT,

*11 Harewood Avenue (late Blandford Square),**London, N.W. 1.*

The Sisters of Mercy receive young girls to be trained for service.

Business girls and servants out of place are also admitted.

For terms apply to the Sister in Charge.

AUGUSTINIAN CONVENT,
Park House, Waterloo, near Liverpool.
NURSING AND CONVALESCENT INSTITUTION.



For private patients requiring medical or surgical treatment.
Contagious or mental cases are not received.

Extensive grounds. Chapel. Daily Mass.

Lady Boarders received in separate buildings.

The Hotel Dieu Hospital attached to the Institution is now
opened for male patients.

Terms according to nature of case, treatment, and accommo-
dation (ward or private bedroom).

LORETTO,

Penmaenmawr, -North Wales.

A branch of above Institution, for Ladies and Children re-
quiring rest, change, or a holiday. A few minutes' walk from
Catholic Church, railway station, and sea-shore.

Private chapel ; Mass occasionally.

For terms, apply to the Rev. Mother.



ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL, 40 GROVE END ROAD, ST. JOHN'S WOOD, N.W. 8.
(See opposite page.)

HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH,

40 Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W. 8.

Telephone, No. 6378 Hampstead.

For medical and surgical cases—men, women and children—X-Ray, electrical, and other treatment. No mental or infectious cases received.

It is under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, who are certificated Nurses. An annual subscription of 25*l.* secures to the donor the privilege of having a patient in the Hospital, provided the patient be a suitable case for admission; and a donation of £1,000 founds a bed, which may, if desired, bear the name of the donor, in perpetuity.

Applications for admission may be made either in person to the Resident Medical Officer on any weekday at 12 a.m., or by letter addressed to the Matron at the Hospital.

There are a few paying patients' rooms from 8 guineas a week.

Subscriptions and donations are most earnestly requested, and will be thankfully received by the Hon. Collector: Mrs. P. Witham, Whitmoor House, Sutton Park, near Guildford; or they may be paid into the London Joint City & Midland Bank, Limited, Pall Mall Branch, 69 Pall Mall, to the account of the Hospital. Michael J. Griffin, Secretary.

(*See Illustration on opposite page*).

ST. ROSE'S "SPECIAL" SCHOOL FOR PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE AND CRIPPLED GIRLS,

Stroud, Gloucestershire.

This School has been certified by the Board of Education under the Elementary Education Act, 1899, for crippled girls in whom disease is quiescent, between the ages of 5 and 16. By special permission of the Board, girls suffering from cardiac affections, or from severe anæmia can also be received.

The children are under the care of a trained nurse and trained certificated teachers.

Private cases are also received.

Application for admission should be made to the Prioress, St. Rose's Dominican Convent, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

ST. JOHN'S INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB,

Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

Railway Station—Thorp Arch. N.E.R.

Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

The above Institution is the only Catholic School in England for the Deaf and Dumb.

Catholic parents, having deaf children, should apply to the School Authority to send them to St. John's Institution, and not to any Protestant school. By the Elementary Education (Blind and Deaf Children) Act of 1893, the School Authorities have power to pay the cost of maintenance, clothing and education in the above Institution between the ages of 3 and 16 years.

Particulars of Admission obtained from the Secretary.

Subscriptions and donations are earnestly requested.

Illustrated Report, with list of subscribers, sent post-free on application to the Secretary, Very Rev. Edward Canon Dawson, Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

Mount Vernon-street, Liverpool.

In connection with this establishment there is a select day school, where the children are prepared for the Local Examinations.

The Sisters have also charge of a House of Mercy, where young girls of good character are prepared for household service. There is a Hostel for working girls of good character at a moderate charge. As this Institution is entirely dependent on the Sisters for support, annual contributions for it will be gratefully received.

CONVENT OF THE "FINDING OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE,"

NURSING SISTERS,

5 Litfield Place, Clifton.

These Religious are trained and nurse the sick of every creed at their homes. They also provide a "Home" for invalided or retired Priests, with the advantage of a Chapel in the Convent.

Application to be made to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Clifton, or to Mother Superior as above.

CLAREMONT HOUSE,

St. Albans.

Home of Rest for Women, under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Within easy access of London. Fine country walks around; nice air.

Charges, from 18/- a week and upwards. No distinctions of creed. Permanent boarders received.

Full particulars from the Sister-in-Charge, Claremont House, Alma-road, St. Albans.

ST. CATHERINE'S CONVENT,

Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

NURSING HOME FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS

(Ladies and Children).

No infectious, mental or nerve cases received.

Apply, Mother Prioress, O.S.D.

THE CONVENT OF MERCY,

Thorpe Bay, Essex.

For Religious needing rest or change after illness or the hard work of schools.

The Convent—facing south, overlooking the sea—is secluded and kept entirely for Nuns.

One hour and fifteen minutes on direct line from London.

Apply, Sister Superior.

ST. PATRICK'S INSTITUTION,

Belmont Park, Waterford, Ireland.

CONDUCTED BY THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

FOR THE TREATMENT AND CURE OF MENTALLY
AFFLICTED GENTLEMEN.

Young, respectable candidates, can be admitted to the congregation.

Apply to above address, or to the REV. BROTHER SUPERIOR, Broad Green, nr. Liverpool.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL,
DOLLIS HILL, EDGWARE ROAD, LONDON, N.W. 2.
UNDER THE CARE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY.



A Catholic Hospital for gentlepeople unwilling to go into the free wards of a public Hospital and unable to meet the fees of Nursing Homes. Medical and Surgical. (Mental, Consumptive, and Chronic cases are not admitted.) Resident and Visiting Medical Staff.

Every modern convenience; grounds of ten acres; country surroundings. Private Chapel.

Rooms for private patients. Cubicles and Wards at inclusive fees. Special advantages are offered to the pupils of our Colleges and Schools.

Un certain nombre de lits est réservé aux malades de langue française, pour lesquels l'Hôpital a été en partie construit.

For further particulars, apply to the Matron.

Telephone: Willesden 898.

Telegrams: "Andrews Hospital, Cricklewood."

Donations towards the reduction of the debt, or the maintenance of the Hospital, will be gratefully received.

FORM OF LEGACY OR DONATION BY WILL.—I give and bequeath to the Treasurer or Treasurers for the time being of the St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, London, the sum of £ , free of duty to be applicable towards the general uses of the said Hospital.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE FOR THE DYING,
(UNDER THE CARE OF THE IRISH SISTERS OF CHARITY.)

Mare Street, Hackney, London, E. 8.

Telephone : Dalston 470.

Telephone : "Protectrix," Hack., London.

SUPPORTED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.
SUBSCRIPTIONS EARNESTLY SOLICITED.

PATRONS.

His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

H. M. Queen Alexandra.

Her Grace the Duchess of Norfolk.

Lord Edmund Talbot, M.V.O., D.S.O., M.P.

The Earl and Countess of Gainsborough.

The Dowager Marchioness of Bute. The Countess of Granard.

Adela Countess Cadogan.

The Marquise d'Hautpoul.

Viscount and Viscountess Campden. The Viscountess Encombe.

Mrs. Eyston.

Mrs. Claude Watney.

The Hospice, or Home for the Dying, was opened with the view of affording every spiritual and temporal comfort, tender nursing, and loving care, to persons whose insufficient means and friendless condition prevent their being properly cared for when death draws near. The Hospice is not intended for chronic invalids, nor for the aged and infirm, but for patients, both male and female, whose advanced disease renders them ineligible for retention in General Hospitals.

Cheques to be made payable to CATHERINE CANNON, Superioress.

FORM OF BEQUEST FOR THE HOSPICE.

I give and bequeath to the Superioress for the time being, at the time of my death, of St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying, Mare Street, Hackney, London, E. 8., for the benefit of that Institution, the sum of £———, free of duty; and I declare that the receipt of such Mother Superior, or of the person for the time being purporting to be such Superior, shall be a good and sufficient discharge to my executors for the said legacy.

PRIVATE NURSING HOME,

*3 & 4 Cambridge Lodge Villas, Mare Street, Hackney,
London, E. 8.*

Under the care of the Irish Sisters of Charity.

Very comfortable accommodation, with good day and night nursing provided for invalid ladies and gentlemen. Preference given to chronic invalids.

For terms, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior as above.

Telephone : Dalston, 470.

CONVENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

ST. ELIZABETH'S SCHOOL AND HOME FOR EPILEPTICS

Much Hadham, Herts.

CERTIFIED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION UNDER THE
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION ACT, 1899.

Boys received up to the age of 16 years. Females received at any age.

Adults kept separate from the School children.

For further particulars and forms of application, apply to the Sister Superior.

NORDRACH-UPON-MENDIP SANATORIUM.

THE FIRST SANATORIUM TO BE OPENED ON THE MENDIP
HILLS FOR THE TREATMENT OF PHTHISIS.

This Sanatorium was opened in JANUARY, 1899, for carrying out treatment on the Nordrach lines. It stands in gardens and private grounds of sixty-five acres, at an elevation of 862 feet above sea level, surrounded by woods and moorlands. There are forty-eight patients' bedrooms, heated by hot water pipes and lighted by electricity.

There is an Oratory in the grounds, where Mass is said daily.

Physicians: ROWLAND THURNAM, M.D.; DANIEL KENNEDY, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

For full particulars apply to the Secretary, Nordrach-upon-Mendip, Blagdon, near Bristol.

Telegrams—"Nordrach, Blagdon."

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL,

Lanark, N.B.

The Sisters of Charity receive sick and convalescent patients, men, women and children. There are also private rooms.

Arrangements can be made for surgical operations when required.

An Oratory has been constructed, where the Blessed Sacrament is always reserved, and where delicate Priests can say Mass.

A Children's Home has been opened in the grounds of the Hospital to accommodate 24 delicate children.

Funds are urgently needed to lessen the heavy debt.

Donations will be very gratefully received by Sister JOSEPH BURD, St. Mary's Hospital, Lanark.

“ TREGENNA,”

Dyke Road, Brighton.

PRIVATE NURSING HOME FOR MEDICAL, NERVE, AND
MENTAL CASES.

Ideal position, overlooking Downs and Sea.

Clerical and Medical references. Nurses supplied.

Apply, MISS CARMAN.

ST. MICHAEL'S HOSPITAL,

The Downes, Hayle, Cornwall.

UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

A General Hospital for Medical and Surgical cases. No infectious, consumptive, or mental cases received.

For terms and further particulars, apply to the Sister Matron. Private rooms from £2 2s.

HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF GOD,

Scorton, near Darlington, Yorkshire.

This Institution, conducted by the Brothers of St. John of God, is for male patients afflicted by chronic or incurable diseases.

Cases of infectious disease, pulmonary tuberculosis, insanity, and epilepsy are not admitted.

Young men of sound health wishing to join the Order are received from 16 to 35 years of age.

For terms and particulars, apply to the Rev. Brother Director.

PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL,

St. Helen's, Lancashire.

(Under charge of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God.)

This is a Free Hospital for the Poor—no distinction of Creed—supported by voluntary contributions.

Form of bequest to the General Funds.

I give, devise, and bequeath to the Treasurers of the Providence Free Hospital, St. Helen's, Lancashire, the sum of free of legacy duty, to be applicable for the general purposes of such Hospital, and I declare that the receipt of the respective Treasurers for the time being of such Hospital, shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

ST. MARGARET'S HOME,

*Attached to the Convent of Our Lady of Angels,**Stoke-on-Trent.*

This Hospital is intended for the reception of female patients of good character afflicted with incurable diseases (mental derangement, fits, cancer, and infectious cases excepted) with the view of providing them with a happy home for life. A few small private rooms from £50.

Pensions, single bed in ward, 12s. 6d. to 15s. weekly, and upwards, including medical attendance and washing. Entrance fee, £2 2s.

Annual subscriptions and donations thankfully accepted.

ST. MARY'S HOME FOR INCURABLES

(Attached to St. Dominic's Convent),

STONE, STAFFORDSHIRE.

This Home, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, is intended to supply female patients suffering from chronic infirmities with a home for life, and with such care and kindness as may alleviate their sufferings.

Terms: Cubicles, as a rule, £1 weekly; private rooms, £52 and upwards. *Extras*: For all stimulants. For private rooms, medical attendance, and personal laundry work.

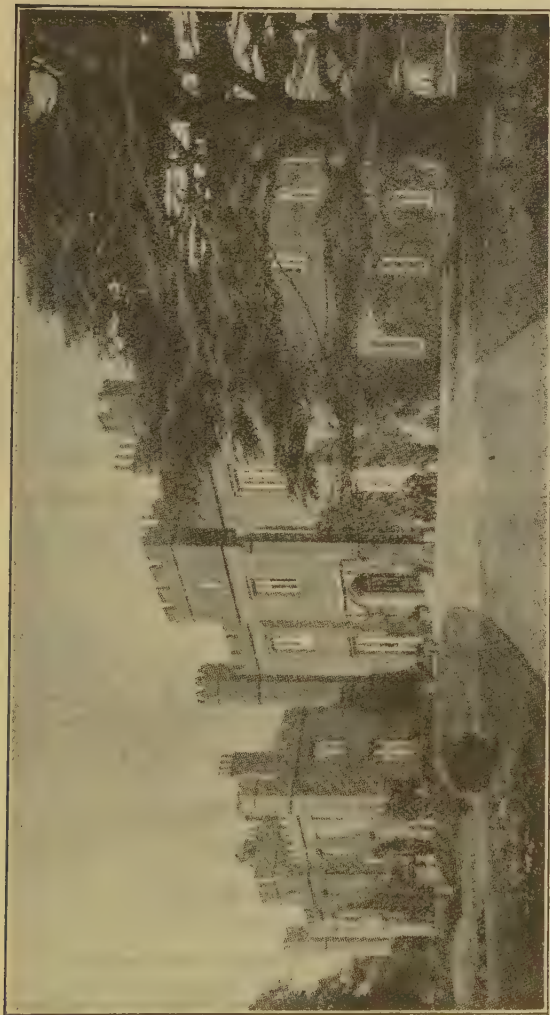
Cases of mental derangement, fits, cancer, and infectious diseases can never be received.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. MOTHER PRIORESS.

ST. VINCENT'S OPEN-AIR HOSPITAL AND
SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED BOYS,*Eastcote, Pinner.*

The object of this work is to provide home care, education and industrial training to crippled boys and lads. Medical and surgical attention is a leading feature, as nearly all cases of crippling are susceptible of amelioration at least. The "open-air" treatment is a special feature. The Home is under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, and certified by the Ministry of Health, Home Office and Board of Education. It is also approved under the National Insurance Act. Contributions towards the maintenance and building funds are urgently solicited by, and all particulars may be obtained from, the Sister Superior, St. Vincent's, Eastcote, Pinner.

Telephone: 50 Pinner.



TWYFORD ABBEY.

The Alexian Brothers : Nursing Home for Sick and Infirm Gentlemen. House of Rest, temporary or permanent, for Aged or Retired Gentlemen. Branch House at Manchester. For terms apply to

Brother Superior, Twyford Abbey, Willesden, London, N.W. 10.

INEBRIETY.
HOME FOR LADIES.
VOLUNTARY OR UNDER "THE RETREAT ACT."
Ecclesfield, Ashford, Middlesex.



Beautiful residence, standing in its own grounds 50 acres in extent. Large farm and dairy. Most healthy neighbourhood, noted for its pure, dry bracing air, and gravel soil. Ladies are provided with home comforts, and every care is bestowed upon them physically and morally by the Sisters in charge. Chapel on the Estate.

Drug Cases also received (not Mental); and Young Ladies, whose conduct is a cause of anxiety to their parents. Also Lady Boarders.

For terms and particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR Convent of the Good Shepherd, Ashford, Middlesex.

HANDMAIDS OF MARY,

(SIERVAS DE MARIA)

58 Holland Park, Kensington, W.

Telephone : 5016 PARK.

Under the patronage of the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.

The Sisters, Servants of Mary, are trained, and nurse the sick at their own homes, whether Catholic or not.

For further particulars, address to the Mother Superior.



J. M. J.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS,

166 Westbourne Grove, London, W. 11.

Under the patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop
of Westminster.

The Sisters of Bon Secours are trained, and nurse the sick,
rich and poor, of every creed, at their own homes.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother, above
address.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Shanklin, I.W.

THE CONVALESCENT HOME FOR NUNS.

The Sisters of Mercy receive Religious of all Orders who
require change of air after illness or the hard work of Schools,
and delicate Sisters, whom a few months in the salubrious
climate of the Isle of Wight may restore to perfect health.
Daily Mass in the House.

NURSING SISTERS, LITTLE COMPANY OF
MARY,*Hyson Green, Nottingham.*

Also at 328 Commercial Road, London, E.; Convalescent
Home, Gunnersbury House, Bridge Road, Hounslow, near Isle-
worth; Casa di Cura, Villa Natalia, Via Bolognese 48, Florence;
Villa di San Girolamo, Fiesole, Florence; Via San Stephano
Rotondo 6, Rome; St. John's Hospital, Limerick; Monument
Hill, Fermoy, Co. Cork. Sick or delicate people carefully looked
to in above Homes.

Nursing Sisters are sent to private cases from above addresses.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVALESCENT HOME,

Bournemouth West.

Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Chapel attached; served by Jesuits. Mass daily.

Terms: Men, 18s.; women, 16s. per week.

With a Subscriber's letter, only 10s. per week.

More Subscribers are needed.

For particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother.

SISTERS OF MISÉRICORDE
(OF SÉEZ),

St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen-street, Hammersmith, W. 6.

Under the Patronage of H.E. the Cardinal Archbishop of
Westminster.

The object of this Community is to nurse the sick at their own
homes, whether rich or poor Catholics or others.

For further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother, as above.

ST. DOMINIC'S CONVALESCENT HOME
FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

Kelvedon, Essex.

Under the Care of the Dominican Sisters
(from Stone, Staffs.).

ST. MARY'S HALL,

Newton Heath, near Manchester.

Retired Gentlemen, Boarders, Convalescents, and those
suffering from Chronic Nervous Disorders, Paralysis, &c.,
received on moderate terms by the Alexian Brothers.

ST. GEORGE'S RETREAT,

Burgess Hill, Sussex.

An old-established Licensed House, under the management
of Augustinian Sisters, for the treatment of Ladies mentally
afflicted. A Chaplain resides in the grounds. Two Physicians
are attached to the Institution. Grounds nearly 300 acres.
Drives and Motoring. Marine Brighton Residence for change.
Voluntary boarders taken. London 1½ hours. For terms, etc.,
apply to the Superioress.

Telephone : 90. Telegrams : "Wivelsfield Green."

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

NURSING SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Little Sisters of the Assumption devote themselves exclusively to nursing gratuitously the sick poor in their own homes both day and night, whatever may be their religious belief. They take care of the home and of the children, and make themselves practically the servants of the poor and of their families, in order to win them to God.

They never accept any payment from their patients, not even their food; and the poorer the cases appealing to their charity, the more certain are they to have immediate attention.

The Sisters also give religious instruction.

They have several houses abroad; two in New York. The mother-house is in Paris. The postulate for English and Irish subjects is at 133 Lancaster Road, Notting Hill.

The Sisters, in returning grateful thanks to all their kind benefactors, continue to make an earnest appeal to their goodness and generosity; as going only to the poor, from whom they accept absolutely nothing, they have to depend entirely upon the aid of those who are charitable for their means of subsistence and of carrying on their beloved work.

Subscriptions and donations, also food and all kinds of clothing, will be most gratefully received by the Superioress, 14 Wellington-road, London, E.; 133 Lancaster-road, Notting-hill, London, W.11.; 19 Cedars-road, Clapham, S.W.4.; 7 Chapel Field-road, Norwich; and 30 Union-street, Chester.

THE ONLY CATHOLIC BLIND ASYLUM
AND BLIND SCHOOL IN ENGLAND.

Telephone : 789 ROYAL.

333 ANFIELD.

Brunswick-road, Liverpool, and Yew Tree-lane, West Derby.

Certified under Act 56 and 57 Vict., cap. 42, to receive Children under Elementary Education Acts. The Local Government Board gives certificates on application to Boards of Guardians to send children from Unions.

Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Established in 1841. Has received the special blessing of His Holiness the Pope; and is under the Patronage of the Archbishop of Liverpool.

Is supported by the pensions of the inmates, supplemented by sales of work in the shop, subscriptions, donations, legacies, &c.

Contributions will be thankfully received by the President, Rev. J. E. Clarkson, St. Oswald's, Old Swan; by James L. Browne, Esq., Hon. Secretary, Oakhill Park, Liverpool; by Wm. Ernest Taylor, Esq., Hon. Treasurer, 26, North John-street, Liverpool; and by Sister Mary Maxwell, Superioress.

Orders for mats, matting, baskets of all kinds, brushes, etc., carefully and gratefully attended to at shop prices,

BROOKWOOD CEMETERY,

'Midst Surrey Pines,'

CATHOLIC PORTION—OPEN SINCE 1852.

BLESSING OF NEW CHAPEL AND EXTENSION OF
CEMETERY, 1899.

Beautiful situation, away from London, but easier of access than most London Cemeteries.

ALL Funeral Arrangements can be undertaken by the Company at extremely reasonable charges.

Inclusive Fees for Private Grave from £3 3s.

Resident Catholic Chaplain: St. Dunstan's, Woking.

Monthly Mass in Cemetery Chapel for those interred at Brookwood.

LONDON OFFICES: 121 WESTMINSTER BRIDGE ROAD, S.E.1

Telegrams: "Necropolo, London."

Telephone: 839 Hop.

Attendance any hour.

SECULAR CLERGY NEW COMMON FUND,

Established in 1803.

Administrators: Very Rev. Canon Egan, Very Rev. Canon Carter, Right Rev. Monsignor Canon Howlett, Right Rev. Monsignor Canon Ottley, Right Rev. Monsignor Canon Watson.

This Fund helps to support the Aged and Infirm Priests of the Dioceses of Westminster, Southwark, Portsmouth and Brentwood.

Owing to the great increase in the number of priests in these four dioceses, there is a constant demand on the funds of the Society on the part of the sick and aged priests. All Bequests and Donations to this Fund are invested in the names of the Trustees of the Fund, in safe securities, and the interest thereof is allotted to the sick members.

The Administrators earnestly appeal to those who have the means to contribute to this Fund, and thus assist those who have devoted their lives to the spiritual needs of Christ's Flock, but who are temporarily or permanently incapacitated from performing their sacred duties. Over 500 Masses are said annually for the living and deceased benefactors of the Fund.

Subscriptions and donations may be sent to the Treasurer, the Very Rev. Canon Egan, The Presbytery, High Road, Chiswick, W. 4.

The following Form of Bequest is recommended:—

"I give and bequeath to Canon Edmund F. Egan, or to the Treasurer for the time being of the Secular Clergy New Common Fund, the sum of £ , free of legacy duty, to be raised and paid by and out of my personal estate, to be applied towards carrying out the charitable designs of the fund."

MENEVIA SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

This Fund has been established for the relief of Priests of the Menevia Diocese, who, through sickness or old age, have become incapable of performing Missionary duties. Owing to the poverty of the Fund, only a very small allowance can be made to any Priest who may fall sick, and therefore donations are earnestly solicited. All who contribute £1 or more will, for ever, have a share in the Monthly Masses which all the Members are bound to say for benefactors, living and deceased. Those who contribute at least £5 will, in addition to the Monthly Masses in perpetuity, have a corresponding number of Special Masses said for their Intention.

Donations and bequests should be made to the Treasurer, Rev. T. Eadsforth, Catholic Church, Welshpool. Further particulars can be obtained from the President, Canon Nightingale, St. Mary's, Wrexham; or the Secretary, Rev. A. O. Pozzi. St. Anthony's, Saltney, near Chester.

THE SECULAR CLERGY FUND FOR THE DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE,

CALLED

THE NORTHERN BRETHREN'S FUND.

ESTABLISHED 250 YEARS.

SUPERIORS :

Very Rev. A. Canon Magill, Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham.

Very Rev. W. Canon Brown, Old Elvet, Durham.

Rev. Joseph Thorman, St. Andrew's, Worswick Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Treasurer and Secretary :

Rev. W. Smith, St. Hilda's, Southwick, Sunderland.

This Fund has for its objects the relief and maintenance of Secular Priests belonging to the Diocese of Hexham and Newcastle, who, from sickness, age, or infirmity have become incapable of continuing their Missionary labours.

It is supported partly by the subscriptions of its Members, the Clergy, and partly by the benefactions of the charitable.

Each Member says one Mass monthly for its living and deceased Benefactors, so that upwards of 1900 Masses are offered up each year for this intention.

Persons may become Benefactors by a donation or bequest free of legacy duty of £10 or more ; thus helping to make provision for those "who have borne the burden of the day and the heats" in their service, and at the same time availing themselves of the benefits of the Holy Sacrifice of the Altar.

In addition to the 1900 Masses said each year, 20 Masses will be offered specially for the donor on his or her decease. Benefactions may also be made in behalf of the deceased.

Pope Leo XIII., by a Rescript dated 8th June, 1890, granted :—

- 1.—To the Members and Benefactors, for ever, a Plenary Indulgence at the hour of death, provided they invoke, at least in their heart, the Holy Name of Jesus.
- 2.—On behalf of all deceased Members and Benefactors for ever, the favour of the "Privileged Altar" for every Mass offered up for them according to the Rules of the Fund.

The Administrators earnestly appeal to the faithful on behalf of this Charity, which preserves their devoted Clergy from want in sickness and old age, after they have spent their health in their apostolic labours.

BIRMINGHAM JOHNSON OR SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

Administrator—Rev. Leonard S. Emery, Coventry.

Secretary—Rev. Walter Poulton, The Presbytery, Rugeley, Staffs.

This Fund has for its object the support of the secular clergy of the Archdiocese, who, on account of age or infirmity, are no longer able to continue their Missionary labours. Any person may become a benefactor by a donation of £10; or he may make another, whether living or dead, a benefactor, by a similar donation on his behalf. Forty Masses are offered for each benefactor, and these may be said, at his option, either before or after his death.

Nearly 200 ANNUAL MASSES are also offered by the Members of the Association for all the benefactors of the Fund, LIVING OR DEAD.

LANCASHIRE INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

President—Very Rev. W. Canon Smith, Little Crosby, Liverpool.

Treasurer—Rev. T. J. Walshe, M.A., 93 Garmoyle Rd., Liverpool.

Secretary—Right Rev. Mgr. William Hill, Samlesbury, Preston.

The Dioceses of Liverpool and Salford have one Common Fund for the support of the Secular Clergy, who are members of the Fund, and who through infirmity of age or sickness are incapable of performing missionary duties. A benefactor is entitled to forty special Masses for each £10 he contributes or bequeaths (free of legacy duty) to the Fund. He can, at his option, have these Masses said at the time of payment, or deferred to a future time, as, for instance, till his death, or he can have half the number said immediately and the remaining half deferred.

Every priest who is a Member of the Fund offers the Holy Sacrifice once in every month for all Benefactors and Members, living and dead. The number of Members is now about five hundred, so that Benefactors annually have a share in some *six thousand* Masses. Donors of less than £10 share in the monthly Masses, but are not entitled to any special Masses.

Further particulars may be had on application to any of the above-named Officers of the Fund.



THE YORKSHIRE BRETHREN INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

President—Very Rev. Canon Russell, Keighley.

Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon Shine, Cathedral House, Leeds.

Secretary—Very Rev. F. G. Canon Wood, Catholic Church, Ilkley.

The dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough have one common Fund (The Yorks Brethren Fund) for the support of the Secular Clergy, who are Members of the Fund, and who through infirmity of age, or sickness, are incapable of performing missionary duties.

Any person may become a benefactor of the Fund by a donation of £10, for which forty Masses will be said; or by a donation of £5, for which twenty Masses will be said; or by a smaller donation for which a proportionate number of Masses will be said, and which will entitle the Benefactor to share in the monthly masses for ever. This does not apply to those who are made Benefactors after their death. In their case Twenty Masses will be offered for Benefactions of £10, and in like proportion for smaller sums. They will, however, have the same share in the Monthly Masses as those who are made Benefactors during their lifetime.

Every priest who is a Member of the Fund, offers the Holy Sacrifice once in each month for all Benefactors living and dead. The number of monthly Masses at present offered for all Benefactors is 200.

INFIRM SECULAR CLERGY SOCIETY OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF.

This Society has for its object the relief of Secular Priests belonging to the diocese, who from age or infirmity have become incapable of continuing their labours. There are comparatively few in this diocese who are in a position to contribute largely to the fund; an appeal is therefore made to Catholics generally, in the hope that they will give a generous support to this pressing charity. Two Masses are offered by each member annually for all benefactors, besides one specially, on their decease for those who have given 10*l.* or more. The committee consists of the following:—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly, Catholic Church, Penarth; Very Rev. Canon Kelly, Catholic Church, Aberavon; Rev. D. J. Quigley, Cwmbbran; Rev. T. Vearncombe, Tredegar; Rev. W. Coonan, Chepstow; to whom, or to the Secretary, Very Rev. D. J. Canon Hannon, St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff, donations and bequests can be made.

PLYMOUTH SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

This Fund was established in 1861 for the relief of those Priests of the diocese of Plymouth who, from age or infirmity, become incapable of fulfilling their duties.

It is supported partly by annual subscriptions from the clergy themselves, and partly by donations from charitable persons.

Considering the poverty of the diocese, an appeal is made to the Catholic public to contribute to this very necessary Fund.

Benefactors of £10 or more are by the Rules entitled, for each such donation, to one Mass offered by each member of the Society, either at once, or, if preferred, immediately after death; four Masses are said every year for all Benefactors, living and dead, by each member.

Secretary :

Rev. B. L. Finnegan, Crepstone, Yelverton, Nr. Plymouth.

Treasurer :

Rev. E. Burke (Teignmouth),

to whom payments should be made.

CLIFTON SECULAR CLERGY FUND.

This is the only fund (1) for the assistance of Priests temporarily disabled by sickness; (2) for the support of those permanently incapacitated through age or infirmity.

In addition to an annual Mass for all benefactors, living and dead, each member of the Society undertakes the following obligations: Upon the death of a donor or subscriber of £10, one Mass; £25, two Masses; £50 or upwards, four Masses; £1000 or upwards, one annual Mass.

Secretary & Treasurer :

Rev. Richard Iles, St Joseph's, Bridgwater.

ORPHANAGE OF THE FAITHFUL VIRGIN,

Central Hill, Norwood, S.E. 19.

In the Orphanage attached to above Convent orphans and children of the working classes are received, educated, and trained according to their aptitudes and the position they are intended to fill. Promising girls can be sent to our Secondary Day School, Lourdes, Lancaster Road, West Norwood.

The children admitted are well grounded in the principles of religion, and suitably educated in a Primary School. They have besides the advantage of a thorough domestic training in cookery, laundry, and housewifery by a certified mistress.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL,

19 Everton Crescent, Liverpool.

St. Joseph's House for the reception of young Girls crossing from Ireland and the Continent; also for Girls on holidays. Good references required.

The poor of five different parishes are visited and relieved, and instructed by the Sisters. "Deaf and Dumb meet in the Crescent Homes every Sunday at 3 o'clock."

In connection with the above a large Laundry and Workroom. Girls are trained from the age of 14. Also St. Anne's House for children of school age.

Open about 18 months, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, 27 Everton Crescent. Children under 5 years taken from 7 o'clock every morning.

Yearly subscriptions and donations, however small, will be gratefully received by the Sister Superior, 19 Everton Crescent, Liverpool.

ST. JOSEPH'S FRANCISCAN CONVENT (Third Order),

Littlehampton.

Orphanage and Home for Boys and Girls of respectable Parents in reduced circumstances.

For particulars, address the Rev. Mother, The Convent, East Street, Littlehampton.

ST. VINCENT'S CONVENT AND

ST. CATHERINE'S HOME

FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

Percy Road, Watford.

Conducted by Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

ST. CLARE'S ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS,

Pantasaph, near Holywell, Flintshire.

This Diocesan Institution offers a good ordinary English education, and is further devoted to the thorough training of girls in the various duties of household work and in plain sewing.

Terms: £32 10s. per annum.

It is also certified to receive children chargeable to the poor rates.

The religious instruction is under the direction of the Rev. Capuchin Fathers of St. David's Monastery.

For further details, apply to the Superioress, as above.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS (OF TROYES),

1 Upper Park-road, Haverstock-hill, London, N.W. 3.

TELEPHONE: 3845 P.O. HAMPSTEAD.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF H.E. THE CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

The Sisters of Bon Secours are trained and nurse the sick of every creed at their homes throughout the United Kingdom.

also at 69 Oxford-street, Liverpool.

TELEPHONE: ROYAL 2807.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Liverpool.

and at Sefton Villa, Bignor Street, Manchester,

Under the patronage of the Lord Bishop of Salford.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior of each house respectively.

ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC HOME,

41 Brook Green Road, Hammersmith, W. 6.

FOR MOTHERLESS GIRLS.

From age 3. After 14 they are sent to Convents for training. Pension, 10s. per week.

Founded in 1857 by the late Miss FANNY WILSON.

Under the Special Patronage of His Eminence the CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.

Following the example of my eminent Predecessors, I most heartily recommend St. Mary's Home to the charity of the Faithful. It deserves every assistance and encouragement.

FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE,

ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

September 13th, 1920.

MISS KATE LOONEY, Directress, will be pleased to give further particulars to anyone taking a kindly interest in the Home.

HOME OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, FOR CATHOLIC CRIPPLE GIRLS.

Clacton-on-Sea.

Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Patrons.—His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Abp. of Westminster ;
The Right Rev. Bishop Butt.

The Home is open to Catholic Cripple Girls from 5 to 16 years of age. Certified by Board of Education, and suitable industries taught, to enable those who are incurable to support themselves. Terms, 15s. 6d. a week. Private cases are also received. Full particulars given by the SISTER SUPERIOR, St. Michael's Convent of Mercy, Clacton-on-Sea.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

Hunters Road, Birmingham.

Attached to this Convent is a Certified Poor Law School for Girls sent by Guardians. A limited number of other children can also be received.

Girls over fourteen years of age are drafted into the Training Home (late House of Mercy), where they are taught laundry and domestic work. In due course suitable situations are provided for them.

For further particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. PHILIP'S ORPHANAGE,

Oliver Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

This Institution is under the care of the Fathers of the Oratory and of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, and was founded over fifty years ago by the late Father Austin Mills. It provides a comfortable Home for Boys under fourteen. The boys attend the adjacent Oratory Mission Schools, or, by payment of an extra fee, the Catholic Grammar School in the neighbourhood.

For particulars, apply to the Sister Superior.

ST. FRANCIS' HOME,

Shefford, Bedfordshire.

Founded by the late Canon Collis, in 1869.

An orphanage for Rescue Cases and also for the boys of Catholic parents once in prosperous circumstances. Sound, practical English education, with special attention to religious instruction ; healthy situation, buildings airy and commodious.

The boys have a playing field, cricket, bathing, and drill ; and there is a beautiful church attached to the Home.

Terms and all particulars from the Very Rev. Laurence W. Canon Youens, to whom also contributions for the maintenance of the Home may be sent.

OUR LADY'S CONVENT AND ORPHANAGE,

Southam, Warwickshire.

Pupils receive sound education and careful training. Terms very moderate. To aid the work of the Orphanage, donations and subscriptions will be gratefully received, as also orders for church work of every description.

Address enquiries to the Mother Superior.

ST. EDITH'S,

Leigh-on-Sea, Essex.

This holiday Home, standing in its own grounds and close to the sea, offers, on very moderate terms, an excellent change and rest to Working and Business Girls and to Mothers with their Babies.

THERE IS AN ORATORY IN THE HOME WHERE MASS IS SAID.

Lady Boarders are also received for whom suitable provision is made on special terms.

For particulars, apply to THE MATRON.

ST. MICHAEL'S,

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

Clacton, Essex.

A quiet, refined home for ladies requiring rest or change.

The Convent, overlooking the sea, stands in a large old-fashioned garden, only separated from the beach and sea-wall by the width of the parade. The house, efficiently heated with hot water and facing S.W., is a comfortable winter residence. Mass in the Convent Chapel. The Sisters also receive Religious in the Convent who require change of air after illness, or the hard work of schools. Apply, SISTER SUPERIOR.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

Bristol Road, Brighton.

A limited number of Lady Boarders are received at Bristol Lodge, adjoining the Convent, and next door to the Church of St. John Baptist ; three minutes' walk from the Sea Front.

Every Home Comfort.

References required.

For particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF THE APPARITION, "THE HOME,"

Whalley Range, Manchester.



The NURSING SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH receive Lady Boarders aged or infirm; delicate gentlewomen who require care, rest and quietness. Chronic cases are also accepted, and, in whatever condition they may be, they receive affectionate and compassionate care.

Large and well-furnished private rooms. Chapel in the house, Daily Mass. Vocations required.

Apply, REV. MOTHER.

THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH DE CLUNY,

St. Joseph's Convent, Stafford.

Receive Lady Boarders, either as permanent or temporary residents. Their house is beautifully situated within its own grounds.

Daily Mass; frequent Benedictions and Expositions.

For further particulars, apply to the REVEREND MOTHER.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS.
 BLESSED SACRAMENT CONVENT,
Misbourne House, 16 Calverley Park Gardens.

Lady Boarders received. Daily Mass.

Healthiest situation. On Sandstone Ridge. Beautiful private grounds. Central. Near shops and stations.

Electric Light throughout. Central heating.

Address : The Rev. Mother.

ST. ANTHONY'S CONVENT OF MERCY,
"Bella Vista," Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

The Sisters of Mercy receive a limited number of ladies requiring care, rest, and sea air.

Beautifully situated, every convenience and within easy access of church, sea, and station.

Address, Rev. Mother.

THE CONVENT OF ST. LOUIS,
Minehead, Somerset.

The Sisters of St. Louis receive a limited number of Lady Boarders, either as permanent or temporary residents. The Convent stands in its own ground, beautifully situated, and within ten minutes' walk from the sea, which it faces.

Daily Mass. Chaplain : Rev. Father MACELMAIL.

THE HOME OF THE SACRED HEART,
Bay View Mount, Paignton, South Devon.

A Catholic Home for Invalids. Convalescents, and Chronic Cases.

A First-Class Home for Ladies or Gentlemen.

Highest References. Every Home Comfort.

VISITORS—

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Plymouth.

The Very Rev. Dean O'LOUGHLIN, St. Joseph's Villa, Hartley Plymouth.

For Terms, etc., apply to The Lady Superintendent.

THE CONVENT,

58, 60 & 62 Gloucester Gardens, Bishops Road, W. 2.

(Removed from 6, Leicester Place, W.C.2.)

House of Residence for Catholic Governesses, Students
and Young Girls engaged in Business.

Lady Boarders received. Separate Accommodation.

References required. Apply to Rev. Mother.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT

DE PAUL,

26 George Square (late 11 St. John Street, Edinburgh).

ST. ANN'S HOME FOR TEACHERS, STUDENTS, RESPECTABLE
GIRLS OUT OF SITUATION AND IN BUSINESS.

Terms : Apply, Sister Superior. References required.

GILBERT HOUSE,

Gun Street, Bishopsgate, E. 1.

Permanent Home for Young Women engaged in business. Governesses, Nurses, and others whilst changing places also received. Founded in 1884 by the late Mgr. Gilbert, it has now been transferred into a newly-erected building, with every modern convenience. Boarders are admitted without distinction of creed. Terms from £1 a week, according to meals required.

Full particulars can be obtained from

THE SISTER-IN-CHARGE,
Convent of Mercy, 50 Crispin Street, E. 1.

HOUSE OF RESIDENCE,

The Manor House, Mountfield Road, Finchley.

The Nuns of Marie Auxiliatrice (of 196 Cromwell Road, S.W.5.) have opened a House of Residence at the above address for Catholic Young Ladies employed in business, as so many often seek for such a Home in this large City. The chief object of the Sisters is to protect these young girls who are away from their own homes and to bestow on them motherly care and guidance, with facilities for recreation and amusement.

For all further particulars, apply to the Rev. Mother Superior.

Nearest Railways : Church End, Finchley, and Golders Green Tube. Electric car to East End Road.

HOUSE OF RESIDENCE,

15a Vicarage Gate, Kensington, 8.

For Catholic Girls engaged in business. Students, Clerks, etc. also received.

Cubicles, from 7s. 0d. a week.

Private rooms, from 12s. 6d. a week.

Restaurant for residents. Recreation, reading, and work rooms. House heated. Telephone call-box.

Apply, THE DIRECTRESS.

CONVENT OF THE MOST HOLY
SACRAMENT,*35 Brompton Square, London, S.W. 3.*

Within two minutes' walk of the Oratory.

A limited number of ladies received as boarders. House of residence for Governesses, Students, and others.

References required.

ST. ANTHONY'S FRANCISCAN CONVENT
OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS,*Aldershot.*

ORPHANAGE AND HOME FOR BOYS AND GIRLS OF RESPECTABLE
PARENTS IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES.

Pensions, £16 per annum.

Address: Rev. MOTHER MARY COLLETTE, The Convent, 51
Alexandra Road, corner of Cambridge Road, Aldershot.

ST. ANNE'S CONVENT,

Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh, Scotland.

This Convent Home is excellently situated as a health resort. being close to the sea, and enjoying a sheltered position. It is also within easy access to Portobello Salt Baths, and Edinburgh by train or tram. It is under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul the Apostle, and is for persons requiring rest and change. All classes can be accommodated. Priests received. There is a private chapel. Tel. 99 Musselburgh.

For particulars, apply to the MOTHER SUPERIOR.

SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS ABROAD.

See Index p. 591.

FRANCE.

COLLÈGE DE JUILLY,

(Seine et Marne), France.

Tel. 12.

The College of Juilly, one of the most ancient colleges in France, was founded in 1638 by the Reverend Father de Condrey, of the "Oratoire," and was erected by King Louis XIII as a Royal Institution. It is situated near the magnificent forests of Ermenonville, Chantilly, Compiègne and Villers-Cotterets, at only half-an-hour's distance from Paris, and is reached by the Northern Railway (Gare du Nord).

In principle, the College of Juilly may accept only such English pupils as belong to the Roman Catholic Church. Ever since its commencement it has been noted for the number of eminent men who have received their education within its walls. For England and Ireland alone, the Honours List of the College shows us over 100 names of young men of illustrious families: Howard d'Arundel, Norfolk, Talbot, Duke of Berwick, Duke of Albemarle, Duke of Monmouth, etc. Juilly joins to the prestige of a universal reputation a true understanding of the necessities of modern life. The Teaching Staff consists of both Ecclesiastic and Lay Masters who are provided with degrees in Sciences History, Languages: French, German, Italian, Spanish. Music (Piano, Violin, 'Cello), Singing, Elocution and Dancing are taught by qualified artists from Paris.

The College stands in the middle of an extensive park of 45 acres, which is open to the pupils and used for games, Tennis, Football, etc. An abundant and pure spring of fresh water, which, upon analysis has been declared to resemble the water of Vittel, supplies the College, and also provides a lake of about five acres, upon which pupils are allowed skating in winter and boating in summer. The buildings cover an area of over 11 000 square yards, with large playgrounds, fencing, and gymnastic halls.

The Headmaster may be seen every Tuesday, from 2 to 4, in Paris: 5, rue Guy-Patin (near Gare du Nord).

For further information please write to the HEADMASTER.

HOME FOR ENGLISH-SPEAKING GOVERNESSES & NURSERY GOVERNESSES.

St. Anthony's, 5 Rue Lord-Byron, Paris.

Home for English-Speaking Governesses and Nursery Governesses. Visitation of the Sick and Poor.

For further particulars, apply to the DIRECTRESS at the above address.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Bayeux, Calvados, Normandy.

Receives Lady Boarders. English guest mistress. Private Chapel. Trams to sea (six miles distant). Large shady garden and farm. Healthy climate, mild in winter.

Most direct route *viâ* Southampton and Cherbourg ; two hours by rail from Cherbourg.

Bicycles may be brought at little expense.

Enclose English stamps for reply.

BELGIUM.

MARIA IMMACULATA,

Cointe, Liège.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

CONDUCTED BY THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

PENSION DE LA CROIX,

Theux, Verviers.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

CONDUCTED BY THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

Moderate terms.

DOORESELE ABBEY,
GHENT, BELGIUM.

CONDUCTED BY LES DAMES DE L'INSTRUCTION
CHRÉTIENNE.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF
His Eminence the CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER
AND
His Lordship the BISHOP OF GHENT.

THOROUGH MODERN EDUCATION.

The greatest attention is paid to
LANGUAGES, MUSIC, ART AND PHYSICAL CULTURE.

Excellent Health Record.

Tours arranged during Holidays.

Private Rooms.

Home Comforts and Training.

Swimming.

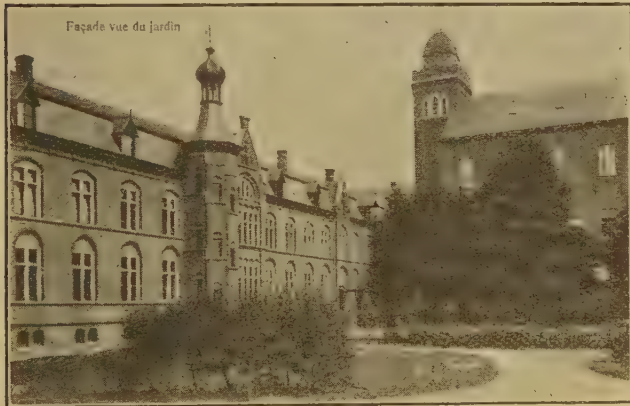
Les Dames de l'Instruction Chrétienne have (D.G.) re-opened
their Schools at Ghent, Antwerp, Bruges, Liège, Vracene,
etc.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Hamont (Limbourg), Belgium.

DIRECTED BY URSULINE NUNS.

Under the distinguished patronage of the Lord Bishop of Liège.



This beautiful and commodious first-class establishment, fitted with the most modern improvements, is situated in one of the healthiest parts of Belgium, universally noted for its pure, bracing air.

Large playgrounds, suitable for all kinds of out-door sporting games, and extensive gardens surround this lovely and peaceful Convent, and form a delightful resort for the young ladies during recreation hours.

The food is varied and abundant, suited even to the most delicate children, and for quality cannot possibly be surpassed in any English or foreign school. Every attention is paid to the health, deportment and politeness of each individual scholar, and to the development of their more amiable dispositions.

The educational course comprises French, English, and various other foreign languages, all taught by natives; but French is the language enforced at the Convent. All kinds of plain and ornamental needlework, painting, house-keeping, etc.; also thoroughly efficient musical training.

Charges per annum, including bedding, washing, bath, etc., £50—pre-payable at the beginning of each of the three terms.

The direct railway line from Antwerp to Hamont renders the journey easy and comfortable, and if desired a lady can meet the children at Antwerp.

References kindly permitted to Miss Victoire Loetschert, 20 Midhurst Avenue, London, N. 2. For further particulars, apply to the Superioress, Ursuline Convent, Hamont.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Saventhem, Belgium.

(Twenty minutes from Brussels by rail.)

This Convent is pleasantly situated in one of the most healthy of the environs of Brussels.

Spacious and well-ventilated rooms. Central heating, Electric light, Baths, and all modern sanitary improvements.

The primary object of the Ursuline Nuns is to give their pupils a thoroughly sound and efficient education, while devoting special attention to the development of the qualities necessary to fit them for their duties in home life and society.

The dietary has received every attention ; the food is wholesome, abundant and varied, and is chiefly the produce of the farm attached to the Convent.

Several of the Sisters have nursing certificates, and every care is given in case of illness.

An essentially practical course may be followed by students over 16 ; it is designed to give them a thoroughly comprehensive knowledge of household management, and to prepare them to fulfil their duties in home and family life. Needlework in all its branches a speciality.

For further particulars, apply to Rev. MOTHER PRIORESS.

INSTITUT N. D. AUX EPINES,

Eecloo (near Bruges), Belgium.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Beautiful grounds, covering twenty acres. Spacious buildings, with every modern comfort.

Pupils are prepared for all French and English Examinations, also for Music, Gymnastics and Drawing Certificates.

Tennis and Hockey.

Special department for Pupils who take a Finishing Course.

For Illustrated English prospectus, apply to the Rev. Mother.

URSULINE CONVENT,

Thildonck, Wespelaer, Belgium.

This well-known School offers many advantages to English parents who wish to give their children a thorough education, and to perfect them in their own and foreign languages, and in all modern accomplishments.

A course of Domestic Economy and Practical Cookery also given.

For particulars apply to the Rev. Mother.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES,

RUE DE LA MAISON DE FORCE,

Coupure, Ghent, Belgium.

UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.

Situated in one of the nicest localities of the town, extensive grounds, picturesque surroundings, large and hygienic buildings. Moderate fees. Teaching as required by the official prospectus. Certificated mistresses. All usual subjects. English pupils not having yet completed their education receive English lessons.

For terms and prospectus, apply to Rev. Mother as above.

ITALY.

ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY,

Roma (23) Italy.

The Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny receive Young Ladies wishing to visit Rome and improve their religious, artistic or literary culture in the Eternal City. Their spacious Convent is healthily and beautifully situated on the Esquilinus.

A limited number of Lady Boarders are also received.

For further particulars apply to the REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR
38 Via Leonardo da Vinci, Roma (23) Italy.

ENGLISH CONVENT OF THE POOR SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD,

16 Via San Sebastiano, Piazza di Spagna, Rome.

Public Church attached. English Retreats and Sermons. Confessions heard in English and Italian. Catholic Lending Library, and Catholic books on sale.

Day School for young ladies, and Preparatory School for little boys. Catechism. Needlework Classes for the Poor.

Florence—St. Joseph's Convent, Via Santa Caterina; St. Edward's English and Italian Institute, 87 Via S. Reparata.

Day School for Girls. Preparatory School for Little Boys. English Classes.

SWITZERLAND.

VILLA MIRAMONTE,

Montreux, Switzerland.

CATHOLIC BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Classes for Foreign Languages, Music, Drawing, Painting.

Lectures by University Professors.

Domestic Economy.

Home Comforts.

Magnificent Situation.

MALTA.

ST. ALOYSIUS COLLEGE,

Malta.

This College is conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. The teaching is carried on simultaneously in English and Italian by English and Italian professors.

Boys are prepared for various examinations.

Apply to the Rector of the College.

English Catholics who visit Malta may come to the College for Confession, etc.

TELEPHONE: 97 MAIDSTONE.

GEO. PRENTIS & SON

Est. 1716

INCORPORATING

**ARUNDELL AND
VAN ZELLER**

Est. 1781

Wine Merchants

EARL ST. and HIGH ST.
MAIDSTONE

ALTAR WINES

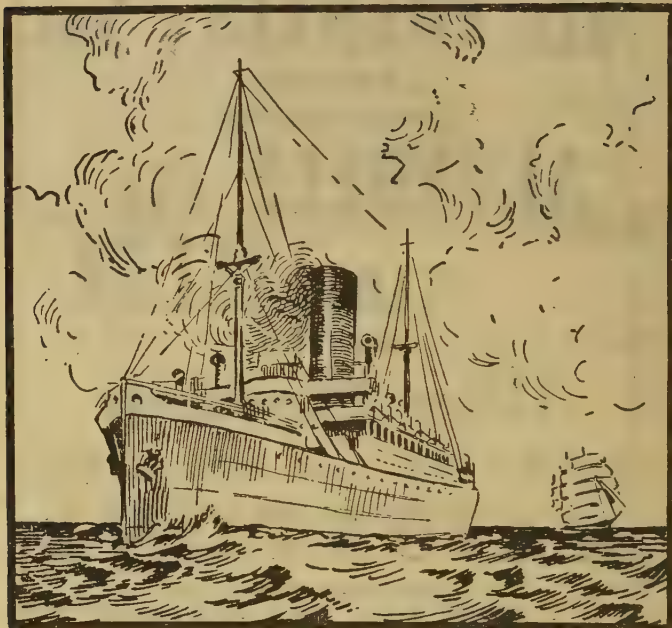
in Bottle,

And in Original Casks as imported from France, Spain and Sicily. Prices on application.

General Price List on application.

All Goods Carriage Paid.

THE BLUE FUNNEL LINE



FIRST CLASS PASSENGERS ONLY

South Africa & Australia

*London Agents:—*GEO. WILLS & SONS, Ltd., 101 Leadenhall Street, E.C.

*Glasgow Agents:—*AITKEN LILBURN & CO., 80 Buchanan Street.

The Far East

*London Agents:—*JOHN SWIRE & SONS, LTD., 8 Billiter Square, E.C.

MANAGERS:—

ALFRED HOLT & CO.

INDIA BUILDINGS : LIVERPOOL.



THE DIRECTORS OF OETZMANN & CO. LTD.

Invite you and friends to view in the Company's Showrooms

TWO FULL-SIZE COTTAGES

which strike a new note in decoration and furnishing. The decorations have been carried out under the direct supervision of HALL THORPE, R.B.A., and the Furniture has been designed by PERCY A. WELLS, and manufactured at our Camden Factory on the latest and most approved hygienic and labour-saving lines. Also

SUITES OF DECORATED AND FURNISHED ROOMS

showing the FURNITURE FOR A SEVEN-ROOM HOUSE or FLAT for £185 and for £300, or completely furnished for £300 or £450 respectively.

JUST PUBLISHED.

"Colour in the Home," a delightful brochure of 32 pages of coloured illustrations helpful to all contemplating Decorating, Furnishing, or Replenishing their homes. Only a limited number have been printed, and if you desire a free copy please fill in

Name.....

Address.....

and post in unsealed envelope (½d. stamp) addressed to Oetzmann & Co., Limited, London, N.W.1



OETZMANN

Complete House Furnishers

(Book to
Warren St. Station)

TOTTENHAM COURT RD.

Postal Address: Oetzmann & Co., Ltd., London, N.W.1 'Phone: Museum 1

London College of Music,

INCORPORATED,

GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.1

FOR MUSICAL EDUCATION AND EXAMINATION.

Patrons.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF LEEDS. SIR ALBERT K. ROLLIT, LL.D.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL HOWE, G.C.V.O.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF KINNOULL.

Principal.—F. J. KARN, Esq. Mus. Doc. T.C.T.; Mus. Bac. Cantab.

Director of Examinations.—G. AUGUSTUS HOLMES, Esq.

For a full list of the Board of Examiners see Syllabus,

LOCAL AND HIGHER EXAMINATIONS.

EXAMINATIONS in Pianoforte Playing, Violin, Organ, Singing, Theory of Music, Elocution, etc. are held at over 500 Local Centres throughout the United Kingdom and Colonies **three times** in each year, in **April, July (June for Ireland, Scotland, and the Colonies) and December**, when certificates are granted to all successful candidates.

In **THEORY OF MUSIC** the examinations during 1921 will take place on April, 13 June 15, July 13, and December 14.

The **GRADES** in Practical music range from Primary to Advanced Senior, and in Theory of music from Primary to Senior Honours.

GOLD, SILVER and BRONZE MEDALS and Book Prizes are offered for competition at the examinations, in accordance with the regulations.

NEW LOCAL CENTRES may be formed in districts unrepresented. The Secretary will supply particulars on application.

SCHOOL CENTRE examinations are held at Schools or Convents.

THE HIGHER EXAMINATIONS in Practical music for the Diplomas of Associate (A.L.C.M.) and Licentiate (L.L.C.M.) are held in London and certain Provincial centres in **April, July, (June for Scotland and Ireland) and December**. For the Diplomas of Associate in Music (A. Mus. L.C.M.), Licentiate in Music (L. Mus. L.C.M.), the Teachers' Diploma (L.C.M.), and Fellowship (F.L.C.M.), the Examinations are held in **June or July, and December**.

SYLLABUS and FORMS OF ENTRY can be obtained of the Secretary.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

In the Educational Department Students are received and thoroughly trained in all musical subjects under the best Professors at moderate fees.

PRIVATE LESSONS are given in Pianoforte, Organ, Singing, Violin, Viola, Flute, Clarinet, Elocution, Harmony, Counterpoint, &c.

SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING for Teachers of Music, also **HOLIDAY COURSES** of Tuition at any time. Details on application.

The **CHOIR, OPERA and DRAMATIC CLASS, STRING QUARTET, and ORCHESTRA** meet each week for practice.

Full particulars in either department, with table of fees and list of Professors and Examiners on application to

A. GAMBIER HOLMES, *Secretary.*

Telephone, 3870 Central.

Telegrams "Superton, London."



THE ASSOCIATED BOARD

OF

The Royal Academy of Music and

The Royal College of Music . . .

For Local . .
Examinations
In Music. . .

Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

ASSOCIATED BOARD.

ERNEST MATHEWS, *Chairman.*

SIR ALEXANDER C. MACKENZIE, Mus. Doc., St. And., Cantab. et

Edin., LL.D., D.C.L., Principal of The R.A.M.

SIR HUGH P. ALLEN, M.A., Mus. Doc., Professor of Music, University of
Oxford, Director of The R.C.M.

&c., &c., &c.

SYLLABUS A.—LOCAL CENTRE EXAMINATIONS.

Examinations in Theory held in March and November at all Centres. In
Practical Subjects in March—April at all Centres, and in the London
District and certain Provincial Centres in November—December also.
For dates of entry, see current Syllabus A.

SYLLABUS B.—SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS.

These Examinations are arranged in circuits, and are held throughout
the British Isles during three periods as follows:—(a) March—April; (b)
June—July; and (c) October—November. For dates of entry, see current
Syllabus B.

The Examinations are open to all Schools and Teachers in the United
Kingdom, who are at liberty to select any or all of the above periods for
Examination.

Specimen Theory Papers set in past years (Local Centre or School) can
be obtained on application to the Central Office, price 1s. per set, per year,
post free.

The subjects for Examination under Syllabuses A. and B. are comprised
in the following list:—

Grammar of Music.	Organ.	Double Bass.
Rudiments of Music.	Violin.	Harp.
Harmony.	Viola.	Singing.
Counterpoint.	Violoncello.	Wind Instruments.
Pianoforte.		

The Board offers SIX EXHIBITIONS for competition annually, open
to candidates who qualify in the Local Centre Examinations, and otherwise
fulfil the requirements detailed in Syllabuses A. and B. These Exhibitions
entitle their holders to two or three years' free tuition at the Royal Academy
of Music, or the Royal College of Music.

Copies of Syllabuses A and B, Entry Forms, and any further informa-
tion will be sent, post free, on application to:—

JAMES MUIR, Secretary,

TELEGRAMS: "Associa, London."
TELEPHONE: 1710 Museum.

14 & 15 BEDFORD SQUARE,
LONDON, W.C. 1

Trinity College of Music.

(Instituted 1872.)

President: The Right Hon. The EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, K.P.,
K.C.V.O.

Chairman of Board: Sir FREDERICK BRIDGE, C.V.O., M.A., Mus.D.

Director of Studies: C. W. PEARCE, Mus.D., F.R.C.O.

Director of Examinations: E. F. HORNER, Mus.D., F.R.C.O.

TEACHING DEPARTMENT.

Michaelmas, Lent and Trinity Terms (twelve weeks each) begin respectively in September, January, and April.

The College provides complete and systematic instruction and training in every recognised musical subject and Elocution, during the day and evening. Students are received for single subjects, for the course arranged to suit special individual needs or for the scheme of Lecture-Classes in preparation for the requirements of the Teachers' Registration Council which has been approved by that Council.

All modern systems of Technique (whether for the Piano-forte, Violin, or other instrument) and of Vocal Training are taught by qualified professors.

Preparation for all Public Examinations in the Theory and Practice of Music, including University Degree Examinations.

The College Orchestra, the Choir, the Light Opera Class, and the various Ensemble Classes, Lectures on Musical History, etc., are open also to those not attending the College for other subjects.

In the **Junior School** students are admitted up to 16 years of age at reduced fees.

SCHOLARSHIPS and EXHIBITIONS.

There are 30 Scholarships, and additionally the Bambridge Pianoforte Scholarship of the annual value of £100 (including maintenance) tenable at the College and open to all British subjects up to certain age limits; also 18 Scholarships for Matriculated Students of the Universities of London and Durham, and 6 for non-resident Matriculated Students of Oxford.

EXAMINATIONS.

The Examinations for the **Teachers' Diplomas** of Associate and Licentiate in both **Practical** and **Theoretical Musical Subjects** and **Elocution**, as also for **Certificates**, are held annually in **January, April, and July**.

The **Local Musical Knowledge (Theory) Examinations** are held in **June** and **December**, and those in **Instrumental** and **Vocal Music** as well as in **Elocution** throughout the session at the various Centres in the United Kingdom, and in the Colonies and India.

In connection with the **Local Examinations** 50 **Exhibitions** in **Practical Music** and 10 **Exhibitions** in the **Theory of Music** are annually awarded, and are tenable at Centres in the United Kingdom, India, and the Colonies.

Full particulars post free on application to the Secretary.
MANDEVILLE PLACE, MANCHESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W. 1.

The GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC

JOHN CARPENTER STREET,
VICTORIA EMBANKMENT,
LONDON, E.C. 4

Established and managed by the Corporation of London.

Principal—LANDON RONALD.

THE GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC was established in September, 1880 for the purpose of providing high-class instruction in the art and science of Music at moderate cost to the Student.

The year is divided into *Three Terms*, arranged to commence as follows :—*Fourth Monday in September* (12 weeks); *Second Monday in January* (12 weeks); *Fourth Monday in April* (12 weeks).

Forms of Entry can be obtained on application to the Secretary. Students (Professional or Amateur) of any age received.

The Fees for *Amateur Students* vary according to the Professor selected, and range from £2 2s. 6d. to £6 2s. 6d. per Term of Twelve weeks.

The Fees for Students desiring a complete Musical Education are of two grades, £7 17s. 6d. and £10 10s. per Term. 110 Scholarships and Prizes competed for annually in June.

SCHOOL ORCHESTRA, Fridays, 11 a.m.

Under the direction of the Principal and Assistants.

Chamber Music, Harmony, Elocution Classes, **RUDIMENTS CLASSES**, **SIGHT SINGING**, and **SIGHT READING** (Instrumental) Classes, are available at low fees to Students taking private tuition. **ORGAN LESSONS** given daily (Evening Lessons arranged).

EXAMINATIONS.

THE EXAMINATION FOR DIPLOMAS (L.G.S.M. & A.G.S.M.), THE LOCAL CENTRES EXAMINATIONS (*Preparatory, Primary, Intermediate and Advanced Grades*), THE LOCAL SCHOOLS EXAMINATIONS (*Elementary, Lower and Higher Division*), ARE OPEN TO THE STUDENTS OF THE GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND THE PUBLIC GENERALLY. For particulars see the special Syllabus for each Examination, to be had post free on application.

School prospectus may also be had.

H. SAXE WYNDHAM, SECRETARY.

Telephone—CENTRAL 4459.

Telegrams—EUPHONIUM, FLEET, LONDON.

The Incorporated Society of Musicians

Founded 1882

Incorporated 1892

ORIGIN AND GENERAL AIM

THE Incorporated Society of Musicians was founded in 1882 for the purpose of providing a comprehensive organisation which would represent every branch of the musical profession. The Society admits to its roll of members all qualified musicians, whether performers or teachers, thus recognising the essential unity of all forms of musical activity. The Society does not wish to discourage or impede any organisation that already exists; it seeks rather to furnish a means of attaining those objects which are sought by all musicians who value the prestige of their art. Unity and co-operation are essential if these objects are to be attained, and therefore the Society invites all qualified musicians to join its ranks,

LOCAL EXAMINATIONS IN MUSIC

The Examinations of the Society, established in 1884, constitute a most valuable guide to Heads of Educational Institutions and to Teachers in recording the progress of their pupils. The distinctive features of the Examinations are:—

SYLLABUS.—This is prepared by a Committee of Experienced Teachers, and the whole course of Technical Instruction is explained in the preface.

RESULTS.—The result of the Examination is not sent to the Teacher or Candidate in a mere award of marks. Full details are given of the examiners' remarks and the reasons for the award. This is invaluable as an aid to the further instruction of the Candidate.

MUSIC.—The music contained in the Syllabus has mostly been specially written for the purpose. There is a wide selection possible in the various grades, and the Exercises and Studies have been selected with a view to the mastery of certain technical difficulties.

SCHOLARSHIPS.—A certain number of Scholarships are awarded each year to Candidates who present exceptional work at the examinations. The Scholarships take the form of a Grant towards the further musical education of the Candidate, and is payable either to the Head of the Institution or to the Teacher.

CENTRES.—Centres are held at most of the large towns in the United Kingdom, and Special Centres at Convents and Schools are arranged to suit the convenience of Candidates.

Full particulars, Syllabus, and copies of Recent Scholarship Awards may be obtained on application to The General Secretary, 19 Berners Street, London, W. 1

FOUNDED 1890.

INCORPORATED 1891.

COLLEGE of VIOLINISTS LIMITED

Vice-Presidents:

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND
RT. HON. LORD SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE
J. ANNAN BRYCE, ESQ., M.P.
LEONARD N. FOWLES, ESQ. (Mus. Doc., Oxon.)

Examinations in Violin, Viola, Violoncello and Theory of Music are held in June, July and December, in all centres.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS:

ALBERT SAMMONS, SYDNEY BROOKS, IVOR JAMES, F. L. TAYLOR,
J. J. HAACKMAN, GEORGE PALMER, FRANK THISTLETON,
EUGENE GOOSSENS, JUNR., STANTON REES, F.C.V.

Violinists Examined by Violinists.

"The Gazette," the official organ of the College, published March and October, post free 4d.

Syllabus and full Particulars on application to Hon. Sec.,
E. E. JACKSON, College of Violinists,
91 St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.2

MANCHESTER SCHOOL OF MUSIC

FOUNDED 1892.

Principal: ALBERT J. CROSS, A.R.A.M.

The oldest Institution in Manchester devoted solely to the interests of Music

All Branches of Music taught. Day and Evening Lessons.

Full Orchestral Class, Intermediate and Elementary String Orchestras, Opera, Ensemble, Elocution, Choral, Harmony, &c. and Art of Teaching Classes.

Single Subjects taught. Prospectus from 16 Albert Square.

Owen & Robinson, Ltd. JEWELLERS LEEDS

WEDDING RINGS

GOLD EXPANDING BRACELET WATCHES

POCKET WATCHES

Gold-Filled Cases, £5 5s. to £12

OWEN & ROBINSON Ltd., Jewellers, LEEDS.

LONDON UNIVERSITY DEGREES

(Open to both sexes without conditions of residence).

Free Guide TO MATRICULATION

AND FREE GUIDES TO

INTER. ARTS, INTER. SCIENCE, B.A., B.Sc., B.D.
giving full particulars of Courses and Fees, Post Free from the Secretary.

**University
Correspondence College**
No. 43, BURLINGTON HOUSE, CAMBRIDGE.

NORWICH UNION :: FIRE OFFICE ::

FOUNDED 1797.

Head Offices : NORWICH & LONDON.

London Head Office : 50 FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C. 4.

LOSSES PAID EXCEED £35,000,000.

PROMPT AND LIBERAL SETTLEMENTS.

**FIRE. ACCIDENT.
MARINE.**

Branches and Agencies throughout the World.

CLOUGH'S

**OLDEST AND MOST SUCCESSFUL
CORRESPONDENCE COLLEGE.**

**PREL. CERTIFICATE
CERTIFICATE**

P.T. ADMISSION EXAMS.

**OXFORD LOCALS } Junior
CAMBRIDGE LOCALS } AND
 } Senior**

MATRICULATION

A.C.P, L.C.P., L.L.A.

HIGHER FROEBEL

Full Particulars of any of the above Classes sent
at once on application to the Secretary—

CLOUGH'S CORRESPONDENCE COLLEGE

TEMPLE CHAMBERS, LONDON, E.C. 4.

HEAD OFFICES:

1 North John St.,

24-28 Lombard St.,

LIVERPOOL**LONDON**

 Total Funds
 £24,459,031



 Income
 £12,550,242

 Absolute
 Security.

 Moderate Rates
 of Premium.
ALL CLASSES OF BUSINESS TRANSACTED.**FIRE**
 Buildings and their Contents covered at
 Equitable Rates.

**THE "ROYAL" ISSUES A
 COMPREHENSIVE POLICY**

 COVERING IN ADDITION TO
 FIRE, BURGLARY AND DOMESTIC SERVANTS,
ALL HOUSEHOLDER'S RISKS
 INCLUSIVE RATE 5/-⁰/₁₀ MINIMUM PREMIUM 7/6
LIFE
 Policies issued at exceptionally low rates to
 provide for Estate Duties.

MOTOR ACCIDENT MARINE

 Full particulars and rates may be obtained at the
HEAD OFFICES OF THE COMPANY.

The National Provincial and Union Bank of England,

Established in 1833. Limited.

AUTHORISED CAPITAL	£60,000,000
SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL	£39,934,320
PAID-UP CAPITAL	£7,806,864
RESERVE FUND	£7,239,041

Head Office : 15, BISHOPSGATE, London, E.C. 2

PRINCES STREET OFFICE : (Union) 2, Princes Street, E.C. 2

LOMBARD STREET OFFICE : (Smiths) 1 Lombard Street, E.C. 3

CORNHILL OFFICE : (Prescott's) 50 Cornhill, E.C. 3

The Bank has Branches or Agents throughout the United Kingdom and Correspondents in all parts of the world.

BRITISH, COLONIAL AND FOREIGN Banking and EXCHANGE business transacted.

Trusteeships and Executorships undertaken.

Copies of the Annual Report of the Bank, List of Branches, Agents, and Correspondents, may be had on application at the Head Office, and at any of the Bank's Branches.

AUXILIARY :

**Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank
Limited.**

Offices in :-

LONDON : 31 Threadneedle Street, E.C. 2 ; 71 Haymarket, S.W. 1 (West End Branch). PARIS : 3 Place de l'Opéra.

BIARRITZ
BORDEAUX
HAVRE

MARSEILLES
NICE
ANTWERP

BRUSSELS
COLOGNE
ZURICH

WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK,

LIMITED.

Members of the London Bankers' Clearing House.

Total Assets at

June 30th, 1920 - - **£42,451,192**

MANCHESTER OFFICE—Mosley Street.

LONDON OFFICE—20, Birchin Lane, E.C. 3

WEST END OFFICE—2, Cockspur Street, London, S.W. 1

7 Offices in London ; 32 Offices in Manchester and Salford ; 109 Offices in the manufacturing districts of Lancashire, Yorkshire, Cheshire, Derbyshire, and Staffordshire, including Bolton, Blackburn, Chesterfield, Chorley, Doncaster, Preston, Rochdale, Oldham, Rotherham, Sheffield, Stockport & Wigan.

SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR DEALING WITH

ALL CLASSES OF FOREIGN BUSINESS

ON THE BEST TERMS AND CONDITIONS.

Agency arrangements with our Colonies and all parts of the world.

Foreign Exchange, Shipping & Agency Dept.	} York St., Manchester.
Agency of the Anglo South American Bank, Ltd.	
Agency of the London & Brazilian Bank, Ltd.	

AGENTS AT ALL BRANCHES

FOR THE

BRITISH OVERSEAS BANK,
LIMITED.

THE NATIONAL BANK LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1835.

Subscribed Capital - - - -	£7,500,000
Paid-up Capital - - - -	£1,500,000
Rest or Undivided Capital - -	£800,000

Directors.

SIR JOHN PURCELL, K.C.B., *Chairman*,
 JAMES BLACKADER MEERS, Esq., C.B., *Deputy-Chairman*,
 RT. HON. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY CARLISLE, D.L.
 * SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN ESMONDE, BART.
 * RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM JOSHUA GOULDING, BART., D.L.
 * RICHARD JOHN KELLY, Esq., K.C.
 * RT. HON. THE EARL OF KENMARE, C.V.O.
 RT. HON. LORD MACDONNELL OF SWINFORD,
 G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.
 * THOMAS PATRICK MORRISSEY, Esq., J.P.
 * JAMES JOHN O'CONNELL, Esq.
 SIR JOHN ROBERT O'CONNELL, LL.D.
 PATRICK WALTER STAFFORD, Esq., LL.D.

AND

CHARLES FREDERICK HIGGINSON, Esq., (*Hon. Director*).

* These Directors sit in Dublin.

Auditors.

CHARLES FOX, Esq., F.C.A. SIR ROBERT GARDNER, J.P.
 DAVID MACDONALD, Esq., J.P.

Solicitors.

WILLIAM H. DUNNE, Esq., 7 *Suffolk Street, Dublin*.
 PERCIVAL C. FAWCETT, Esq., 16 *Old Broad Street, London*.

Secretary - - - - - ALFRED LOCKYER.
General Manager for Ireland - J. J. O'CONNELL.
Chief Inspector - - - - - S. J. TOOLE.

LONDON (HEAD OFFICES): 13-17 OLD BROAD STREET, E.C. 2.

BAKER STREET	CHARING CROSS	KING'S CROSS	REGENT STREET
BAYSWATER	HARROW ROAD	LEADENHALL ST.	STRAND
BELGRAVIA	HOLBORN	NOTTING HILL	WILLESDEN
CAMDEN TOWN	ISLINGTON	OXFORD STREET	

BRISTOL

NEWPORT (MON.)

CARDIFF CITY

PORT TALBOT & ABERAVON

CARDIFF DOCKS

SALFORD

LIVERPOOL

SWANSEA

MANCHESTER

IRELAND.

DUBLIN (CHIEF OFFICE): 34, COLLEGE GREEN.

BALLSBRIDGE	DONNYBROOK	RATHMINES	CATTLE MARKET
CAMDEN STREET	DRUMCONDRA	ROTUNDA	WESTLAND ROW
DOLPHIN'S BARN	PEMBROKE	SMITFIELD	

BELFAST (High Street)

LIMERICK (William Street)

BELFAST (Falls Road)

LONDONDERRY

CORK

" (Waterside)

LIMERICK (O'Connell St.)

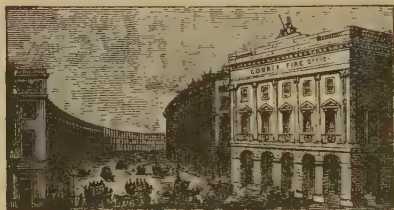
WATERFORD

Branches in the Principal Towns in Ireland, and 83 Sub-Offices.

COUNTY FIRE OFFICE, LTD.

FOUNDED 1807.

RECONSTITUTED 1906.



50, REGENT STREET, W., &
4, LOMBARD STREET, E.C.

**Fire, Burglary, Personal Accident,
Workmen's and Domestic Servants'
Compensation, &c., &c.**

**ECCLESIASTICAL PROPERTY
INSURED AT INCLUSIVE
MINIMUM RATES.**

**Loss of Church Income resulting from
Fire covered at a Nominal Premium.**

**Insurances effected on the most
favourable terms.**

N.B.—The experience of the Fire Offices in general proves that Church Property is in many instances under-insured to a serious extent. It is therefore most important that the Clergy should satisfy themselves that the Insurance on their Church and Schools is adequate in amount in respect of both Building and Contents and that the Policy is sufficiently comprehensive in wording to cover the whole of the property at risk.

Proposal Forms and Prospectuses, with full particulars as to rates, &c., may be obtained on application to the Head Office, or to any of the Branches or Agents of the Company.

COMMERCIAL UNION

ASSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED.

FIRE—LIFE—MARINE—ACCIDENT.

Capital Fully Subscribed	<u>£2,950,000</u>
Capital Paid up	<u>£1,475,000</u>
Life Funds	£8,057,624
Special Trust Funds:—"West of England"	£430,542
"Hand-in-Hand"	£3,116,318
"Union Life Fund"	£3,429,079
"Liverpool Victoria Life Fund"	£251,780
"Edinburgh Life Fund"	£4,544,170
Other Assets'	£22,066,208
TOTAL 31st DECEMBER, 1919	<u>£41,895,721</u>
Total Annual Income exceeds	<u>£15,070,712</u>

Head Office—24, 25 & 26 CORNHILL, E.C. 3.

The following classes of Insurances effected:—

FIRE,

LIFE & ANNUITIES,

MARINE,

**LEASEHOLD, REDEMPTION & SINKING
FUND,**

ACCIDENT, including Personal Accident, Third Party,
Burglary, Plate Glass, Fidelity Guarantee, Live Stock,
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation,
including Domestic Servants' Insurance,

The Company also act as **TRUSTEES and
EXECUTORS.**

Prospectuses and all information needful for effecting Assurances may be obtained at the Head Office, or at any of the Company's Offices or Agencies throughout the World.

ALLIANCE

ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

Established in 1824.

Head Office—BARTHOLOMEW LANE, LONDON, E.C. 2.

ASSETS EXCEED - £25,000,000.

Directors :

THE HON. N. CHARLES ROTHSCHILD, *President.*

CHARLES EDWARD BARNETT, Esq. *Chairman.*

BRIG.-GEN. H. W. DRUMMOND, C.M.G., *Deputy Chairman.*

SIR IAN HEATHCOAT AMORY, BART.

C.B.E.

FREDK. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, ESQ.

HON. KENELM PLEYDELL BOUVERIE.

THOMAS HENRY BURROUGHS, ESQ.

ALFRED FOWELL BUXTON, ESQ.

JOHN CATOR, ESQ.

LORD DALMENY, D.S.O., M.C.

MAJOR GERALD M. A. ELLIS.

FREDERICK CRAUFURD GOODENOUGH,

ESQ.

THE MARQUESS OF HARTINGTON.

C. SHIRREFF HILTON, ESQ.

W. DOURO HOARE, ESQ., C.B.E.

R. M. HOLLAND-MARTIN, ESQ., C.B.

CECIL FRANCIS PARR, ESQ.

RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT PORTMAN.

SIR MARCUS SAMUEL, BART.

H. MELVILL SIMONS, ESQ.

HENRY ALEXANDER TROTTER, ESQ.

RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF

VERULAM.

The following are amongst the classes of Insurance Business transacted by the Company:—

LIFE (with and without profits). Special ESTATE DUTIES Policies and CHILDREN'S EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT Policies. ANNUITIES.

SINKING FUND and **CAPITAL REDEMPTION** Policies.

FIRE.

MARINE.

BURGLARY and **THEFT.**

ACCIDENT, including Personal Accident and Disease, Motor Car, Motor Cycle, Third Party, Drivers' Risks, Lift, Plate Glass and Workmen's Compensation, with Special Policies for Domestic Servants.

FIDELITY GUARANTEE.

COMPREHENSIVE POLICIES FOR HOUSEHOLDERS ARE GRANTED.

THE COMPANY IS EMPOWERED TO ACT AS EXECUTOR AND TRUSTEE.

Particulars of any of the above will be sent on request.

O. Morgan Owen, General Manager.

**Help the children when they grow up
by effecting for them now, with
the "Old Equitable," an assurance
coming automatically into force
and sharing in profits from age
25. Annual premiums are be-
tween £9 and £16 for £1,000
according to child's present age.**

EQUITABLE

Life Assurance Society.

FOUNDED 1762.

No Shareholders.

No Agents.

No Commission.

DIRECTORS:

President—SIR THOMAS LANE DEVITT, BART.

**SIR KENNETH S. ANDERSON,
BART. K.C.M.G.**

CHRISTOPHER W. PARKER, ESQ.

DAVID A. BEVAN, ESQ.

SIR EVAN SPICER, *Vice-Pres.*

HON. JOHN M. G. BIDDULPH.

H. LESLIE M. TRITTON, ESQ..

ROGER CUNLIFFE, ESQ.

Vice-Pres.

SIR WILLIAM H. LEESE, BART.

GODFREY WALTER, ESQ.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DENBIGH, C.V.O.

MANSION HOUSE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 2

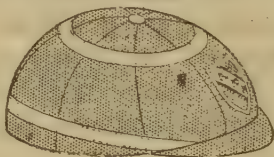
W. PALIN ELDERTON, Actuary and Manager.

BENETFINK & Co. Ltd.

The Great Athletic Outfitters

for Schools, Colleges, Clubs, &c.

Please send
us your
School Cap
and we will
return
same with
quotation
by next
Post



Cloth Cap with Silk Monogram
and Ribbon Rings as illustration.

Estimates per return to
own design.

Capmakers
to the
Principal
Catholic
Schools.
Presentation
Honour Caps,
8/6 to 25/-
each.



Enamel and Metal
Badges a Speciality.
Prices on application.

We regret that prices are
still subject to alterations
due to market difficulties.

Specialists in
School Caps,
Badges,
Colours, &c.
Monograms,
Crests and
Badges, made
to order in Silk
or Gold or Silver
wire, also in Plate
or Gilt & Enamel.
Specially low
quotations for
quantities.



Embroidered Badges
from 5/- per dozen for
quantities.

WINTER AND SUMMER SPORT'S OUTFITTING.

Silk Hat Ribbon
in plain Colours or
any design in hori-
zontal stripes. Per
piece of 36 yards.

PRICES ON APPLICATION.

Made up with Bows
and hooks ready for
use.

3 doz. minimum quantity
for Special Colours.



Boys' Swimming Costumes

In Navy or Black.
2/6 each.

27/- per doz.

Trimmed 9d. each extra.

Ladies' Swim- ming Costumes University Style.

Plain Navy, or Navy
trimmed with White,
Sky, Red or Gold, 5/9
each. 66/- per doz.

107, 108, 110 CHEAPSIDE, E.C. 2.

BENETFINK & Co. Ltd.

Complete Outfits for all Sports and Games



CRICKET OR TENNIS TROUSERS

White Flannel, shrunk

Boys' 16/6

Men's 18/6, 25/-, 35/-

Grey Flannel Trousers 21/-, 30/-

Boys' sizes 26 & 28, Men's 30 to 40in. waist

CRICKET OR TENNIS SHIRTS

White Matt Canvas Boys' 7/9 Men's 8/11

White Flannel—

Super qual. 10/6 12/6

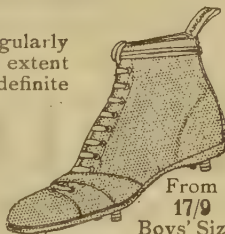
Umpires' Coats 21/- each.

FOOTBALL BOOTS

Supplies are coming through regularly now, but as the market is to some extent still uncertain, we are not quoting definite prices.

We are selling a very good boot at 18/9 while stock holds.

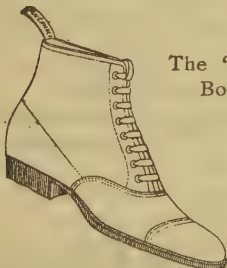
We can also quote for Hockey and Lacrosse Boots, &c.



From 17/9 Boys' Size

CRICKET BOOTS

The "Popular" White Canvas Cricket Boots, Leather or Rubber Soles, at 16/6 per pair.



EVERY REQUISITE FOR
FOOTBALL, HOCKEY,
CRICKET, TENNIS, ETC.

107, 108, 110 CHEAPSIDE, E.C. 2.

**COLLEGES
SCHOOLS
CONVENTS**

SPORTS CLOTHING

CAPS :: BLAZERS :: HATBANDS
ETC., ETC.

CLOTH IN THE PIECE FOR ALL PURPOSES.

Buy direct at wholesale prices from the makers,

SPORTS & PASTIMES,
LTD.

School Clothing Specialists,

BRADFORD, YORKS., ENGLAND.

Complete Coloured List Free.

Telephone :
2353 Holborn.

Telegrams :
"Evans, 5, Clerkenwell Green, London."

UNIFORMS

Contractors for Regulation C.B.B. Uniforms

We also supply Uniforms and Equipment for the following :

Scouts	Theatres	Carnivals
Boys' Brigades	St. John's Ambulance	Police
Bands	British Red Cross	Attendants
Fire Brigades	Cadets.	Tramways
	Etc., etc.	

Price Lists on application to the :—

UNIFORM CLOTHING & EQUIPMENT Co. Ltd.
5, Clerkenwell Green, Farringdon Rd., E.C.

Amateur Theatricals

CHAS. H. FOX, Ltd.

*Theatrical & Historical Costumiers & Wigmakers,
27 Wellington Street, Strand, London, W.C.2*

**AWARDED GOLD MEDAL, ANGLO-AMERICAN
EXHIBITION, 1914.**

Costumes of every description for hire. Requisites for
Entertainments. SHAKESPEAREAN and CLASSICAL
PLAYS a Speciality.

Largest Amateur connection in Great Britain.

Special Quotations for School Plays.

Estimates given free.

Telegrams :

"THEATRICALS, RAND, LONDON."

Telephone :

GERRARD, 3009.

Phone 7140 Mayfair (5 lines).

Telegrams: "Lightened, Wesdo, London.

PERSONALLY RECOMMENDED ENGLISH AND FOREIGN

Governesses & Companions RESIDENT
OR DAILY

SECRETARIES and TYPISTS sent out in Town or
Country by the Hour, Day or Week, from

39 BAKER STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE.

Window Cleaning done by thoroughly Experienced & Reliable Men.

Typing and Duplicating done at the Shortest Notice.

TEMPORARY SERVANTS A SPECIALITY.

Registered Employment Agency, L.C.C.

The Regina Employment Bureau

And Servants' Registry Office,

55, & 56 DUKE STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE,

Servants' Entrance, 27 & 28 Thomas Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

& 39 BAKER STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE.

Governess and Lady Nurse Department.

Hours, 9 to 6.

MRS. C. GILBERT.

Saturdays, 9 to 2.

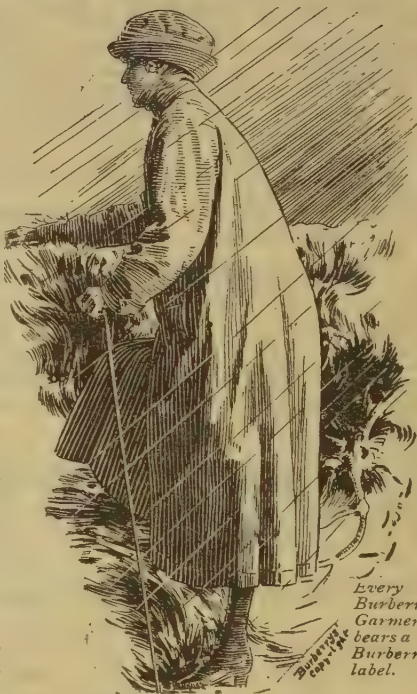
All Weatherproofs give place to THE BURBERRY

FOR healthful comfort and security against wet or chill, The Burberry is unrivalled.

It excludes all forms of damp—driving rains can beat upon its surface for hours without penetrating—yet is perfectly self-ventilating and of airy light weight.

Rubber and other air-tight agents are entirely absent from its composition—its efficient wet-resistance being obtained by special processes of weaving and proofing its materials.

The Burberry is unaffected by extremes of climate, whilst it survives years of rough wear and tear.



Every
Burberry
Garment
bears a
Burberry
label.

The Burberry

The loose easy-fitting design gives exceptional freedom for sport and exercise.

Illustrated Catalogue of Women's Dress sent on request

BURBERRYS Haymarket S.W.1 **LONDON**
8 & 10 Bd. Malesherbes, PARIS: also Provincial Agents

Burberrys Limited

BENZIGER BROS.' NEW BOOKS

REJOICE IN THE LORD. Happiness in Holiness. A Book of Reflections and Prayers. By Rev. F. X. LASANCE, author of "My Prayer-book." Imitation leather, red edges, \$2.00; Imitation leather, gold edges, \$2.50; Morocco grain, imitation leather, gold edges, \$3.00.

THE PATHS OF GOODNESS. Some helpful thoughts on Spiritual Progress. By Rev. EDWARD F. GARESCHÉ, S.J. Net, \$1.50. Postage 15 cents.

YOUR OWN HEART. Some Helps to Understand It. By Rev. EDWARD F. GARESCHÉ, S.J. Net, \$1.50. Postage 15 cents.

THE PRINCIPAL CATHOLIC PRACTICES. A Popular Explanation of the Holy Sacraments and Catholic Devotions. By Rev. GEORGE T. SCHMIDT. Net, \$1.50. Postage 15 cents.

A CHILD'S LIFE OF ST. JOAN OF ARC. By MARY E. MANNIX. Illustrated. Net, \$1.50. Postage 15 cents.

PENAL LEGISLATION IN THE NEW CODE OF CANON LAW. By Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D. Net, \$3.00. Postage 25 cents.

REFLECTIONS FOR RELIGIOUS. By Rev. F. X. LASANCE, author of "My Prayer Book." Imitation leather, red edges, net \$2.00; American Seal, gold edges, net, \$3.00. Postage 20 cents.

TALKS TO NURSES. The Ethics of Nursing. By HENRY S. SPALDING, S.J. Net, \$1.50. Postage 15 cents.

THE CATHOLIC AMERICAN. By Rev. GEORGE T. SCHMIDT. Net, \$1.50. Postage 15 cents.

THE FOUNDATION OF TRUE MORALITY. By Rev. THOMAS SLATER, S.J. Net, \$1.25. Postage 10 cents.

THE LIFE OF ST. MARGARET MARY ALACOQUE. By MONSEIGNEUR BOUGAUD, Bishop of Laval. With 12 full-page illustrations and cover richly stamped in gold, net, \$2.75. Postage 25 cents.

If any book should not be on hand at your book store remit direct to the publishers, and it will be mailed promptly to your address.

BENZIGER BROTHERS

NEW YORK CINCINNATI CHICAGO
36-38 Barclay St. 343 Main St. 205-207 W. Washington St.

SOME RECENT BOOKS PUBLISHED BY SANDS & CO.

VITALISM & SCHOLASTICISM. By SIR BERTRAM WINDLE, F.R.S. Cr. 8vo. Price 8/6 net.

TWENTY CURES AT LOURDES. By DR. GRANDMAISON, translated by DOM H. BEVENOT, O.S.B., and DOM L. IZARD, O.S.B., F.R.C.S. With a Preface by SIR BERTRAM WINDLE, F.R.S. Cr. 8vo. Price 7/- net.

BLESSED OLIVER PLUNKET. By a Sister of NOTRE DAME. Cr. 8vo. With Portrait. Price 6/- net.

JOAN OF ARC, SOLDIER AND SAINT. By J. A. TAYLOR. With 8 Illustrations by W. GRAHAM ROBERTSON. Cr. 8vo. Price 6/- net.

THE FOUNDING OF A NORTHERN UNIVERSITY. (The Story of Aberdeen University) by F. A. FORBES. With Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. Price 6/- net.

SERMONS AND NOTES OF SERMONS. By the late HENRY IGNATIUS RYDER. Cr. 8vo. Price 6/6 net.

MEMOIRS OF MOTHER MARGARET MARY ELLIS. Late Superior of the Loreto Convent, Hulme. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo. Price 5/- net.

THE LIFE OF GEMMA GALGANI. Authorised translation by DOM A. M. O'SULLIVAN, O.S.B. With a Preface by HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GASQUET. Demy 8vo. Price 10/6 net.

THE STORY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. By the Rev. G. STEBBING, C.S.S.R. New Edition. Demy 8vo. Price 7/6 net.

ST. TERESA. Vol. IX. of Notre Dame Lives of the Saints. With 6 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo. Price 5/- net.

THE LIFE OF ST. MARGARET MARY ALACOQUE. By Sister M. PHILIP. With a Preface by the Bishop of Leeds. Cr. 8vo. Price 5/- net.

THE GREENWAY. A Novel. By LESLIE MOORE. Cr. 8vo. Price 7/- net.

MR. COLEMAN, GENT. A Romance of the Days of Charles II. By ENID DINNIS. Author of "Mystics All" Cr. 8vo. Price 7/- net.

WHAT FATHER CUTHBERT KNEW. A Tale. By GRACE V. CHRISTMAS. Cr. 8vo. Price 4/- net.

LONDON: 15 KING STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C. 2.
AND EDINBURGH: 37 GEORGE STREET.



☛ Send me your orders or enquiries for Catholic books, English or Foreign, current or out-of-print. Catalogues issued periodically, free on request.

☛ Correspondence in all principal European languages. Agencies desired for Continental and American publications.

Publishers abroad please note.

JOHN MURRAY

Bookseller

2 ALEXANDRA PARK GARDENS
GLASGOW



Cables :

A.B.C.

5th Edition.

Telegrams :

"Bookworm,
Glasgow.

ESTABLISHED ON THE FEAST OF
THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,
1882.

DODSON & GREEN
The Catholic Repository.

**37 Church Street,
Kensington, London, W.8.**

**The Newest Books
from all Publishers.**



MISSALS, PRAYER BOOKS,
ROSARY BEADS, from 6d. to
£5, CRUCIFIXES, MEDALS,
STATUES, HOLY WATER
FONTS, LAMPS, OIL, WICKS,
CANDLES, INCENSE, etc, etc.



HOLY PICTURES FOR ALL
OCCASIONS.



**A Speciality: Our Gold
and Silver Scapular Medals.**

THE TALBOT PRESS

CATHOLIC PUBLICATIONS

The Divine Way.

A Manual of Catholic Prayers and Practices. Edited by Rev. GEORGE O'NEILL, S.J., M.A. This work contains valuable instructions, counsels, and explanations. Liberal use is made of the Sacred Scriptures, the writings of the Saints, and Papal Decrees, to disseminate a sound knowledge of the teachings and intentions of the Church, and to indicate the chief texts of Scripture on which Catholic doctrines rest. 200 pages. Prices from 2s. to 5s. 6d.

Bible Stories for Children.

For the use of pupils in Catholic Schools. By ROBERT J. SMYTHE, late master of School Method in St. Mary's Catholic Training College, Hammersmith, London. Suitable also for Prize or Present. The actual words of the Gospel are freely drawn upon, so that the pupil may become familiar with the Holy Scriptures.

Illustrated in colour and in black and white. Crown 8vo., 272 pages, Cloth boards, 2s. 6d. Also in Parts. New Testament Stories, in stiff wrapper, 1s. Old Testament Stories, in stiff wrapper, 1s.

Ireland: Its Saints and Scholars.

By J. M. FLOOD, Author of "Ireland: Its Myths and Legends." A survey of the Early Christian Period. The author pays much attention to the work of Irish Saints and Scholars abroad, and gives the essence of recent researches in Irish learning and Christian art. With many authentic illustrations. Crown 8vo. Cloth extra, 3s. 6d. net.

Ireland and the Early Church.

By J. M. FLOOD. The history of the early Church in Ireland is one of the most remarkable, as it is one of the most glorious chapters in the spread of Christianity in Europe. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. Cloth, 3s. 6d. net.

Strength of Will.

By Rev. E. BOYD BARRETT, S.J., M.A., Hons., (N.U.I.) D.Ph., (Louvain), author of "Motive Force and Motivation Tracks." A practical method of Will-training based on experiences and scientific experiments conducted at Louvain University and in Ireland. An analysis of Will psychology, as applied to the formation of character. Crown 8vo., Cloth boards, 6s. net.

First Steps to Heaven.

Instructions, Reflections & Prayers for Children. Edited by Rev. GEORGE O'NEILL, S.J., M.A. Contains all the usual devotions, morning and evening prayers, Mass, Confession and Communion, with adequate explanations.

There are chapters on Prayer, Companions, School, Peace, Love of God, Purity, Sin, Death, Purgatory, and Eternity. The matter is built up in the form of familiar discourses between our Divine Lord and a child. 200 pages. Prices from 2s. to 5s.

At Our Lady's Altar.

By a Sister of the Presentation Order. New edition, revised by Rev. GEORGE O'NEILL, S.J., M.A. Contains a Method of hearing Mass in honour of the Blessed Virgin, the Little Office of the Immaculate Conception, the Rosary, Litanies, Prayers, Hymns, Aspirations, and Acts of Devotion to the Mother of God. Many indulgenced prayers and aspirations are interspersed, and the very words with which our most venerated Saints invoked the Queen of Heaven are copiously quoted. 130 pages.

Prices from 1s. 6d. to 5s. 6d.

The Little One's Mass Book

Something unique in Children's Prayer Books. The text is made up almost exclusively of words of one syllable. Printed in very large type on stout paper, and adorned with many original illustrations. Stiff wrapper, 4d., fancy cloth, limp, 6d.

Dublin: The Talbot Press, Ltd., 85 Talbot Street
AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

CHARLES EASON'S

THOROUGHLY REVISED EDITIONS OF

Catholic Prayer Books

PRINTED AND BOUND IN IRELAND

THE GARDEN OF THE SOUL
THE KEY OF HEAVEN
THE MANUAL OF CATHOLIC PIETY
THE TREASURY OF THE SACRED
HEART
THE IMITATION OF CHRIST
HOLY CHILDHOOD, etc., etc.

Perfectly Printed on Good Paper. Neatness and Durability of Binding universally acknowledged. Prices from 1/6 to 20/-.

TREASURE OF THE SANCTUARY
A Manual of Prayer. Edited by the Sisters of Charity, Stanhope Street, Dublin.

Seventh Edition, making 61,000 Copies.

This new edition contains the original matter and "The Ordinary of the Mass," the latest revision of the Litanies, Little Office of Immaculate Conception, Rosary of B.V.M., etc. Royal 32mo., 5 ins. by 3½ ins. bound in cloth or leather. Prices from 2/6 to 12/-.

A Neat Gift Book. Third Edition

SPIRITUAL SAYINGS (FROM THE
LETTERS) OF MOTHER MARY
AIKENHEAD

(Foundress of the Irish Sisters of Charity).

ARRANGED FOR EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR.

With Introductions by Rev. P. J. M'Curtin, S.J., and Rev. Wm. Delany, S.J. Edited by the Sisters of Charity in Ireland. Demy 32mo., 4 ins. by 2½ ins. 96 pages. Tastefully bound in leatherette, cloth, or leather. Prices from 1/- to 5/-.

List Free on Application. To be had from all Booksellers and Religious Dépôts, or from the Publishers,

EASON & SON, Ltd.

DUBLIN AND BELFAST

NOW READY
NEW POCKET RITUAL
BREVIS COLLECTIO
EXCERPTA
E
“RITUALI PARVO”

IN USUM CLERI
EXTRA LOCA SACRA MINISTRANTIS

cura

Rev. J. B. O'Connell, B.A., B.D.

(Sacerd. Diœc. Dublin.)

FRENCH MOROCCO, PRICE 6/6 NET.

Levant Morocco 7/6 net. French morocco, tuck 9/6 net.

Morocco 8/6 „ Levant „ „ 10/6 „

JAMES DUFFY AND CO., LTD.,
WESTMORELAND STREET, DUBLIN.

Thomas Baker,

BOOKSELLER AND PUBLISHER,

72, NEWMAN STREET, LONDON, W.

(Importer.) ESTABLISHED 1849. (Exporter.)

Telegrams: "PISTORIUS, OX. LONDON."

Specialty in OLD CATHOLIC BOOKS, THEOLOGY, PHILOSOPHY,
METAPHYSICS—HISTORY—ARCHÆOLOGY and ANTIQUITIES
—ENGLISH and FOREIGN.

Catalogues published.

Libraries purchased.

SOME RECENT CATHOLIC PUBLICATIONS.
THE LAST AND BEST EDITIONS OF WORKS OF
ST. TERESA AND ST. JOHN OF THE CROSS.
Edited, *with Notes and Introductions*, by PRIOR BENEDICT
ZIMMERMAN, O.D.C., viz. :

- **Life of St. Teresa of Jesus** written by herself,
Thick demy 8vo, cloth. 12s. net., *postage 1s.*
- **Book of the Foundations of St. Teresa** written
by herself. Thick demy 8vo., cloth. 10s. net., *postage 1s.*
- **The Way of Perfection.** Demy 8vo., cloth. 10s. net.
postage 9d.
- **The Interior Castle, or the Mansions.** Demy 8vo.,
cloth. 10s. net., *postage 9d.*
- **The Minor Works, Exclamations of Divine Love,**
Conceptions and Poems. Demy 8vo, cloth. 10s. net., *postage 9d.*
- **The Letters of St. Teresa.** Translated by the BENE-
DICTINES OF STANBROOK. Preface by CARD. GASQUET (*to be completed*
in 4 vols.) Vol. I now ready. Demy 8vo, cloth. 10s., *postage 9d.*

St. John of the Cross.—The Ascent of Mount Carmel.
With Essay on the Development of Mysticism in the Carmelite Order,
1906. 8vo, cloth. 12s. net., *postage 9d.*

- **The Dark Night of the Soul.** 4th Edition, 9/-, *postage 9d.*
- **Spiritual Canticle of the Soul** and the Bridegroom
Christ. 1909. 8vo., cloth, 10s. 6d. net. *postage 9d.*
- **The Living Flame of Love, Letters, Poems, etc.**
With fine portrait. 8vo., cloth. 10s. 6d. net., *postage 9d.*

St. Thomas Aquinas—Summa Theologica. Translated by
the FATHERS OF THE ENGLISH DOMINICAN PROVINCE. All in demy 8vo.,
cloth, uniform at 8s. net each volume separately, *postage 9d.*

Pars Prima, in 3 vols.

Pars Secunda. Vols. I., II., III.

Pars Secunda-Secundæ, Vols. I., II.

Pars Tertia, Vols. I., II., III. IV.

BY JOHN AYSCOUGH

(*The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Count Francis Bickerstaffe-Drew.*)

FIRST IMPRESSIONS IN AMERICA. *With*

Portrait of Author. Demy 8vo., cloth 16s. net. (By post 16s. 6d.)

This volume is the outcome of John Ayscough's visit to America, which he made in the Spring and Summer of 1919. It gives the impressions he formed as the result of his tour throughout the Union. So observant a visitor as John Ayscough could never find himself upon a new Continent without the taking of many and copious notes, and, as a result, the book is rich in material which, from his ever-present sense of what is whimsical and humorous, is never dull.

THE FOUNDRESS. *Crown 8vo., cloth, 8s. 6d. net. (By post 9s.)*

"THE FOUNDRESS" is concerned with the present century and the present reign. Like all Ayscough's books this new novel contains, as its pivot, the presentment of one central character—that of the heroine. There are many other characters, male and female, all treated with that subtle comprehension which constitutes the peculiar gift of this writer.

FERNANDO. *Cr. 8vo., cloth, 4s. 6d. net. (By post 5s.) New Edition*

John Ayscough strikes a more intimate personal note than usual in this work, which is in effect the autobiography of the author presented in the guise of fiction. It contains the first phase of the author's life up to the time of his conversion and his leaving Oxford. It supplies the demand made by many for the story of Ayscough's adventures on the road to Rome.

THE TIDEWAY. *Crown 8vo., cloth, 7s. net. (By post 7s. 6d.)*

Countless thousands have been captivated by his novels in the past and in "THE TIDEWAY" we have in abundant measure the characteristic and stimulating pictures of life which give to this author his special niche in the temple of present-day fiction.

MR. BEKE OF THE BLACKS. *F^o Cap 8vo. 2s. net, bound. (By post, 2s. 4d.)*

The numerous requests for a cheap edition of this novel have induced the publishers to produce it in popular form.

ROBERT BUCHANAN'S MOST POPULAR NOVEL

Sales exceed 100,000 copies.

FATHER ANTHONY

In Two Editions. Demy 8vo., 128 pages, paper cover, 1s. net. (By post, 1s. 3d.) F^o Cap 8vo., 256 pages. Bound 2s. net. (By post, 2s. 4d.)

Daily Graphic says: "A vivid romance of the present day, the scene of which is set in an Irish village. It is concerned with that always engrossing problem: Should a priest who has obtained information under the seal of confession persist in withholding that information from the minions of the law, even though withholding it means the sacrifice of an innocent man who is under sentence of death? It is a very dramatic situation worked out in very dramatic fashion."

JOHN LONG, Limited, PUBLISHERS,
12, 13, 14, North Street, Haymarket, LONDON

DAYS OF FIRST LOVE

W. CHATTERTON DIX

WITH INTRODUCTION BY

HIS EMINENCE THE LATE CARDINAL VAUGHAN.

Highly recommended by

Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops and Clergy.

His Eminence Cardinal
Bourne,

Archbishop of Westminster.—

"I am sure that it will greatly promote the object which the pious Author had no doubt in view, namely, increased devotion to our Divine Saviour and to His Blessed Mother. I trust it will have a very wide circulation."

His Eminence Cardinal
Gasquet.

"Full of fresh ideas expressed in a true poetic way.

It stirs the heart with love for our Blessed Mother, and it shows that the writer was a true and devout client of God's Holy Mother."

The late Very Rev. Mgr.
R. H. Benson.—

"Exceedingly beautiful and suggestive; full of the piety one would expect from Mr. Chatterton Dix. Its circulation cannot be too wide among those who know little or nothing of Our Blessed Lady, as well as among the rest who wish to know more."

"Tablet."—

"Fragrant with its memories of Nazareth and Calvary, the vision reveals the greatness of that wondrous stainless motherhood."

"Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus."—

"It is impossible, by any quotation, to convey any idea of the devotional and poetical beauty of this most exquisite poem in honour of Our Blessed Lady."

Popular Edition, post free, 2d.

Special Edition, 2s. 6d.

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.,
28 Orchard Street, London, W.1

LAVERTY & SONS, LTD.

Established 1859

117 Woodhouse Lane

LEEDS

WHOLESALE ONLY

PRAYER BOOKS

ROSARIES

CRUCIFIXES

PICTURES

STATUES

MEDALS

HOLY WATER FONTS

LS

Your enquiries
will receive
Prompt Attention

Wholesale only

LS

NEW PUBLICATIONS

St. Bernard's Sermons. By A PRIEST OF MOUNT MELLERAY.

A Translation of St. Bernard's Sermons on the Canticle of Canticles, in two volumes, each containing 43 Discourses. Vol. I., 9/-; Vol. II., ready January 1921.

"Especially fit for educated readers who want solid, deep spiritual reading."—*Catholic Times*.

A History of Diocese of Raphoe. By the V. Rev. CANON MAGUIRE, D.D. Two Vols., 21/-

The Golden Key. By the Rev. P. GRIFFITH, C.S.S.R. A Short Devotional Commentary on the Seven Petitions of the Lord's Prayer. Paper 6d. Cloth Boards 1s.

Catechism Notes. Specially prepared to enable Teachers to explain the Catechism to young learners. With Preface by the Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Bishop of Achonry. Paper Covers 6d. (Third Edition).

A Catechism of Catholic Social Principles. By JAMES P. KERR, LL.D. Barrister at Law. An interesting exposition of Catholic Teaching on many controversial topics of the day, the relations of capital and labour; strikes, reform, etc. Cloth 1s. 6d. By Post 1s. 8d.

Works of Canon O'Leary. Religious, Historical and General, Irish Texts, etc. Complete List post free.

The Priest of To-day. His Ideals and his Duties. A new revised edition of this important work by V. Rev. T. O'Donnell, C.M. Cloth 7s. 6d. By Post 8s.

The Sacred Ceremonies of Low Mass. By the Rev. M. O'CALLAGHAN, C.M. Reprint of Ninth Edition, 6/-.

The Christ Child. The Story of Our Lord's Coming and Life on Earth, simply told for children, by M. C. OLIVIA KRILEY, with Preface by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, illustrated with Twenty pictures by Julius Schnorr, price 1/-.

The Catholic Student. Lectures on Leading Truths of Religion by Rev. MICHAEL HICKEY, D.D., D.Ph., Holy Cross College, Clonliffe. Crown 8vo., 6/-.

Episcopal Forms. Parochial Seals, etc.

The Teacher's Work. 3d. monthly, By post 1½d. extra, Year's subscription 4s. 6d. post free. A monthly journal of practical School Work, of interest to School Managers and Teachers.

Catalogues of Religious and Educational publications post free on application.

BROWNE & NOLAN, LTD., PUBLISHERS

41 & 42 NASSAU STREET, DUBLIN.

And at BELFAST, CORK and WATERFORD.

PAROCHIAL REGISTERS

UNDER THE

New Code of Canon Law

The attention of the Parochial Clergy is respectfully drawn to the following Registers, each of which has been compiled, under Authority, so as to conform most completely and conveniently with the Provisions of the New Code of Canon Law relating thereto ; namely :

Liber Matrimoniorum **Liber Baptizatorum** **Liber Confirmatorum** **Liber Defunctorum**

Such Registers being a necessary part of the official Records of every Parish, the books are of a specially strong and durable character as regards paper and material and style of binding. The dimensions in each case are 16 ins. by 14½ ins., each Register produced in two thicknesses to meet the respective requirements of the larger and the smaller Parishes.

PAROCHIAL REGISTERS.

Strongly Half-bound Leather, Cloth Sides, Lettered.

Liber Matrimoniorum.

No. 20.	16 in. × 14½ in.	Capacity about 1,500 Entries.	25/-
No. 22.	" "	" 3,000 "	35/-

Liber Baptizatorum.

No. 24.	16 in. × 14½ in.	Capacity about 3,750 Entries.	25/-
No. 26.	" "	" 7,500 "	35/-

Liber Confirmatorum.

No. 28.	16 in. × 14½ in.	Capacity about 3,750 Entries.	25/-
No. 30.	" "	" 7,500 "	35/-

Liber Defunctorum.

No. 32.	16 in. × 14½ in.	Capacity about 3,750 Entries.	25/-
No. 34.	" "	" 7,500 "	35/-
(Carriage Extra).			

Browne & Nolan, Limited, Publishers, DUBLIN.

The Irish Ecclesiastical Record

A Monthly Journal under Episcopal Sanction

CONTENTS OF RECENT ISSUE

ON THE HISTORY OF MENTAL PRAYER IN THE ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC

By REV. R. P. DEVAS, O.P., Rugeley, Staffs.

DR. MURRAY OF MAYNOOTH—IV

By REV. E. J. QUIGLEY, Rockcorry, Co. Monaghan

PERFECT CONTRITION

By 'A MISSIONARY PRIEST'

'THE WOMAN OF THE PIERCING WAIL': THE LADY NUALA O'DONNELL

By H. CONCANNON, Salthill, Co. Galway.

A FRIAR AT COURT: THOMAS RUSHOOK, O.P., BISHOP OF LLANDAFF, CHICHESTER, AND KILMORE (1383-93)

By REV. WALTER GUMBLEY, O.P., Rugeley Staffs.

DOCUMENTS

Motu Proprio the Celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Declaration of St. Joseph as Patron of the Catholic Church.

Instruction of the Sacred Congregation De Propaganda Fide regarding the Erection of Quasi-parishes in Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic.

Apostolic Constitution erecting New Abbey at Cardiff.

Letter of Benedict XV. to His Eminence Cardinal La Fontaine and the other Bishops of the Province of Venice.

Circular Letter of the Sacred Congregation of the Council to the Ordinaries of Italy.

REVIEWS AND NOTES

'Letters and Papers hitherto unpublished of the Fathers Lacordaire, Jandel, Danzas.'

'The Catholic Doctrine of Grace.'

'The Christian Faith.'

'Great French Sermons from Bossuet, Bourdaloue,' etc., etc.

Offices of the 'Irish Ecclesiastical Record.'

Nassau Street, Dublin,

**BROWNE & NOLAN, Ltd, Publishers and Printers,
and from all Booksellers.**

PRIMER TO ADVANCED BOOKS

The New National Readers.

Sterling Stories for all Grades.

Special Editions freed from all objectionable matter

INCLUDING

Shakespeare: Hamlet, Macbeth, Julius Caesar, Merchant of Venice.

The New Model Arithmetic.

**The Sterling Arithmetic. The Practical Algebra.
Geometry and Mensuration.**

Our Complete Educational Catalogue and Map List
post free on request.

BROWNE & NOLAN, LTD.,

41 & 42 Nassau Street, Dublin.

BELFAST CORK WATERFORD

The Benedictines of Stanbrook

The Liturgical Year. Translated from the French of Dom Guéranger. Complete in 15 vols. Crown 8vo. Cloth. (Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.).

Advent, 7s. ; Christmas, Vol. I, 7s., Vol. II, 7s. 6d. ; Septuagesima, 6s. ; Lent, 7s. 6d. ; Passiontide and Holy Week, 8s. ; Paschal Time, Vol. I, 6s., Vol. II, 8s., Vol. III, 6s. ; Time after Pentecost, Six Vols., each 7s.

The Psalter. Latin and English in parallel columns. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pluvis, 6s. Persian morocco, 8s.

The Spiritual Life and Prayer according to Holy Scripture and Monastic Tradition. Translated from the French. (1905) Crown 8vo., Cloth, 7s. 6d.

A Grammar of Plainsong. A concise and complete text-book with numerous musical examples. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 3s. 6d.

WORKS OF ST. TERESA

Translated from her Autograph, with Notes by Rev. B. Zimmerman, O.D.C. (Baker.) Uniform Series. Demy 8vo. Cloth. Each vol. 10s.

The Interior Castle or The Mansions. (1912).

The Way of Perfection. (1919). Second Edition.

The Minor Works, containing The Conceptions of the Love of God, Poems, etc. (1913).

The Letters of St. Teresa. Translated from the Spanish with Preface by Cardinal Gasquet. Vol. I (1919). Vol. II in the Press. The complete collection of the Saint's Letters will extend over 4 volumes.

"Anyone who will take the trouble to compare . . . former translations with this edition cannot fail to be struck with the vivid picture of St. Teresa's wonderful personality. . . Fuller notes have been given than in any other edition."—*Cardinal Gasquet*.

ALL PRICES NET. Postage extra.

COMPLETE CATALOGUE SENT ON REQUEST.

FROM THE LADY ABBESS,
STANBROOK ABBEY, WORCESTER.

THE MONTH.

A CATHOLIC Periodical dealing with questions of common interest in Theology, Philosophy, Sociology, History, and Science, and with any others which are of importance to Catholics. Articles of a more general scope, sketches and stories, are likewise published, and particular attention is paid to Reviews of Books and Notices of Current Catholic Literature at Home and Abroad. Price 2s. net monthly. (Postage 2d.)

Editorial Office: 31 *Farm Street, London, W.1*; Manager's Office: *The Manresa Press, Roehampton, London, S.W. 15*

From the Manager (25s. per annum post free) or from any Bookseller.

SCRIPTURE MANUALS for Catholic Schools.

Each Volume Crown 8vo. boards.

ST. MATTHEW. By the Rev. JOSEPH RICKABY, S.J. With three Maps. 4s. net, postage 4d. (Twenty-third thousand.)

ST. MARK. By the Rev. SYDNEY F. SMITH, S.J. With three Maps. 4s. net, postage 4d. (Twentieth thousand.)

ST. LUKE. By the Rev. J. W. DARBY, O.S.B., and the Rev. SYDNEY F. SMITH, S.J. With three Maps. 4s. net, postage 4d. (Twenty-second thousand.)

ST. JOHN. By the Rev. JOSEPH RICKABY, S.J. With three Maps. 3s. 6d. net, postage 3d. (Fifth thousand.)

ACTS, Part I. (Chapters i.-xvi.) By the Very Rev. T. A. BURGE, O.S.B. With Map. 3s. 6d. net, postage 3d. (Eighteenth thousand.)

ACTS, Part II. (Chapters xiii.-xxviii.) By the Very Rev. T. A. BURGE, O.S.B. With Map. 3s. net, postage 3d. (Eighteenth thousand.)

While intended primarily to meet the requirements of the Local Examinations, they are also adapted for general use in schools, and will be found serviceable by all who wish to acquire an intelligent understanding of the historical books of the New Testament.

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.

28 Orchard Street, London, W.1

CATHOLIC PHILOSOPHY

THE "STONYHURST" TEXT-BOOKS

Recently added to the Series.

PRINCIPLES OF LOGIC. By G. H. JOYCE, S.J.,
M.A. New (Third) Edition, 12s. net.

For Catholic Social Workers.

New Impression of Devas' Standard **POLITICAL ECONOMY.** By C. S. DEVAS, M.A. Oxon. 12s. net. Third Edition (15th Thousand).

MORAL PHILOSOPHY (ETHICS, DEONTOLOGY, AND NATURAL LAW) By JOSEPH RICKABY, S.J.,
New (Fourth) Edition. 8s. net.

Other Numbers of the Series.

PSYCHOLOGY: EMPIRICAL AND RATIONAL.
By MICHAEL MAHER, S.J., D.Lit., and M.A.
London. Eighth Edition (26th to 28th thousand).
11s. net.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF KNOWLEDGE. By JOHN
RICKABY, S.J. Fourth Edition. 8s. net.

LOGIC. By RICHARD F. CLARKE, S.J. Second
Edition. (New Impression.) 8s. net.

NATURAL THEOLOGY. By BERNARD BOEDDER,
S.J. 8s. net.

GENERAL METAPHYSICS. By JOHN RICKABY, S.J.
Second Edition. (New Impression.) 8s. net.

THEORIES OF KNOWLEDGE: ABSOLUTISM, PRAGMATISM, REALISM. By LESLIE I.
WALKER, S.J., M.A. London. 11s. net. Second
Edition.

LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.

39 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.4

London, Bombay, Calcutta, Madras and New York

A SELECTION FROM STANDARD WORKS WRITTEN OR EDITED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS

BY REV. H. J. COLERIDGE

The Life and Letters of St. Francis Xavier. Two Volumes. 7s. net, postage 1s.

The Words and Works of Our Saviour: a Harmony of the Gospels arranged for Preaching and Meditation. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Preparation of the Incarnation: the prophecies, types, and fore-runners of Christ. New Edition. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Nine Months: Our Lord's pre-natal existence. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Thirty Years: the Infancy and Hidden Life of Christ. New Edition. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Preaching of the Beatitudes: the new Christian Code. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Passage of Our Lord to the Father: the Passion and Risen Life of Christ. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Return of the King: Catholic Teaching as to the End of the World. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

The Prisoners of the King: The Catholic Doctrine of Purgatory. New Edition. 5s. net, postage 5d.

Palma's History of the Sacred Passion. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

BY REV. JOSEPH RICKABY

Waters that go Softly: a Commentary on the Spiritual Exercises. 3s. 6d. net, postage 5d.

Ye are Christ's: Short Sermons to Boys. Limp cloth, 1s. 6d. net, boards, 2s. 6d. net, postage 4d.

BY REV. H. THURSTON (Edited or Prefaced)

The Life of St. Hugh of Lincoln. 7s. net, postage 7d.

The Child of God, or what comes of our Baptism. By Mother M. LOYOLA. 4s. 6d. net, postage 6d.

The Soldier of Christ, or Talks before Confirmation. By Mother M. LOYOLA. 7s. net, postage 7d.

BY REV. JOHN GERARD

Religious Instruction for Catholic Youth. 3s. 6d. net, postage 4d.

BY REV. JOHN MORRIS (Edited)

Text of the Spiritual Exercises. 3s. 6d. net, postage 3d.

BY REV. JOHN MACLEOD (Edited)

Jesus the All Beautiful. 4s. 6d. net, postage 7d.

BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE LTD., 28 ORCHARD ST.
LONDON, W.1

Adopted by the L.C.C.

SIGHT SINGING THROUGH SONG

This work is published in the following forms:—

(1) PUPIL'S EDITION.

Dmy. 8vo. in seven books, comprising Unison Songs, Duets and Trios without accompaniments, for use as a Scholars' Class Book.

Book A. Junior Course:—A Preparatory Book for the Juniors, containing 60 Songs and Exercises in the keys of C, G, F, D, and B flat, with simple Time-values. An excellent introduction to the Staff Notation.

Book I.—Introduction to Staff. C, G, and F. Major, no Chromatics. 132 Exercises, Songs, Duets, &c.

Book II.—D, B flat, A and E flat Major, no Chromatics. 97 Exercises, largely Songs and Duets, in all Major Keys to three sharps and three flats.

Book III.—Minor Keys to three sharps and three flats. Chromatics (without Transitions) in Major or Minor Keys, to three sharps and three flats. 105 Exercises, Songs, Duets, &c.

Book IV.—E and A flat Major, and the Minor Keys of C sharp and F. 87 Exercises, Songs, Duets, Trios, including revision.

Book V.—Easy Transitions. One Remove. Bridge Notes. 76 Exercises, Songs, Duets, Trios, including Revision.

Book VI.—Major and Minor Keys, signatures exceeding four sharps and four flats. Transitions. Miscellaneous. 100 Exercises, Songs, Duets, Trios, &c., in all Keys.

Each Book Paper Covers, 7d. net. Cloth 10d. net.

(2) COMBINED EDITION FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Part I. (Books I, II, and III, in one Volume) 3/- net.

Part II. (Books IV, V, and VI)

Complete Edition (Books I to VI) 5/- net.

(3) HARMONISED OR PIANOFORTE EDITION.

Quarto. Providing Pianoforte Accompaniments, Unison Songs, Duets, Trios, Part-Songs for Mixed Voices, and Solos for Home or Concert Use.

Books I to VI, each 2/- net Part I (Books I, II, III,) 6/6 net.

Part II (Books IV, V, VI,) 6/6 net. Complete Harmonized Edition, 12/6 net.

(4) TONIC SOLFA EDITION.

(The Union Sight Singer Through Song)

For use in the Schools of South Africa.

In Four Books. Each 1/3 net. Also in one Volume Cloth Boards, 6/- net. A collection of over 600 English and Dutch Songs, forming a Graded Course. Already in use in practically every School under the Cape Union Government.

SCHOFIELD & SIMS, LTD., HUDDERSFIELD
London Office: 15a PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

WRITE FOR FULL CATALOGUE

SIGHT SINGING THROUGH SONG

IS SPECIALLY RECOMMENDED BY

Dr. SOMERVELL, H.M. Inspector of Singing.

**Dr. BORLAND, Director Of Music To The
London County Council.**

**ARTHUR LEE, Esq., Director Of Music,
Education Department, Cape Town.**

And Other Eminent Musicians and Teachers.

"The Music Student" remarks: "Sight Singing through Song is an attempt to eliminate the drudgery of learning to read at sight, by letting the exercises from the very first take the form of songs. The idea is good, and the plan well carried out. It contains a wealth of really good and suitable music for schools."

"Great Thoughts": "It is a treasure house of LYRIC GEMS. Fresh surprises, new delights."

"The Schoolmaster": "Unquestionably the best value of really practical and useful music we have seen for a long time."

"The Choir," January, 1914: "In producing this interesting work, the publishers have rendered a most useful service to the educational world in general, and to music in particular. It is a work which is calculated to vastly improve the musical taste of the country. Good poetry is wedded to good music, and *it contains a variety of pieces suited to every period of musical development in the child life of to-day.*"

Mr. A. Jackson, B.Sc., Music Teacher, Grange Road Secondary School, Boys' Dept., Bradford, April 23rd, 1918, writes: "Kindly allow me to give a word of praise for your Sight Singing Through Song which we shall have introduced throughout the School when our new order is completed. It is already in use in the Upper Forms, with great success. We have just had our inspection of music by Dr. Somervell and have gained a fine report, and no doubt much towards that report was gained by Dunstan's Books. They are just what we have wanted for some time. I myself have had great delight in the Harmonised Edition, and am recommending it to my musical friends."

SCHOFIELD & SIMS, LTD., HUDDERSFIELD
London Office: 15a PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

WRITE FOR FULL CATALOGUE

EDWARD ELGAR'S

Miniature Masterpieces



	<i>Piano</i>	<i>Small Orchestra</i>
CARISSIMA	2/-	2/8
ROSEMARY	2/-	2/-

(That's for remembrance)

PRESS NOTICES

"CARISSIMA is quite certain to be heard far and wide."

"ROSEMARY—The great beauty of this haunting melody appeals strongly to every pianist who appreciates a refined dainty style."

**ELKIN & Co., Ltd., 8 & 10 BEAK STREET
REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.1**

And of all Music Dealers

DENIS DUPRÉ COMPOSITIONS FOR PIANO

Thousands of people throughout the British Empire are daily enjoying the graceful and melodious pianoforte pieces by Denis Dupré, of which the *Globe* writes:—"Graceful and tuneful, they have the virtues inherent in rhythmic strength and simplicity of design, and will be found decidedly useful for teaching purposes. The cover designs are pleasing, and the pieces are printed with admirable clearness."

Although the great popularity these pieces have already attained fully justifies us in strongly recommending them, in order to give you an opportunity of forming your own opinion and enabling you to "try before you buy," we have prepared a thematic list, which we forward post free. Please send for one and try them over. We are confident you will like them.

Rêverie D'Automne. Papillons D'Or: Valse Légère. Fleur du Printemps: Tempo di Valse. Chrysanthème: Mélodie. Napolitaine. Les Patineurs: Danse Russe. Chant Hirondelle: Mélodie. Fleurs Charmantes: Danse Gracieuse. Danse Orientale. Dans la Forêt: Méditation. Violetta: Danse Légère. Clematis: Andante Grazioso. Chanson Gal. Petites Perles: Valse Légère. Une Pensée Pathétique: Méditation. Parmi les Roses: Mélodie. Mon Rêve: Chanson. Tendresse. Mélodie. Chant du Pêcheur. Danse des Paysans: No. 1 of Three Russian Dances. Olga: Valse, No. 2 of 3 Russian Dances. Danse des Cosaques: No. 3 of Three Russian Dances. Fête Romaine: A la Tarantelle. Le Crépuscule: Mélodie. Souvenir de la Danse: Valse. Chant du Moulin: Etude. Intermezzo-Pastorale. Chant des Fleurs. Après Midi. Rêverie.

Price Two Shillings Each.

Please note that the Thematic Lists published by us are admirably adapted for Sight-Reading Tests.

London: A. HAMMOND & CO., 6 Kingly Street, Regent Street, W. 1

AUGENER'S EDITION

CLASSICAL & MODERN MUSIC

Engraved and Printed in England

LARGEST EDUCATIONAL
CATALOGUE OF MUSIC
:: IN THE EMPIRE ::

Graded Catalogues gratis on application

AUGENER'S SCHOOL DEPT.
18 Great Marlborough Street, London, W.1

POPULAR EASY MASSES for the use of Convents, etc.

BATTMANN, J. L.	NET.
No. 1 Mass in F (in unison)	s. d.
Op. 63	2 0
2 „ in C (in 2 parts)	Op. 335 2 6
3 „ in G (in 2 parts)	Op. 336 2 6

BORDESE, L.

No. 1 Mass in G minor (in 2 parts)	... 3 0
2 „ in F (in 2 parts)	... 4 0
3 „ in B flat (in unison)	... 3 0
4 „ in F (in 2 parts)	... 3 0
5 „ in G minor (in 2 parts)	... 2 0

BORDESE, L. (contin.)	NET.
No. 6 Mass in C minor (in unison)	... 2 0
7 „ in F (in unison)	... 1 6
CONCONE, J.	
Mass No. 1 in F (in 2 parts)	... 3 0
and Mass (in 3 parts)	... 3 0

LARDELLI, G.

Easy Masses in 2 parts:—

No. 1 in G	... 2 6
2 „ F	... 2 6
3 „ G	... 2 6
4 „ F	... 2 6
5 „ G minor	... 2 6

SEND FOR OUR LATIN LIST.

SCHOTT & CO.'S Popular Organ Albums.

Red Organ Album, Vol. I.	(20 pieces) 5 0
Blue „ Vol. II.	5 0
Green „ „ III.	5 0
Yellow „ „ IV.	5 0
Brown „ „ V.	5 0
Golden Album Vol. VI.	5 0
Grey Album „ VII.	5 0
BOELY, A. P. F. Album	of 15 Popular Pieces... 2 0
LEMMENS, J.	12 pieces (Best) ... 2 0

MERKEL, G.	24 pieces (Westbrook) ... 4 0
ORGANIST'S LIBRARY	2 Vols. ... each 5 0
SALOME, T.	10 Pieces Op. 48 ... 5 0
TSCHAIKOWSKY ALBUM	12 pieces ... 5 0
WAGNER, RICHARD.	Album of 12 Pieces ... 4 0
WELY, LEFEBURE.	25 Pieces (Westbrook) ... 4 0

Alexandre Guilmant's Complete Works in Latin, English and for Organ
SCHOTT & CO., 48 GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

MUSIC.

EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS LIMITED

invite all professors and teachers of music on the "look-out" for good material of educational value to WRITE AND INQUIRE of

Our School Department
stating their needs.

TEACHERS AND SCHOOLS should also write for our Descriptive Catalogue and Lists, also our BOOKLET of THEMATIC EXERCISES from over 600 PIECES (Part I.—Catalogue 5—Piano Extracts from over 450 pieces, post free, 6d; Part II.—Catalogue 5a—Violin Extracts from over 150 pieces, post free, 3d.): also ask for full information regarding our "ON APPROVAL" PARCEL SYSTEM, contained in a handy little "Brochure" of 12 pages.

Dept. "C.D."

London :

**JOSEPH WILLIAMS LIMITED,
32 GREAT PORTLAND STREET, W.1.**

CHURCH MUSIC.

With us, Church Music is not merely a side issue. Music is our sole speciality, and our Catholic Department has been founded for the purpose of giving a highly specialised service in Catholic Church Music.

You can therefore depend on finding with us a more extensive range of compositions than anywhere else in this country.

Complete Catalogue and Book of Reference now ready Price 2s. net.
Post free.

J. & W. CHESTER, LTD., 11 Great Marlborough St.
London, W.1.

S. DOMINIC'S PRESS

H. D. C. PEPLER

DITCHLING, SUSSEX.

BOOKS, POSTERS, &c., &c.

3 NEW STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

The Depository of “Fischer Edition”

The well-known Catalogue (American) of
CATHOLIC CHURCH MUSIC.

Established in New York, 1864.

“GLORIA et HONOR”

A New Collection of Hymns, Motets and Antiphons for
Unison Chorus or Two-parts with Organ

COMPOSED BY **EDUARDO MARZO**

Score, 2/- Voice parts, each 1/-

ADORO TE	ECCE SACERDOS
ADOREMUS	INVIOLATA
AFFERENTUR REGI	JUBILATE DEO
ALMA REDEMPTORIS	LAUDATE DOMINUM
AMOR JESU DULCIS	O SALUTARIS
AVE MARIA	PANIS ANGELICUS
AVE REGINA	REGINA COELI
AVE VERUM	SALVE REGINA
COR JESU	TANTUM ERGO (2)
ECCE PANIS	TOTA PULCHRA

New Masses by the same Composer

MASS IN HONOUR OF OUR LADY OF POMPEII

For Soprano and Alto. Score 1/6, Voice parts, each 10d.

The Same, arranged for Four Mixed voices - - 2/-

MASS IN HONOUR OF ST. SYLVESTER, POPE

For Unison Chorus with 2nd voice *ad lib.* - - 1/6
Voice parts, each - 10d.

CHURCH MUSIC CATALOGUES ON DEMAND.

Orders will receive prompt attention.

Address :

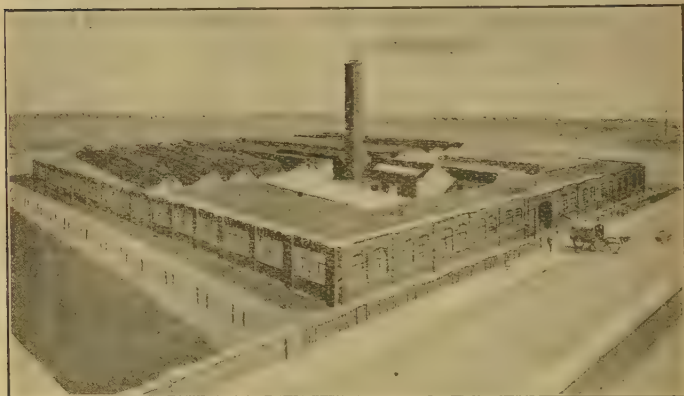
J. FISCHER & BRO. **Birmingham.**

3 NEW STREET.

MUSIC PRINTING

BY MOST UP-TO-DATE METHODS
LOWE & BRYDONE, LTD.

Proprietors of C. G. Roder, Ltd.



**VICTORIA ROAD, WILLESDEN
JUNCTION, LONDON, N.W. 10**

Telegrams :
"MUSICORUM," LONDON.

Telephone :
WILLESDEN 1464 (2 lines)

West End Office: 182 Wardour Street, W. 1

Telephone : GERRARD 5451

[Oxford St. End

And at Park Street, Camden Town, N.W. 1

Telephone : HAMPSTEAD 2558

MUSIC ENGRAVING



A CARDINAL'S
MESSAGE: "His Eminence
congratulates you on your
speed and efficiency." This
TO HIS PRINTERS
The Westminster Press,
411A Harrow Road, W. 9
& 11 Henrietta Street, W.C. 2

Founded]

[in 1789

THE CHISWICK PRESS

MESSRS. CHARLES WHITTINGHAM
AND GRIGGS, (Printers) Ltd. Fine
Art Printers, by appointment to H.M.
The King, offer their services to those who are
desirous of securing plain or decorative Printing,
old style or modern at reasonable charges.

THE CHISWICK PRESS was established
in the Eighteenth Century, and is one of the
oldest printing-houses in London.

Specimens of Family Histories, Library Cata-
logues, Rolls of Honour, etc., will be submitted
on receipt of an appointment. Estimates are
furnished free of charge.

Reproductions by the line and half-tone
processes, in photogravure, collotype, or other
methods, are undertaken, and, if desired, advice
will be tendered on any point relating to the
production of contemplated matter in connection
with Printing, pictorial and otherwise.

LONDON: TOOKSCOURT, CHANCERY LANE

Telegrams: Whittingham, Fleet-London. Telephone: Holborn 98

ALSO AT HANOVER ST., PECKHAM, S.E., 15.

Telephone :
7 LETCHWORTH



Telegrams :
"SPADEWORK,
LETCWORTH"

GARDEN CITY PRESS

*High-Grade Printers
and Bookbinders, etc.*

LETCWORTH · HERTS



INVITE ENQUIRIES *for* LETTERPRESS
PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING AND
GUARANTEE QUALITY & SERVICE



*Motor Delivery to London &
Suburbs Daily*

THE TYPES

Borders, Ornaments, Initial
Letters, & Printers Flowers
OF THE PELICAN PRESS

Arranged by Stanley Morison of the same



THE PELICAN PRESS

Carmelite Street, London, E.C

The Pelican Press holds an unique collection of the finest types, borders and ornaments. For the convenience of friends these are now displayed on a quad crown sheet (30 x 40 inches) magnificently printed both sides in red and black. The interested are invited to apply for this handsome sheet, of which only a few copies are available

ESTABLISHED 1869

PRINTERS

Music & General

Music
Engravers
&
Type-Music
Printers

Litho-
graphers



Colour
Catalogue
&
Book
Printers

Designers

HENDERSON & SPALDING

LIMITED

Telephone :
New Cross 2220
(2 lines)

Telegrams :
Effluent, Kent,
London

Offices & Works :
Sylvan Grove, LONDON
S.E. 15



STRENGTH OF PURPOSE

Good taste, and a workmanlike finish shows in every piece of **Printing** that comes from the Marshalsea Press. We employ skilled men in every department who know just how to treat Artistic and Ecclesiastical Subjects.

Catalogues
Designing
Die Stamping
Engraving

Colour Printing
Periodical Printing
Programmes
and Booklets

Account Books
Office Equipment
Personal and
Business Stationery

Phone HOP 4620.

J. J. Keliher & Co., Ltd.

The Marshalsea Press,
11, Marshalsea Road, London, S.E.1

West Central
Craven House,
Kingsway, W.C.2

City Office
73, Moorgate
Street, E.C.2

PRINTING

At Country Prices

Q. Will you allow the Anchor Press to submit an estimate before you give out your next Printing Order?

A. This Firm is equipped with up-to-date Plant and Machinery, including a Monotype Installation, and is prepared to execute every description of Letterpress Printing, including Bookwork, Magazines, Catalogues, Pamphlets, and Commercial Work of any kind.

A. Specialists in Three - Colour Process.

THE ANCHOR PRESS, Ltd.
TIPTREE, ESSEX.

Telephone: 2 Tiptree

Be Loyal !

There are many ways of being loyal. May we suggest one way—by sending your Printing Orders to

St. Vincent's Press

Which is run by and on behalf of a magnificent charity, that maintains hundreds of Destitute Catholic Children. By sending your orders and enquiries to the above Press you are helping the

Crusade of Rescue

At the same time you get your Printing well done ; the price is also right. The Manager will quote you by return of Post for your requirements. If you desire it he will wait on you and advise you on any Printing you require. Will you give us a trial ?

Address—**ST. VINCENT'S PRESS,**

Telephone : **33 King's Rd., Camden Town, N.W.1.**
NORTH 1617.

THE SALESIAN PRESS

*Artistic and Commercial Printers,
Stationers and Bookbinders.*

WE solicit the kind patronage of all Catholics, especially the Clergy, Religious Communities, Catholic Societies, Guilds and Confraternities to whom we guarantee best attention, prompt delivery and good quality work at reasonable prices. We always have a good stock of school stationery, exercise books, &c. Text books and other publications supplied.

*Printing in all Branches
of the Art.*

*Samples and Estimates
given with pleasure.*

Address all enquiries to The Manager :

**SALESIAN PRESS,
SURREY LANE, BATTERSEA, LONDON,**

Telephone :
Battersea 1590.

S.W.11.

Telegrams :
"Salesians," Battersea.

Telephone :—HOLBORN 5818

ESTABLISHED OVER A CENTURY

A. STRAKER & SON, SMITH BROS. LTD.



WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS



PLAIN & ART BINDINGS IN CLOTH
FOR THE TRADE ONLY.
(BOOKS OF DEVOTION A SPECIALITY)



WHEATSHEAF WORKS,
CARMELITE STREET,
WHITEFRIARS, LONDON, E.C.4

**Estimates and
Designs &**

On the Shortest Notice



IMPROVED . . .

**MACHINE
POWER.**

WEBB, SON & CO., LTD.
Wholesale Bookbinders.



**Warwick
House,**

294

**CITY ROAD,
E.C.1**

Telegraphic Address—

Relieur, Isling. London.

Telephone No.—City 5261-2

(Two Lines)

"THE INDISPENSABLE TABLET."—

Rev. Fr. Ryan (Melior Street, London, S.E.), who, after a number of fruitless efforts in various quarters, concentrated on THE TABLET and cleared off a debt (over £4,000) of 20 years' standing in less than nine months.

Throughout Great Britain and Ireland, and indeed throughout the whole English-speaking world, THE TABLET enjoys a high reputation. The clergy and the educated members of the laity find it quite indispensable.

It is the Leading Catholic Weekly

and its position as an authoritative Catholic Organ and Scholarly Review is widely recognised outside Catholic circles. It is much read by the leading lights of the Established Church. It finds a place in the reading rooms of the chief social and political clubs, and it is often quoted by the foremost secular organs of opinion.

Some outside views of THE TABLET :

"The leading organ of English Roman Catholicism."
—*The Daily Telegraph*.

"The leading Catholic Organ."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"The foremost of Roman Catholic newspapers published in English, a journal of conspicuous ability and literary distinction, which, in controversy, has maintained the courtesies and commanded the esteem of all."
—*Church Times*.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

PRICE SIXPENCE

Subscription Rates : 30/- per ann. 15/- six months.

THE TABLET

19 Henrietta St., Covent Carden, London, W.C. 2

Try it for a quarter, 7/6 post free.

The Universe

61st Year

Truly Catholic and Wholly Catholic.

Cardinal Gasparri, in writing for His Holiness, says:—

“The present flourishing condition of the paper, after so lengthy a career, justifies the hope that its approaching Jubilee will impart new and vigorous impetus to its fruitful life and holy Apostolate.”

Cardinal Logue writes:—

“I received the two copies of THE UNIVERSE which I found *so full of Catholic interest* that I read the whole of them from cover to cover.”

The Bishop of Menevia writes:—

“I have long been a reader of THE UNIVERSE, and I have every reason for saying that I look upon it as one of the best Catholic newspapers that is published, and it would give me the greatest pleasure to see a copy of your paper in every Catholic household of the land.”

The Bishop of Salford says:—

“THE UNIVERSE seems to me the ideal of what a Catholic newspaper ought to be, and I hope that its circulation will go on increasing, as I feel sure it is capable of doing much good, both among our own people and among thoughtful and intelligent readers outside the church.”

EVERY FRIDAY

Advertisers find The Universe an excellent investment.

All particulars from:—

The Manager, “The Universe,” 1 Arundel Street
W.C.2

THE 'IRISH CATHOLIC'

(Established 1888)

WEEKLY - - THREE-PENCE

In his Lenten Pastoral, 1913, His Eminence Cardinal Logue, Lord Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of all Ireland, referred in the following terms to the 'Irish Catholic':

"I do not mean to depreciate in the least our other excellent Catholic weeklies, if I mention, as an instance, the *Irish Catholic*, which I know more intimately because I read it regularly. It is a clever exponent of Catholic views and a fearless vindicator of Catholic interests, which it never makes subservient to mere expediency. I should be glad to see it more widely circulated, put, in fact, in the hands of all our people. In it they would find some direction on Catholic claims and Catholic policy, useful information on general subjects, and a mass of matter, either original or judiciously selected, well suited to instruct, interest, and edify."

Special Correspondents in Rome and London.

**Publishing Office: "THE IRISH CATHOLIC," Ltd.
55 MIDDLE ABBEY STREET, DUBLIN.**

Secretary & Manager—J. P. LALOR.

SEVENTY-SECOND YEAR

THE CIVILTÀ CATTOLICA

Via Ripetta 246, Rome.

FOR CLERGY AND LAITY.

Sound learning. Unimpeachable orthodoxy. Up-to-date and progressive studies, while safely based on solid philosophical and theological principles.

ARTICLES ON

FINE ARTS.

LITERATURE.

ARCHÆOLOGY.

SOCIAL STUDIES.

NATURAL SCIENCES.

PHILOSOPHY.

HISTORY.

RELIGION.

REVIEWS OF BOOKS.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.

CHRONICLE OF ROMAN & ITALIAN EVENTS.

The most widespread high-class review in Italy.

Wide Circulation in Foreign Countries.

The *Civiltà Cattolica* is entrusted to a body of Jesuit Fathers who are for the most part exclusively set aside for the work. It is published under the august protection of the Sovereign Pontiff. Benedict XV, like his predecessors, Pius IX, Leo XIII, and Pius X, has constantly bestowed his gracious favour upon it, and the college of writers is governed by a special Pontifical Constitution.

SUBSCRIPTION : One year, £1 Six months, 10/6.
Single Copies, 2/-.

128 pp. each issue. The first and third Saturday of each month.

SAMPLE COPY ON REQUEST.

N.B.—For Subscriptions, apply also to :—

BURNS, OATES AND WASHBOURNE, LTD.,

28 Orchard Street, London, W., &

8-10 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

ALL TEACHERS should read The Schoolmistress

2d. WEEKLY.

Contains Useful Articles on all branches of School Work.

Courses on Oxford and Cambridge Locals and Certificate Examination.

Modern Methods in Geography.

Simple Science for Schools.

Chats with Inspectors.

Needlework Column. Answers to questions on all difficult parts of Code Needlework are given fortnightly.

Our Reading Circle.

The Infant School. A weekly article on the newest methods.

Observation Lessons.

My Daily Round. By an Inspector.

My Daily Round in Rural Schools. By Another Inspector.

Original Recitations.

Drawing.

School Songs.

Answers to Correspondents on all subjects connected with

School Work by expert advisers.

Women's Work.

Problems for the Blackboard.

School Gardening.

Articles on Handwork.

Practical Scheme of Work for Infants.

General Information.

Page of Articles for Infant Teachers.

Wrinkles on School Work.

The Wide World. Paragraphs dealing with Current Events.

Nature Study and Science Notes.

Home Geography.

Geometry and Algebra for Students.

Nature Calendar.

Games for Girls and Infants

Practical Papers for Infant School Teachers.

And many other Articles of use to Teachers.

**FOUR-PAGE SUPPLEMENT every alternate week on
INFANT SCHOOL WORK.**

Special attention is called to our Fortnightly Series

OF

SCHOOL PICTURES.

SUBSCRIPTIONS (Prepaid) Two Shillings and

Ninepence for Three Months

Five Shillings and Fivepence for Six Months. Ten Shillings for

Twelve Months. *Post Free.*

TEACHERS not already Subscribers should order from News-agent, or forward Postal Order or Halfpenny Stamps to

PUBLISHER, 149 Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4

The Best Paper for all Students and Mistresses.

For the Best Ideas of British
Educational Authorities read

“The Journal of Education and School World”

8d. ; per post 10d. Annual Prepaid Subscription, 10/-

“‘The Journal of Education’ which through the live-long years of educational torpor, indifference and scepticism has valiantly held aloft the banner of the profession.”—*The Pall Mall Gazette*.

“That valuable professional monthly, ‘The Journal of Education.’”—*The Scotsman*.

London :

Mr. WM. RICE, 3 Ludgate Broadway, E.C. 4

OMNIA PRO JESU PER MARIAM.

“THE DOWRY OF MARY”

A Catholic Weekly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE HONOUR OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN

Every Saturday, 1½d. Post Free, 2d.

Promoters Wanted Everywhere

WRITE:—

“THE DOWRY” OFFICE, SCUNTHORPE, Lincs.

THE SOWER

is a small monthly journal
which can be obtained only
by postal subscription.

Its aim is to serve the cause—the immeasurably important cause—of Catholic education.

THE SOWER has no official character whatever. Its various writers speak only for themselves. But they all share the same optimism about the unlimited possibilities of education when it is inspired and kept right by faith.

The address of THE SOWER is The Shakespeare Press, Hinckley Street, Birmingham. The annual subscription is 5/- Fivepence in stamps will bring you a specimen copy.

NELSON'S NEW AGE ENCYCLOPÆDIA

EDITED BY SIR EDWARD PARROTT, LL.D.
ASSISTED BY A LARGE STAFF OF EXPERTS.

For

Home, Office,
School, Library.

Specialising in

History, Biography,
Science, Invention.

35,000 ARTICLES.

10

Volumes.

3/6

net, cloth.

Well illustrated, reliable, compact, up-to-date,
inexpensive.

THE COMPLETE WORK COSTS

35/-

No further cost in binding is incurred.

NELSON'S COLOURED BIBLE WALL PICTURES

A Selection of 247 Titles.

BEAUTIFUL PICTURES.

(Size 23 by 32 inches.)

Bold in Outline. Correct in Detail.

Accurate in Local Colour.

Painted by Eminent Artists.

Largely used by Catholic Schools at Home and Abroad.

Single Sheets, unmounted, 8d. net. Set of 12 Pictures, Mounted on a Wooden Slip, may be selected to suit individual schools, 10/6 net per set. Ordinary sets I to IX., Mounted on Wooden Slip, Strong Art Cover, 7/6 net per set.

Illustrated Catalogue post free from—

THOS. NELSON & SONS, LTD.,
Educational Dept., Parkside Works, Edinburgh.

CLASS BOOKS &c., by The Christian Brothers.

A Series of Readers for Standards I.—V. These books are beautifully illustrated and carefully graded; the subject matter has been well selected, and is specially adapted to the capacities of the pupils in each class. Prices, 2d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 6d., 2s., and 2s. 6d.

Higher Literary Reader. 3s. **Historical Class Book.** 3s.

Irish History Reader. Complete. 3s. 6d.

Outlines of Irish History. In two parts. 2d. each.

Outlines of English History. 4d.

School Expositor. A Manual of Spelling. Cloth, 1s. Do., abridged, 4d.

English Grammar. Cloth, 1s. Do., abridged, 4d.

Geography of the World. Price 11d. Do. abridged, 4d.

Grammar and Composition (Elementary). 2d.

Standard Arithmetics. In Five Books. Prices, 2d., 4d., 4d., 5d., 5d.

Arithmetic for Higher Classes. Price 8d. Answers. Do., 9d.

Geometry. Part I., 6d. Part II., 8d. Complete, 1s.

Solutions to the Exercises in Geometry. 1s. 6d.

Irish Books based on the principles of the Direct Method.

Irish Primer. 3d. **Second Irish Book.** 4d. **Third Irish Book.** 6d.

Chart to accompany the Irish Books. Printed in colours. Net, 15s.

Aids to Irish Pronunciation. 1s.

Irish Grammar. 1s. 10d. Do., Abridged, 6d.

Aids to Irish Composition. 1s. 6d. **Irish Composition.** 3s. 6d. **Keys to Do.**

Christian Politeness. 1s. 6d.

Companion to the Catechism. The Catechism explained. Cloth, 5s.

The Simplex Drawing Apparatus. Price 25s.

Sold by BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, Ltd., 28 Orchard St., London, W.

AGENTS: —M. H. GILL & SON, Limited, Dublin.

PHILIP & TACEY, LTD

**Manufacturers of School
Stationery, Appliances & Furniture.
Complete Educational Outfitters.**

THE LEADING HOUSE FOR
TEXT BOOKS - MAPS - ATLASES
EXERCISE & NOTE BOOKS - DRAWING REQUISITES
DESKS - BLACKBOARDS - EASELS
FURNITURE & FITTINGS - CAPS - BADGES - BLAZERS
KINDERGARTEN MATERIAL.
Everything for use in SCHOOLS and COLLEGES.

PHILIP & TACEY, LTD.

Showrooms: MONTESSORI HOUSE,
143 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C.1

Head Offices, etc.: 69 to 79 HIGH STREET,
FULHAM, LONDON, S.W.6

Telephone: Putney 559. Telegrams: "Philotesie Ful. London"

Special Terms to Catholic Colleges and Institutions.

Are you in search of a Catholic Book?

If so please write us ; we have thousands of Catholic Books, new and secondhand, on our shelves, and may be able to fill your need.

CATHOLIC LIBRARIES PURCHASED

The Philomena Co.,
Catholic Booksellers,
62 Bold Street, Liverpool.

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Leeds.

ESTABLISHED OVER 30 YEARS.

CHEAPEST HOUSE IN THE NORTH

F. W. HIBBERT,
WHOLESALE CATHOLIC
ART REPOSITORY.

40 Lowerhead Row, LEEDS ;

Branch Shop: Victoria Market, OLDHAM, LANCs.

PRINTING OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

All Catholic Requisites.

The BENEDICTINES of CALDEY ISLAND

"PAX" the Illustrated Quarterly Review of the Community, devoted to monastic, liturgical, and general subjects. 8vo. Single copy, 1/6 post free. Annual subscription, 6/- post free.

"THE CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN THE ABBOT OF CALDEY AND THE ANGLICAN AUTHORITIES, 1912-1913." 1/3.

POSTCARDS OF CALDEY. 1d. & 3d. each, or 1/- & 2/6 a dozen, postage extra.

"THE BENEDICTINES OF CALDEY ISLAND" to be had only together with "The Correspondence," as above, 3/6 the two, post free.

INCENSE, 5 qualities. 2/6, 3/6, 6/-, 8/-, 10/- per lb. Postage extra.

Apply to THE SECRETARY, CALDEY ABBEY, TENBY, S. WALES.

LITTLE MANUAL OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS

Containing the History, Rule, and Ceremonial of the Third Order.

Edited by the Friars Minor of the English Province.
New Edition. Cloth, 2/- net; Leather, 3/6 net.

To be had from—

ST. ANTHONY'S PRESS, The Friary, Forest Gate, E.7; or from
BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, Ltd., 28 Orchard St., London, W.1

WRITE TO CARY & CO.,
Catholic Music Publishers,

13 & 15 MORTIMER STREET, LONDON, W. 1

FOR THEIR LATEST LIST OF

Masses, Motets, Hymn Books, Etc.

Choirmasters should apply for a Selection of Masses "on approval."

TELEPHONE: MUSEUM 1772.

BOOKS

FOR SCHOOL
LIBRARIES
AND PRIZES

HENRY J. GLAISHER

Discount & Remainder Bookseller
55 & 57 WIGMORE STREET
Cavendish Square, LONDON, W.

WRITE FOR COMPLETE CATALOGUE.

*Catalogues issued
at frequent inter-
vals of Books of
every description
offered at BAR-
GAIN PRICES.*

J. POOLE & Co., 104 Charing Cross Rd.
London, W.C. (Est. 1854)

SUPPLY BOOKS New & Second-hand for every Exam.

Text Books for all Examinations

Write to us for Quotation before buying elsewhere.

We specialise in

Educational and School Books

FATHER DIGNAM, S.J.

Works compiled by Mother MAGDALEN TAYLOR, S.M.G.

Memoir of Father Dignam, S.J. Second Edition. Revised
and with Prefaces by FATHER E. I. PURBRICK, and FATHER J. S.
MACLEOD, S.J. 7/6 net (postage 6d.).

Retreats given by Father Dignam, S.J. With Letters
and Notes of Spiritual Direction, and a few Conferences and Sermons.
With a Preface by FATHER GRETTON, S.J. Third Edition. 8/6 net
(postage 6d.).

Conferences by Father Dignam, S.J., with Retreats,
Sermons and Notes of Spiritual Direction. With a Preface by His
Eminence CARDINAL MAZZELLA, S.J. Second Edition. 8/6 net (post 6d.).
BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD., 28 Orchard Street, London, W.1
And of all Catholic Booksellers.

J. M. P. VASSALLI & SONS,

Wholesale & Export Catholic Warehouse

JULIAN ROAD, BATH.

**Manufacturers and Importers of Medals, Crucifixes,
Statues, Rosaries, Pictures, Christmas Cards,
Mortuary Cards, etc.**

PUBLISHERS OF SPECIAL SERIES OF PRAYER BOOKS

A Monthly Magazine which should be in every Catholic Home.

THE CATHOLIC WORLD

120 West 60th Street, New York City.

For over fifty-five years the leader in Catholic Literature. Every Catholic should know the great Social and Religious problems of reconstruction.

The Catholic World covers these problems : states the principles that guide in their solution.

Besides articles of the more serious kind it gives the lighter article : the short story : reviews of the latest books : and a summary of current events. A Magazine for both Clergy and Laity.

Recommended for over fifty-five years by the American Hierarchy.

40 cents a Copy. \$4.00 a year.

Sample copy sent on request.

THE Dublin Review

(Founded in 1856)

EDITED BY SHANE LESLIE.

The *Dublin Review* is the chief Catholic periodical in the English language : Theological, Literary, Philosophical, Scientific, and High Political.

Published Quarterly. Single Copies, 7s. 6d.

Yearly Subscription 25s. post free.

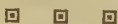
BURNS, OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.

28 ORCHARD STREET, LONDON, W.1

B. HERDER

PUBLISHER BOOKSELLER IMPORTER

CATALOGUES of English, Latin, etc., publications gratis and post free ::



FOREIGN WORKS imported in regular consignments from the principal book centres of the Continent and of America :: :: ::

B. HERDER (Publisher to the Holy Apostolic See)

68 Great Russell Street, LONDON, W.C.1

Tele.: Herderiana, London. Phone: 1833 Central

MAME & SONS

TOURS (France)

Publishers and Printers to the Holy
Apostolic See and the S.S.
Congregation of Rites.

Breviaries

Horae Diurnae

Missale Romanum

*According to the latest decrees
of the S.S. Congregation of Rites*

ALL SIZES

Full Particulars on demand

Ask for

CATALOGUES & SPECIMENS

SENT FREE

LIBRARIE PLON

8 Rue Garancière - PARIS (6°)

BIBLIOTHÈQUE RELIGIEUSE

Nouvelle Edition AUGUSTIN COCHIN

LES ESPÉRANCES CHRÉTIENNES

Un Vol., in-16 9 fr.

61^e Mille RÉVÉREND PÈRE DIDON

JÉSUS CHRIST

Un Vol., in-16 8 fr.

55^e Edition

LETTRES à Mlle. TH. V.

Un Vol., in-16 6 fr.

5^e Edition G. FONSE GRIVE

MARIAGE ET UNION LIBRE

Un Vol., in-16 6 fr.

20^e Edition ABBÉ P. GIRODON

EXPOSÉ DE LA DOCTRINE CATHOLIQUE

Un Vol., in-8° 8 fr.

12^e Edition M. R. MONLAUR

LES APPELS DU CHRIST

Un Vol., in-16 7 fr.

4^e Edition COMTE H. DE LACOMBE

AMOUR ET FOI

Un Vol., in-16 6 fr.

COMTESSE DE SAINT-MARTIAL

EN HAUT. 46^e Edit. Un Vol., in-8° écu ... 6 fr. 50

VERS LES SOMMETS. 22^e Edit. Un Vol.,
in-8° écu 6 fr. 50

1921

NEW EDITIONS

1921

H. DESSAIN, MALINES, BELGIUM.

All the new editions are entirely up to date and in accordance with the very latest Roman typical editions.

- No. 7 **BREVIARUM**, 4 vol. 18° 6 × 4 inches, $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick, 10 ozs., large and clear print, red and black, India Paper, Morocco, gilt edges. £2 os. 0d.
- No. 12 **BREVIARUM**, 4 vol. 24° $5\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, 5 ozs., clear print, red and black, India paper, Morocco, gilt edges. £1 16s. 0d.
- No. 13 **BREVIARUM**, 4 vol. 48° $4\frac{3}{4} \times 2\frac{3}{4}$ inches, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, $4\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., clear print, red and black, India paper, Morocco, gilt edges. £1 8s. 0d.
- No. 29 **HORÆ DIURNÆ**, 48° $4\frac{1}{2} \times 2\frac{1}{2}$ inches, $\frac{1}{3}$ inch thick, 4 ozs., clear print, red and black, India paper, Morocco, gilt edges. £0 5s. 0d.
- No. 28 **HORÆ DIURNÆ**, 18° 6 × 4 inches, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, 8 ozs., large and clear print, red and black, India paper, Morocco, gilt edges. £0 12s. 0d.
- No. 42 **MISSALE ROMANUM**, small folio, $13\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ inches, 1921, very large type, red and black.
- | | |
|---|--------|
| G $\frac{1}{2}$ bound, black or red, leather back, cloth sides, stamped | £2 5 0 |
| A Black Morocco, blind stamped sides, gilt edges | 3 6 0 |
| C Red Morocco, grained sheepskin, gilt sides and edges | 4 8 0 |
| D Best red Morocco, gilt sides and edges | 6 0 0 |
- No. 43 **MISSALE ROMANUM**, small 4to, 11 × 8 inches, 1921 large and clear type, red and black.
- | | |
|--|--------|
| G $\frac{1}{2}$ bound, black or red, leather back, cloth sides, blind stamping | £1 8 0 |
| A Black Morocco, blind stamped sides, gilt edges | 2 2 0 |
| C Red Morocco, grained sheepskin, gilt sides and edges | 2 12 0 |
| D Best red Morocco, gilt sides and edges | 4 0 0 |
- No. 46 **MISSALE ROMANUM**, 24° $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches, black print, very clear type, pocket edition, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, cloth, red edges. Black Morocco, gilt edges.
- No. 69 **RITUALE ROMANUM**, $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches, clear type, red and black, new plain chant, with English supplement. Morocco, gilt edges. £0 7s. 0d.

Special Supplements.

IRELAND, MIDDLESBROUGH, PORTSMOUTH,
SALFORD, WESTMINSTER.

The £ is reckoned at fcs. 50; should the rate of exchange vary, above prices would alter in proportion.

The servant problem solved!

Alexander Clark's

Welbeck Plate
spoons and forks
Last a Life-time.

Stainless
Keen-edged
table cutlery.
No cleaning required.

STAINLESS CUTLERY
Requires No Cleaning.

Actual Makers -
The Alexander Clark Co. Ltd
125/6, Fenchurch St. London E.C.3
WORKS
SHEFFIELD AND BIRMINGHAM

**The
Complete Church Furnisher
and
Ecclesiastical Embroiderer**

Telegrams:
"VANPOULLE CHURTON LONDON"

*Vestments,
Copes and
All Materials
for making.
An Immense
Selection.*

*Chalices.
Ciboria.
Monstrances.
Thabors, etc.
Over 50 of each
always in stock.*

Telephone: 3932 VICTORIA

MAURICE VANPOULLE

CATHEDRAL MANSIONS

260 Vauxhall Bridge Road, London, S.W. 1

(MANAGER, L. C. APPLETON)

*Brasswork.
Candelabra
Vases.
Thrones.
Missal Stands.
Relacquering.*

*Altars.
Pulpits.
Confessionals.
Linen Goods.
Devotional
Goods.*

EVERYTHING for the CHURCH supplied.

ALSO AT

ST. QUENTIN & PARIS AVENUE PROVENCHER
FRANCE ST. BONIFACE, CANADA



J. Whitehouse & Son

ALBERT WORKS,

165, Great Charles Street, BIRMINGHAM.

TELEGRAMS: RUBRIC, BIRM. ESTABLISHED 1858. TELEGRAMS: RUBRIC, BIRM.

Manufacturers of Church Metal Work, &c.

Makers of Chalices, Ciboria, Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Flower Vases, Tabernacles, Gongs, Monstrances, Altar Rail Standards, Gas Standards.

AND A VERY LARGE STOCK TO SELECT FROM.

Special designs and Estimates given.

Gilding, Electroplating, &c. ENGRAVERS OF MEMORIAL BRASSES, INSCRIPTIONS, &c.

Special attention given to all classes of repairs at a moderate cost.

Medals for Temperance Societies and Prizes.

Die Sinking for Coins and Medals of every description.

Church Woodwork

Memorial Tablets, Wood Carving, Organ Cases, Parquet Flooring, Panelling, Church, School & Office Furniture.



Entrance Doors, Westminster Cathedral.

[ESTIMATES & DESIGNS submitted for all High-class Ecclesiastical Woodwork.

ELLIOTT
& SONS **READING LTD.**

*Tel. : 436 & 437 Reading.
 Telegrams : "Elliotson," Reading.*

*Branch Offices—London : 18 Hanover St.
 Manchester : 116 Portland St.*

Telephone : Douglas 1175.

William Vickers

CATHOLIC ART SCULPTOR

To His Grace Archbishop Maguire and Clergy,

221 West Regent Street,
Glasgow.

ALTARS, Pulpits, Fonts, &c.

In Marble, Alabaster, or Stone.

MEMORIAL TABLETS
ROLLS OF HONOUR

Altars, etc., Cleaned and Repaired

MONUMENTS
& MEMORIALS

In Granite, Marble, or Freestone.

Altars, Statues, Groups, Etc., in Marble, Stone & Alabaster.

Largest Works of this kind in the Kingdom.

EDMUND SHARP, Sculptor,

42 GREAT BRUNSWICK ST.,
(Antient Concert Buildings) DUBLIN.

Telegraphic Address: "SCULPTURA, DUBLIN." Tel. No. 1299.

LIST OF WORKS EXECUTED DURING 1918-19.

- Three Marble Altars, Three Marble Altar Rails, One Baptismal Font.
- Seven Marble Groups and Eleven Statues for St. Colman's Church, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Two Marble Altars, Church of the Sacred Heart, Cape Town, South Africa.
- Marble High Altar, Billericay, Essex.
- Two Altars in Marble and Alabaster and Two Life Size Statues in Marble, for Redemptorists Church, Clonard Street, Belfast.
- Large High Altar in Marble and Alabaster, with Statues, Groups, &c., also Altar Rails in Alabaster and Coloured Marbles, for Mooncoin Church, Waterford.
- Altar and Pulpit for Dunamore Church, Kildress, Co. Tyrone.
- High Altar in Statuary-marble for "The Cedars," Convent of Mercy, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.
- Statuary-marble Portrait Bust of the late Most Rev. Dr. Robert Dunne, D.D., Archbishop of Brisbane, for All Hallow's Convent, Brisbane, Australia.
- Statue of the Blessed Virgin for the Convent of Mercy, Romford, Essex.
- Alabaster Railing and Statuary-marble Pedestal for Pieta Group, The Daughters of the Cross, Carshalton House, Carshalton, Surrey.
- Two Marble Side Altars, St. Augustine's Priory, Fulham Palace Road, Hammersmith, London, W.
- Marble Altar Rails, St. Augustine's Priory, Drogheda, Co. Louth.
- High Altar in Statuary-marble, for the Convent of Mercy, Ballingarry, Co. Limerick.
- Two Marble Side Altars for Hollywood, Co. Wicklow.
- High Altar in Marble, and other works for The Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Gale Street, Chelsea, London, S.W.
- Large War Memorial in Granite and Portland Stone, St. Mary's Orphanage North Hyde, Southall, Middlesex.
- High Altar and Reredos in Marble and Stone, Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Morley, Leeds.
- High Altar in Marble and Stone, also Mural Tablet and Steps, Hucknall, Notts.
- Large Crucifixion Cross in Grey Granite with Bronze Crucifixion Figure to the Memory of the late Very Rev. Canon Roe, Caterham, Surrey.
- High Altar in White Statuary-marble, Presentation Convent, Athenry, Co. Galway.
- Large War Memorial in Portland Stone, St. Ann's Church, Dublin.
- Also Fonts, Mural Tablets, Crosses, &c.

*Designs and Prices Free for all kinds of work in
Marble, Stone and Alabaster.*

LA STATUE RELIGIEUSE

MAISON RAFFL,

64 Rue Bonaparte, PARIS.



JPACHEU, LECARON & PEAUCELLE.
Commanders of the Pontifical Orders of St. Sylvester
and St. Gregory the Great.
ENGLISH SPOKEN.

ENGLISH SPOKEN.
The old establishments of Raff, Froc Robert, Peaucelle,
Coquet, Casciani, Cachal Froc, incorporated under
the single name of LA STATUE RELIGIEUSE.

Catalogues & Photographs sent post free
on application.

RELIGIOUS STATUES, ARTISTIC STATIONS OF THE CROSS.

VESTMENTS

EMBROIDERED *on the* PREMISES,
ON ALL MATERIALS AT ALL
PRICES.

VESTMENTS, Brocaded silk, all colours. Gothic sets. Cloth of Gold sets. Sets richly embroidered in gold. Copes in silk. Copes in cloth of gold with embroidered ornament on hood. Benediction Veils.

Irish Poplin Vestments, elegantly embroidered in silk.

An immense selection always in stock, which are made in our own workrooms, of materials specially manufactured for ecclesiastical purposes, and of perfectly rubrical Shape.

Gold and silk braid, gold and silk fringe, purl spangles, pearls, and every description of stones for embroidery; a large and varied assortment of silk always in stock; all church colours and most ecclesiastical designs exclusively for Vestment making; Rich Altar cloths in exquisite Designs.

Sodality Banners, complete with pole and cross-bar, from 14s. 6d. each. Altar linens at all prices.

We are the leading people for all materials used in the manufacture of Vestments.

WE WILL HAVE PLEASURE IN SENDING A SELECTION
OF ABOVE FOR INSPECTION ON APPLICATION TO

C. BULL, LTD.,
21 SUFFOLK STREET, DUBLIN

Church Woodwork.

Specialists in Stations of the Cross,
Confessionals, Pulpits, Altars, Com-
munion Rails, Prie Dieu, Vestment
Press, etc.

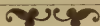


DESIGNS and ESTIMATES on application to

C. BULL, Ltd.,
21, SUFFOLK STREET,
DUBLIN.

ESTABLISHED 1783.

--- ECCLESIASTICAL WAREHOUSE ---



LOUIS GROSSÉ,
 9 (Old No. 83) Baker St., Portman Square,
 LONDON, W. 1.,
 Manufactory of Artistic Embroideries
 and Church Furniture.



Ecclesiastical Vestments. Roman or Gothic Shape.
Chasubles, Dalmatics and Tunics.

Copes, in all canonical colours.

Stoles.

Banners, Processional Canopies, Frontals, etc.
Altar Linen and **Altar Cards, Real Bruges**
Pillow Lace.

Wood Work; Altars, Pulpits, Confessionals, Communion
 Rails, Chairs, Prie Dieu, Missal Stands, etc.

--- SPECIALITY OF CARVED OAK. ---

Brass Work : Candelabra, Candlesticks, Crucifixes, Holy
 Water Vats, Lamps. Sanctuary Bells and Gongs,
 Thuribles, Torches, Processional Lanterns, Vases.

Gold and Silver Chalices, Ciboria, Pyxes, Monstrances,
 Holy Oil Stocks, Reliquaries.

Stations of the Cross in Engravings, Oil Paintings,
 Composition and Terra Cotta.

Statues in Composition, Wood, and Terra Cotta.

Tabernacle Safes in Iron and Steel.

Estimates and Designs free on application.

JOHN SMYTH & Sons

CHURCH BRASS WORK AND ALTAR PLATE MANUFACTURERS

17 Wicklow Street,
Factory—1, 2, 3, 4, 5, WICKLOW LANE,
DUBLIN.



CHALICES FROM
£10.

CIBORIA FROM
£10.

MONSTRANCES
FROM £10. 10s. Od.

SANCTUARY LAMPS
FROM £3.

CATALOGUES ON
APPLICATION.

GASALIERS AND
OIL LAMPS

BENEDICTION
BRANCHES FROM
£6 6s. Od.

CANDLESTICKS FOR
HIGH ALTARS,
£2 10s. Od. EACH.

GONGS,
MISSAL STANDS,
AT VERY LOW
PRICES.

ELECTROLIERS
AND ELECTRIC
FITTINGS.

This is a Photo Reproduction of an 18-ct. Gold and Jewelled Chalice, made to the order of Rev. Jas. O'Leary, St. Colman's Church, Cleveland, U.S.A. Price 850 dollars.

Charles Beyaert

6 RUE NOTRE DAME

BRUGES, BELGIUM,

STUDIO FOR ECCLESIASTICAL ART

Theological Publisher & Bookseller.

Without binding obligations on your side, MR. BEYAERT or his representative will be pleased to call, show photos, take measurements, and furnish every information.

ARTISTIC STATIONS OF THE CROSS. Copyrights.
Painted, Carved, Engraved.

WOODWORK. Altars, Pulpits, Rood Crosses, Organ Cases, Sacristy Presses, etc., after our own plans or sketches sent in by architects.

PAINTED FAITHFUL COPIES OF MEDIÆVAL AND LATER MASTERS. For Church, Altar and House Decoration.

STATUES and Brasswork.

MEMORIALS. Brass Plates, Statues.

CHURCH VESTMENTS and Altar Linen.

CHURCH PLATE, Chalices, Monstrances, Ciboria, Shrines, etc.

**Superior craftsmanship on the most
moderate terms.**

The Catalogue of our publications will be sent on demand. Foreign books readily supplied. Binding, a speciality.



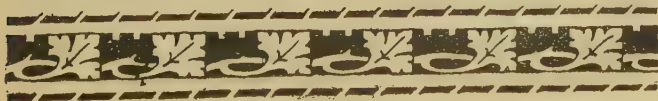
J. RICHARDSON
& SONS,

Artists in
Church Decoration.

DESIGNERS &
GENERAL DECORATORS,

EGYPT ST.,
WARRINGTON.

Phone. 378x.



Francis J. Donlevy

8 HIGH HOLBORN - W.C.1

Telephone : HOLBORN 6278 (*Temporary No.*)



ARTIST IN
PAINTED
GLASS,
DECORATION,
MEMORIAL
TABLETS.

CHURCH
FURNISHER,
REQUISITES
CANDLES, &c.

INSPECTION of my PREMISES Cordially Invited.

Stained Glass & Church Decoration

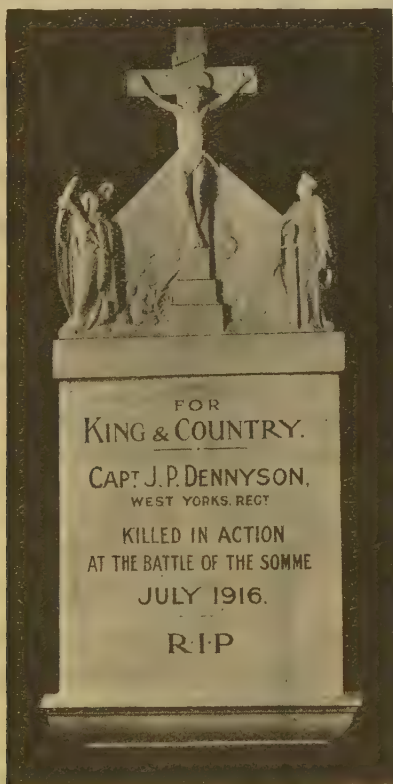
Devotional Paintings for Reredoses, Triptychs,
Stations of the Cross, Memorial Windows, etc.

E. STANLEY WATKINS

Studio : 7 Richmond Road, Ealing, London, W.5

WAR MEMORIALS

DESCRIPTION.—This Memorial shows the crucifix in bold relief with the battlefield as background in low relief. On the right stands the figure of "Victory" with sheathed sword, holding laurel wreath—diadem encircles head with star on forehead—on the left an angel with palm branch signifying Peace.



The Tablet is suitable for six names or more.

Photos and Estimates given.

W. MARTEN & CO., 50 Cookridge Street
LEEDS.

E. SUCCIO,**9 FITZROY STREET,
LONDON, W. 1.****FOR SALE,**

**Carved Wood
Figures,
Altar Cards
and
Candle Sticks.
Vestments,
Silks.**

Telephone:
Museum 6071.

M. & R. MOORE, L^{TD}

Telephone No.
North 856.

"Times Wharf"

Established
1847.

**Marble
and Stone
War
Memorials
and
Shrines**

**Altars, Altar Rails,
Fonts, Pulpits, &c., in
Marbles to suit your
requirements.**



Write for our prices before
deciding elsewhere.



**WE ARE SURE TO PLEASE
YOU.**

215 NEW NORTH RD., LONDON, N.1

THE BRISTOL MARBLE & GRANITE CO., LTD.

Specialize in
Decorative Art Marble Work
for
CHURCHES, CHAPELS,
BUILDINGS, OFFICE and
SHOP FITTINGS.

The finest and most up-to-date Works in the
West of England, being equipped with the
Latest Machinery.

Our Stocks of White and Coloured Marbles
average 1,000 Tons.

MARBLE TABLETS.

Specially prepared Catalogues. "Rolls of
Honour."

MARBLE TILES for Flooring
always in Stock.

WAPPING WHARF,
CUMBERLAND ROAD, BRISTOL

Telegrams :
Sicilian, Bristol.

Telephone No.
47

Telephone:
204 MUSEUM.

Tel. Address:
"CARPETLESS OX LONDON."

ALL BRITISH
PARQUETRY
DESIGNS IN TEAK,
A SPECIALITY

Manufactured by
BASSANT BROS., LTD.,
87 CHARLOTTE STREET,
FITZROY SQUARE, LONDON, W. I.
And at SOUTHALL, MIDDX.

ESTABLISHED 1879.

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS

*Manufactured, Supplied and
Scientifically Installed by*

R. C. CUTTING & CO.,

Of Vulcan House, 56 Ludgate Hill, LONDON, E.C.

Contractors to: The Lords of the Admiralty; H.M. Government;
Office of Works; War Department; Home Office, etc.

Established 1879.

Telegrams:

"Adjuncor,
Central,
London."



Telephone:

8495
Central.

Architects' plans inspected and free schemes and quotations submitted.
Expert advice given on existing installations. Competent mechanics
sent to all parts. Contractors also for inspecting and restoring
Church Spires and Towers with inexpensive scaffolding.

DUKE & OCKENDEN,

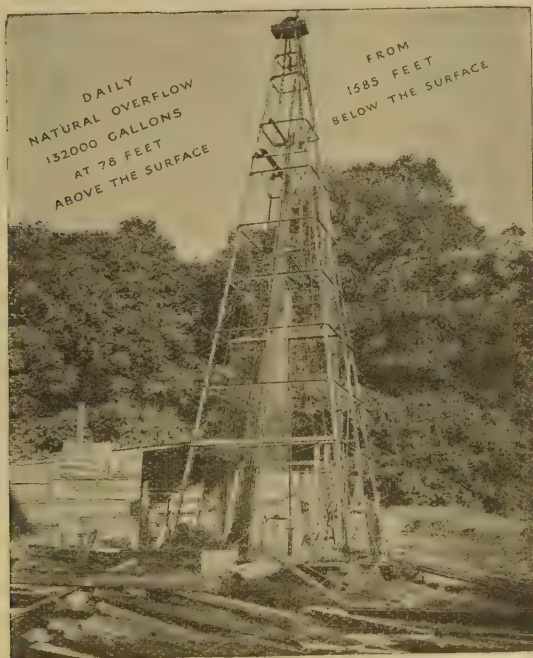
Engineers for LTD.,



WATER SUPPLY.

COMPLETE INSTALLATIONS

INSPECTIONS AND REPORTS.



A Recent D. & O. Artesian Boring, near London.

PUMPS FOR EVERY SERVICE.

126 SOUTHWARK STREET, LONDON, S.E.

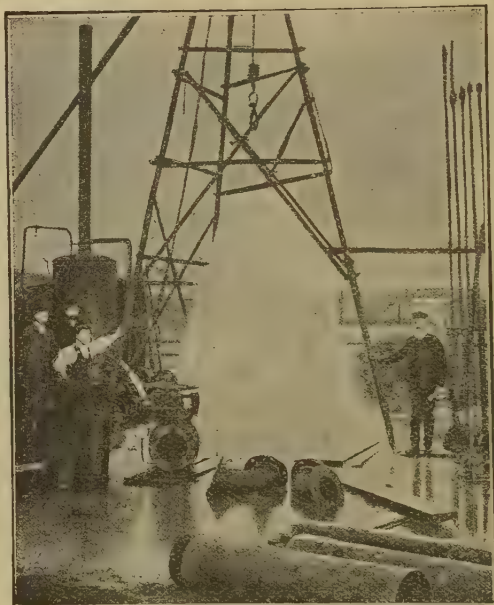
Head Office & Works: LITTLEHAMPTON

Established Half a Century.

Pure Water Supplies

OBTAINED BY MEANS OF C. ISLER & CO.'S IMPROVED
ARTESIAN BORED TUBE WELLS
 FOR

Mansions, Estates, Villages,



Towns, Breweries, Factories, &c.

ARTESIAN WELL YIELDING 5,011,200 GALLONS PER DAY,
 FIXED AT BOURNE, Lincs., SUPPLYING SPALDING.

ANY KIND OF PUMPING & POWER MACHINERY FIXED.

C. ISLER & CO.'s Improved Deep Well Pumps and Air Lift Pumps,
 capable of raising maximum supplies yielded.

Sites Inspected and Geological Opinions Furnished.
 Estimates & Catalogues Furnished on Application.

C. ISLER & CO., Ltd.,

HYDRAULIC & CONSULTING ENGINEERS. CONTRACTORS TO H. M. WAR
 OFFICE, INDIA OFFICE, & CROWN AGENTS FOR THE COLONIES &c., &c.

BEAR LANE, SOUTHWARK ST., LONDON, S.E.

Tel. Address: "ISLER, LONDON."

ISAAC DIXON & CO.

STEEL AND IRON
CHURCH BUILDERS,

Windsor Iron Works, LIVERPOOL



CHURCH OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES, erected by us at
West Leigh, for the Rev. Fr. Unsworth.

NOTE.—We also erected an exactly similar Church (Church of Our Lady of the Rosary) at Leigh, Lancs., for the Rev. Fr. Rimmer.

OUR CHURCHES, CHAPELS, and MISSION ROOMS are tasteful in design, economical, durable, quickly erected, secure against storms, are comfortable and efficient in use, can be removed at small cost and without injury, and possess other advantages.

**** Catholic requirements a speciality.**

☛ We have had over 48 years experience, and made over 35,000 Structures..

ISAAC DIXON & CO., Windsor Iron Works,
LIVERPOOL



PORTABLE IRON BUILDINGS

OF EVERY
DESCRIPTION

JOHN HARRISON & CO.

OFFICES
&
WORKS

DENMARK ROAD,
CAMBERWELL, LONDON,

S.E.5

ESTABLISHED
OVER
35 YEARS

ESTIMATES
FREE

'PHONE
BRIXTON
2714

PORTABLE BUILDINGS HOME & EXPORT



ASBESTOS
CHAPEL
ERECTED
FOR
DOWNSIDE
ABBEY.

ALL
CLASSES
OF
TIMBER
& STEEL
FRAMED
BUILDINGS

A. & F. J. LEATHER,

17 VICTORIA STREET,
WESTMINSTER, LONDON, S.W.1

ALSO
MILL ST. WORKS
DONCASTER

WILLIAM HARBROW, LTD.

SPECIALISTS IN TEMPORARY AND SEMI-PERMANENT BUILDINGS

South Bermondsey, LONDON, S.E.16

Phone: Hop 746 (2 lines). Tel.: Economical, Rothlow, London.



SUBSCRIPTION CHAPEL as erected at Eastbourne, Seaford, etc.



IRON CHURCH accommodating 220 persons.

DESIGN NO. 28

We invite you to communicate with us respecting any Building proposals you may have under consideration. Schemes and estimates will be furnished to you free of charge.

The Largest ACTUAL Manufacturers in the Trade.

BAYLISS, JONES & BAYLISS,

Ltd.,
Mfrs.,

to
whom
please
write
for
Prices,
&c.



WOLVERHAMPTON;

and CANNON STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Catalogue Free.

Telephone : 2006 MAYFAIR.

Telegraphic Address : "Turkish Bath, Wesdo, London."

STEVENS & CO.

E. H. STEVENS.

Builders, Decorators
Electrical, Gas and
Sanitary Engineers
General Metal
Workers

On receipt of a postcard or telephone message, we shall be pleased to send a representative to take instructions, or give advice, about work in any of the above branches. We do not contract the work out, but do everything ourselves, and are therefore in a position to quote the very lowest prices and to give the best of workmanship.

ESTABLISHED 80 YEARS.

Under direct patronage of Messrs.
Burns, Oates & Washbourne Ltd.

21 & 23 Marylebone Lane

FOUR DOORS FROM WIGMORE STREET, W.1.

JOHN THOMPSON & SONS,

Ecclesiastical and General Builders, PETERBOROUGH.

Sculptors and Carvers in Wood, Stone
and Marble.

Special Experience in Reparation of Churches
and Ancient Buildings in Great Britain and
the Continent.

Large Stock of Seasoned Oak.

GEORGE GUY

(ESTABLISHED 1839),

Builder, Ironmonger and Decorator

DECORATING & SANITARY WORK A SPECIALITY

Repairs of every description promptly executed.

29 ORCHARD STREET, PORTMAN SQUARE, W.

PHONE: 4844 PADDINGTON. (Next door to Burns, Oates & Washbourne Ltd.)

Joseph Sperati, A. I. E. E.

Electric Light and Power Engineer.

20 Kelross Road,

Telephone 2662 North. Highbury Park,

Electric Light Installations.

London, W.

Church Lighting a Speciality.

Estimates free.

Telegrams: "HAMMERS, LONDON."

GEO. M. HAMMER & Co., LTD.

CROWN WORKS, ST. JAMES' RD.,
BERMONDSEY, LONDON, S.E.16

MANUFACTURERS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION OF
SCHOOL, INSTITUTE, LIBRARY, MISSION AND

CHURCH FURNITURE

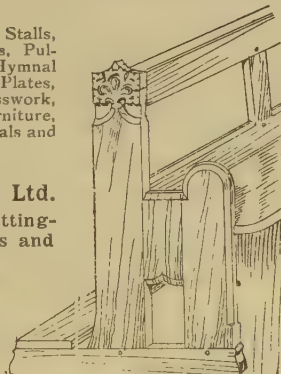
Church :

Seating, Benches, Chairs, Choir Stalls,
Altars, Reredoses, Lecterns, Screens, Pul-
pits, Litany Desks, Notice and Hymnal
Boards, Lych Gates, Alms-Boxes & Plates,
&c., Fonts, Hassocks, Altar Brasswork,
Memorial Brasses, &c. Vestry Furniture,
Sunday School Furniture, Confessionals and
other Fittings.

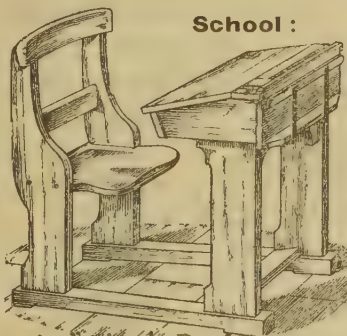
GEO. M. HAMMER & Co., Ltd.

Have been entrusted with the Fitting-
up of many Convents, Chapels and
Schools.

ARCHITECTS' DESIGNS
CAREFULLY EXECUTED



School :



Desks, Tables, Seats, Chairs
Cupboards, Bookcases, Um-
brella and Cloak Room
Stands, Black-boards, Easels
Notice Boards, &c.

Folding Screens to form
Class-rooms. "Screen" Seats
to form divided classes.

Office Fittings, Council and
Board-room Furniture, &c.

PHOTOGRAPHS OF WORKS
EXECUTED
SENT FOR INSPECTION.

Illustrated Catalogue
sent free on application.

MEMORIALS

CAREFULLY EXECUTED IN
WOOD, METAL OR STONE.

L'Industrie Nationale de Statues d'Art Religieux

MAISON KOOB

(Founded in 1850)

MARES & VAN DEN BROECK, Successors

70 Rue des Peignes, Antwerp.

The most important House in Belgium for all kinds of
CHURCH FURNITURE, DECORATION & ORNAMENT.

Immense choice of Religious Statuary in Roman,
Gothic and Renaissance Styles. In Carton Pierre, Stucco,
Terra Cotta and Cement.

Famous for Sculptured Statues in Wood, Stone and Marble.

MISSION CROSSES.

The House is Specially Noted for its beautiful and vast
Selection of Stations of the Cross, Calvaries, and Cribbs.

**We supply the Missions of the Indies, Africa,
Brazil, Chili and Canada.**

Telegraphic Address: "ARTI-ANVERS."

Stained Glass Studios

ROERMOND (Holland).

**Stained Glass Windows
for Churches**

Most careful and

Artistic

Execution

LOW PRICES.

ESTABLISHED

1855

THE ABSOLUTE

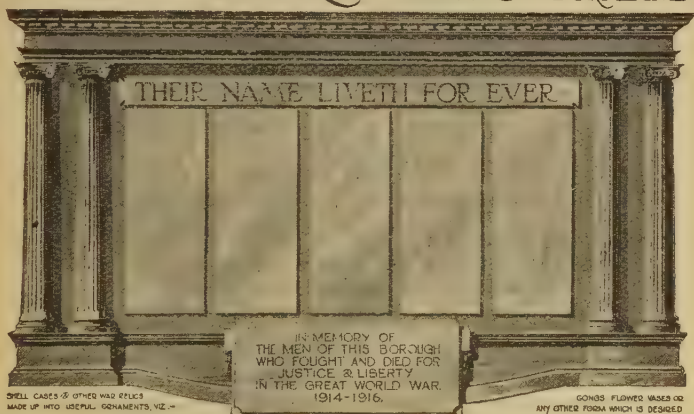
Durability of the Colours

IS GUARANTEED.

F. NICOLAS & SONS

MEMORIALS

BRONZE
BRASS &
DURALUMIN



SHELL CASES & OTHER WAR RELICS
MADE UP INTO USEFUL ORNAMENTS, ETC.

GONGS, FLOWER VASES OR
ANY OTHER FORMS WHICH IS DESIRED

SWANSER & SON. Architectural and Ecclesiastical Art Metal Workers
52, GREAT QUEEN STREET, LONDON, W.C.2.



Protect your Residence or
Business Premises with the

**"NEW ERA"
FIRE EXTINGUISHER**

*Don't delay. Do it now.
To-morrow it may be too late.*

Full Descriptive List will
be sent on application to

The VALOR COMPANY, Ltd. ASTON CROSS,
BIRMINGHAM

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS

For the Decoration of the Altar,
Floral Industry, North William Street, Dublin.

ALTAR BOUQUETS of Mixed Flowers

Roses, Geraniums, etc., with green leaves. Cactus Bouquets of large effective flowers. These Bouquets are mounted according to the height required, including stem which is about one quarter of height of Bouquet, prices from 6/- per pair.

PLANTS

Rose Trees, Plants of Cactus, Easter or Harrissi Lilies, Guelder Roses, Magnolia, Orchid, Tiger Lilies, Yucca, from 10/- each. Small Plants, Dahlias, Asters, Carnations, Poppy, from 4/6 each. Branches of Lilies, from 2/6 each. Selection of Mixed Sprays, from 16/- per doz.

Purchasers will kindly allow for postage and boxes.

Floral Industry, Sisters of Charity,
North William Street, Dublin.

Artistic Religious Statuary Manufacturers

ALSO

Modellers and Sculptors.

REGALI BROTHERS,

126-128 CLERKENWELL ROAD, LONDON, E.C.

Telephone No. 1289 Holborn.

This is the only address, and we have no connection with any other firm.

STATUES IN PLASTER, PLASTIQUE, COMPOSITION TERRA COTTA AND MARBLE,

In different Designs from 6 inches to any size.

MARBLE ALTARS, PULPITS, ALTAR RAILS,
specially Designed and Executed at our Marble Works
in "PIETRASANTA," ITALY.

CRIBS from 5in. to 3ft. kneeling, in sets of 3, 5 or 11.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Estimates and Designs submitted Free.

"GLACIER" WINDOW DECORATION

Perfect substitute for Stained Glass for
CHURCHES, CONVENTS, HOUSES, &c.

JOSEPH WAREHAM,

143A COLDHARBOUR LANE, CAMBERWELL, LONDON, S.E.5

"GLACIER" DECORATOR AND DESIGNER.

Estimates Free. Designs Submitted. Personal supervision to all Work.
TOWN OR COUNTRY.

*J.W. has just decorated all the Windows at St. Agnes' New Church,
Cricklewood.*

Reuben Bennett,

BENNETT'S, OLD
TRAFFORD, LTD

Church Painting,

Decoration and Stained Glass,

Mount Clifton Works,

607a Stretford RD. Old Trafford, Manchester.

TELEPHONE—454 TRAFFORD PARK.

INCENSE

Suppliers of Incense to Churches and Institutions and
large buyers are invited to apply for quotations in
quantity to the actual manufacturers

EVANS SONS LESCHER AND WEBB, LTD.

60 Bartholomew Close, London, E.C.

and 56 Hanover Street, Liverpool.

Samples of various grades on application.

GERALD J. HARDMAN

5a Temple Row, Birmingham

*All kinds of Church Decoration
& Furniture, Metal Work, Carving
in Wood & Stone, Renovations,
Gilding, etc.*

NAME PLATES OF DISTINCTION

Memorial Tablets in Bronze and other Metals

CAST, INCISED, or CUT in RELIEF

ESTIMATES SUBMITTED

The "Clyno" Engraving Co.

Tel. No.
6997 Central

5 GLOUCESTER STREET, E.C. 1

HOUCHIN & SON

MONUMENTAL AND GENERAL

Masons and Sculptors,

Cornish Granite a Speciality.

Estimates given for all kinds of work in
GRANITE, MARBLE, OR STONE.

ADDRESS:

HOUCHIN & SON,

Masons to St. Mary's Cemetery, Kensal Green, N.W.



CHAIRS! CHAIRS!! CHAIRS!!!

All prices to suit every requirement
FOR

CHURCHES, HALLS, & SCHOOLS.

MEALING BROTHERS

Avenue Works, High Wycombe.

STATUES

REPAIRED AND RE-
DECORATED IN
DEVOTIONAL STYLE
AT MODERATE
CHARGES

Chapel Decorations executed in Inexpensive Styles, under Personal Supervision a Speciality—Gilding and Decorations carried out for Altars, Canopies and Church Wood Work—Lourdes Grottoes erected for Interior and Exterior, designs submitted.
High Class Recommendations.

J. STROBL 476 King's Rd. Chelsea
LONDON S.W. 10

ESTABLISHED 1879

Bus routes—No. 11, 19, 22 & 31

BYRNE BROS.

LIMITED

IF YOU REQUIRE ANY ARTICLES
EITHER FOR THE PUBLIC SERVICES
OF THE CHURCH, OR FOR PRIVATE
DEVOTIONS, WE CAN FULFIL YOUR
ORDERS PROMPTLY. ~ ~ ~

OUR stocks include Candles, Incense,
Charcoal, Tapers, Wicks and Floats,
Lamps, Fonts, Statues, Crucifixes, Hassocks,
Rosaries, Medals, Scapulars, Missals, Breviaries,
Prayer-books, Catholic Novels and
Publications, First Communion, Confirmation,
and Ordination Memorials, Birthday, Christmas
and Easter Cards, etc. ~ ~ ~

MISSION AND CHURCH DOOR STALLS.

Boxes containing a full supply of suitable
goods sent out on sale or return to any
Rectors or their nominees. Full particulars
given on application. ~ ~ ~

202 CHAPEL ST, SALFORD, M'C'R.
Established 1879. - - Telephone "Central, 1290."

BELL ROPES

John Astley & Sons, L^{TD}.

COVENTRY.

Makers since 1730.

RINGERS ! Please send your enquiries.
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.

BROXBURN OIL CO., Ltd.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

CHAPEL, ALTAR AND OTHER CANDLES.

Preferred and Specially Recommended by the Clergy.

FOR PRICES AND PARTICULARS APPLY TO

THE SCOTTISH OIL AGENCY, LTD., 40 St. Vincent Place,
Glasgow, and Branches in Scotland.

BRITISH PETROLEUM CO., LTD., 22 Fenchurch St., London,
E.C.3, and Branches in England and Ireland.

WORKS: BROXBURN, LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

ASK FOR

IRISH ALTAR WAX CANDLES

GUARANTEED AND STAMPED [IRISH TRADE MARK Reg. No. 0379]

75% , 65% & 25% Genuine Beeswax.

SAMPLES & QUOTATIONS ON APPLICATION.

Manufactured by—

[Estab. A.D. 1488]

J. G. RATHBORNE, Ltd. Phoenix Candle Works and
203 Parnell St., DUBLIN.

CHARLES M. ROCK,

Removed from 108 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.1. to

25 Richmond Rd., King's Cross, N.1 (Off Caledonian Rd.)

Statues in Wood, Terra Cotta, and Plastic. Plain and Decorated, all Sizes.

Crucifixes, Rosaries, Prayer-Books, etc., in Great Variety, Missal Stands, Prie-Dieu, Pulpits, Vestment Presses, etc., Made to Order at Lowest Prices.

Every description of Altar Furniture, Vases, Altar Crosses, Candlesticks, etc., etc.

Incense, Candles, Altar Bread, Altar Missals, Breviaries, etc. Large and Small Pictures, Mortuary Cards, etc.

D. A. NEVILLE & CO.

Clerical Tailors and Outfitters,

39 JOHN DALTON STREET, MANCHESTER.

Telephone—Manchester 5928, Central. Telegrams—Clerical, Manchester.



PRIEST'S CASSOCK

Full Roman and Plain fly,
from 63/-

FROCK, OR CHESTERFIELD SUIT,

from 9½ gns.

OVERCOATS,

Irish Fleece, Llama, etc.

PATENT JONERA RAINPROOF,

BIRETTAS,

Merino from 5/6
Silk ... from 7/6

STOCKS,

from 1/6 to 5/6

LINEN LINENE,

CELLULOID

COLLARS,

PRIESTS' COTTAS and ALBS

VESTMENTS,

from 90/- to £10 10s.

COPEs,

from £5 10s. upwards

ROMAN and SPANISH CLOAKS, from 5/5/-

BANNERS and BANNER- ETTAS, CHALICES, CIBORIA, MONSTRANCES, etc., etc.

CATALOGUE AND ESTIMATES
POST FREE.

ACOLYTES' CASSOCKS AND COTTAS.
COLLEGE OUTFITS SUPPLIED.

THE HOUSE OF **VANHEEMS**

Exclusively Clerical Tailors

A Special Invitation

A CORDIAL invitation is extended to all readers visiting London to call and look through the ample stocks of Suits, Overcoats, Hats, Underwear, etc. Values throughout are always excellent, while the prices are extremely moderate.

PRIESTS' CASSOCKS

These are a special feature. They are made in RUSSELL CORD or SERGE, and are cut in the correct Roman style, allowing ample room for walking or genuflecting. We are also fully conversant with all details of PRELATICAL DRESS, and hold the largest stocks in the country of suitable materials in the correct shades of ROMAN PURPLE.

NEW DEPARTMENT

Will heads of schools please note that we have now a fully equipped department for supplying SCHOOL and COLLEGE BLAZERS on WHOLESALE TERMS. Enquiries will receive most careful attention. Kindly mark envelope "BLAZERS."

At all times orders can be sent by post with every confidence. We guarantee complete satisfaction and will exchange or refund the payment for any article returned, provided that it has not been worn.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES
SENT ON REQUEST

47 & 48 Berners Street,
LONDON, W.1.



CURTIS & BROOKS

Phone : 158 STRAND Established
City 1672 1883

(Showrooms : FIRST FLOOR)

LONDON

TAILORS

HIGH-CLASS Tailoring at
Moderate Prices

EVERY attention given to
individual requirements

OUR representative calls on
Schools and Colleges, at regu-
lar intervals

SCHOOL Outfitting in all its
branches a Speciality

CURTIS & BROOKS

Tailors

158 Strand, London, W.C.2

The DISC Linen Co.

11 WELLINGTON PLACE, BELFAST

IRISH LINEN TABLE DAMASK, PILLOW CASES, TOWELS,
Etc., at WHOLESALE PRICES. HAND-MADE LINEN
CINCTURES, 15/- each.



LINENS for Church purposes a Speciality:
Priest's Fine LINEN SURPLICE, 30/- & 40/- each.
Plain ALB, Fine Strong Linen, 50/- & 65/- each.

PURE LINEN AMICES, 7/6 and 10/- each.

CORPORALS, FINGER TOWELS per doz. 30/-

PURIFIERS - - - - - 24/-

Handsome LACE ALB, from £5 10s. od. each.

LACE SURPLICE, „ 75/- each

ILLUSTRATED LIST of Designs POST FREE.

Real Lace—Youghal

BEAUTIFUL IRISH NEEDLE POINT,
LIMERICK LACE, & IRISH CROCHET,
Bridal Veils, Handkerchiefs, Collars, Laces,
Altar Falls, Tea Cloths, Centres with sets
of D'Oyleys, etc.



Albs, Cottas, Rochets, ready for Wear.

(Monograms and Crests worked in, in Lace)

A lovely Wedding or Presentation Gift.

Direct from

**LACE SCHOOL, PRESENTATION CONVENT,
YOUGHAL, Co. CORK.**

Catalogue Post Free

Southam Convent

WARWICKSHIRE

Church Needlework of all kinds
MADE TO ORDER.

Southam Embroidery is Renowned
ALL OVER THE WORLD.

Figure Work and the Repair of
Old Vestments
A SPECIALITÉ.

DERRY & TOMS

ECCLESIASTICAL EMBROIDERIES

(Transferred from Pontings.)

VESTMENTS, STOLES,
FRONTALS, ETC.

♦ ♦ ♦
BRASS VASES,
CANDLESTICKS,
ALTAR DESKS, ETC.

♦ ♦ ♦
Catalogue sent on request.

KENSINGTON HIGH STREET, W.8.
Immediately adjoining Kensington High Street Station.

Knitting Wools,
Art Needlework,
Hosiery and Underwear.

ESTABLISHED 1870.

Patterns of Wool Free and not Returnable.

5/- Order Post Free.

¶ A Splendid range of
all the newest shades
in Hosiery Wools.

also

**WOOLS, SILKS,
AND ARTIFICIAL SILKS**

for

COATS, SCARFS and JUMPERS.

HAYWARDS

4-12 THORNTON'S ARCADE, LEEDS.

GIRLS' CLOTHING

FOR

SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, CONVENTS,

Including

GYMNASTIC COSTUMES,

HATS, CAPS, HATBANDS, BADGES,

COATS, SKIRTS, BLOUSES, CLOAKS.

Everything required for the School Girl.

MATERIAL IN THE PIECE.

Being in the centre of the Textile Industry and having our own machinery we are able to quote exceptionally low prices. Please send particulars of anything you require and we will quote you.

BRADFORD TEXTILE COMPANY, Ltd.,

Cheapside, BRADFORD, Yorks.

LEONARD MOORE

SEASIDE ROAD, EASTBOURNE,

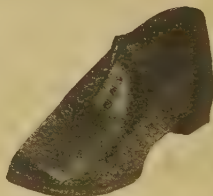
SUSSEX.

Boot and Shoe

MANUFACTURER

FOR

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES



Direct from Factory at Wholesale Price.

Samples on Sale or Return Carriage Paid.

IRISH LINENS

for ALTAR CLOTHS, ALBS, SUR-
PLICES, &c. + Linen Damask Table
Cloths and Napkins. + Handkerchiefs
of all kinds.

ALL WOOL and Angola Day Shirts,
Night Shirts and Pyjamas, &c. (Special
sizes made to order). + Jerseys, Pants
and Stockings, &c., for Football and
Athletic Clubs. + College Stockings
to order, in any style.

MAGUIRES

North Street, BELFAST.

FLAGS!

FOR

Churches, Ships, Hotels,
Public & Private Buildings.

WILKINSON & CO. 6 SOUTH CASTLE STREET,
Warehouse: 20 GT. GEORGE ST.

TELEPHONE: 4425 BANK.

LIVERPOOL.

Consider experienced British production in

Denty's	TRUNKS BAGS & CASES	Quality & Economy
----------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------

*By old establishment
—in 1820—assuring
full reliability.*



*By direct supply from
own factory enabling
utmost value.*

DENTY'S 78-80 EDGWARE ROAD
NEAR MARBLE ARCH LONDON.W. PHONE 4637 PADDINGTON

DUNN, BENNETT & CO., LTD.

Extensive Manufacturers of Crockery Specially
Adapted for use in Convents, Colleges & Schools.

EVERY REQUISITE IN
CHINA SUPPLIED.



Especial attention is called to our
PATENT GOLD MEDAL Unchippable Surface Dinner Plates.

We supply many Convents, Colleges and Schools, including the following:—
Dominican Convent, Dublin; Daughters of the Cross Convent, Bury; The
Convent, Harrogate; Convent of the Assumption, London; St. Joseph's
Convent, Manchester; St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny; St. Columba's
College, Rathfarnham; St. Bede's Preparatory School, Eastbourne.

Illustrated Catalogue on Application.

**ROYAL VICTORIA POTTERY, BURSLEM, STAFFS, and
Southampton House, 317 High Holborn, LONDON, W.C.**



Sutton & Co.



Carriers and Custom House Agents to Her Late Majesty Queen Victoria

Chief Office: 22 GOLDEN LANE, LONDON, E.C.

Branches in over 700 British and Irish Towns.

**FOREIGN EXPRESS AND FREIGHT CARRIERS. SHIPPING
INSURANCE AND FORWARDING AGENTS.**

Agents for Canadian Express Co.

„ Indian Parcels Post.

„ New Zealand Express Co.

Correspondents of Messrs. French, Lemon & Co., Rome and
Florence (**Carriers by appointment to the
Vatican**).

PACKING, STORING, SHIPPING AND INSURING.

Packages of any description collected from and for-
warded to all parts of the World.

The conveyance of live animals a speciality.

The

POSITIVE ORGAN Co.

Ltd.

CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS PATENTEES & SPECIALISTS

One Manual PIPE Organs with pedal and solo effects. Organs of two or more manuals and pedals

FINEST MATERIALS AND WORKMANSHIP

OVER 1000 ORGANS SUPPLIED

including

Westminster Cathedral,

Carmelite Church, Kensington,

Mount Melleray Abbey,

Brompton Oratory,

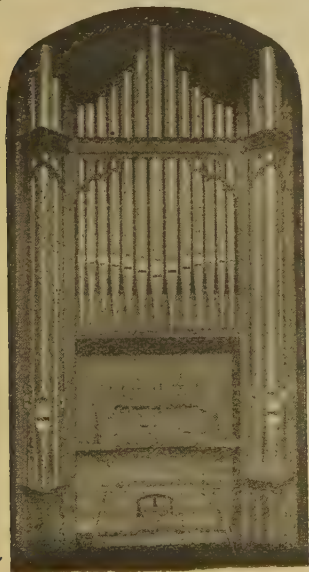
St. Mary's, Dublin,

Cappoquin, etc., etc.

CATALOGUES ON APPLICATION

Estimates also given for rebuilds, repairs, tunings, etc.

44 MORNINGTON CRESCENT, LONDON, N.W.1



F. H. Browne & Sons

Organ Builders,

CANTERBURY.

ESTABLISHED OVER 40 YEARS.

**High-Class Work in
all Branches.**

Tuning and Repairs.

**Designers and Makers
of the "CANTUAR"
small Organ, as illus-
tration.**

Particulars on application.

BISHOP & SON,

20 Upper Gloucester Place, London, N.W.

ORGAN BUILDERS.

(Established over a Century).

Works: London & Ipswich. 

 Offices: London only.

BUILDERS OF ORGANS in:

Farm Street Church; Stonyhurst College;
St. John's Seminary, Womersley; St. George's
Cathedral; Sandhurst (Bendigo) Cathedral;
SS. Anselm and Cecilia, Kingsway; St.
Edward's Church, Golder's Green; St. Silas,
Kentish Town; St. Mark's, Walworth;
Bermuda Cathedral; Southwell Cathedral;
Bombay Cathedral, &c.

CHURCH ORGANS

BLACKETT & HOWDEN, *Organ Builders* NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Representatives and Tuners at Cardiff and Glasgow.

SPECIFICATIONS AND ESTIMATES FREE.

Telegrams: "Diapason, Newcastle-on-Tyne."

Nat. Tel. 717 Central.

HIGHEST-CLASS INSTRUMENTS.

FOREST GATE

ORGAN WORKS

*Odessa Road, Forest
Gate, London, E.7.*

Telephone No. - Broadway 2150.

ROBERT

SLATER & SON

Organ Builders,

Invite enquiries re New Organs,
Renovations, Rebuilds, Repairs,
Tunings, &c.

Lowest Prices consistent
with Efficiency.

ESTEY ORGANS ESTEY PIANOS

ONLY ONE GRADE OF EACH
THE HIGHEST POSSIBLE.

**Largest Stock of Organs in the World.
Over 400,000 Made and Sold.**

Descriptive Catalogue Post Free. Correspondence Invited.

ESTEY ORGAN COMPANY,
12, RATHBONE PLACE, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.1
Telegrams—ESTEY, OX. LONDON. Telephone—MUSEUM 1317.

F. D. WARD

Telegrams: "Organs" Middlesbrough. Telephone: 1274 Middlesbrough.
Organ Builder Middlesbrough

(Tuner to St. Mary's Roman Catholic Cathedral).

**Estimates for New Organs, Renovations,
Cleanings, Tunings, etc., any distance.**

25 years practical experience.

**GEORGE JACKSON, Organ .
Builder,
Chapel Street, OXFORD.**

Organs built or rebuilt with our latest Improved Tubular-
Pneumatic Action to both Stops and Manuals—or on
our improved Mechanical Action.

Reconstructions or Additions at Moderate Charges.

Blowing by Electric or Hydraulic Power.

Tunings Yearly or Casually.

ESTIMATES FREE

ORGANS DESIGNED
AND BUILT FOR
CHURCHES,
CHAMBERS, OR
CONCERT ROOMS.



ELECTRIC, GAS, AND
HYDRAULIC INSTAL-
LATIONS SUPPLIED.

Principal: Wm. A. Young

ALEX. YOUNG & SONS

ESTABLISHED 1870.

Organ Builders

Materials and Workmanship of the best
quality. Tunings contracted for Anywhere

Eldon Street, C-on-M., Manchester.

Telephone: 1311 Central.

Eldon Organ Works.

JEROME THIBOUVILLE-LAMY & CO.

Musical Instrument Manufacturers,

10 Charterhouse St., London, E.C.

Electric Power Factories at Grenelle, Paris, La Couture,
Mirecourt and Poussay.

Military and Orchestral Band Instruments. Cornets and Saxhorns, Oboes,
Side Drums and Bass Drums, Cymbals, Fittings, etc. Largest stock of
violins in England. The only house for the "Sarasate" and "Buthod"
violins. Splendid models of Stradivarius and Guarnerius, by Thibouville-
Lamy. "Phébe" and "Virtuose" violin strings. Illustrated catalogue Post
Free.

**MILITARY, ORCHESTRAL, AND
BRASS BAND INSTRUMENTS.**



Used by the Leading Bands
and Soloists in Great Britain,
the Colonies, and America.

British Manufacture

Established 1842.

JOSEPH HIGHAM LTD.,

127 Strangeways, MANCHESTER, Eng.

FOR . .
**CADET CORPS,
ORPHANAGE,
INSTITUTION,
AND
SCHOOL
BANDS.**

Price Lists and Testimonials on Application.

BUY YOUR DRUMS OF THE ACTUAL MAKERS.

WEAVER & DICKSON

*Makers of Drums
of all descriptions*

Bass
Drums

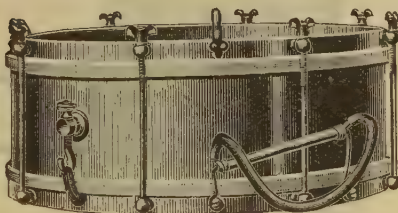
Gong
Drums

Tenor
Drums

Side
Drums

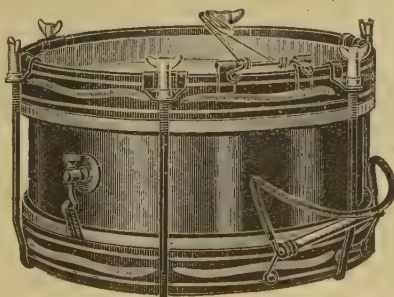
Repairs

Repaint-
ing



(All Brass)

EXCELSIOR SIDE DRUM.



REGULATION SIDE DRUM.

Fittings
of all
Descrip-
tions

Orches-
tral
Drums

Tympani

Heraldry

Crests

Badges
etc.

WEAVER & DICKSON

**17 Manette Street, Charing Cross Road
LONDON, W. 1**

Do not be misled.

Buy of the actual makers.

Best work only.

ESTABLISHED 1882

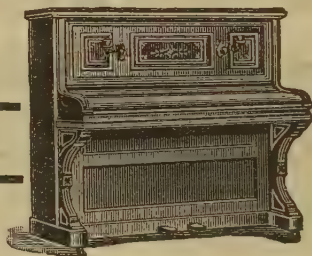
For a Piano or American Organ

for HOME or SCHOOL, consult

Mortons

MORTON BROS & CO

18, 19 & 20, Highbury Place, LONDON, N. 5.



Note the Catholic Institutions which have our instruments in use:

The Convent, Oatlands Drive, Harrogate; St. Monica's Convent, Skipton; St. Joseph's Convent, Thorndon, Brentwood, Essex; St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale Street, Chelsea; Convent of Mercy, Gravesend; Convent of Mercy, Dockhead, Bermondsey, S.E.; The Convent, Cross Hayes, Malmesbury; Convent of Mercy, Macklin Street, Newton Street, High Holborn, W.C.; Convent of the Assumption, 23 Kensington Square, W.; Convent F.C.J., Upton Hall, Birkenhead; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow Road, Dorking; St. Joseph's Convent, Somerset Square, Redcliffe, Bristol; Priory of the Sacred Heart, Ventnor, Isle of Wight; St. Mary's Convent, Newton-barry, Wexford; The Convent, 1, Moorland Road, Boxmoor, Herts.; Sisters of Charity Convent, Albany Street, Edinburgh; Sisters of St. Lawrence Convent, 16, Great Prescott Street, Leman Street, E.; Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Hulme, Manchester; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Leigh, Lancs.; The Presbytery, Sylvester Street, Liverpool; Convent of our Lady of Dolours, Carshalton, Surrey; The Convent, Upper Bognor Road, Bognor, Sussex; The Convent, Marymount, Liscard, Cheshire; The Convent School, Taunton; Convent of Mercy, Tomintoul, Banffshire, N.B.; Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 2, Tavistock Square, W.C.; Convent of the Sacred Heart, Leamington; Convent of the Assumption, Alton Castle; The Convent, Hawick, N.B.; The Convent, 11, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; The Convent, Orwell Road, Felixstowe; Convent of Mercy, St. Mary's, Donegal Town, Ireland; The Convent of Notre Dame, 55 Tollington Park, N.; Convent Notre Dame de Sion, Eden Grove, Holloway, N.; Convent of Mercy, Vicarage Road, Twickenham Green, etc., etc.

For over a generation we have been supplying Pianos, Harmoniums, etc., all over the country, at money-saving prices (see our large book of testimonials which we will send you). To ensure absolute satisfaction we allow a **FULL MONTH'S TRIAL**, and pay carriage both ways if not approved. The leading makes at unsurpassed discounts.

Old pianos taken in part exchange.

Let us send you our *Interesting Piano Catalogue No. C.D. 2.*
Kindly write to the above address, mentioning this Directory.

HAWKES & SON **LONDON**

Violin Dealers and Music Publishers

**Makers and Importers of all Instruments
appertaining to the Orchestra and Military
Band.**

Best qualities in Bows, Cases, Strings for Violin,
Viola, Violoncello, and Double Bass.

SPECIALITIES:

The "Ladies' Strad" Violin		The "Vuillaume" Violin
The "Maggini" Violin		Fine Orchestral Violin
The celebrated "Concert" and "Professor" Instruments.		

Sole and exclusive Agents for the Fine Modern Italian
Violins made by Giuseppe Pedrazzini, Milan.
Fine Violins by Annibale Fagnola.

Sole Providers of the Magnificent Panormo Model
Double Basses (3 and 4 Stringed).

Inexpensive Violin Outfits for Beginners, Schools and
Colleges, each consisting of an Instrument Bow and
Case.

Sundry Fittings in all qualities.

DEALERS in Rare and Genuine OLD VIOLINS and CELLOS.

ARTISTIC REPAIRS, &c.

Send for Price Lists, and please state your requirements to—

HAWKES & SON **Denman Street, LONDON.**
Piccadilly Circus



THE STAINER MANUFACTURING CO., LTD.

92 St. Martin's Lane,
London, W.C.2

(Next to The New Theatre).

PHONE GERRARD 4520.

WE SPECIALISE IN VIOLIN OUTFITS FOR YOUNG STUDENTS. EVERY INSTRUMENT WE SUPPLY IS ARTISTICALLY FITTED AND WILL GIVE THE ARTISTIC RESULT DESIRED.

Special Terms given to Convents, Schools, and Institutions.

We are makers of Violins, and Experts in the ART of repairing Violins, Cellos, and Double Bases.

Makers and Specialists in Harmonic Strings.

We buy and take in part exchange Old Violins and Cellos.

Shaped Violin Cases in Rosewood, Oak, Walnut and Leather.

Violin and Cello Bows by Sartory A. Vigneron, C Thomassin Dodd, Panormo and all prominent makers.

Cellos for beginners and all accessories. Cello Bags, best waterproof canvas, solid leather straps, brass buckles,
30/- 45/- 50/- each.

VIOLIN STRINGS. 1st Quality

Tested Italian

E or 1st	single length	each	10d.
A or 2nd	" "	"	10d.
D or 3rd	" "	"	1/-

2nd Quality

E or 1st	single length	each	8d.
A or 2nd	" "	"	9d.
D or 3rd	" "	"	10d.

Genuine Italian Ruffini

In coils,

E or 1st	3 lengths	each	1/-
A or 2nd	2 1/2 "	"	1/-
D or 3rd	2 1/2 "	"	1/3

Covered Strings.

G or 4th	Metal Burn'd	6d. 8d. 1/-
G or 4th	Ster. Silver	1/6 2/- 2/6 3/6

CELLO STRINGS

Genuine Italian Ruffini.

A or 1st	each	1/9
D or 2nd	"	2/-

Tested Italian.

A or 1st	each	2/-
D or 2nd	"	2/6

English Tested, straight length.

A or 1st	each	1/6
D or 2nd	"	1/9

Covered Strings.

G or 3rd	each	2/- 2/6 3/6 4/-
G or 4th	"	2/6 3/- 4/- 5/-

D BASS STRINGS.

G or 1st	Gut	each	3/6 4/6 5/6
D or 2nd	"	each	4/6 5/6 6/6 7/6
A or 3rd	"	"	5/6 6/6 8/- 10/-
A or 3rd	Covered	"	7/6 9/- 10/- 11/-
E or 4th	"	"	8/- 10/6 12/-



Old Violins
Violoncellos

ESTABLISHED BY NORRIS & BARNES 1765

Telephone 6363 Regent

George Withers & Sons.

VIOLIN & BOW MAKERS

Experts & Repairers

DEALERS IN MUSICAL
INSTRUMENTS & ACCESSORIES



Violoncellos, etc.
(Booklet free by Post)

Proprietors:
G. WITHERS
W. G. WITHERS

**22, LEICESTER SQUARE
LONDON, W.C.2**

NO OTHER ADDRESS

Violins for Students 42/- 50/- 60/- 80/- 105/-
Violin Bows - - 20/- 25/- 30/- 35/- 40/-

BEST QUALITIES IN VIOLINS, BOWS, CASES,
STRINGS, FITTINGS AND ACCESSORIES.

Fine Collection of Rare and Genuine Old
Violins, Violoncellos, etc.

SEND FOR PRICE LISTS.

Band Instruments.

BESSON & CO., LTD.

196-8 Euston Road; LONDON

make a Speciality of Instruments for

SMALL AMATEUR BANDS.

CLERGY contemplating the estab-
lishment of a **BRASS** or **DRUM &
FIFE BAND** should apply for terms.

BELL FOUNDERS.**MEARS & STAINBANK,****32 & 34 WHITECHAPEL ROAD,
LONDON, E.****Telephone: LONDON WALL 9549.****CHURCH BELLS****SUPPLIED AND
ERECTED COMPLETE.**

Belfries inspected in
Town or Country, and
Estimates submitted
for retuning and
restoring old Bells.

FFOUNDERS of the
new Peal at St.
Joseph's, Guernsey,
and the Mgr. Taylor
Memorial Peal for
Ansdell, Lytham.

Also the largest Bell ever shipped, *viz.*, one of 11½ tons in weight, for Notre-Dame Cathedral, Montreal, the Peal at Sydney R.C. Cathedral, and more than 100 sets of three Bells for the Province of Quebec. New Peal of ten Bells erected in wrought steel framework at St. Patrick's Church, Montreal, for the Rev. G. J. McShane. New Peal of eight Bells erected complete at the Church of the Sacred Heart, Blackpool, for the Rev. G. Huggins. New Large Bell erected at Westminster Cathedral for Her Grace The Duchess of Norfolk.

Our Hemispherical Bells are the cheapest and best substitute where bells of the ordinary shape cannot be fixed. Intending Purchasers are requested to make comparison.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO EXPORT ORDERS.**WHITECHAPEL BELL FOUNDRY****ESTABLISHED A.D. 1570.**



Famous Bells

and many Church and Tower
Clocks and Carillons have
been erected by us since 1844 :

Our long experience enables us to
apply the "Simpson 5-Tone Principle"
to the casting and tuning of bells
and the re-tuning of old peals; guaran-
teeing purity of tone and exact pitch.

Bells can be installed fitted
with a Carillon which enables
an unlimited range of tunes
to be played.

Write for our illustrated folder "The Story
of a Peal of Bells," sent post free.

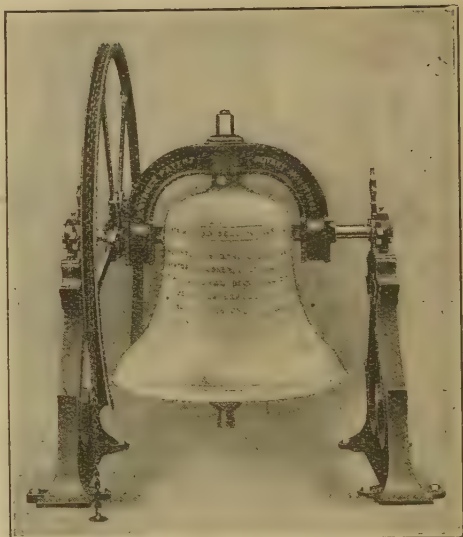
GILLET & JOHNSTON,
CROYDON.

Matthew O'Byrne

Fountain Head Bell Foundry, JAMES'S STREET, DUBLIN.

OUR PATENT
ROTARY IRON
MOUNTINGS
can be applied
to any existing
Bell.

These
Mountings
make the Bell
easy to ring,
preserve its
true tone, and
prevent it
from getting
cracked.



We have supplied a large number of bells to the Catholic Churches of England and Scotland, including:—

- Peal of eight bells to Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Holbeck, Leeds.
- Peal of eight bells to St. Mary's Church, Dundee.
- Chime of bells to St. Patrick's Church, Manchester.
- 30-cwt. bell, Very Rev. Dean Kelly, V.F., Bootle, Liverpool.
- 30-cwt. bell, Very Rev. P. Donovan, St. Brigid's, Liverpool.
- 21-cwt. bell, Very Rev. Canon Walmsley, Upholland, Wigan.
- 21-cwt. bell, Right Rev. Mgr. Beesley, S. Anne's, Stretford, Manchester.
- 20-cwt. bell, Rev. J. Cowell, S.J., Bedford, Leigh.
- 20-cwt. bell, Rev. Edward Caffrey, St. Mary's, Barrow-in-Furness.
- 16-cwt. bell, Very Rev. John Swarbrick, St. Sylvester's, Liverpool.
- 16-cwt. bell, Rev. G. Richmond, Rector, Southport.
- 16-cwt. bell, Rev. Jas. Lennon, Newton le Willows, Warrington.
- 12-cwt. bell, Rev. R. J. McCluskey, Duntocher.
- 11-cwt. bell, Rev. Langton George Vere, M.R., St. Patrick's, Soho, London.
- 10½-cwt. bell, Rev. Martin Maguire, Rector, Newcastle-under-Lyne.
- 10-cwt. bell, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh, Rector, St. Alban's, Denaby Main.
- 10-cwt. bell, Rev. R. Hayes, Rector, Mount Carmel, Blackley, Manch'ter

And many others too numerous to mention.

Catalogue and full list of bells supplied will be sent on application.

CHARLES CARR, Ltd.

SMETHWICK, BIRMINGHAM.



Have made Bells for : Bex-hill; Baddesley Clinton; S. Patrick, Birmingham; S. Augustine and S. John's, Dublin; Carmarthen; Basseleg; Scarisbrick; Selly Park, Birmingham; Rochdale; Ennevelin, France; and many other Catholic Churches and Convents.

**CHURCH BELLS
SINGLY
OR IN RINGS.
BELLS RE-CAST OR
RE-HUNG.**

Bell-hangers sent to inspect and report upon
Bells and Towers.

Kindly pass your enquiries.

LAING & Company,

Whisky Blenders and Family Wine Merchants.

**WHOLESALE BOTTLERS OF BASS'S
ALE AND GUINNESS'S STOUT.**

Price List and Samples on application.

23 FAWCETT STREET, SUNDERLAND.

Telephone—280

Telegrams—"Wines, Sunderland."

ALTAR WINE.

J. G. FORD & SON,
(Established over 70 years) **LTD.**

Altar Wine Merchants,

Sedley Place, Oxford St., London, W.
(Opposite Marshall & Snelgrove's)

Sole Agents for the Lisbon English College and the Valladolid English College, Oedens (Malaga), and other Altar Wines.

LISBON ALTAR WINE
OEDENS ALTAR WINE
ALTAR SHERRY

Octaves and Quarter Casks at special quotations.

LISBON COLLEGE CLARET
LISBON COLLEGE PORT

These Wines have been used by the Clergy of the United Kingdom and Colonies for more than seventy years, during which time the agencies have remained in our hands.

*ALL OUR ALTAR WINES ARE GUARANTEED
THE PURE JUICE OF THE GRAPE.*

Copies of Certificates sent on application.
Detailed Price List and Samples Free.

J. G. FORD & SON,

(ESTABLISHED OVER 80 YEARS),

LTD.

Altar Wine Merchants,

SEDLEY PLACE, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.

Opposite Marshall & Snelgrove's.

Have been honoured with the following
Testimonial from His Eminence the Most
Rev. FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE.

Archbishop's House,

Westminster, S.W.,

**The Certificates held by Messrs.
Ford & Son, from the Rectors of
the English Colleges at Lisbon and
Valladolid, also "Oedens" and Cadiz,
show that the Wines supplied to
Messrs. Ford & Son, by the said
Colleges and Dioceses, may be safely
relied upon for Holy Mass.**

VINO P

REGISTERED

The Universal

DRY, MEDIUM

TERMS—40/- per dozen Bottles

Special Quotations for Large Orders

CARRIAGE PAID

*The Popularity of VINO PERFEXO
and FINE*

Samples and Catalogues

W. R. MACRATH

Telegrams: "PERFEXO, LEAMINGTON"

IMPORTERS OF ALL THE WELL-KNOWN

ERFEXO

ED NAME.

I Altar Wine

M, and RICH

es, 45/- per 24 Half-Bottles.

28, and 56 gallon Casks.

on full and empties.

*is owing to its Light Character
Flavour*

rtificates Free.

& Co., LEAMINGTON SPA.

Telephone: 46 LEAMINGTON.

Code: A.B.C. 5th Edition.

ALTAR WINES FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS.

 ESTABLISHED 1870

ALTAR WINES

HYDE & SONS

Catholic Wine Shippers

ORMSKIRK, nr. LIVERPOOL

LARGEST SELLERS of Altar Wine.*THE most obliging House in the Trade.*

 Nos. ALTAR WINE

1.	„	Sweet
2.	„	Medium Sweet
3.	„	Dry
4.	„	Medium Dry
8.	„	Very Dry
10.	„	do.
	„	Marsala
	„	Muscatel Medium

(Carriage paid)

The above are a *few* specially selected Wines, and are strongly recommended. *They never turn sour on the stomach.* We hold a large and varied stock of Altar Wines. All are *unreservedly guaranteed* pure juice of the grape.

Special Low Quotations when taken in cask.**Samples and Prices Free on Application.**

WRITE TO US AND SAVE MONEY

AUTHORISATION.

Copy.

St. Mary's Cathedral,
Newcastle-on-Tyne,
10th Feb., 1914.

I have pleasure in endorsing the approbation of Messrs. H. P. Hyde & Sons' Altar Wines, given by His Lordship the Bishop of Newport, and I sanction their use in the Diocese.

(Signed) ✠ RICHARD Bp. of HEXHAM &
NEWCASTLE.

 ° ESTABLISHED OVER 50 YEARS.

HYDE'S

Pure Alto-Douro Port

Per Doz. 66/- Carriage Paid

GOOD BODY. EXQUISITE FLAVOUR.

Delights the Keenest Connoisseur.

CELEBRATED FOR OVER 50 YEARS

Hyde & Sons

(Established 1870).

Catholic Wine Shippers

ORMSKIRK, Nr. Liverpool.

RED "VALDEPENAS,"

30/- per Dozen.

Superior Spanish Burgundy

(As Supplied to the Cathedral Clergy House.)

This is an absolutely pure and generous full-bodied wine, greatly used and recommended by Physicians of high standing, and most highly mentioned in the Medical Press as a wholesome and strengthening wine.

White "Valdepenas,"

32/- per Dozen.

This wine is very similar to very dry Sherry, and is an extremely light wine.

WHITE RIOJA,

48/- per Dozen.

Similar to a superior Sauterne.

**Full List of Wines and Spirits on
application.**

TERMS—CASH WITH ORDER.

Deposit per doz. on Case **4/-**, and on bottles **2/-**.

A. SORDO LOPEZ & SON,

Wine Shippers

**15 George St., Manchester Square,
LONDON, W.**

Telephone : _____ **2573 Paddington.**

PURE ALTAR WINE



MEDIUM PALE SHERRY

**Certified Pure by the Ecclesiastical Authorities
of the Archdiocese of Seville**

THE BISHOP OF DUNKELD writes as follows:—
“I have every confidence in recommending
to the Rev. Clergy the ‘Medium Pale’ Altar
Wine supplied by Messrs R. B. SMITH & Son,
Wine Importers, Perth. A Certificate from
the Ecclesiastical Authorities in Jerez de la
Frontera, dated 31st August 1918, has been
forwarded to me in connection with a con-
signment of Wine recently sent to Messrs.
SMITH & Son, in view of which I have no
hesitation in guaranteeing the purity of the
Wine referred to, and its suitableness for
Altar purposes.”

(Signed) JOHN TONER,
25th November 1918. Bishop of Dunkeld.

N. B. The Certificate of Purity from the Ecclesiastical
Authorities of the Archdiocese of Seville which
accompanies each shipment is submitted, along with
a sample of the wine itself, to the Right Reverend
the Bishop of Dunkeld for his approval, before being
offered to the Clergy.

Price on application to

R. B. SMITH & SON, 70 St John Street, Perth.

ALTAR WINES

Episcopally Certificated.

TWELVE QUALITIES

EMBRACING

**SWEET, MEDIUM SWEET,
DRY, MEDIUM DRY, MUSCAT,
MADEIRA, &c.**

Carriage paid to destination in England, Wales,
Ireland, Scotland. . . . Quotations on application.

Our Altar Wines are used for the Holy
Sacrifice of Mass in the Arch-dioceses and
Dioceses of Liverpool, Birmingham, Cardiff,
Glasgow, Armagh, Hexham and Newcastle,
Leeds, Menevia, Middlesbrough, Nottingham,
Northampton, Salford, Shrewsbury.

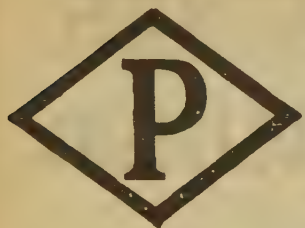
STANDISH & CO.

Catholic Wine & Spirit Shippers,

BALTIC BUILDINGS,

REDCROSS STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Established 1791.



Pure . . .
Pot-Still .
Whiskey .

*BY ROYAL WARRANT DISTILLERS TO
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.*

“THREE SWALLOW.”

Pure Pot-Still

Whiskey. Unblended.

Made from Home-grown Barley.

Distilled in the Old John's Lane
Distillery,

Matured in their Bonded Warehouses
Under His Majesty's Revenue Super-
vision.

**JOHN POWER & SON, LTD.,
DUBLIN.**

Altar Wines

SCORZA & OLIVIERI

(LOUIS CONNOLLY, Proprietor)

NEW STREET,

BIRMINGHAM,

**Are the Largest IMPORTERS
of the above
IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.**

Their Altar Wines are all guaranteed, and to ensure their purity are analysed annually by Messrs. Bostock Hill & Rigby, County Analysts, Birmingham.

**Carriage Paid on all Orders of
1 dozen upwards.**

Telephone—911 Midland

Telegraph—Olivieri, Birmingham.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

Thomas,
William
AND
John

Kelly,
Dublin.

We respectfully solicit from the HIERARCHY and CLERGY a continuance of their valued patronage for the

Pure Altar Wine,

imported by us for the use of the Altar, and which we have for three generations supplied throughout Great Britain and Ireland, and the Colonies.

Price

FOR

ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, & WALES

on application.

} INCLUDING BOTTLES, CASES, AND
DELIVERY, FREE OF ANY CHARGE.

RICH Green Label and Capsule.
MEDIUM. . . . Red Label and Capsule.
DRY Blue Label and Capsule.

In other WINES we hold a large and well-assorted stock, together with the finest SPIRITS, both Home and Foreign. Lists on application.

 WE HAVE NO CONNECTION WITH ANY OTHER FIRM IN THE TRADE.

89 LOWER GARDINER STREET, DUBLIN.

Offices: 1 & 2 WESTMORLAND STREET, DUBLIN
(Next Bank of Ireland).

ALTAR WINES

Sociedad Exportadora Tarraconense

Sucesora de J. de MULLER

TARRAGONA.

Gold Medal
Vatican
Exhibition,
1888.



Purveyors
to
His
Holiness.

ABSOLUTE PURITY

UNRIVALLED QUALITY



*Certificates from His Lordship
the Archbishop of Tarragona
and several other Spanish and
Foreign Prelates.*



SAMPLES FREE.

Wine and Spirit Merchants,

LIVERPOOL

Telephones : Central 160
 " 140

Carriage paid.

	1 doz.	3 doz.	6 doz.	12 doz. and upwards
First Quality, Black Label	54/-	53/6	53/-	52/6
Supr. Quality, Blue Label	56/-	55/6	55/-	54/6
Extra Quality, White Label	60/-	59/6	59/-	58/6

Carriage paid.

	Octave. 14 galls.	Quarter Cask. 27 galls.	Hogshead. 54 galls.
First Quality, Black Label	25/-	24/9	24/6
Supr. Quality, Blue Label	26/-	25/9	25/6
Extra Quality, White Label	28/-	27/9	27/6

We are also holders of large stocks of other Wines and Spirits :—

Port	From 78/- per dozen.
Sherry	60/-
Claret	54/-
Burgundy	54/-
Spanish Claret	48/-

Prices for all leading brands of Champagne on application.

SPECIAL PARCEL.

Messrs. Albert Porte & Co.'s "Vin Mousseux," French sparkling White Wine at 116/- per dozen bottles.



BÉNÉDICTINE

Sole Agents and Consignees for the United Kingdom :
**E. ROESSLER, LTD., 15 PHILPOT LANE, EASTCHEAP
LONDON, E.C.**

SOCIEDAD
AZUCARERA LARIOS,
MALAGA (SPAIN).

Purveyors, by Appointment, to the Spanish Royal Family.

Proprietors of the Old and Renowned Bodegas of
Hijos de M. A. Heredia.

SPECIALITY IN PURE
SACRAMENTAL WINES

Duly Certificated by the Ecclesiastical Authorities, as also in
MUSCATELS, MONTILLAS, MALAGAS, SHERRIES AND
OLD WINES FOR INVALIDS.

EXTENSIVE STOCK OF WINES OF GREAT AGE

**ALTAR AND OTHER WINES CAN BE HAD FROM
LEADING MERCHANTS.**

Agents for England and Wales—

Messrs. J. TURNER & CO., 82 Mark Lane, E.C.

Agents for Scotland—

Messrs. ROBERTSON & BAXTER, Ltd.,
106, West Nile Street, Glasgow.

Sole Agents for Ireland and Isle of Man—

Messrs. ROBERT E. TURBETT & SONS,
123 Abbey Street, Dublin.

THE COST OF LIVING CAN BE REDUCED

By buying direct from the wholesale merchant.

For many years we have supplied Colleges,
Schools, Convents, and other Institutions with
TEA, COFFEE & COCOA at wholesale prices.
MAY WE DO THE SAME FOR YOU?

RANDAL WOOLLATT & Co., Ltd., Dept. C.D., 38/41 Fair Street,
Tooley Street, London, S.E. 1. Established 1842.

Bazaar Butter and Egg Co.

Dealers in High-class Provisions

Specialities:

Limerick and Dundalk Bacon.

Belfast Smoked Hams.

Irish Eggs.

Scotch Cheddar and Dunlop
Cheese.

Irish Creamery Butter.

Hotels, Restaurants,
and Family Orders
supplied on Wholesale
Terms



Write or Telephone
for Quotations.

Bazaar Butter and Egg Co.

(JAMES M'GLINCHEY)

71-73 INGRAM STREET, GLASGOW

Telephones—Bell 103 and 552

GEO. T. COX & SONS LIMITED

Colonial Merchants & Contractors
FOR
PROVISIONS, TEAS, GROCERIES
AND GENERAL STORES

GEO. T. COX & SONS, Ltd., enjoy the privilege of successfully catering for many of the principal Schools, Orphanages, and Reformatories throughout the country, and invite your kind enquiries. Contracts entered into for Specified Periods.

OFFICES AND SALEROOMS
31 KING WILLIAM STREET
LONDON, E.C. 4.

Telephone Nos.—

Office—8844 and 8845 City.

Warehouse—1271 Hop.

Warehouses—Weston Street, Bermondsey, S.E.



"No flaw in its
claim to be
Absolutely
Pure"

- MEDICAL ANNUAL

Fry's

PURE
BREAKFAST

Cocoa

Makers to H.M. The King.

By kind permission of "Truth."

FRY'S COCOAS & CHOCOLATES ARE SUPPLIED TO
THE LEADING CATHOLIC COLLEGES.

CHINA . GLASS EARTHENWARE

Largest Stock in London.

Wholesale and Export
only.

Specialists
in Supplies
for Hotels,
Schools,
Institu-
tions.
etc.



Prices on
applica-
tion

Samples
sent or our
represent-
ative will
call.

Contractors
to H. M.
Government.

NEAT. The "TOGO" Ware. STRONG.

Rich Royal Blue Band with Gilt Edges and Line.

We supply many leading Catholic Schools & Institutions

James Green & Nephew, Ltd.,
5 UPPER THAMES ST., LONDON, E.C.4

JOHN GOW, LIMITED,

Purveyors of FISH, GAME, POULTRY & ICE.

Head Office, 15 NEW BROAD ST., LONDON, E.C.2

TEL. ADDRESS, "WHITEBAIT, LONDON." TELEPHONE, 5777 LONDON WALL.
(a lines)

BRANCHES—

17 New Broad Street, E.C.2

Telephone, 5777 London Wall.
(a lines).

293 Finchley Road, N.W.3

Telephone, 3830 Hampstead.

8 Broadway, Church End, Finchley, N.W.

Telephone, 338 Finchley.

5 Hart Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1

Telephone, 3781 Museum.

13 Connaught Street, Hyde Park, W.2

Telephone, 6753 Paddington.

Baskets of Fish, to any value, despatched by train upon
receipt of letter with remittance.

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS OPENED.

SAFEGUARD YOUR HEALTH WITH

Dr. J. Collis Browne's CHLORODYNE

THE RELIABLE FAMILY MEDICINE.

THE BEST REMEDY
KNOWN FOR

**COUGHS,
COLDS,
ASTHMA,
BRONCHITIS.**

Of all Chemists,
1/3, & 3/-.

Used by Doctors and the public for
upwards of 60 years.

A true palliative in
**NEURALGIA TOOTHACHE
RHEUMATISM**

Acts like a charm in
DIARRHŒA, COLIC
and other bowel complaints.

THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE

Always ask for
a "Dr. Collis Browne."

Telegrams: READMAN, Pontoon, Grimsby.

THE REEF FISH CO.,

(A. READMAN Proprietor.)

**Wholesale Fish and Ice Merchants
FISH DOCKS, GRIMSBY.**

Hospitals, Colleges, Asylums, and Public Institutions,
Catered for with Daily Supplies.

Basses of choice fish cleaned ready for cooking from
4/- Carriage or Post Paid.

Established 1789.

BIGWOODS LTD.

59, 61 & 63 BALDWIN STREET, **BRISTOL**

Also at Brixham, Plymouth, etc.

Fishmongers. Poulterers and Game Dealers
ICE MERCHANTS.

Country Families and Institutions supplied with goods
of absolutely Best Quality at lowest market prices

Enquiries will be esteemed a favour.

CHURCH AND HOME DECORATION.



Schoolrooms, Dormitory and other Floors, also Benches, Bookshelves, &c., can be stained and varnished at one application to faithfully represent Polished Mahogany, Oak, Walnut, Pine, Ebony or Rosewood, with the

ARGONAUT VARNISH STAINS

In Bottles, and Pint, Quart, Half-Gallon, and Gallon cans.

ARGONAUT ANTIQUE OAK FLOOR VARNISH STAIN

For giving to Wood Floors, etc., a beautiful representation of the Oak of Centuries ago.

In Quart, Half-Gallon, and Gallon cans.

They Dry Hard and Durable, are not Sticky, and dry quickly.

FOR INTERIOR DECORATION TRY

ARGONAUT WASHABLE GOLD PAINT

In Bottles.

ARGONAUT STRAW HAT POLISH

For Dying and Renovating Old Straw Hats, making them equal to new. In all Fashionable Colours.

In Bottles.

ARGONAUT BLACK ENAMEL

Dries with a surface like that of a new Bicycle. For all Ironwork. No Stoving or Heating required. Free from unpleasant smell.

In Bottles, and Pint, Quart, Half-Gallon, and Gallon cans.

Beware of Imitations. Don't be put off with the "just as good" article. Insist on "ARGONAUT," the Original.

To be obtained of all Chemists, Ironmongers, Oilmen, Stores, etc.

Wholesale Depot:

THE ARGONAUT VARNISH CO., 19 Bevis Marks, LONDON, E.C. 3

BRITISH
OWNED

BRITISH
MADE

TURPSAD FLOOR POLISH

(REGISTERED)

" A LITTLE GOES A LONG WAY "

**For Cleaning and Polishing Wooden
Floors, Linoleum, Furniture, and
Paintwork.**

A HIGH-CLASS POLISH

The Best is the Cheapest in the End

**REGULARLY USED IN CONVENTS,
HOSPITALS, COLLEGES AND
SCHOOLS.**

***For Sample and Particulars apply to the Sole
Proprietors and Manufacturers***

W. J. ROBSON & CO.

**HAMILTON HOUSE
BISHOPSGATE
LONDON, E.C. 2**

**SUMMERHILL GROVE
AND NEWCASTLE-
ON-TYNE**

Telegrams: "Turpsad Ave London." "Turpsad, Newcastle-on-Tyne."
Telephone: City 4722

WORKS: LONDON AND NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE

W. R. HATTON & SONS

Starch and Blue Manufacturers. **Ltd.**

EVERY WANT SUPPLIED FOR THE LAUNDRY

**For an Easy Running Laundry the
very Finest Materials are Required.**

W. R. HATTON & SONS, Ltd., *have a reputation for good Goods.*  *Users of W. R. HATTON & SONS' Blues have obtained 17 Gold Medals besides numerous other awards.*

USE

AMMONIATED SOAP POWDER.

For Washing Delicate Fabrics, also suitable for Woollens and Flannels.

TRUE BLUE.

The finest available for Power Laundry Work. Great strength and purity of colour.

ROCK BLUE.

For outdoor drying. Suitable for hand laundries.

HOTOLINE.

Cleans Rollers of Collar Machines, face of Ironing Machines, and all Polishing and Ironing Surfaces whilst in a heated condition

USE

DOUBLE GLOSS STARCH

For Shirt and Collar Dressing.

TRIPLE STARCH.

Specially blended for Table Linen, Napery, Dresses, Curtains, and all Boiled Starch work.

BLEACHING LIQUOR.

For Bleaching, Purifying, and Whitening Linen. Removes stains and mildew.

IRON MOULD EXTRACT.

Exceedingly effective for removing Iron Moulds, Wine Stains, etc.

MARKING INK.

Jet Black, non-corrosive. May go into wash soon after marking.

We shall be pleased to be favoured with sample orders, which will be sent entirely on approval.

W. R. Hatton & Sons, Ltd. Wormwood Scrubs, London, W. 10



BY APPOINTMENT

JEYES' DISINFECTANTS

Used in the Royal Households,
and in hundreds of Colleges,
Schools, Convents, Monasteries
and other Institutions.

JEYES' FLUID—The Best Disinfectant for general use.

JEYES' SOAPS—Bars, Tablets,
Liquid and Soft.

JEYES' CYLLIN TOILET SOAP—
Invaluable as a purifier of the skin.

"SENALIA"—The Queen of Toilet Soaps,
delicately perfumed, triple-milled. *The
purest soap made.*

TOILET PAPER—the "INDISPENSABLE"
Automatic Toilet Boxes (for using the
paper), made in Satin-Walnut. Very
cleanly and economical in use.

Jeyes' Sanitary Compounds Company, Ltd.,
64 Cannon Street, London, E.C. 4.

LAUNDRY SUPPLIES

SOAP

*White Curd, Mottled, Laundry Brown
&c.*

SOAP POWDERS

For Woollens and General Use

STARCH, BLEACH, BLUE

SOFT SOAPS

TOILET and HOUSEHOLD SOAPS

NAPERY DRESSING

GLAZE PASTE and POWDER

CALENDER SHEETING

and BLANKETING



**WE MANUFACTURE OR SUPPLY EVERYTHING
FOR LAUNDRY OR WASH-HOUSE**

Best Standard Qualities Only

Special Attention given to School and Institution Orders

CLEMONS, MARSHALL & CARBERT

(Branch of the Yorkshire Dyeware & Chemical Co., Ltd.).

Head Office: LEEDS

London Office: LANGFORD WORKS, GOOSE GREEN, S.E. 22

Telephone: 2138 New Cross.

Only Method of Effectually Freeing Carpets from Dust.



COLLECTION AND DELIVERY FREE.

CURTAIN CLEANING & DYEING.

Carpets Freed from Dust by Compressed Air.

Gold and Bronze Medals, Health Exhibition, 1884.

Chief Office: 196 YORK ROAD, KING'S CROSS, N.

Works—

Pleasant Grove, York Rd., King's Cross, N. (Telephone 127 North, 2 lines)
Latimer Road, Notting Hill, W. (Telephone 3160 Park.)
379, King's Road, Chelsea, S.W. (Telephone 544 Kensington.)
Station Road, Camberwell, S.E. (Telephone 126 Brixton.)
Quaggy Works, Lee Green, S.E. (Telephone 39 Lee.)
West End Lane, Hampstead, N.W. (Telephone 1311 Paddington.)
126, 128, High Street, Homerton, N.E. (Telephone 391 Dalston.)
Sion Road, Thornton Heath. (Telephone 1005 Croydon.)
Ashdown Road, Kingston-on-Thames. (Telephone 1941 Kingston.)
Gunnersbury Lane, Acton, W. (Telephone 1542 Chiswick.)
Home Farm, Totteridge.

Telegraphic Address:

"Eradicate," London.

S. SIMMONS,

Managing Director

CARPETS SHAMPOOED (Cleaned)

CARPETS DYED.

CANNON'S

29 North Audley St.

LONDON W.1

TELEPHONE MAYFAIR 6807

|||||
An old established
House of Dyers,
Cleaners and Up-
holsterers.

|||||
A trial will convince you as to the
excellence of our methods.

CHAS. CANNON & CO.

There's nothing like **RONUK** for polishing floors.

SOLD EVERYWHERE.

WRITE FOR ILLUSTRATED LEAFLET—

RONUK LTD., PORTSLADE, BRIGHTON, SUSSEX.

COALS!

*RELIABLE and
ECONOMICAL*

GEO. J. COCKERELL & CO.

(Incorporated with Rickett, Cockerell & Co., Ltd.)

ESTABLISHED 1833.



**COAL MERCHANTS TO
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

DELIVERIES to all parts of LONDON and elsewhere; and a **SPECIALITY** made of supplying truckloads to **ANY COUNTRY STATION** upon the most advantageous terms, with delivery into customers' cellars, when desired.

CONTRACTS MADE WITH INSTITUTIONS, &C., AT SPECIAL RATES

HEAD OFFICE:

Tower House, Trinity Square, LONDON, E.C.

WALTER MOORE & CO., LTD.

COAL & COKE MERCHANTS

COALS

**THE BEST AND CHEAPEST IN
THE MARKET.**

**Try our PATENT FUEL
for Hot Water Boilers
and Open Grates.**

FIREWOOD AND LOGS A SPECIALITY.

**Special Quotations for Anthracite, House,
Steam Coals and Gas Coke.**

Registered Office :

54 Westbourne Grove, London, W.2.

Tel. Nos.—Paddington 5741.

Park - 5066.

DEPÔTS IN AND ALL ROUND LONDON

THE WESTBOURNE PARK COAL AND IRON COMPANY

COAL & COKE MERCHANTS

Westbourne Park Road
PADDINGTON,
W. 2.

Under Catholic Management.



THE COMPANY has for many years supplied many of the chief Catholic Institutions, and is now prepared to make further contracts for the supply of COAL and COKE at the *Lowest Possible Price.*

TRUCK LOADS SUPPLIED TO ANY STATION.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: "EQUIVALENT, LONDON."

TELEPHONE: "PADDINGTON 1875."

COAL

The Forth & Clyde Coal Company, Limited

HOUSE COAL
STEAM COAL
NUTS and DROSS
DIRECT FROM PITS
At Keenest Rates

21 Hope Street, Glasgow

Telegraphic Address : Twenty-one, Glasgow

COAL

HENRY WALKER & SON, LTD.,

Heating, Ventilating and Domestic Engineers,

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

*SPECIALISTS in the most efficient
methods of Heating, Churches,
Schools, Public Institutions,
Private Residences, &c.*

*H. W. & S., Ltd., have carried
out installations at*

**St. Mary's Cathedral,
Newcastle.**

**St. Cuthbert's Grammar
School, Newcastle.**

**St. Anne's Convent,
Newcastle.**

Extensive Contracts at

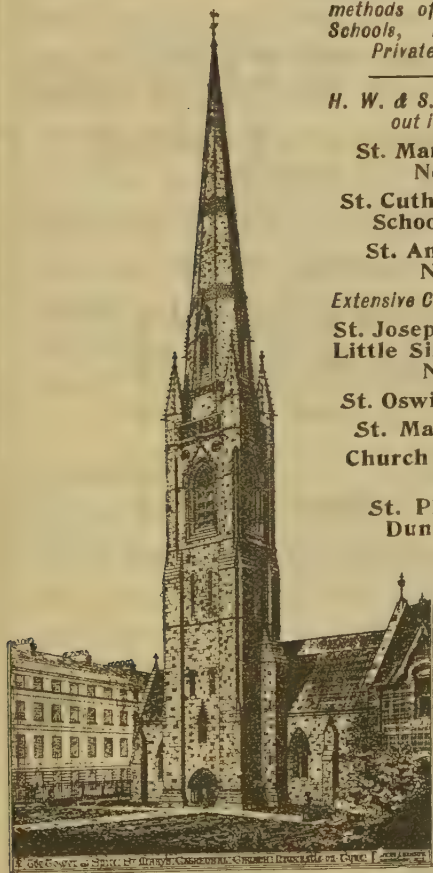
**St. Joseph' Home for The
Little Sisters of the Poor
Newcastle.**

St. Oswin's, Tynemouth.

St. Mary's, Blackhill.

**Church and Presbytery,
Prudhoe.**

**St. Philip's School,
Dunston, &c., &c,**



SEND FOR
ILLUSTRATED
LIST.

**GALLOWGATE IRON WORKS,
SHOWROOMS, 55 WESTGATE RD., NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.**

WASTEFUL HEATING SYSTEMS

MANY large Institutions have a Boiler here, another there, and others in various odd places. This means unnecessary labour and expense, and one part of the Building hot and another cold.

CENTRAL HEATING provides for the Heating Boiler in one Boiler House, one fire to attend to, great saving in fuel, and stoking only essential two or three times a day.

“ RIBBLE ” BOILERS represent the highest state of Boiler efficiency, are rapidly replacing obsolete and wasteful types and are giving satisfaction all over the Country.

Enquiries are solicited by the

SOLE MANUFACTURERS:

Dilworth & Carr, Limited
BOW LANE - PRESTON

Telephone No. 454.

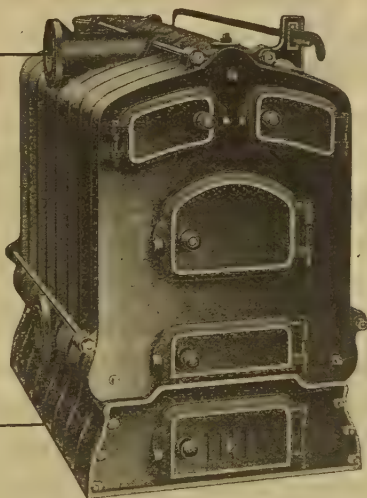
A HEATING BOILER of outstanding merit

RIBBLE BOILER

*Eco-
nomical in
Fuel.*

D

*Can be
left for
hours
without
attention.*



*Sturdy
and
Strong.*

*Always
gives
satisfac-
tion.*

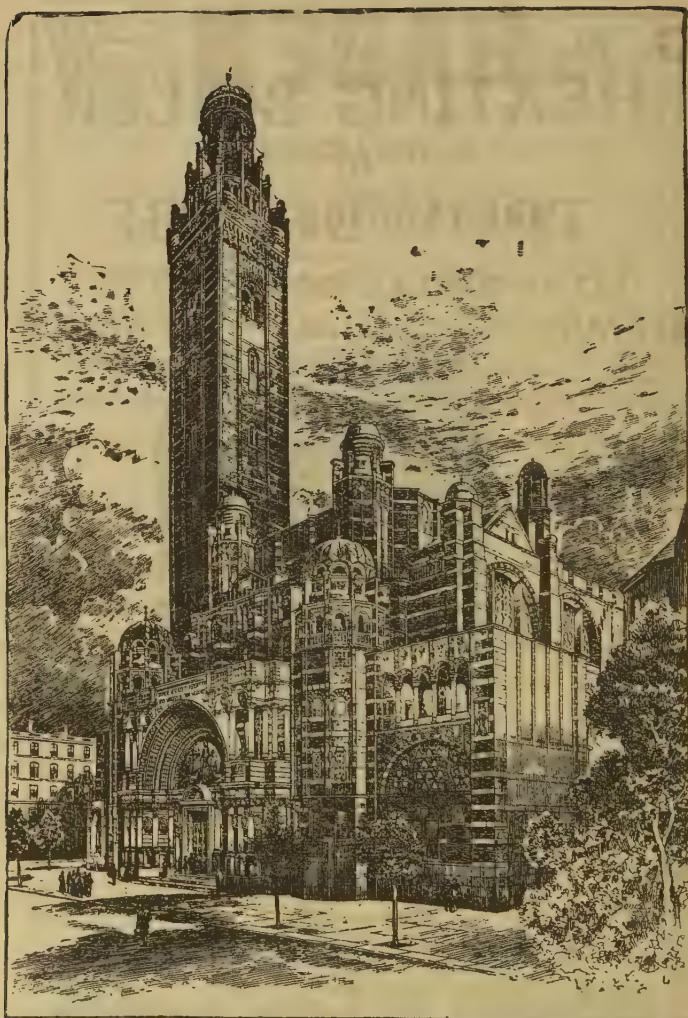
Can be adapted to existing
Installations quickly

Supplied by the Actual Makers:

Dilworth & Carr, Limited

BOW LANE - PRESTON

Telegrams: "DILCAR," Preston.



THE CATHEDRAL, Westminster.
Warming Installation by G. N. HADEN & SONS, Ltd.
(See opposite page.)

G. N. HADEN & SONS LIMITED

Engineers

TROWBRIDGE

**LONDON - MANCHESTER
BIRMINGHAM - DUBLIN - GLASGOW**

Schemes and Estimates Prepared for
**HEATING, VENTILATING & HOT WATER
SUPPLY APPARATUS OF ALL
DESCRIPTIONS.**

**One of the Best Warmed Buildings
in the Metropolis is**

The CATHEDRAL, Westminster

See illustration on opposite page.

Refer Also to:—

THURLES CATHEDRAL.	LONDONDERRY CATHEDRAL.
ST. CATHERINE'S CHURCH, BIRMINGHAM.	
ST. WILFRID'S CHURCH, YORK	
DOWNSIDE COLLEGE.	MONTFORT COLLEGE, ROMSEY.
SELLY OAK CONVENT.	THE ORATORY, BIRMINGHAM.
THE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, LEAMINGTON.	

JAMES GRAY, L^{TD.}

HEATING ENGINEERS,
DANVERS ST., CHELSEA, S.W. 3

undertake heating and domestic
supply for Colleges, Schools, Public
Buildings, Factories, Offices, Private
Houses, and every description
of building. Schemes and
estimates on application.



Telephones :
Kensington 90/91.

Telegrams :
Gray Kensington 90.

MESSENGER & Co. Ltd.

Heating Engineers,
Loughborough, Leicestershire

London Office: 122 Victoria St. Westminster, S.W. 1

Schemes arranged and Estimates
prepared for complete

Heating Installations

FOR CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, MISSION
HALLS, &c., &c.

The Low Pressure Hot Water system as
applied by M. & Co., invariably gives
complete satisfaction, and the "QUORN"
BOILER is especially adapted for heating
large buildings at a very moderate outlay,
being economical in first cost, in fixing and
in fuel consumption.



CATALOGUE ON APPLICATION. "THE QUORN" BOILER.

Phone—Victoria 60. Telegrams “Midac, Birmingham.”

THE MIDLAND HEATING & VENTILATION COMPY., LTD.

Bedford Road, Camp Hill,
BIRMINGHAM.

HEATING (By Hot-water, Steam, Gas, Plenum, and
Accelerated Systems).

HOT WATER SUPPLIES.

VENTILATING.

FIRE EXTINGUISHING APPLIANCES

DUST EXTRACTING.

DRYING APPARATUS.

Contractors to H.M. Government

RUSSELL & Co., (ENGINEERS), LIMITED.

*Contractors to the Admiralty, War Office, etc.,
and many CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS.*

SPECIALISTS IN

ESTABLISHED 1888

**HEATING . . .
VENTILATING**

**ENQUIRIES
SOLICITED.**

AND

**DOMESTIC . .
ENGINEERING**


**ESTIMATES
FREE**

LANCASHIRE COURT, NEW BOND ST., W. 1

Telegrams: “Ventilabro Wesdo, London.” Telephone: 1976 Mayfair.



MAKERS *of* MACHINERY *of* MERIT
for
CONVENT & INSTITUTION LAUNDRIES

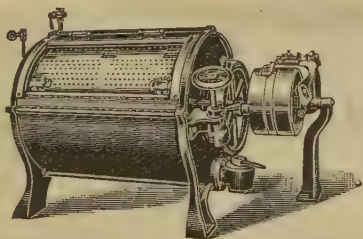
*Reference can be made to
numerous Catholic institu-
tions completely equipped
with our High-class Laundry
Plant.*

Drawings, Estimates and Expert Advice Free.

**CRANBROOK ST.
OLD FORD ROAD
LONDON E.2**

Telephone : East 353. Private branch Exchange.
Telegrams : "Driftpiece," Phone, London.

ELECTRIC, STEAM OR HAND POWER Laundry Machinery FOR CONVENTS, HOMES, HOSPITALS, ETC.



Our Representative
can call
to obtain Particulars
of Requirements
and, if desired,
to Advise.

WASHING MACHINE (various sizes) *Send for Descriptive
Metal or Wood. List, Post Free.*

OUR MACHINES ARE WORKING AT:—

Convent of the Good Shepherd, East Finchley, London, N.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Kensington, London, W.
Ladywell East (late Melville Hall), Hampstead.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Ashford, Middlesex.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Crown Hill, Plymouth.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Penylan, Cardiff.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Arno's Vale, Bristol.
Convent of Mercy, Dighton Street, Bristol.
Convent of Mercy, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.
Franciscan Convent, Woodchester, Glos.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Toll Cross, Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Convent, Rumford St., C.-on-M., Manchester.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Blackley, Manchester.
St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.
St. Saviour's Home, Paul Street, Liverpool.
Rosemont Home, Edge Lane, Liverpool.
St. Philip's House of Mercy, Mount Vernon Street, Liverpool.
Providence Hospital, Tolver Street, St. Helens.
Loreto Home, 214 Deepdale Road, Preston.
The Home, Clarence Street, Bolton.

**PLANS AND ESTIMATES FOR COMPLETE INSTALLATIONS
OR SINGLE MACHINES, FREE.**

The Cherry Tree Machine Co., Ltd.,
Makers of High-Class Laundry Machinery,
BLACKBURN, LANCS.

TRADE

IBIS

MARK

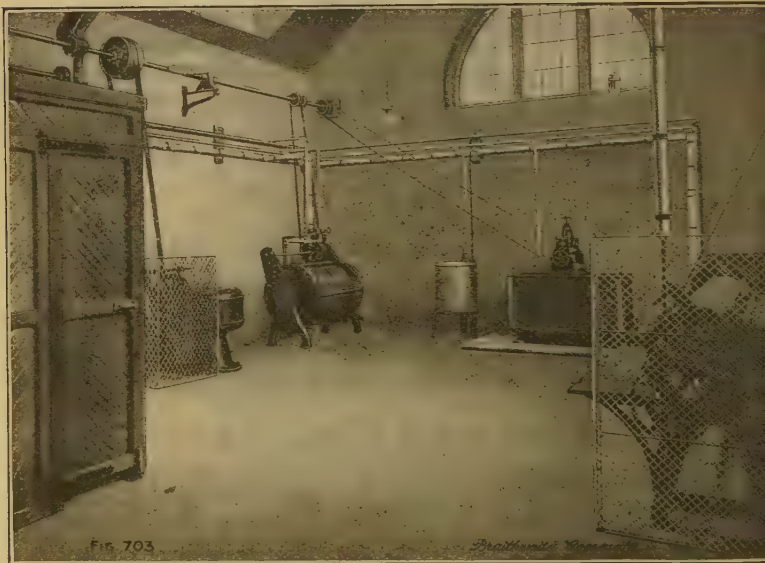
LAUNDRY PLANT

FIG. 703

Braithwaite & Son

FOR COMMERCIAL & INSTITUTION
 LAUNDRIES · HOSPITALS · ASYLUMS
 BATH & WASH-HOUSES · PRIVATE
 HOUSES, &c.

Catalogues, Plans and Estimates, on receipt of Enquiry

ISAAC BRAITHWAITE & SON

Ibis Works,
 KENDAL.

ENGINEERS, LTD.

200 Upper Thames
 St., LONDON, E.C.4

22 Kendal.

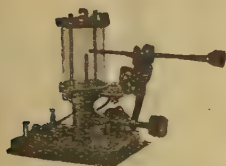
Telephones

8987 City.

" WESTMINSTER "

PROJECTION ARC LAMPS

**For Lecture Halls, Home Cinematographs,
Enlarging Cameras, &c.**



Long burning
enclosed type.

500 to 700 CANDLE POWER
SIZE (with resistance) £3 10 0

1,500 CANDLE POWER SIZE
(resistance extra) £4 18 0

Full Particulars on Application.

Telegrams: "Regency, Phone, London."

Telephone: 1700 Willesden. (2 lines)

MADE BY

THE WESTMINSTER ENGINEERING Co., Ltd.,
Victoria Rd., Willesden Junction, London, N.W. 10

REYNOLDS & BRANSON

LTD



Manufacturers and Exporters
of

**CHEMICAL, PHYSICAL,
OPTICAL, AND
PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS.**

**PURE CHEMICALS AND REAGENTS.
LABORATORY FITTINGS & FURNITURE.
OPTICAL LANTERNS AND SLIDES.**

Catalogues of the above post free.

**14 COMMERCIAL ST
LEEDS**

Folding Partitions Sliding Doors Hand Lifts

*Our patents ensure
Absolute Safety and
Perfect Working*

**Contractors to LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL
WAR OFFICE
ADMIRALTY
OFFICE OF WORKS, Etc., Etc.**

*Works:
Deptford and Eastbourne*

**J. E. Lucas & Son, Ltd.
64 HAYMARKET, S.W.1**

'Phone GERRARD 3181

THE EDUCATIONAL SUPPLY ASSOCIATION, LTD.,

MANUFACTURE AND SUPPLY SCHOOL FURNITURE.

Made of Oak, Pitch Pine, White Wood, etc.,
at our Factory, Stevenage, Herts.

School Desks
Masters' Tables
Cupboards
Book and Museum Cases
Chairs
Folding Doors & Windows

Partitions (Easiest
Running)
Laboratories
Gymnastic Apparatus
Woodwork Benches
School Fittings

And every requirement for Schools and Colleges.

SCHOOL STATIONERY

Of every description

Manufactured at our Factory, Hatton Wall, London.

Exercise Books
Science & Physic Books
Drawing Books
Nature Note Books
Files and Filing Blocks

Laboratory Note Books
Examination Papers
Reporters' Note Books
Foolscap Paper
Book-keeping Books

Large Stocks are kept and customers' special
requirements can be supplied quickly to order.

TEXT BOOKS, REWARD BOOKS,
AND EVERYTHING FOR SCHOOLS PROMPTLY SUPPLIED.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES SENT POST FREE.

The Educational Supply Association, Ltd.

STEVENAGE HOUSE, HOLBORN VIADUCT, LONDON.

FACTORIES—Hatton Wall, London, and Stevenage, Herts.

DISTINCTIVENESS!

A Firm is judged by its
Letter Paper

SPECIFY

Hereward

Extra Strong,

CREAM and AZURE,

To your STATIONER or PRINTER.

“**HEREWARD**” is a substantial paper,
with a special surface for both pen and
typewriting. It is made at St. Neots
Paper Mills, Huntingdonshire.

Should you have any difficulty in procuring
HEREWARD write to :—

ALEX^R GAULD & Co.

20/21 QUEENHITHE,

Tel : City 3674. **LONDON, E.C.4**

JOHN HEYWOOD L^{td}

DEANS^GATE, MANCHESTER.

MANUFACTURERS OF

School Desks and Furniture.

Church Seating.

Laboratory Fittings.

Partitions—Sliding & Folding

Our "Strapp's" Partitions are in use in many Catholic Schools throughout the country, they are safe and easily moved.

CATALOGUES AND ESTIMATES FREE ON APPLICATION.

Special to PRESBYTERIES, CONVENTS, RELIGIOUS HOUSES—SCHOOLS.

ALL KINDS OF STATIONERY, PAPERS,
PENS, PENCILS, &c., &c.

Our Speciality:—WRITING PADS, Address Printed.

Wholesale Prices. For samples and prices apply:—

MORTIMER AND MURRAY,
24 BRIDE LANE, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C. 4

SIGHT - PRESERVING SLATES.

GOOD SUPPLY OF SLATE PENCILS ALWAYS IN STOCK.

SLATES
For
Economy

SLATES
For
Efficiency



**AS SUPPLIED TO
THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT**

Free by Post to any School Teacher or the Clergy on application to Dixon & Co., Eureka Slate Works, Bangor, Wales, a beautifully illustrated booklet, in French and English, with object lesson notes on the Manufacture of a School Slate.

ESTABLISHED 1900

"WE CAME IN WITH THE CENTURY."

**ALLIANCE BOX CO.,
LTD., WARRINGTON.**

F. MAGINN, Founder and Managing Director.

TELEPHONE NOS. 373, 374

TEL. ADDRESS:

WARRINGTON.

"ALLIANCE, WARRINGTON."

WE MAKE BOXES OF EVERY
KIND AND SIZE, CHEAPLY,
WELL, AND PROMPTLY

Our Patent T. P. Box is an
Authorised Package for the Con-
veyance of Merchandise by Goods
Train at Company's risk.

WRITE US ABOUT IT.

**ALLIANCE WORKS,
WARRINGTON.**

FUNERALS

Messrs. BIRCH conduct Funerals with simplicity and refinement at a Moderate Charge.

CATHOLIC MORTUARY CHAMBER APPOINTMENTS.

VALUATIONS FOR PROBATE AND OTHER PURPOSES.

Sole address—

114 KNIGHTSBRIDGE,

LONDON, S.W. 1

(Adjoining Wellington Court).

Telephone—1559 Kensington. Telegrams—BIRCH,
114 Knightsbridge, S.W.



J. A. LEUTY,

CATHOLIC

Undertaker & Funeral Carriage Master
312 HARROW ROAD, LOCK BRIDGE, W.

Funerals of any magnitude, as well as of the simplest kind, arranged by a moderate tariff, and conducted in the most perfect and unexceptionable manner.

LEAD, OAK, & ELM COFFINS ON THE SHORTEST NOTICE.

Orders by telegram or post will receive immediate attention.

Telephone No. 6364 Paddington. **DISTANCE NO OBJECT**

Catholic † Burial

W. S. BOND, FUNERAL DIRECTOR,

Chief Offices:

21 & 22, Shepherd's Bush Green,
LONDON, W. 12.

Telephone Nos.:

109 and 1128 HAMMERSMITH.

Telegrams:

"BONDONNER, LONDON."

Branches:

42 High Street, Ealing.

4 Railway Approach, North-
field Avenue, West Ealing.

2 Church Road, Acton.

127 High Road, Chiswick.

36 Fulham Palace Road,
Hammersmith.

28 Norland Rd., Notting Hill

366 Uxbridge Road, Shep-
herd's Bush.

PRIVATE MORTUARY.

Moderate Charges.

Price List free.

CATHOLIC FUNERALS.

W. GARSTIN & SONS

(Established 1834),

49 WIGMORE STREET, CAVENDISH SQ., W.

Tel. No. 843 Mayfair.

Funerals arranged in Town, Country or Abroad.

**Catholic Decorations, Churches & Mortuary
Chambers fitted up at short notice.**

Private Mortuary Chapel may be engaged.

EMBALMING.

Motor Garage & Job Yard:

82 Baker Street, W.

Monumental Works:

760 Harrow Rd., Kensal Green
Opposite the General Cemetery.

Telephone, CITY 8769.
Established over 80 Years.
Tel. Address, "Requiem, Manchester."

Certified Embalmers and
Carriage Proprietors.



Funerals completely furnished
with the most modern appoint-
ments, including Catafalque,
Candlesticks, and Church
Drapings for Solemn
Requiems, etc.

Economy & Refinement.

FUNERALS BY

FYANS & GORDON, Ltd.

The Oldest Catholic Undertakers in MANCHESTER.

109 & 111 GREAT ANCOATS STREET.

All arrangements under the personal supervision of Messrs.
T. P. FYANS and W. FYANS.

No connection with any other firm of a like or similar name.

NODES for FUNERALS

The Catholic Funeral Furnishers.

201 Holloway Road, London, N.7

ONLY ADDRESS.

Telephone : North 161.

DISTANCE

Telegrams : "Embalming, Hibury, London." NO OBJECT.

I N T E M P E R A N C E

THE LEYFIELD TREATMENT.

LIVERPOOL ONLY.

Established 1898.

*During the past 20 years the cure has been administered
successfully in 2000 cases. Three weeks residence. Healthy
situation. Strongly recommended by Bishops and Clergy.
Catholic Church within five minutes' walk. Strict confidence.
Write for particulars to the*

Sec. : S. R. HEENAN, "Claremont," Sandforth Rd., West Derby, L'pool.

Telegrams : "Leyfield Liverpool." Telephone : 483 Old Swan.

Catholic School of Music NOTTINGHAM.

Near Cathedral + University College.

Pupils Prepared for all Examinations.

Highest References. *Terms:* Miss G. Baldwin,
Bede House, Clipstone Avenue.

Tel. No.: AVENUE 6950

Telegrams: DAWBRO. LED. LONDON

DAWSON BROS. (SHIPPING) LTD.

Loading Brokers, Passenger, Insurance & Forwarding Agents.

Cross Keys House, Moorgate St., LONDON, E.C.

And at SOUTHAMPTON and LIVERPOOL

Cable Address: DAWBRO. LED. Codes A B C 4th and 5th.

GROUPAGE SYSTEM—Packages collected from different suppliers and shipped together without expense of a separate bill of lading.

Passages Booked Free of Charge by all Lines.

Rates and Terms Quoted on Application.

COLWYN BAY, NORTH WALES.

IMPERIAL STATION HOTEL.

First-Class, overlooking Sea and Promenade.

Replete with every comfort. Handsome Public Rooms
and Lounges. *Special Winter Terms.*

PRIVATE SUITES FOR FAMILIES.

Garage. Tariff Moderate. Near Catholic Church.
Apply MANAGER.

Telegrams: "Imperial Hotel, Colwyn Bay."

RUBBER STAMPS



for heading Note Paper, marking
Linen, Monograms, Crests, Facsimile
of Signatures and any design to
order, Seals for Wax, Movable Type
and Holders, Memorial Brasses, &c.

E. M. RICHFORD, Ltd., 57 Cheapside, LONDON.

(Two doors east of Bow Church.)

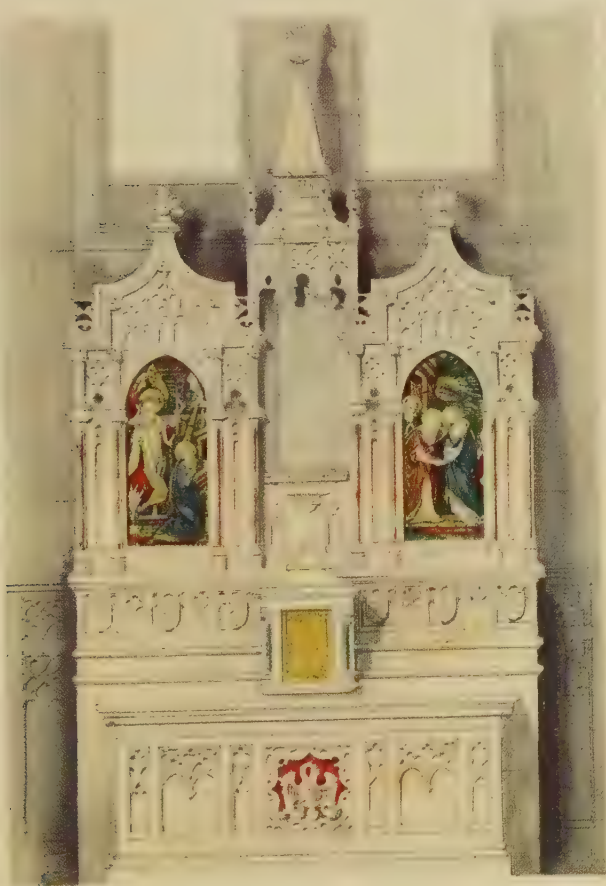
JONES
AND
WILLIS
LTD.

Ecclesiastical Artists

43, GREAT RUSSELL STREET
— *LONDON, W.C.1.* —

ALSO BIRMINGHAM & LIVERPOOL

AWARDED NINE MEDALS FOR CHURCH WORK



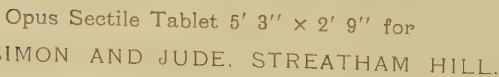
High Altar in Stone, Marble and Opus Sectile for
THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH,
EAST LONDON, SOUTH AFRICA.

LTD.

43, GREAT RUSSELL STREET
— LONDON, W.C.1. —

ALSO BIRMINGHAM & LIVERPOOL

AWARDED NINE MEDALS FOR CHURCH WORK



JONES
AND
WILLIS
LTD.

Ecclesiastical Artists
43, GREAT RUSSELL STREET
— *LONDON, W.C.1.* —
ALSO BIRMINGHAM & LIVERPOOL

AWARDED NINE MEDALS FOR CHURCH WORK



Mural Decoration for the
SISTERS OF CHARITY, ELTHAM.

JONES
AND
WILLIS
LTD.

Ecclesiastical Artists
43, GREAT RUSSELL STREET
— LONDON, W.C.1. —

ALSO BIRMINGHAM & LIVERPOOL

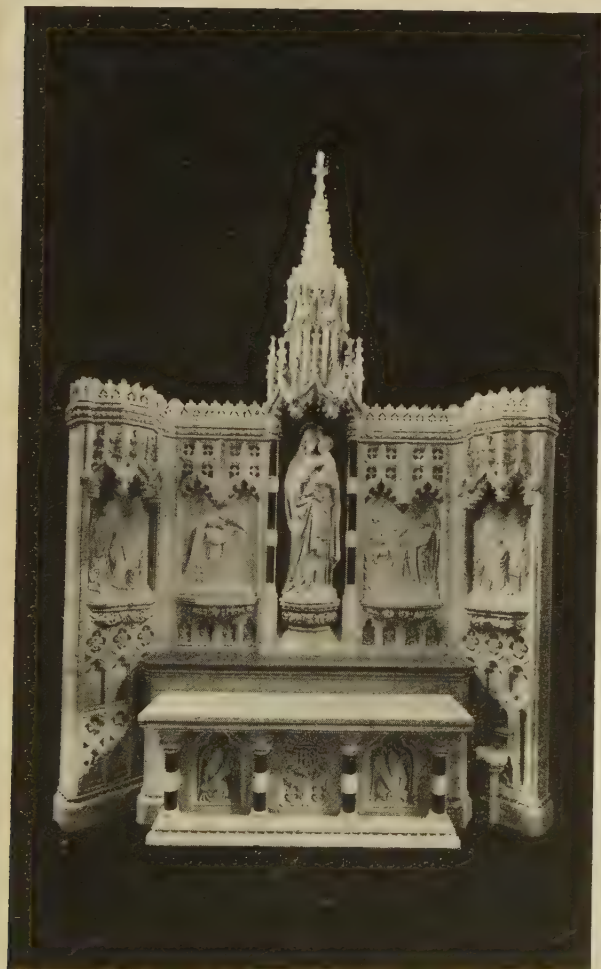
AWARDED NINE MEDALS FOR CHURCH WORK



Representation of a Stained Glass Window for
ST. ANTONY'S CHURCH, GOVAN.

R. L. BOULTON & SONS

Sculptors, Bath Road, Cheltenham



Lady Altar, erected at Chili, South America.

Architects: Messrs PUGIN & PUGIN.
London & Liverpool.

Executed by R. L. BOULTON & SONS, Bath Road
Cheltenham.

ALTARS : REREDO : PULPITS : FONTS : ETC
Executed in Stone, Marble, Alabaster & Wood

F. C. & A. Barratt & Co., L^{td}

107 & 108 LIVERY STREET,

Established 1872.

BIRMINGHAM.

Manufacturers of
Church Metal Work

DESIGNS AND CATALOGUE FREE
ON APPLICATION.
ARCHITECT'S DESIGNS QUOTED.

*Telephone, Central
3725.*



JOHN TAYLOR & CO.,

LOUGHBOROUGH

THE LARGEST BELL FOUNDRY IN THE WORLD



Founders of the new Carillon of 39 bells, largest 40 cwt. of Armagh Cathedral, for His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop Logue.

These two Carillons are pronounced by experts to be the most perfect musical sets of bells in the world, tuned to equal temperament,

The Grand Carillon of 42 Bells, compass $3\frac{1}{2}$ octaves chromatic, for St. Colman's Cathedral, Queenstown. Largest bell $67\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.

House Established in 1783 by Louis GROSSE

M^{lle} A. E. GROSSE.



15 Place Simon Stévin

BRUGES

West Flanders.

LITURGICAL
VESTMENTS &
HAND-MADE -
ART EMBROIDERIES

We have specialised
for years in artistic

work, and have acquired through vestments
already produced, a unique reputation through-
out the British Islands = = We can supply
liturgical chasubles, etc., and embroideries
hand-made according to the ancient artistic
designs, at most reasonable prices = = Gothic
vestments a speciality = =



ALL DESIGNS EXCLUSIVE



Designs Photos Samples etc. Post free. -
THE FIRM HAS NO BRANCHHOUSES.

KAYLL & REED

ARTISTS IN STAINED GLASS

Patentees of Pictus Sertus Mosaic

Patentees of Picture Windows.

Studios: 70 ALBION ST., LEEDS



Four Panels in Pictus Sertus Mosaic with gold background
for High Altar, St. Augustine's Church, Leeds.

PICTUS SERTUS MOSAIC

*has been supplied to
the following
Catholic Churches:—*

- ASTON near Birmingham. Stations of the Cross.
- BARNSELY. Holy Rood, 12 Panels.
- BOLTON. St. Joseph's Church, 4 Panels in Altar.
- BIRSTALL. Altar Front, etc.
- DUDLEY. 4 Panels for Wall & Co., Cheltenham.
- DEWSBURY. St. Paulinus Church, Tablets.
- EPSOM. Stations of the Cross.
- FORMBY near Liverpool. 10 Panels.
- HULL. "Endsleigh" Convent Chapel, 6 Panels.
- LEEDS. St. Augustine's Church, 4 Panels.
- MONKWEARMOUTH. St. Benet's Church. Panel.
- NORMANTON. St. John's Church. Stations of the Cross.
- PENARTH. St. Joseph. Stations of the Cross (for Wall & Co.)
- PONTEFRAC. St. Joseph's Church. Panels.
- RAWDON. Stations of the Cross.
- WINCANTON. Altar Picture.
- CANADA—MONTREAL. Stations of the Cross, Pulpit Panel.
- IRELAND—HANNAHSTOWN. St. Teresa's Church, Altar Panel.
- BELFAST. New Convent Church, Altar Panel.
- DROMARA, Co. Down. 2 large Panels.
- LONDONDERRY. Longtower Church, High Altar Panels,
smaller altar Panels, and exterior Panels. 30 Panels in all.

The Rev. W. Doherty, Adm., writes:—"The whole of the Pictus Sertus and Opus Scitile are from the Studio of Kayll & Reed, Leeds, and are undoubtedly equal to the best in Venice."

*Architectural
Decorators*



*to H.M.
King George V.*

H. H.

MARTYN

& CO. LTD.

Sunningend Works : CHELTENHAM
and 5 Grafton Street, Bond Street, LONDON

The beautifying of our Churches
has been for many years the devoted study of
Messrs. MARTYN. There is no branch of
Ecclesiastical Art in which they do not
specialise. Their skilful productions carried
out in a true spirit of reverence are worthy of
the glorious traditions of the Catholic Church

SCULPTURE, WOOD CARVING
ECCLESIASTICAL METALWORK
STAINED GLASS WINDOWS AND
ALL : CHURCH : DECORATION

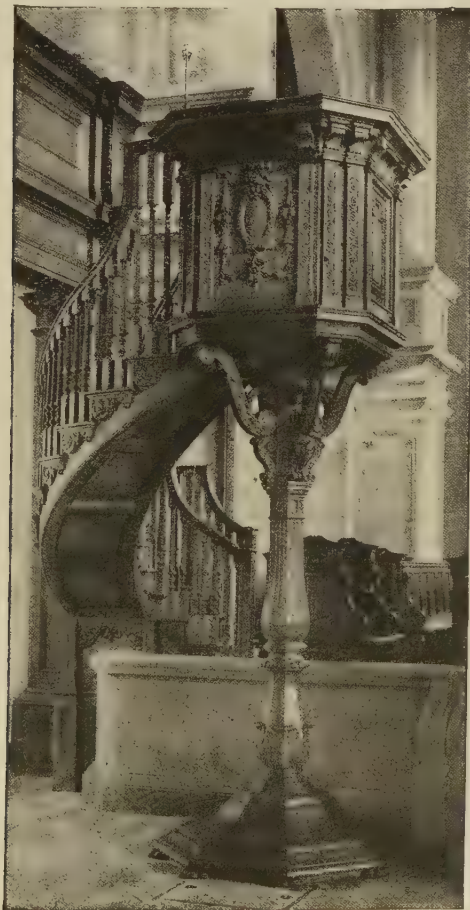
Clergy are respectfully invited
to apply for photographs and
estimates, which shall secure our
personal & immediate attention

Examples of Ecclesiastical Work, Pages 191, 192, 193

H. H. MARTYN & Co.

LTD.

Sunningend Works : CHELTENHAM
and 5 Grafton Street, Bond Street, LONDON, W. 1

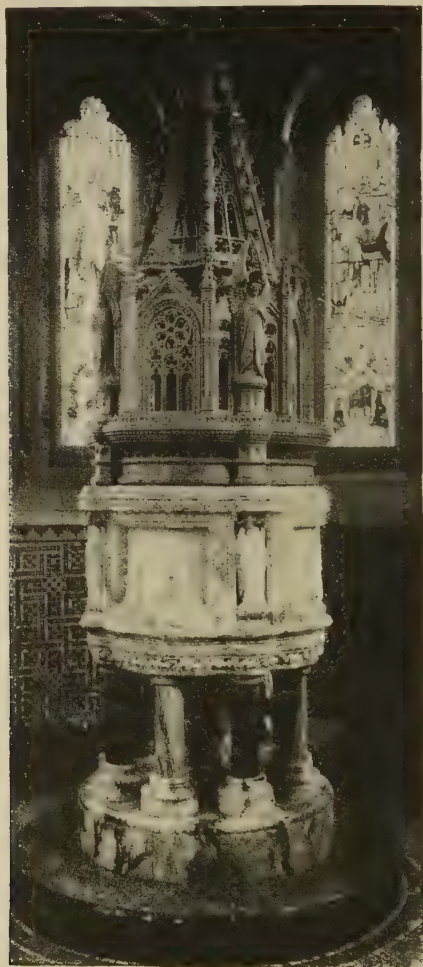


Oak Pulpit executed by H. H. MARTYN & Co. Ltd
J. L. SIMPSON, Esq. (Architect)

H. H. MARTYN & Co.

LTD.

Sunningend Works : CHELTENHAM
also 5 Grafton Street, Bond Street, LONDON, W. 1



Marble Font, Oak Canopy

G. H. FELLOWES PRYNNE, Esq, F.R.I.B.A. (Architect)

*Architectural
Decorators.*



*to H.M.
King George V.*

H. H. MARTYN & Co.

LTD.

Sunningend Works : CHELTENHAM

also 5 Grafton Street, Bond Street, LONDON, W. 1

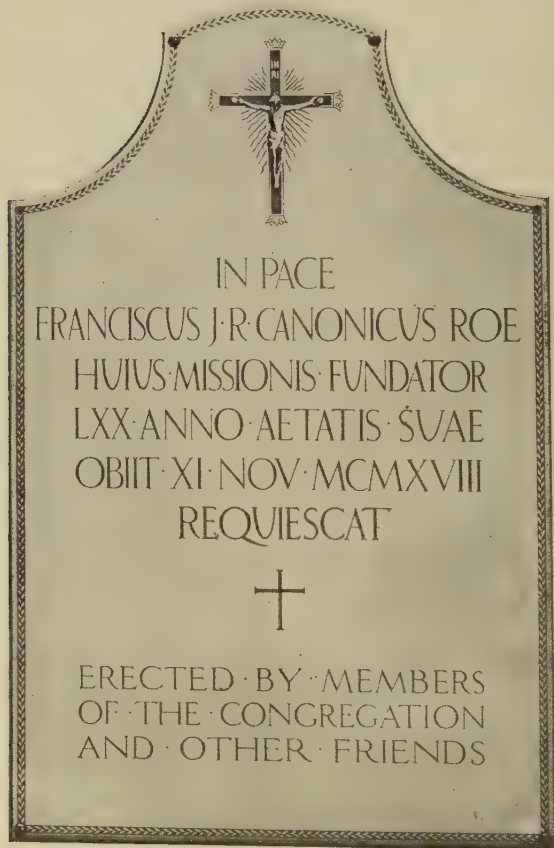
Stained Glass Window Artists



Photograph of two Lights from Newlands Victory Window
Messrs. CLIFFORD & LUNNAN (Architects)

F. OSBORNE & CO^{LD}.

27 Eastcastle Street, Oxford Street, London, W.1



ARTISTS AND CRAFTSMEN IN
METAL, WOOD, STONE & MARBLE.

Beautiful Design & Exquisite Workmanship.

Bookplates, Ecclesiastical Seals, etc.

Send for booklet 3a.

F. OSBORNE & Company
Limited~

Tele-
-phone
Museum
2 264

27 Eastcastle Street
Oxford St. London W1

Telegrams
OSCRAFT
WESDO
LONDON



MEMORIAL BRASSES AND BRONZES

Send for Booklet No 3 & special designs

Examples
may be
seen at:-

Church of the Sacred Heart~Caterham.
Saint Philip Neri's Church~Arundel.
Corpus Christi Church~Maiden Lane
St. Mary's~Dufftown~N.B.~etc etc.

CHURCH METAL WORK

TO SPECIAL DESIGNS Send for Booklet 32

ARTISTS · ENGRAVERS & CRAFTSMEN
IN METALS · · ESTABLISHED 1874

FIRMA P.J. SIMONS VAN DEN BROEK

HUGO DE GRÖOTSTRAAT 13 ROTTERDAM (HOLLAND)

Institution for CATHOLIC ART.

Decorated STATUES in Plaster and Carton Pierre, in different models from 1 foot to any size.

Very rich Decoration a Speciality.

An important collection of
STATUES OF THE SACRED HEART.



COMPLETE CRIBS from 9 inches to 3½ feet, decorated and Sandstone imitation, in sets of 3, 5, 11 or 20.

Specialists in STATIONS of the CROSS in Plaster and Terra Cotta. Manufacturers of Crucifixes with Metal, Plaster and Carton Pierre Figure.

Robertson and Russell

IONIC STUDIO,
Cambridge St., Sheffield.

Artists in Stained Glass,
Mosaics & Church
Decoration.

Specialists in Restoration
of Old Glass.

Stations of the Cross,
Altar Panels, Memorial
Tablets, Rolls of Honour, etc.

Executed in our patented:
Mosartile.

Recent Commissions:

St. Joseph's	Shirebrook
Priory Church	Worksop
St. Magdalene	Grindleford
St. Mary's	Ecclesfield
St. Joseph's Home	Sheffield
Convent of Notre Dame	Sheffield
St. Thomas's	Goole
All Saints	Rampton
The Cathedral	Sheffield
Oughtybridge Church, etc.	



Reproduction from portion
of windows in Sanctuary:
St. Joseph's Shirebrook

FRALEY'S

ARTISTS IN ALL KINDS OF MARBLE,
METAL, STONE AND WOOD WORK

Designs and Estimates Free.



WOODWORK

Choir Stalls,
Altars,
Font Covers, etc.

MARBLEWORK

Reredoses,
Floors,
Altar Rails, etc.

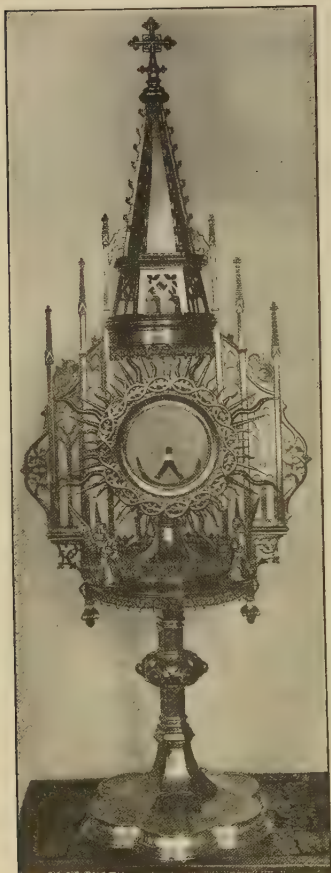
METALWORK

Chalices,
Monstrances,
Tabernacles, etc.

Calvarys.

Tablets and Brasses.

Screens and Roods.



*Monstrance made for
Convent Notre Dame, Norwich.*

GAS STREET, BIRMINGHAM

John Hardman's Studios



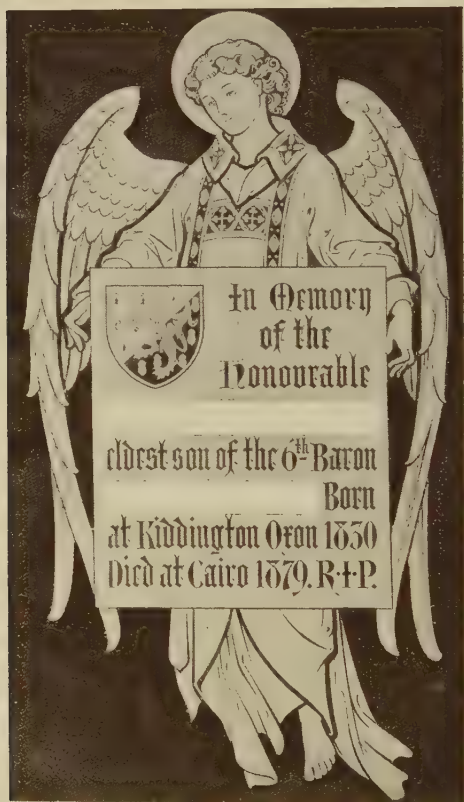
John Hardman's

John T. Hardman Dunstan J. Powell
Elphege J. Pippet

**Stained Glass,
Mural Paintings,
Memorial Tablets,**

43, Newhall Hill, Birmingham,
and
1, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly,
London, W.1.

John Hardman's Studios



Aewhall Hill
Birmingham

1, Albemarle Street
Piccadilly
London, W.1

Portion of a Window erected in Killaloe Church.



J. CLARKE & SONS, Stained Glass
Established 1886 Artists,
Church Decorators,
33 NORTH FREDERICK STREET, DUBLIN.

We beg to call attention to the following letters which we have had the pleasure of receiving from His Lordship the Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise :—

Bishop's House, Longford.

Messrs. J. Clarke & Sons have painted and decorated the Churches of St. Mary's, Athlone; St. Mary's, Granard; St. Matthew's, Ballymahon, in this Diocese. I have pleasure in saying that in every instance the work was most satisfactory. I can recommend the firm with the greatest confidence to all who look for art and permanent work, and Moderate Prices.

✠ J. HOARE,

Bishop of Ardagh & Clonmacnoise.

Longford.

My Dear Mr. Clarke,

I am well pleased with the Baptistry, it is a true work of Art, and meets with unbounded praise from all the critics.

I am, yours faithfully,

✠ J. HOARE.

The following Schemes of Decoration are in hands at present or have recently been completed :—Chapel, St. Mary's, Belcamp Hall, Dublin; Catholic Church, Kilmanagh, Co. Kilkenny; St. Patrick's Church, Kilsyth, Scotland; St. Mackan's, Lennoxton, Scotland; St. Patrick's, Coatbridge, Scotland.

J. CLARKE & SONS,

STAINED GLASS ARTISTS, CHURCH DECORATORS,

33 NORTH FREDERICK STREET,

Established
1886.

DUBLIN.

Telephone :—
Dublin 63y

WALL & Co.,

R. M. MILLS & W. H. BEST.

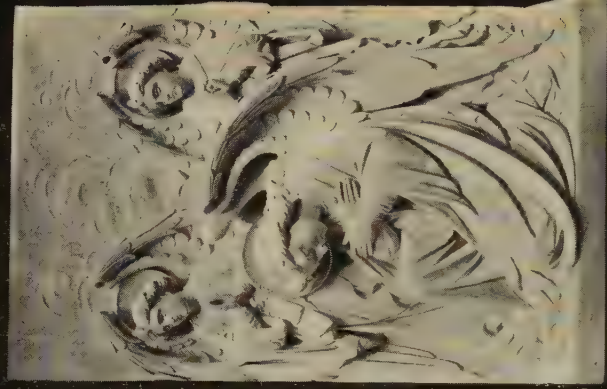
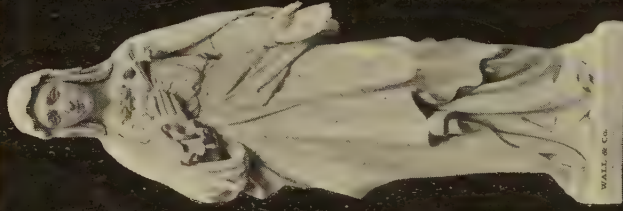
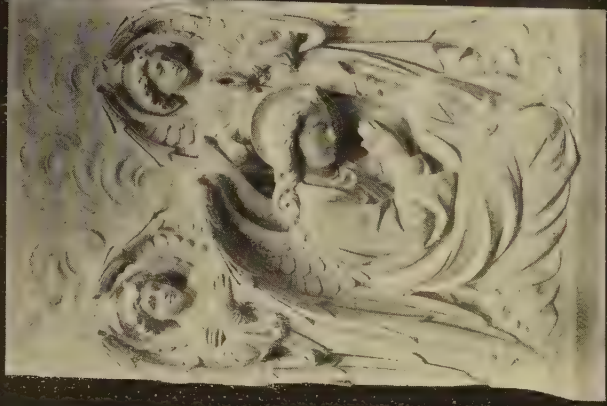
CATHOLIC ART SCULPTURE WORKS,
WHADDON LANE, CHELTENHAM.



The Clergy and Architects are respectfully invited to apply for Estimates for all kinds of Carvings.

PIETA GROUP, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, SOUTH PARADE. BATH

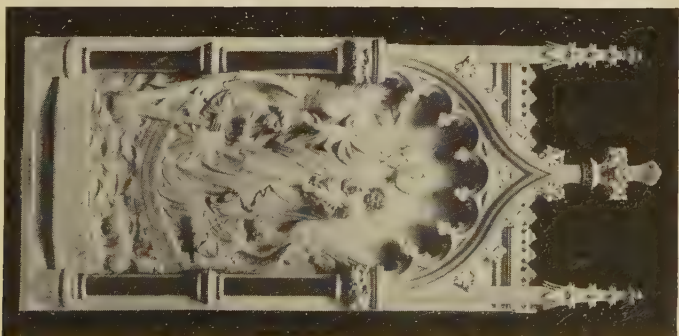
WALL & Co, Sculptors, Whaddon Lane, CHELTENHAM.



STATUARY FOR "OUR LADY OF SORROWS," ALTAR ST MARY'S CHURCH, CREWE

"The Catholic Art Sculpture Works."

WALL & Co., Sculptors, Whaddon Lane, CHELTENHAM.

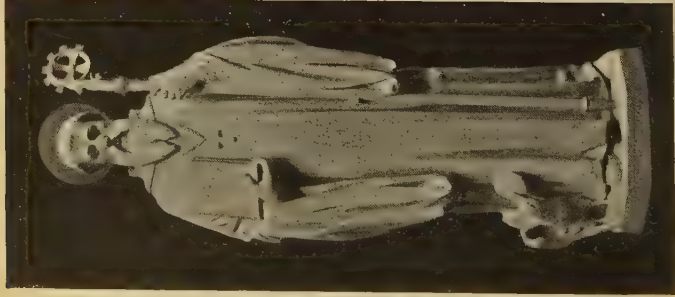


WALL & Co., Whaddon Lane, CHELTENHAM.

GROUPS AND STATUE FOR LADY ALTAR, ST JOSEPH'S CHURCH, COLWYN BAY.

The Rev Father, in letter, says: "The Altar is beautiful and admired by everybody."

WALL & Co., Sculptors, Whaddon Lane, CHELTENHAM.



ST. BENEDICT



SACRED HEART



STATUE OF ST. JOSEPH



STATUE OF ST. XAVIER

The prices quoted herein are subject to alteration without previous notice.

GUARANTEED GENUINE BEESWAX CANDLES

95% 75% 65% 55% 25%

**PIONEERS
IN ENGLAND**

FRANCIS TUCKER & COMPANY LIMITED

OF THE
"PERCENTAGE"
CANDLE

VEGETABLE OIL

WICKS & FLOATS

INCENSE & CHARCOAL

BRASSWORK & CHURCH FURNITURE

VEGETABLE CANDLES

HOUSEHOLD CANDLES

LYTELLA SOAPS

FRANCIS TUCKER & COMPANY LIMITED

The Manufactory, PUTNEY, S.W.15.

and 31, ASHLEY PLACE, S.W.1

(OPPOSITE WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL)

Telegrams: Enlighten London Telephone 1727 Putney.

**JANUARY
1921**

INDEX.

Allowance for Re- turns ... 3	Candlesticks ... 20	Lamps, Oratory ... 23	Sanctuary Oils (Di- rections for use of)
Altar Breads ... 7	Candle Branches 20 & 25	Sanctuary ... 23	Save-alls ...
„ Candles 4 & 10	„ Cramps ... 15	Lanterns (Pro- cessional) ... 25	Shields (Candle)
„ Candlesticks ... 20	„ Parers ... 15	Lighting Tapers ... 15	Sick Call Candles
„ Cloths ... 7	„ Protectors ... 15	Lights (Bucket) for	Soaps, "Apso"
„ Crosses ... 19	„ Save-alls ... 15	Illuminations ... 9	„ Bath ...
„ Cruets ... 28	„ Shields ... 22	Luminous Crosses ... 17	„ Household ...
„ Desks ... 25	„ Sockets ... 8 & 22		„ Nursery ...
„ Rails ... 19	„ Stocks ... 8		„ Pumice-Stone ...
„ Apso" ... 30	„ Torches ... 25	Metal Work ... 18	„ Shaving ...
Asperges Brushes ... 24	Canopy Poles ... 25	Missal Stands ... 25	„ Soft ...
	Cans for Oil ... 13	Mission Candles ... 7	„ Toilet ...
Ball Room Candles 29	Censers ... 24	Monstrances ... 25	Sockets (Coupling
Baptismal Candles ... 7	Cere Cloths ... 7		Souches (See Imita- tion Candles)
„ Shells ... 28	Chalices ... 19	Night-lights ... 9	Sperm Oil ...
Basket (Wire, for Lighting Charcoal) 14	Charcoal ... 14	Nursery Soaps ... 31	Spermaceti ...
Bath Soaps ... 31	„ Baskets ... 14		Standards (See Imita- tion Candles)
Bedroom Candles ... 29	China Floats ... 13	Oil Brackets ... 18	Standards (Commu- nion Rail) ...
Beeswax „ 4 & 10	Christmas Tree Candles ... 29	„ Cans and Drums 13	Stands (Night-light)
Beeswax (for polish- ing floors) ... 15	Church Candles 4 & 10	„ Colza ... 12	Statues ...
Beeswax Tapers ... 15	Ciboria ... 19	„ Directions for use of ... 12	Stearine (in Block
Bells ... 19 & 24	Colza Oil ... 12	„ Drums ... 13	„ Candles ...
Benediction Crowns 18	Communion Rail Standards ... 19	„ Fillers ... 13	„ Tapers ...
Block Paraffin ... 15	Consecration Crosses 7	„ Olive ... 12	Stocks (Wood cov- er with Wax, etc.)
„ Stearine ... 15	Corona Candles ... 7	„ Pourers ... 13	Store Cans (for Oil
Bougies (Wax) ... 15	„ Coronation" Lights 9	„ Sanctuary ... 12	
Brackets (for Candles or Oil) ... 18	Crosses ... 17 & 19	„ Sperm ... 12	Tapers (Beeswax) ...
Brass Candlesticks ... 20	Crowns (Benediction) 18	„ Vegetable ... 12	„ Coloured ...
„ Taper Holders 15 & 22	Crucifixes ... 17 & 19	Oratory Crosses ... 19	„ For Distribution
„ Work ... 18	Cruets ... 27 & 28	„ Lamps ... 23	„ Extinguishers for
Breads (Altar) ... 7			„ Lighting ... 15 &
Bucket Lights (for illuminations) ... 9	Decoration of Candles 7 & 9	Palms ... 9	„ Processional ...
	Desks (Altar) ... 25	Paraffin Wax Candles 10	„ "Rat de Cave" ...
Candles (Altar) 4 & 10	Diameters of Candles 10	„ in Block ... 15	„ Stearine ...
„ Ballroom ... 29	Dining-room Candles 29	Paschal Candles ... 6	„ Various ...
„ Baptismal ... 7	Distribution Candles 7	„ Candlesticks ... 19	„ White ...
„ Bedroom ... 29	Drawing-room „ 29	„ Decoration of 7 & 9	„ Holders for
„ Beeswax ... 4 & 10	Eight-day Wicks ... 13	Perfumed Charcoal 14	Tenebrae Candles
„ Carriage ... 29	„ Wick Holders ... 13	Polishing Wax ... 15	Terms ...
„ Christmas Tree ... 29	Extinguishers 15 & 22	Processional Candle	Tin Oil Fillers
„ Church ... 4 & 10		Protector ... 15	Toilet Soaps ...
„ Coloured ... 29	First Communion Candles 7	Processional Lan- terns ... 25	Torches ...
„ Corona ... 7	Floating Wicks ... 13	„ Tapers ... 7	Triple Candles ...
„ Decoration of 7 & 9	Floats (Various) ... 13	Pumice-stone Soap 31	Triptychs ...
„ Diameters of ... 10	Flower Holders ... 22	Purificators ... 28	Unbleached Candles
„ Dining Room ... 29	Four-day Wicks ... 13	Pyxes ... 19	
„ Distribution ... 7	French Wicks ... 13		Vases ... 19 &
„ Drawing-room ... 29	Funeral Candles ... 7	Quarant Ore Candles 8	Vegetable Candles ...
„ For visiting the sick 7			„ Oil ...
„ Funeral ... 7	Grains (Incense) 14 & 19	Rails (Altar) ... 19	„ Oil (Directions for use of) ...
„ Imitation ... 8	Glasses (Sanctuary) 26	„ Rat de Cave"	Visiting the Sick (Candles for)
„ Kitchen ... 29		Tapers ... 15	Votive Candles ...
„ Paraffin Wax ... 10	Holder & Reed for Triple Candle ... 7	„ Bougies ... 15	„ Stands ... 19 &
„ Paschal ... 6	Holy Oil Stocks ... 18	Reed and Holder for Triple Candle ... 7	Wax Bougies ...
„ Processional ... 7	„ Water Vats ... 20	Returns (allowance for) ... 3	„ Candles ...
„ Quarant Ore ... 8	Hosts (Altar Breads) 7	Ring Charcoal ... 14	„ Paraffin ...
„ Stearine ... 10	Household Soaps ... 30		„ Polishing ...
„ Tenebrae ... 7	Illumination Lights ... 9	Sacring Bells ... 19	„ White ...
„ Triple ... 7		Safes ... 19	Wicks, Eight-Day ...
„ Unbleached ... 7	Imitation Candles ... 8	Sanctuary Glasses ... 26	„ Floating ...
„ Various ... 29	Incense ... 14	„ Lamps ... 23	„ Four-Day ...
„ Vegetable ... 10	„ Boats ... 21	„ Oils ... 12	„ Sanctuary ...
„ Votive ... 10	„ Charcoal ... 14	„ Wicks ... 13	Yellow Candles ...
„ Wax ... 4	„ Grains ... 14 & 19		
„ White Hard	„ Thuribles ... 18		
Stearine ... 10			
„ Yellow ... 7			
Brackets ... 18			

TERMS.

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

Orders are only accepted on condition that Goods will be invoiced at Prices current on date of despatch. Any order or portion thereof may be cancelled at any time in the event of the scarcity of raw materials or labour hindering or preventing manufacture.

DISCOUNT.

- (a) 5 per cent. for payment quarterly; or
(b) 10 per cent. for payment strictly within 14 days from date of invoice on orders of £1 and upwards (except for Metal Work, Church Furniture and other nett goods).

DELIVERY.

- (a) In the London Postal District all goods are delivered free of charge.
(b) Beyond the London Postal District we pay carriage on all orders of £2 and upwards.

CASES.

All cases are free—except those for Triple Candles and specially made cases.

CANS.

Oil cans—owing to their abnormal cost—will in future be charged and allowed for on return to our works, charges forward.

ACCOUNTS.

Statements of Accounts are rendered quarterly (unless otherwise desired), about the 15th January, April, July and October respectively.

RETURNS.

Allowance is made for returned Candle Ends of our own make as follows:—

				Per lb.
Wax Ends	(55 %—95 %)	...	...	1/4
" "	(No. 2 and No. 3)	...	...	1/1
" Scraps	...	...	...	/10
" Ends (25 %)	...	...	...	/10
" Scraps (25%)	...	...	...	/7
Vegetable Ends and Scraps	...	...	...	/7
Stearine	do.	do.	...	/5
Paraffin	do.	do.	...	/5

CUSTOMERS PAYING CARRIAGE TO OUR WORKS.

All communications should be addressed to the Company.

COPY OF OFFICIAL NOTIFICATION OF RESOLUTIONS OF THEIR LORDSHIPS THE BISHOPS OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

ALTAR CANDLES.

Attention is called to the fact that the Bishops of England and Wales, at a meeting held on December 4th, 1906, resolved as follows:—

"The Bishops, having before them the Rescript of the S. Congregation of Rites, of December 14th, 1904, resolved to instruct the Clergy and others that the Paschal candle, the two candles for Low Mass, the six candles for High Mass, and the candles obligatory for Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament, must contain at least 65 per cent. of genuine beeswax, and all other candles placed upon the Altar at least 25 per cent.

They decided to direct that all candles, to be used as above, be guaranteed **by the makers**, and bear stamped upon them the percentage of beeswax they are so guaranteed to contain."

These decisions will come into force throughout the Province not later than March 25th, 1907, and we desire them to be observed in this Diocese with as little delay as possible.

✠ FRANCIS, ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE, WESTMINSTER, S.W.,

December 13th, 1906.

Beeswax Candles (with plaited wicks)

FOR USE ON THE

Altar and for the Services of the Church,
AS SUPPLIED TO WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL.

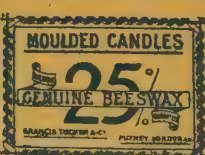
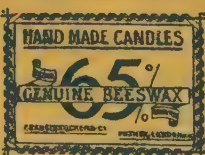
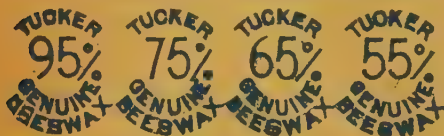
These Candles, being hand-made (with the exception of the "D" Quality, which are moulded *vide* page 11), can be supplied in any lengths and diameters to order. The sizes generally kept in stock are shown on opposite page. The sizes stocked of "D" Quality will be found on page 11.

		Guaranteed to contain genuine Beeswax.	Price per lb. subject to discount.	Nett Prices for Payment in 14 days (for £1 orders)
First "A"	Quality... ..	95%	Prices on Application.	
"Prize Medal"	"	75%		
No. 1	"	65%		
"D"	"	55%		
No. 2	"	25%		
No. 3	"	—*		

* In these Candles (Nos. 2 and 3), although containing a good proportion of Beeswax, no specified percentage of that article is guaranteed, the same of necessity varying owing to the employment of "returned ends" and "scraps" in their manufacture.

All the above (except 25% Wax) can be supplied tapering, with shoulders or with holes for spikes, and special attention is given to these candles.

Fac-Simile of Stamps.



Fac-Simile of Labels.

For Terms, etc., see page 3.

List of Stock Sizes of hand-made Beeswax Candles.

Length in Inches.	Dia- meter in Inches.	No. of Candles in each packet	Approx- imate weight of each packet.	Length in Inches.	Dia- meter in Inches.	No. of Candles in each packet.	Approx- imate weight of each packet.
			lbs. ozs.				lbs. ozs.
6	$\frac{1}{2}$	About { 68 88	3 0	18	$1\frac{1}{8}$	6	3 8
9	"		6 0	21	"	6	4 4
12	"		6 0	24	"	6	4 12
15	"		6 0	30	"	6	6 12
18	"		6 0	36	"	6	7 0
9	$\frac{3}{8}$		6 0	42	"	6	8 8
12	"		5 10	12	$1\frac{1}{2}$	6	3 0
15	"		6 0	18	"	6	4 8
16	"		6 4	24	"	6	6 0
18	"		6 0	30	"	6	7 8
21	"	26	5 8	36	"	6	9 0
24	"	21	5 4	42	"	6	11 0
9	$\frac{3}{4}$	42	6 0	12	$1\frac{3}{8}$	6	3 8
12	"	33	6 0	18	"	6	5 8
15	"	24	5 8	24	"	6	7 0
18	"	21	6 0	30	"	6	8 12
21	"	18	6 0	36	"	6	10 8
24	"	16	6 0	42	"	6	12 8
27	"	14	5 10	48	"	6	14 0
30	"	13	6 0	12	$1\frac{1}{2}$	6	4 8
9	$\frac{7}{8}$	33	6 0	18	"	6	6 0
12	"	24	6 0	24	"	6	9 0
15	"	18	5 12	36	"	6	13 0
18	"	16	6 0	42	"	6	15 4
21	"	14	6 0	48	"	6	17 8
24	"	12	6 0	12	$1\frac{5}{8}$	6	5 0
30	"	10	6 0	18	"	6	7 8
33	"	10	6 10	36	"	6	15 0
9	1	24	6 0	42	"	6	17 4
12	"	20	6 6	48	"	6	20 0
15	"	14	5 8	18	$1\frac{3}{4}$	6	8 10
18	"	6	3 0	24	"	6	11 10
21	"	6	3 8	36	"	6	17 4
24	"	6	4 0	42	"	6	20 4
30	"	6	5 0	48	"	6	23 8
36	"	6	5 14	48	$1\frac{7}{8}$	6	26 0
12	$1\frac{1}{8}$	12	5 0	54	"	6	29 4

A 6-inch measure will be found on page 10.

Hand-made Beeswax Candles for use on the Altar, etc

(continued).

Sizes of Paschal Candles usually kept in stock.

Length in inches.	Dia- meter in inches.	Approxi- mate weight of each candle.	Length in inches.	Dia- meter in inches.	Approxi- mate weight of each candle.
		lbs. ozs.			lbs. ozs.
48 in.	2 in.	5 0	72 in.	2½ in.	11 12
54 „	2 „	5 12	60 „	2¼ „	12 0
60 „	2 „	6 8	66 „	2½ „	13 0
54 „	2¼ „	7 4	72 „	2½ „	14 0
60 „	2¼ „	8 4	60 „	3 „	15 0
66 „	2¼ „	9 4	66 „	3 „	16 8
60 „	2½ „	9 12	72 „	3 „	18 0
66 „	2½ „	10 12			

Hand-made Beeswax Candles are also stocked in the under-mentioned sizes. These candles are made to weigh from one candle to the pound up to 12 candles to the pound, the measurements of each size being given below :—

No. of candles to the lb.	Diameter. Inches.	Length	No. of candles to the lb.	Diameter. Inches.	Length.
Chapel Ones	1 full	36 ins.	Short Threes	1	12 ins.
„ Twos	¾ „	30 „	Long Fours	¾ bare	13 „
„ Threes	¾ bare	24 „	Short „	15/16ths	11 „
„ Fours	11/16ths	20 „	Long Sixes	¾ bare	12 „
„ Sixes	¾	16 „	Short „	13/16ths	9½ „
Long Twos	1½	16 „	„ Eights	13/16ths	7 „
Short „	1½	12 „	„ Twelves	¾ bare	6 „
Long Threes	¾ full	15 „			

Beeswax Candles for use on the Altar, etc. (continued)—

(Supplied in qualities as shown on page 4.)

Triple Candles,	Containing	Large size	...	...	3/8 each.
	65 per cent. Beeswax.	Smaller size	...	...	2/-

Brass Holder and Reed (for Triple Candle), complete 12/6 each net.

Baptismal Candles, ½ inch diameter, 9 inches long and 12 inches long.

First Communion Candles. size 36x1, or other size to order.

Mission Candles, supplied on Sale or Return at close of Mission.

Tenebræ Candles, in sets of 15 Yellow, $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch diameter, 16 inches long, or any size to order.

Candles for Visiting the Sick, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter, $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches long.

Processional Tapers, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter, 12 inches long, and 17 inches long.

Yellow Candles, for Funerals, 1 inch diameter, 30 inches long, or any size to order.

Tapers (for Distribution), from 4 inches in length, and From 16 to 100 to the lb.

Corona Candles, in all sizes as on page 11 Price on application.

Candles for Votive Stands, see page 10.

Decoration of Candles, &c. (Hand Painted.)

Any design ... price on application.

Also Cheaper Work

Designs will be sent on application.

Cere Cloths. Any size made to order, price 1/- per sq. ft.

Consecration Crosses, with Incense Grains, price 3d. each.

Altar Breads. (Approved.)	Large Size, for Priest's use		per box of 100	3/8
	Small		200	1/9
	Also another make, in boxes of 50 large		...	1/4
	" " " 300 small		...	1/4

Beeswax Candles for use on the Altar, etc. (*continued*)—

Quarant Ore Candles (which will burn the full 40 hours, or half the period, without attention) of the following sizes.

TO BURN 40 HOURS.

Length.	Diameter.	65% Beeswax	25% Beeswax	Prize Medal Vegetable
36	1½	PRICES ON APPLICATION.		
42	1½			

TO BURN 20 HOURS.

Length.	Diameter.	65% Beeswax	25% Beeswax	Prize Medal Vegetable.
30	1	PRICES ON APPLICATION.		
33	1			

Iron Sockets for holding 1½ candles may be had on loan, charged 3/- each, same allowed on return, customer paying carriage both ways.

Imitation Candles, all prices are subject to 100% advance.

	Length inches	Diameter in Inches.												net.
		¾	7/8	1	1¼	1½	1¾	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	
Wood with junction socket fitted at top and all enamelled to resemble Beeswax.	15	1/6	1/7	1/8	1/10	2/-	2/2	2/4	2/6	2/9	3/-	3/3	3/3	each
	18	1/7	1/8	1/9	1/11	2/1	2/3	2/5	2/7	2/10	3/2	3/6	3/6	..
	21	1/9	1/10	1/11	2/1	2/3	2/6	2/9	2/11	3/2	3/5	3/9	3/9	..
	24	2/-	2/1	2/2	2/4	2/6	2/8	2/10	3/1	3/4	3/8	4/-	4/-	..
	30	2/5	2/7	2/8	2/10	3/2	3/4	3/6	3/8	3/10	4/2	4/6	4/6	..
	36	2/10	3/-	3/3	3/4	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/9	5/-	5/-	..
Wood covered with 65 per cent. Beeswax and fitted with sockets at top for shoulder candles.	15	1/9	2/-	2/3	2/6	2/9	3/-	3/3	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	4/3	each
	18	2/-	2/3	2/6	2/9	3/-	3/3	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/6	..
	21	2/6	2/9	3/-	3/3	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/9	5/-	5/-	..
	24	3/-	3/3	3/6	3/9	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/9	5/-	5/3	5/6	5/6	..
	30	3/6	3/3	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/9	5/-	5/3	5/6	5/9	6/-	6/-	..
	36	4/-	4/3	4/6	4/9	5/-	5/3	5/6	5/9	6/-	6/3	6/6	6/6	..
Metal enamelled or covered with 65 per cent. Beeswax and fitted with spring tubes.	15	4/9	5/-	5/3	5/6	6/-	6/6	6/9	7/6	8/-	8/6	9/-	9/-	each
	18	5/3	5/6	5/9	6/-	6/6	7/-	7/3	8/-	8/6	9/-	9/6	9/6	..
	21	5/6	5/9	6/3	6/6	7/-	7/3	8/6	9/-	9/6	10/-	10/-	10/-	..
	24	6/-	6/3	6/9	7/-	7/6	7/9	8/3	9/3	9/9	10/3	10/9	10/9	..
	30	6/3	6/6	7/-	7/6	8/-	8/6	9/-	10/-	10/6	10/9	11/3	11/3	..
	36	6/6	7/-	7/6	8/-	8/6	9/6	10/-	10/6	11/-	11/6	12/-	12/-	..

* The smallest diameter made in Metal covered with Beeswax is 1½ inch.
All the above may be made with Shoulders to fit sockets of different diameter at 4d. each extra, or with holes to fit spikes at 3d. each extra.

Tapering Standards in wood ... 3d. each extra.

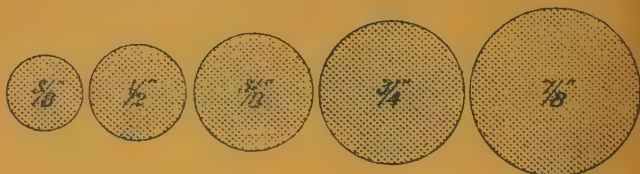
in metal ... 9d. "

Spring Tubes only, for 9 inch candles, 3 - each; for 12 inch candles, 3/6 each.

Brass Coupling Sockets, for the above, from 9d. each.

Brass Shields with Coupling Sockets for the above, see page 12.

"D" Quality Wax and "Prize Medal" Vegetable Candles for Church Use.



These Candles being made in Moulds, can only be supplied in Sizes as shown on opposite page, and may be had in the following materials:—

"D" Quality Wax.

Guaranteed to contain Per lb.
25% Genuine Beeswax —

Vegetable.

"Prize Medal" Quality

No. 1 Quality

" 2 "

" 3 "

White Hard Stearine.

No. 1 Quality

" 2 "

Votive Candles.

(White and Tinted Cream.)

"Presentation"

"St. Gerard"

"Ushaw"

"St. Gabriel"

"St. Francis"

"Shrine"

"Special"

Votive Candles.

(Red, Blue and Yellow.)

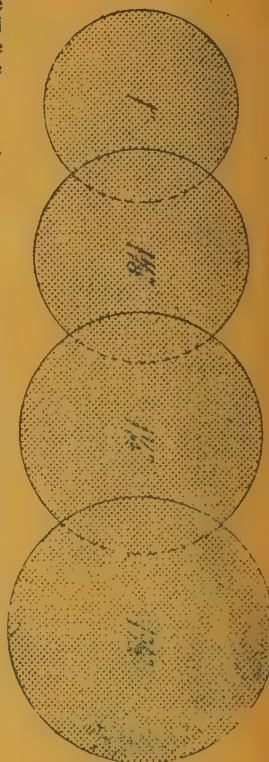
1st Quality

2nd "

3rd "

(10)

PRICES ON APPLICATION.



1 INCH MEASURE



List of Stock Sizes of Moulded Candles.

Length in Inches.	Dia- meter in Inches.	No. of Candles in each Packet.	Approx. Weight of each Packet.	Length in Inches.	Dia- meter in Inches.	No. of Candles in each Packet.	Approx. Weight of each Packet.
			lbs. ozs.				lbs. ozs.
9	$\frac{3}{8}$	178	6 0	30	$\frac{7}{8}$	11	5 15
6	$\frac{1}{2}$	159	6 0	33	"	10	5 13
7	"	129	6 0	9	1	29	6 1
9	"	100	6 0	12	"	21	5 15
12	"	72	5 14	15	"	17	6 0
$6\frac{3}{4}$	$1\frac{3}{8}$	108	6 0	18	"	14	6 2
$7\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	96	6 0	21	"	12	6 0
8	"	76	6 0	24	"	6	3 8
9	"	70	6 0	27	"	6	3 12
12	"	54	6 0	30	"	6	4 4
15	"	42	5 15	33	"	6	4 11
18	"	36	6 3	36	"	6	5 2
21	"	30	6 4	18	$1\frac{1}{8}$	6	3 2
$4\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{8}$	60	3 0	21	"	6	3 12
5	"	54	3 0	24	"	6	4 6
8	$\frac{3}{4}$	54	6 0	27	"	6	5 7
9	"	51	6 5	30	"	6	5 7
12	"	36	6 0	33	"	6	6 4
15	"	31	6 3	36	"	6	6 5
18	"	26	6 3	21	$1\frac{1}{4}$	6	5 3
21	"	22	5 14	24	"	6	6 0
24	"	20	6 4	27	"	6	6 6
27	"	18	6 3	30	"	6	7 10
30	"	16	6 2	33	"	6	8 6
9	$\frac{7}{8}$	36	6 0	36	"	6	9 3
12	"	27	5 14	24	$1\frac{1}{2}$	6	6 7
15	"	22	5 14	30	"	6	8 5
18	"	18	6 0	36	"	6	10 0
21	"	16	6 1	42	"	6	10 12
24	"	14	6 2	48	"	6	13 0
27	"	12	5 12	54	"	6	15 0

Also in any length between 12 and 48 inches, and diameters of $1\frac{1}{2}$, $1\frac{3}{8}$, $1\frac{1}{2}$, $1\frac{7}{8}$ and 2 inches.

Moulded Candles are also stocked in the following sizes, being from two candles to the pound up to twelve candles to the pound.

Number of Candles to the pound.	Length.	Diameter.	Number of Candles to the pound.	Length.	Diameter.
	Inch.	Inch.		Inch.	Inch.
Long Twos ...	18	$1\frac{1}{8}$	Long Sixes ...	12	$\frac{3}{8}$
Short " ...	$14\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{3}{8}$	Short " ...	$9\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{8}$
Long Threes ...	$15\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{8}$	Long Eights ...	12	$\frac{5}{8}$
Short " ...	14	1	Short " ...	$7\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{8}$
Long Fours ...	14	$\frac{7}{8}$	Long Twelves ..	12	$\frac{3}{4}$
Short " ...	$11\frac{1}{2}$	$1\frac{1}{8}$	Short " ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$ bare
			S. Short " ...	$5\frac{5}{8}$	$1\frac{1}{8}$

Best Vegetable & Sanctuary Oils.

FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LD. procure Oils of the finest description only, and to this it may be attributed that the demand is yearly increasing.

PRICES.

Best Vegetable Oil in Tin Cans ...	...	...	} Prices on Application.
Sanctuary	"	"	
Colza	"	"	
Olive Oil ...	"	"	
Sperm Oil ...	"	"	

Carriage is paid on orders of £2 and upwards.

A few useful Hints to users of Sanctuary Oils.

To obviate the difficulty which is sometimes experienced in keeping the Sanctuary Lamp alight, FRANCIS TUCKER & Co. LD. venture to make the following suggestions:—

(1) When replenishing the lamps always see the wicks are dry and firmly fixed to the holder. The glasses and oil filler **must be perfectly dry and clean**, and no dregs or blacks from the wicks allowed to remain.

(2) **On no account** should water be put into the Sanctuary glass with the oil, or any other quality oil mixed with it.

(3) **Never** empty a fresh can of oil into the old can.

(4) Dregs from the Sanctuary glass should not be poured back into the can, **or the oil will cease to do its work satisfactorily.**

(5) As oil is easily affected by change of temperature, and likely to become chilled and thick, especially in Winter, it should be kept in a warm, dry place (say 60° to 70°) and properly corked.

Wicks.

Guillon's Eight and Four-Day Wicks, for Sanctuary Lamps—Nos. 0, 1, 2, 3 and 4.

Price per box ... 3/- Per dozen boxes ... 34/-
No. 0 is the finest and No. 4 the coarsest.

Also The "Perfect" Sanctuary Wicks (English made).

In three thicknesses—Fine, Medium and Coarse; and in two lengths—6 inches and 4 inches.

Price per box ... 3/- Per dozen boxes ... 34/-

	Per box.	Per doz. boxes.
French Floating Wicks (White tins) large	1/3	14/-
" " " " small	-/8	7/-
" " (old style) large	1/2	13/-
" " " " small	-/8	7/-
" " with China Floats	-/8	7/-

Each of the above boxes contains One Float. Extra Floats can be supplied if desired, price 2d. each.

Store Cans for Sanctuary Oil, &c.

Specially recommended for the use of Priests and Laity, as they enable the Lamps to be trimmed without spilling, which often occurs when ordinary cans are used. Mess and annoyance are thus avoided.

Made in finest block tin, with tap and dripper, complete in the following sizes:—



To hold 4 gallons	...
" 5 "	...
" 6 "	...
" 10 "	...

Prices on application.

These drums can be supplied with "Lock-up" keys at an extra charge of 2/- per drum.

TIN OIL-FILLERS ... No. 1 ... 3/6
(To hold 1 Quart) ... No. 2 ... 3/-



OIL POURERS (nickel-plated) for fitting into necks of our oil cans. These fillers will be found to be of great assistance in regulating the flow of oil when filling lamps direct from the can.

Price 3/- each nett.

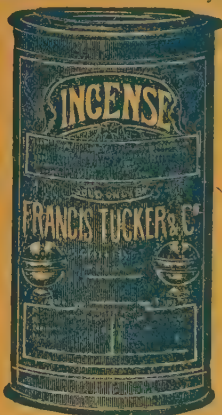
Fragrant Incense.



Of the Choicest Gums. Prepared only
by FRANCIS TUCKER & CO. LD.

WE beg to call attention to this Incense, which is composed of carefully selected Gums, is very fragrant, and with ordinary care will not ignite when put into the Thurible, thus avoiding great danger and inconvenience. This circumstance gives it a preference, and has brought it into general favour with the Clergy.

N.B.—Customers are requested to refuse any tin supplied with the green wrapper or seal broken.



These tins are fitted with patent lids which will be found a great boon.

				Price per lb. Tin.
No. 1	Quality	...	...	6/-
" 2	"	...	...	5/6
" 3	"	...	...	5/-
" 4	"	...	...	4/6
" 5	"	...	...	4/-
" 6	"	...	...	3/6
" 7	"	...	...	3/-

Also in extra choice qualities:—

				Price per lb. Tin
No. 1	Extra	...	...	11/-
" 2	"	...	...	9/-
" 3	"	...	...	7/-

*If desired the above can be supplied
in powder.*

Charcoal (for use with Incense).

Francis Tucker & Co.'s Prepared Charcoal is easily ignited and burns without flame.					...	...	...	per packet.	9d.
Common or Ordinary Charcoal					...	...	...	per 10lb. bag	2/6
Ring Charcoal					...	...	...	30 Rings in a packet	1/6
Perfumed Incense Charcoal					...	...	...	per box of 50 squares	2/6
Wire Basket for Lighting Charcoal					...	...	...	each	2/6

Incense Grains.

Set of Five Grains (gilded or plain)	...	...	per set 1/3 nett.
" " " " " " larger grains	...	"	1/6 "
" " " (enclosed in Gilded Wood)	...	"	4/6 "
" " " (" in Polished Brass)	...	"	15/- "

For Terms, etc., see page 8.

Sundries.

White Beeswax Cakes	...	...	...	4/3 per lb.
Finest Beeswax for polishing floors	...	...	...	4/- "
Polishing Wax	"	"	...	3/- "
"	"	"	...	2/3 "
Extra Refined Spermaceti	...	...	...	3/- "
Block Stearine or Paraffin	...	...	...	2/- "
Candle Parers. For bevelling ends of Candles other than Beeswax— $\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 inch, 1/6; $1\frac{1}{8}$ inch, 1/9; $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch				2/- each.
Save-Alls (for burning ends of Candles), in Brass, with Oak stems of from $\frac{5}{8}$ to $1\frac{1}{8}$ inch diameter				1/4 "
Candle Cramps	...	...	...	-/4 box.
Beeswax Lighting Tapers (12 and 22 inches long)—Thin, Medium, or Thick				3/7 per lb.
Lighting Tapers in 1-lb. boxes or packets (white or coloured, 12 and 22 inches long)—Thin, Medium, or Thick				3/- "
Wax Bougies (white or coloured), 4, 6, or 8 to lb.				3/7 "
"Rat de Cave" Tapers for use with French Taper Holders				-/8 each
" " Bougies for carrying in the hand				-/10 each.
Taper Holders for Holding "Rat de Cave" Tapers fitted with Extinguisher, in tin				3/6 "
Do. do. in brass				6/6 "
A variety of Brass Taper Holders				from 2/6 "
Tin Extinguishers, without Handle	...	2 inch, 2/-; 3 inch	2/6 "	} Nett.
Hoops and Chains (for 8-day lamp)—Brass, 1/9; Silvered				2/- "



Processional Candle Protectors (brass) each 1/- nett.

Ditto ditto fitted with Mica Chimney for protecting Candles against draught whilst carrying ... 2/6 "

Candle Protectors (glass) for Candles used in a draughty position, sizes to fit $\frac{1}{2}$ inch and $\frac{7}{8}$ inch Candles ... 1/- "

do. do. $1\frac{1}{8}$ inch Candles ... 1/3 "

For Terms, etc., see page 3.



Statues
in
**WHITE or COLOURED
PLASTER**
of
**Various Subjects and
Sizes.**



**ROSARIES, ROSARY CASES, CRUCIFIXES,
FONTS, MEDALS, SACRED CARDS,
etc., etc.**

**Prices on
application.**

Specimens may be seen at our Depôt—
31, ASHLEY PLACE (Opposite Westminster Cathedral).

LUMINOUS CROSSES

made in cardboard, to hang;

3d. each.

made in wood, to stand;

1/-, 1/6 and 2/- each.

LUMINOUS CRUCIFIXES

in cardboard, to hang;

4d. and 1/- each.



Series 58.

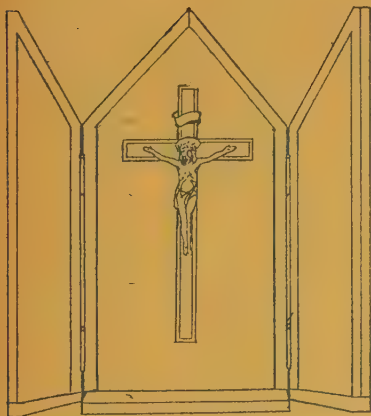
Series 58.

OXYDIZED METAL FIGURE.

Superior Quality.

Mounted on Ebony Cross bound
with Electro sides.

Sizes and
Prices on
application.



OAK TRIPTYCH with Folding Doors.



PLASTER FIGURE

Mounted on Black Wood or Oak Cross

Sizes and Prices
on
application.

Sizes and Prices
on
application.

Brasswork. All prices are subject to 125% advance.



No. 25.
Polished Brass.
17ins. high, 5 lights.
Price 25/0 each.



No. 8.
Silver, with Screw
Lid ... 28/0
Do. Jump Lid 21/0



No. 24.
Polished Brass.
16ins. high, 5 lights.
Price 25/0 each.



No. 15.
Statue Bracket.
24ins. diameter.
Polished Brass 50/0
Iron 30/0



No. 27.
Polished Brass.
10 in. diameter 25/0
12 " 30/0
14 " 35/0



No. 2.
Polished Electro
Brass. Plated.
4 1/2 in. dia. 8/6 14/6
6 in. 18/0 30/0
8 in. 24/0 40/0
10 in. 35/0 55/0



No. 17.
Polished Brass.
5 feet high, 13 lights.
Price £13 each.
3 feet 10 ins., 13 lights.
Simpler.
Price £5 5s. each.



No. 18.
Polished Brass.
18 ins. high, 5 lights.
Price 30/0 each.



No. 5.
Polished Brass.
4 light, 16 in. dia. 90/0
6 " 18 in. 120/0



No. 4. Electro
Brass. Plated.
5 in. dia. 26/0 42/0
4 in. 18/6 30/6



No. 6. Electro
Brass. Plated.
£ s. £ s.
10 in. dia. 6 10 8 0
12 in. 7 10 9 10
14 in. 9 0 12 0



No. 1. Polished Brass
8 in. diameter 50/0
10 in. 60/0
12 in. 75/0
14 in. 95/0

Electro Plated.
8 in. diameter 65/0
10 in. 80/0
12 in. 100/0
14 in. 125/0



No. 14.
Polished Brass.
18 in. Projection,
complete £6 6s.
Iron, with Brass
Sconces, £3 17s. 6d.
Iron, £3 10s.



No. 2. Polished Brass
Lights. Ins. high.
5 ... 23 ... 18/6
6 ... 25 ... 24/0
7 ... 25 ... 26/0
8 ... 25 ... 28/0
10 ... 25 ... 33/0

All prices on this page are subject to 125% advance.



No. 28.
Polished Brass,
4 feet 6 inches high,
Price £9.
Without Lions,
Price £7.



No. 29.
5 feet high,
Polished Brass,
Price 82/- each.



No. 11.
Polished Brass 50/-
Plain ... 45/-



No. 74.
Wrought Iron Safe,
18x14x14 inches.
Brass Illuminated
Plate on Door, Wood
Cap and Base, £10.
Ditto do. 15x12x13
inches, £8.



No. 58.
Polished Brass.
In. Plain. Illu'd.
2 ... 6d. 10d. each.
2½ ... 10d. 1/4 "
3 ... 1/1 1/10 "
3½ ... 2/- 2/- "
4 ... 3/- 4/3 "
5 ... 4/- 5/6 "
6 ... 5/- 7/6 "
7 ... 7/- 10/- "
9 ... 10/- 14/- "
10 ... 12/8 17/6 "
12 ... 20/- 26/- "
15 ... 30/- 38/- "



No. 7.
Electro-plated stem
and foot, silver bowl
and paten.
7in. high £4 4 0
All Silver £7 0 0



No. 39A.
Polished Brass
Paschal Socket.
6x2 inch ... 15/-



No. 16.
4 feet 6 inches high,
Iron ... £4 0
Iron and Brass 5 0
All Brass ... 8 10



No. 14.
Polished Brass,
3 bells 6in. dia. 12/6
4 " 7½ " 19/-
4 " 9 " 22/8
6 " 9½ " 27/8



No. 40.
Polished Brass 8/6
Simpler ... 7/6
Per set of five.



No. 3. Pl'shd Brass.
8ins. 7/6 coins. 27/-
10 " 10/6 24 " 40/-
12 " 13/6 30 " 57/-
15 " 17/6 33 " 62/-
18 " 21/- 36 " 85/-

No. 5.
Silver 2½in. dia. 21/-
Standing Pyx—
from 20/-



No. 13.
E.P. Stem. Foot &
Cover, Silver Bowl.
7in. high ... £2 10
8in. " ... 3 5
9in. " ... 4 10
All Silver ... 5 10
" ... 7 0
" ... 8 0



No. 5.
Polished Brass 80/-
Iron and ... 80/-
Iron ... 25/-
Oak Rail, from 2/6 ft

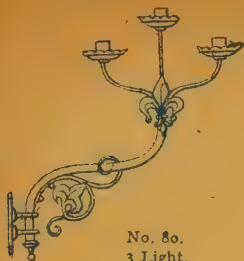


No. 13.
Polished Brass.
18 inch Projection.
Complete £5.



No. 66.
Polished Brass.
Inch
high. Plain Illu'd.
2½ ... 1/3 1/9 each.
3 ... 2/- 2/8 "
4 ... 3/6 4/6 "
5 ... 4/6 5/6 "
6 ... 4/9 5/9 "
7 ... 6/- 7/3 "
8 ... 7/6 9/- "
9 ... 9/- 10/8 "
10 ... 10/6 12/- "
12 ... 16/- 18/6 "
15 ... 28/- 30/- "

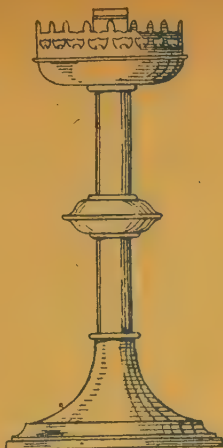
All prices on this page are subject to 125% advance.



No. 80.
3 Light.

Polished Brass.

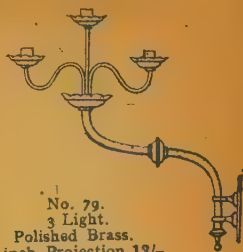
9 inch Projection £1 1



No. 4.
Polished Brass.

2½ inches high	...	1/7
3	...	1/8
4	...	2/-
5	...	2/6
6	...	3/-
7	...	3/6
8	...	5/-
10	...	7/-
12	...	8/-
14	...	9/-
16	...	12/6
18	...	14/-
20	...	16/6
24	...	21/-
30	...	35/-

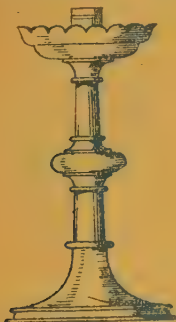
Other designs on application.



No. 79.
3 Light.

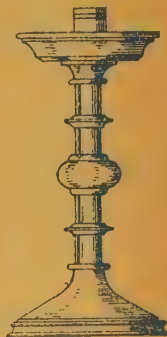
Polished Brass.

8 inch Projection 13/-



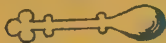
No. 13A.
Polished Brass.

3 inch	...	1/4
4	...	2/-
5	...	3/-
6	...	4/6
8	...	7/6
10	...	10/6
12	...	13/6



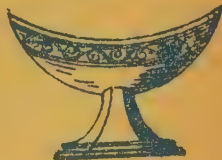
No. 14A.
Polished Brass.

3 inch	...	1/4
4	...	2/-
5	...	3/-
6	...	4/6
8	...	7/6
10	...	10/6
12	...	13/6



No. 9.
Pol'd. Brass. Electro Plate.

3½ inch	...	5/-	...	9/-
4½	...	6/6	...	12/-
5½	...	8/6	...	16/-



No. 10. Engraved.

Pol'd. Brass. Electro Plate.

5½ inch	...	16/6	...	24/-
6½	...	20/-	...	30/-

All prices on this page are subject to 125% advance.

Polished Brass Shields, etc.



No. 45.

3½ × 3 inches 5/8
4 × 3 inches 7/-



No. 36.

3½ × 3 inches 3/-
4 × 3 inches 4/6



No. 37.

3½ × 3 inches 3/-
4 × 3 inches 4/6

Shields are supplied with rubber rings at back; if sockets are required the price will be from 1/- each extra, according to size.



No. 46.

3½ × 3 inches ... 3/6
4 × 3 inches ... 5/-



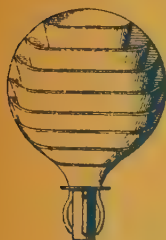
No. 39.

12 × 2½ inches ... 1 10 0



No. 38.

3½ × 3 inches ... 3/-
4 × 3 inches ... 4/6



Zinc Flower Holder,
Painted Green.

No. 56.

For 5 in. Vases ... 1/9
" 6½ in. " ... 2/6
" 7½ in. " ... 3/-
" 9 in. " ... 3/6
" 10 in. " ... 4/-
" 12 in. " ... 5/-



No. 25.

Polished Brass.

1½ inch ... 3/-
2 inch ... 4/-
2½ inch ... 5/-
3 inch ... 8/-
3½ inch ... 10/6



Zinc Flower Holder,
Painted Green.

No. 54.

For 5 in. Vases ... 1/9
" 6½ in. " ... 2/6
" 7½ in. " ... 3/-
" 9 in. " ... 3/6
" 10 in. " ... 4/-
" 12 in. " ... 5/-

All prices on this page are subject to 125% advance.

Standing Lamps. At net prices.



No. 55.
Polished Brass, 3 in. high.
With Ruby Glass... 6/3
" Blue " ... 5/9
" White " ... 5/3



No. 56.
Polished Brass, 4 in. high.
With Ruby Glass... 7/-
" Blue " ... 6/6
" White " ... 6/-



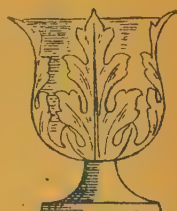
No. 58.
Polished Brass, 4 in. high.
With Ruby Glass... 6/3
" Blue " ... 5/9
" White " ... 5/3



No. 57.
Polished Brass, 5 in. high.
With Ruby Glass... 9/9
" Blue " ... 8/9
" White " ... 8/3



No. 41.
Polished Brass Lamp
With Ruby Glass... 8/3
" Blue " ... 7/9
" White " ... 7/3



No. 58.
Polished Brass, 5 in. high.
With Ruby Glass... 10/-
" Blue " ... 9/6
" White " ... 9/-



No. 25
Polished Brass, 4 1/2 inches high.
Lamp complete, 10/8



No. 26.
Polished Brass, 4 1/2 inches high.
Lamp complete, 12/6



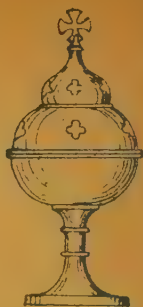
Standing Censer.
No. 7.

Polished Brass.

4 in. diam....	£1 0 0
5 in. diam....	£1 5 0



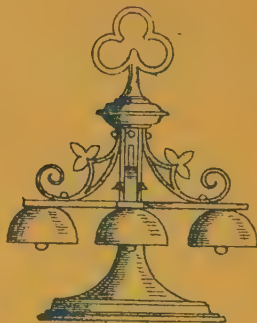
Asperges Brush. No. 18.
Brass Handle, Small 3/- Wood Handle 2/-
" " Medium 4/6
" " Large 6/6 " " 4/-



Standing Censer.
No. 8.

Polished Brass.

4 in. diam.	12/6
5 in. diam.	18/-



No. 23.
Polished Brass.

3 Bells ...	£1 1
4 " ...	£1 10



No. 70.

5½ in. high ...	5/-
6 in. " ...	5/6
7 in. " ...	7/-
8 in. " ...	8/6
9 in. " ...	10/-
10½ in. " ...	12/6
12 in. " ...	20/-



Lamp Bracket with Ruby or Blue Glass

No. 86.

7 inch Projection ... £1 0 0



No. 71.

4½ in. high ...	2/3
6 in. " ...	3/3
7½ in. " ...	5/3
9 in. " ...	8/6
10½ in. " ...	12/-
12 in. " ...	15/-
15 in. " ...	30/-

All prices on this page are subject to 125% advance.



No. 8.
All Iron, 3ft. 6in.
high ... £2 10 0
Iron, with Brass
Pans and Sockets
£3 0 0
All Brass £5 5 0



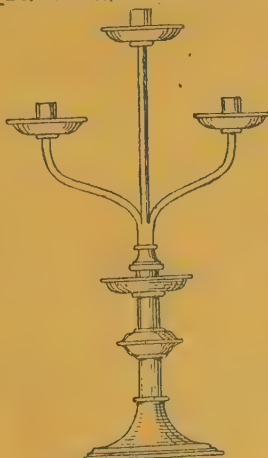
No. 1.
All Iron, 19 Candle,
4 ft. 6 in. ... £3 0 0
Do. with Brass Pans
and Sockets ... 3 10 0
All Brass ... 6 6 0
Money and Candle Box,
Painted ... 0 15 0
Do. Brass 25/- extra. 1 5 0



No. 9
All Iron, 3ft. 6in.
high ... 35/-
Iron, with Brass
Pans and
Sockets ... 42/-
All Brass ... 84/-



No. 34.
Polished Brass.
12x9 inches ... 35/-
14x11 " ... 42/-



No. 1.
Polished Brass.
3 Light, 5 1/2 inches high ... 2/2
3 " 7 1/2 " ... 3/9
3 " 9 1/2 " ... 4/9
3 " 13 1/2 " ... 7/6



No. 20.
E.P. with Gilt Rays,
22in. high ... £6 10
Gilt all over ... 8 0
All Silver ... 30 0
E.P. without
Rays ... £4 10



Processional Torch.
Swinging, 12/6 each.

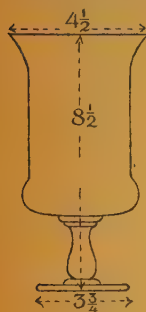


No. 20.
Brass, with Oak
Staves ... £7
Simpler ... £5
Per set of 4.

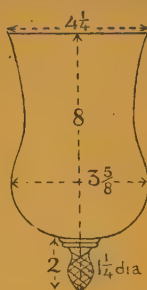
All prices on this page are subject to 125% advance.

Sanctuary Glasses

NET PRICES
Subject to 100% advance.



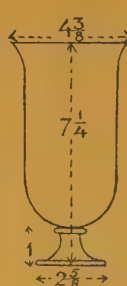
No. 1.
Ruby ... 4/9
Blue ... 4/3
White ... 3/9



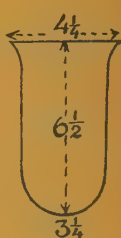
No. 2.
Ruby ... 4/3
Blue ... 4/-
White ... 3/9



No. 3.
Ruby ... 4/3
Blue ... 4/-
White ... 3/9



No. 4.
Ruby ... 4/3
Blue ... 4/-
White ... 3/9



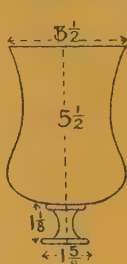
No. 44.
Ruby ... 4/3
Blue ... 4/-
White ... 3/9



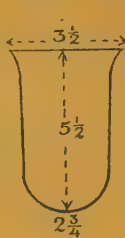
No. 5.
Ruby ... 4/3
Blue ... 3/9
White ... 3/6



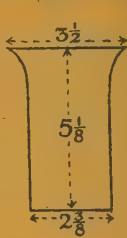
No. 6.
Ruby ... 3/9
Blue ... 3/8
White ... 3/-



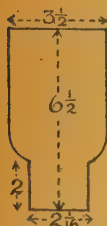
No. 7.
Ruby ... 3/9
Blue ... 3/6
White ... 3/-



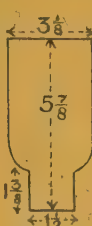
No. 45.
Ruby ... 3/9
Blue ... 3/6
White ... 3/-



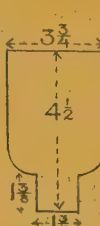
No. 34.
Ruby ... 3/-
Blue ... 2/9
White ... 2/6



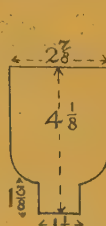
No. 31.
Ruby ... 3/9
Blue ... 3/-
White ... 2/6



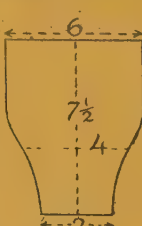
No. 35.
Ruby ... 3/9
Blue ... 3/-
White ... 2/6



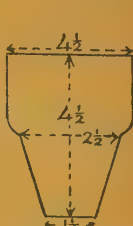
No. 39.
Ruby ... 3/9
Blue ... 3/-
White ... 2/6



No. 38.
Ruby ... 2/6
Blue ... 2/-
White ... 1/9

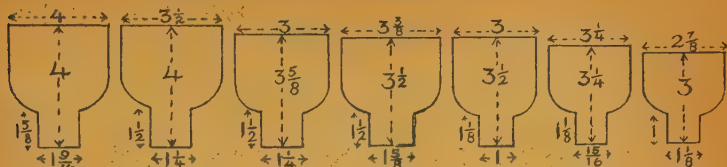


No. 42.
Ruby ... 3/6
Blue ... 5/6
White ... 4/3



No. 32.
Ruby ... 3/-
Blue ... 2/9
White ... 2/-

Sanctuary Glasses—continued.



No. 11. Ruby...3/-
Blue...2/9
White...2/6

No. 12. Ruby...2/6
Blue...2/-
White...1/9

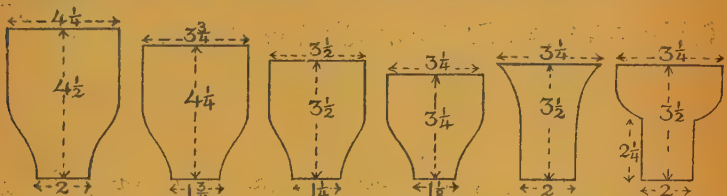
No. 13. Ruby...2/6
Blue...2/-
White...1/9

No. 40. Ruby...2/6
Blue...2/-
White...1/9

No. 21. Ruby...2/6
Blue...2/-
White...1/9

No. 24. Ruby...2/6
Blue...2/-
White...1/9

No. 23. Ruby...3/6
Blue...2/-
White...1/9



No. 8. Ruby...3/9
Blue...3/-
White...2/6

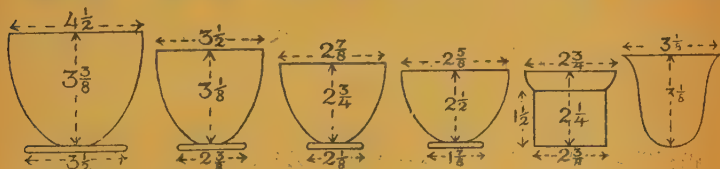
No. 9. Ruby...3/6
Blue...2/9
White...2/6

No. 10. Ruby...2/-
Blue...2/6
White...1/9

No. 41. Ruby...2/6
Blue...2/-
White...1/9

No. 18. Ruby...1/9
Blue...1/6
White...1/3

No. 19. Ruby...1/9
Blue...1/6
White...1/3



No. 14. Ruby...2/6
Blue...2/-
White...1/3

No. 15. Ruby...2/-
Blue...1/9
White...1/3

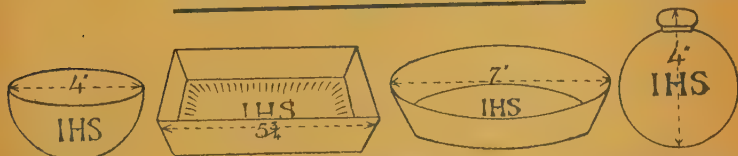
No. 16. Ruby...2/-
Blue...1/9
White...1/3

No. 17. Ruby...1/9
Blue...1/6
White...1/-

No. 22. Ruby...1/9
Blue...1/6
White...1/3

No. 20. Ruby...2/3
Blue...2/-
White...1/9

Cruets, Trays, &c. At net prices.



Finger Bowl.
2/6

Cruet Dishes (engraved).
6/6

Duplicating Bottles
5/6

Cruets, Trays, &c.

At net prices.



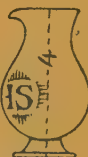
No. 1.
7/6 each.



Altar Cruets.
No. 2.
6/6 each.



No. 3.
5/- each.



No. 4.
4/- each.



No. 3.
7/6



Purificators.
No. 2.
3 7/-



No. 11.
Electro Plated Mounts.
6 inches high, 14/- each.
10 " 19/6 "
12 1/2 " 29/- "



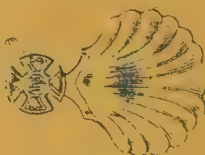
No. 46.
Electro Plated Mounts.
6 inches high, 18/6 each.
9 " 24/- "



No. 10.
Electro Plated Mounts.
5 1/2 inches high, 9/6 each.
9 1/2 " 21/- "



No. 28.
Baptismal Shell.
Mother of Pearl with
Electro Plated Mount.
Small ... 15/-
Medium ... 19/6
Large ... 24/-



No. 27.
Baptismal Shell.
Electro Plated Mount.
Small ... 11/6
Medium ... 14/-
Large ... 17/6



No. 29.
Baptismal Shell.
Mother of Pearl with
Electro Plated Mount.
Small ... 15/-
Medium ... 19/6
Large ... 24/-

Household. Candles

with Plain or Self-fitting Ends, to fit Candlesticks of any size

FRANCIS TUCKER & Co. LD. beg to state that the greatest care is taken in the selection of the materials used in the manufacture of the Registered Candles, and they can confidently recommend each variety as being most suitable for its purpose. They may be had with either plain ends or self-fitting ends. If required with plain ends the sizes are given in the list of moulded candles on page 11. The self-fitting ends are only made in 4, 6, 8, or 12 candles to the pound in the following lengths—4's are 12 inches long, 6's are 9½ inches, 8's are 7½ inches, 12's are 5½ inches.

The "Colonial and Indian," composed of a new and beautiful material, somewhat resembling Spermaceti

The "Coronation" (almost opaque). An economical candle and excellent for use with shades

The "Jubilee." Very handsome for table decoration

The "Kensington." Transparent and gives a brilliant light

Paraffin Stearine (opaque). The very best candle made for using with shades. An extra hard material

The "Reform" (white) resembling Spermaceti, or (tinted) of the colour of wax. A most elegant candle

Spermaceti (plain ends only). This charming old-fashioned candle is strongly recommended

Reading Lamp Candles, with double wicks

For the Bedroom.

The "Eiffel Tower." A good transparent candle

The "Colonial and Indian." Composed of a new and beautiful material somewhat resembling Spermaceti

The "Palace" (specially recommended). Made of a white hard material

For the Kitchen.

The "Kensington Paraffin"

The "Kensington Composite." Plain ends only

Various.

The "Waldeck" Candle. Hand painted in various designs. Very handsome. In 1 lb. boxes, 4's and 6's

Ditto in 1 lb. boxes, 8's

Also in ½ lb. boxes, 4's and 8's only

Coloured Candles, all sizes, plain or spiral, in all tints

White and Coloured Tapers, all sizes, suitable for Christmas trees, &c.,

In 1 lb. boxes

Ditto ditto In smaller boxes

Carriage Candles.

"County Council," 4's, 6's, and 8's

Stearine, 4's, 6's, and 8's

Vegetable Wax, 4's, 6's, and 8's

Beeswax, 4's, 6's, and 8's

PRICES ON APPLICATION.

For Terms, etc., see page 3.

HOUSEHOLD and LAUNDRY SOAPS.

HARD SOAPS in 3-lb. bars.

Finest Primrose	...	...	} Prices on Application.
Second "	...	...	
No. 1 Yellow	...	...	
No. 2 "	...	...	
No. 3 "	...	...	
Brown Scouring	...	...	
Finest Mottled	...	...	
Second "	...	...	
Best Carbolle	...	...	
Second "	...	...	
Tucker's Washer	...	...	

SOFT SOAPS in casks.

Best "Apso"	...	...	} Prices on application.
No. 2 "	...	...	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE USE OF "APSO."

Take 3 lbs. of "APSO" and thoroughly dissolve in one gallon of boiling water, then add water gradually until the required quantity has been obtained. Soda must **not** be added.

The solution made with the boiling water can be kept for any reasonable length of time, and never sets.

"APSO" should on no account be used without first being dissolved.

It will be found to soften hard water, and to be unequalled for domestic and stable use.

For Terms, etc., see page 3.

Toilet Soaps.

"Lytella" Unscented.

Specially prepared for use in
MONASTERIES, CONVENTS, SCHOOLS, PUBLIC
INSTITUTIONS, Etc., Etc.

Oatmeal	Brown Windsor	Mottled Castile
Glycerin	& Cucumber	
Curd	Buttermilk	Honey
		Pumice Stone

"Lytella" Visitors' Tablets (Unscented).

Brown Windsor	Buttermilk
Glycerin & Cucumber	Oatmeal

"Lytella" Scented.

A delicately scented and refreshing soap.

White Rose & Glycerin	Curd	Wild Rose
Buttermilk	Heliotrope	Parma Violet
Brown Windsor	Carnation	Oatmeal
Glycerin & Cucumber	Honey	Lavender

"Lytella" Medicated.

Highly recommended for the

SICK ROOM, HOSPITALS, INFIRMARIES, Etc.
Coal Tar Carbolic Eucalyptus

"Sweet Maid."

This delightful Toilet Soap, exquisitely scented, is supplied ASSORTED or in either of the following varieties;—

Brown Windsor	Eucalyptus	Oatmeal
Buttermilk	Heliotrope	Carnation
White Rose & Glycerin	Honeysuckle	Parma Violet
Cold Cream & Glycerin	Hyacinth	Sweet Pea
Cucumber & Glycerin	Jasmin	Verbena
Oatmeal & Glycerin	Lavender	Wallflower
Eau de Cologne	Moss Rose	Curd

"SWEET MAID" Soap is also supplied in Visitors' Tablets of the following varieties only:—

Brown Windsor	Buttermilk	Rose
Glycerin & Cucumber	Honey	Lilac

PUMICE STONE SOAP, specially prepared for removing stains, and softening the HANDS

The Refined Pale Yellow Skin Soap (unscented).—
For Bath, Toilet and Nursery use, in handsome boxes containing 5 tablets each

(It is very suitable for delicate skins.)

Shaving Soap.

Delicately perfumed.

Sticks, in Case each

Boxes containing

3 Tablets.	5 Tablets.	12 Tablets.	For Gross Tablets.
---------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------------

Prices on Application.

4
Tablets.

3
Tablets.

5
Tablets.

1/6

For Terms, etc., see page 3.

Contractors to
and Public



H. M. Works
Buildings.

By Appointment.

Purveyors of Beeswax Candles, etc. to
Westminster Cathedral, and formerly to
their Eminences the late Cardinals
Wiseman, Manning, and Vaughan.

ESTABLISHED 1730.

CONSTANT DESFOSSÉS,

CATHOLIC MANUFACTURER OF

PURE BEESWAX

and other CHURCH CANDLES

(Every Candle Stamped and Guaranteed),

18, RUE SAINT CLÉMENT,

Telegrams:—

DESFOSSÉS CIRE NANTES,

NANTES (FRANCE).

SOLE AGENT FOR THE BRITISH ISLES:—

M. J. KAVANAGH,

Telegrams: **1, Grove Street, Wavertree,**

"LUMEN, LIVERPOOL."

Telephone:—"166 Wavertree,"

LIVERPOOL.

I strongly recommend my **95% Pure Beeswax Candles** as being more conformable to the spirit of the Catholic Church, and **more economical** than any others.

They are only the same price as the 65% candles sold in England, but they burn 25, 30, and even 40% longer!

Patronised by Members of the English, Irish and Scottish Hierarchies; by the Cardinal Vicar and Bishops of France; and many hundred of the Clergy and Convents of the British Isles.

**"SECURITAS" Sanctuary Oil,
Liturgical Incense, Tapers,
Wicks and Floats,
Votive Candles, &c.**

St. PHILIP NERI'S, LIVERPOOL.

Dear Mr. Kavanagh,

Just a line to express how pleased I am with the "Manchons."

I have been using them since last March for Quarant Ore Candles and Benediction Candles. I would not be without them. As protectors against draught and guttering of candles they are the best article in the market. They are easy to manipulate and once placed *properly* on the candles they scarcely ever require any attention.

I can testify, likewise, to their durability, as out of more than 150 I have had only two breakages.

My great surprise is that a manufacturer of candles should have invented such a method of economy, apparently against his own trade.

Yours sincerely, A. JEANRENAUD.

OUR LADY'S, ELDON PLACE, LIVERPOOL.

Dear Mr. Kavanagh,

March 6th, 1914.

It will, I am sure, be a pleasure to you to know that everyone who saw your candles at our Quarant Ore considered that they were simply perfect.

The effect of the "Manchon" was wonderful. Not a particle of wax was to be seen anywhere either on the carpet or on the altar itself.

The steady flame with which the candles burned gave one almost the impression that a number of electric lights were illuminating the sanctuary.

It is quite evident that these effects are to be attributed not only to the "Manchons" but to your candles which are especially made for the "Manchon," and whose excellence therefore cannot be surpassed.

Kind regards, Yours sincerely,

(Signed) J. O'BRIEN.

(The above are merely typical of many, received from every quarter.)

TERMS OF BUSINESS.

I pay carriage on all Orders as far as Port of arrival.

Orders of 100 lbs. weight and upwards, full carriage paid.

Orders 40 lbs. to 99 lbs. half carriage paid.

Payment 90 days after expedition. Boxes and packing free.

Discount $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ for cash within 14 days.

Orders are only accepted on condition that Goods will be invoiced at Prices current on date of despatch.

ORDERS and ENQUIRIES may be sent to my Address as stated,

or to my **SOLE AGENT FOR THE BRITISH ISLES:—**

M. J. KAVANAGH,

Telegrams:— **1, Grove Street, Wavertree,**
"LUMEN, LIVERPOOL."

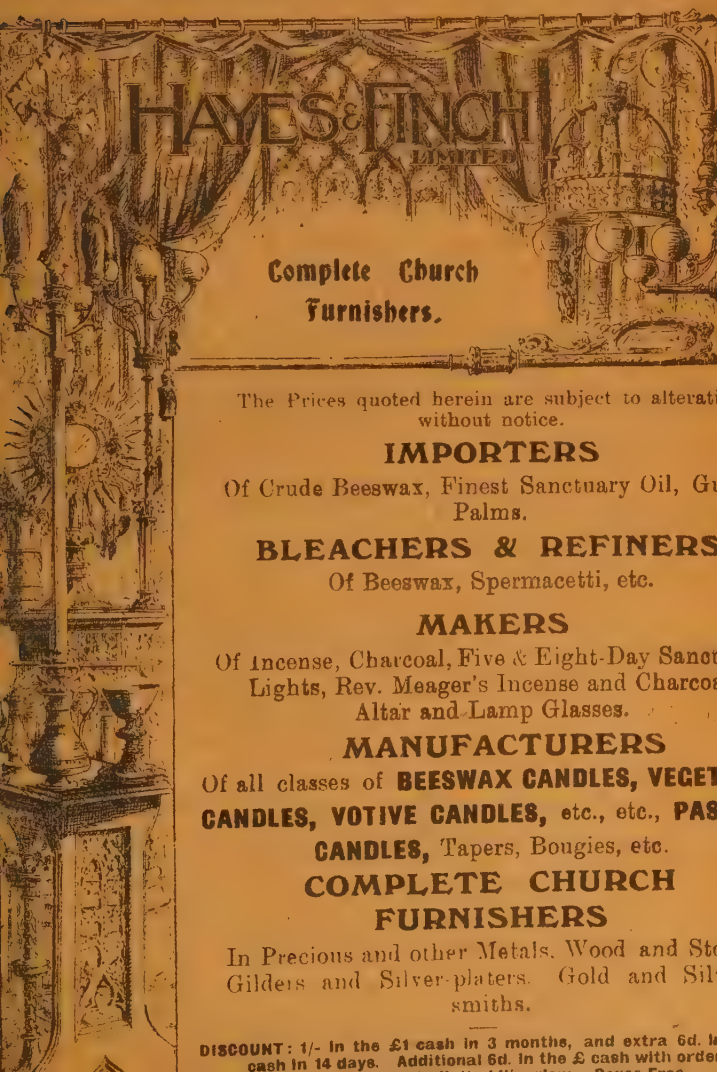
Telephone:—"166 Wavertree." **LIVERPOOL.**

HAYES & FINCH LTD.



The Catholic Manufacturing Co.

For Addresses, Telegraphic Addresses, and Telephone Nos., see Back Page.



HAYES & FINCH LIMITED

**Complete Church
Furnishers.**

The Prices quoted herein are subject to alteration
without notice.

IMPORTERS

Of Crude Beeswax, Finest Sanctuary Oil, Gums,
Palms.

BLEACHERS & REFINERS

Of Beeswax, Spermacetti, etc.

MAKERS

Of Incense, Charcoal, Five & Eight-Day Sanctuary
Lights, Rev. Meager's Incense and Charcoal,
Altar and Lamp Glasses.

MANUFACTURERS

Of all classes of **BEESWAX CANDLES, VEGETABLE
CANDLES, VOTIVE CANDLES, etc., etc., PASCHAL
CANDLES, Tapers, Bougies, etc.**

COMPLETE CHURCH FURNISHERS

In Precious and other Metals, Wood and Stone.
Gilders and Silver-platers. Gold and Silver-
smiths.

DISCOUNT: 1/- In the £1 cash in 3 months, and extra 6d. in the £5
cash in 14 days. Additional 6d. in the £ cash with order.



Sanctuary Oil.

For years repeatedly commended for purity and good burning
by the authorities of the Church.

NOTE.—Samples sent free for Testing.

THE recommendations we continue to receive, added to the ever increasing sale we are favoured with, proves our assertion 'that the Sanctuary Oil we supply is the finest obtainable.' Still with this Oil, certain conditions must be complied with in order to obtain perfect success. We herewith offer a few suggestions, which, if faithfully adhered to, will remove the difficulty often experienced in keeping the Sanctuary Lamp alight.

- No. 1.** For Altar purposes, No. 1 Sanctuary Oil should always be used. It is a pure Vegetable Oil, and it repeatedly proved itself to burn more satisfactory than any other quality.
- No. 2.** On no account should water be put into the Sanctuary Glass with this Oil, nor should any other oil be mixed with it.
- No. 3.** If the dirty dregs of the Sanctuary Glass are put into the store of Oil, the Oil will cease to do its work satisfactorily.
- No. 4.** When replenishing the lamps see that the wick is dry and firmly fixed in the holder. The glass must be both dry and perfectly clean. For glass wick holders the wick is pulled through, for porcelain holders fix from the top.
- No. 5.** The size of the light may be regulated by the size of the 8-day Wicks used, No. 3 giving the largest flame. No. 2 thickness gives a good light and answers well for all purposes.
- No. 6.** We send out oil in free cans, where possible. Where this cannot be done, owing to shortage of tins and difficulty with carriers, we send in strong iron drums which are charged and credited when returned in good order.

We recommend the use of the Oil Store Can. See page 6.

PRICES.

Owing to conditions, are variable.		Net Cash
	Per Gall.	14
No. 1 Quality supplied in 40 gallon casks and 6, 4 & 2 gallon cans—		days terms
No. 2 Quality Extra Refined Colza.		Prices on application

3, 5, and 8-Day Sanctuary Lights, Best Quality, 2/3 per box.

Every description of Floating Wick, from 1d. to 1/3 per box. (See page 12).



SANCTUARY

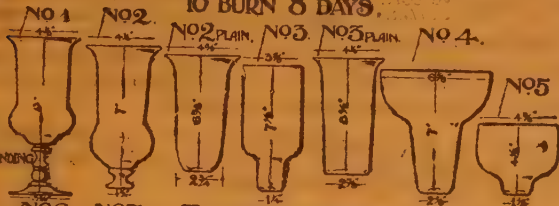
Oil Glasses, Cruets, &c.

1st Quality, BEST ENGLISH GLASS, prices as quoted.

BEST AND CHEAPEST OFFERED.

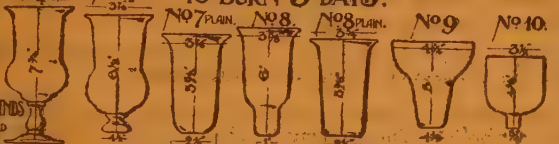
These Prices
advanced 100%
increased cost

TO BURN 8 DAYS.



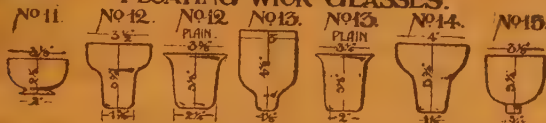
	RUBY.	BLUE.	WHITE.
1	3/	2/6	2/
2	2/6	2/	1/6
2 1/2	2/6	2/	1/6
3	2/6	2/	1/6
3 1/2	2/6	2/	1/6
4	4/6	3/6	2/3
5	2/6	2/	1/6

TO BURN 5 DAYS.



6	2/6	2/	1/6
7	2/	1/9	1/3
7 1/2	2/	1/9	1/3
8	2/	1/9	1/3
8 1/2	2/	1/9	1/3
9	2/	1/9	1/3
10	2/	1/9	1/3

FLOATING WICK GLASSES.



11.	
12.	
12 1/2	
13.	1/6 1/4 1/4
13 1/2	
14.	
15.	

All glass prices advanced 100%.

H. & F. Lighting Tapers.

	1st Quality (pure Wax) in 1 lb. boxes, 22 inches long, about 50 to 100	2nd Quality (Wax)	3rd Quality (Vegetable)	4th Quality (Vegetable) in lb. bundles	Per lb. s. d.
	12 " " 300 " " " "	12 " " 50 " " " "	12 " " 300 " " " "	12 " " 50 " " " "	Price on application.
	12 " " 300 " " " "	12 " " 50 " " " "	12 " " 300 " " " "	12 " " 50 " " " "	2 6
	12 " " 300 " " " "	12 " " 50 " " " "	12 " " 300 " " " "	12 " " 50 " " " "	2 2

Twisted Tapers (coils or box shape), Red, Green, Yellow or White ... on application.

H. & F. BRASS TAPER HOLDERS FOR ABOVE.

40 Inches long (strong telescopic)	5s. 6d. each
30 " " " " " "	4s. 0d. "
20 " " " " " "	2s. 0d. "

THE 'LOOX' CANDLE CAP

(BRITISH MADE).

WE have designed and made this serviceable Candle Cap. It has proved itself useful and economical in draughty Churches.

It will be found successful on large candles burnt during the 40 hours' devotion.

The design is protected and registered.

I.—The "LOOX" Candle Cap is made in glass and well finished, which assists to make it almost invisible.

II.—It is absolutely safe.

III.—It is designed to produce a flame proportionate with the size of the candle. It is not designed to make candles into glorified night lights.

IV.—With this cap in use the wick of the candle is left extinguished, so that it can be easily re-lit.

V.—**Sizes** at present in stock—1½-inch, 1¾-inch 8½d. each, 7⁄8-inch, ¾-inch 8d. each.

Each Cap is marked with the size of Candle on which it is to be used.

VI.—The "LOOX" Cap gives the best results, when used on Candles made for them. Please, therefore, advise us when you wish us to send Candles for this purpose; nevertheless the caps burn with considerable success on the ordinary make of our Beeswax Candles.

The most efficient Cap yet offered. The cheapest Cap offered. And British made.

The
LOOX



Registered Design 645265

SOLE MAKERS:

HAYES & FINCH Ltd.,

Importers and Refiners of Beeswax for Manufacture of

Rubrical Altar Candles. Oil Merchants, Church Furnishers, etc

Imitation Candles.

MADE TO ORDER ONLY.

Imitation Candles are made in **Metal, Wood, Wood covered with Beeswax, or Hard Vegetable Material.**

The Candles are attached to the Imitation Candles by Sockets, with Ornamented Shield or Brass Coupling Socket.

Spring Sockets or Holders can be used in the Metal Imitation Candles.

The Imitation Candles can be decorated if desired.

Quotations, Samples and Prices on application.

RELIABLE SPRING SOCKET.

Best Quality Nickel-plated Spring Socket.

16½ in. long to take 12x¾ candles, 5/6 each

14 in. " 9x¾ " 4/- "

12 in. " 9x½ " 3/3 "



SOCKETS AND SHIELDS.
ALL BRASS ILLUMINATED.
I.M.S. OR OTHER EMBLEM.



COUPLING SOCKET TO
OR 1¼" CANDLE. PLAIN.



HAYES & FINCH, Ltd.

A wooden supporting bracket can be supplied with this extra.



Made to hold 5 gallons
Sanctuary Oil, strong
make, enamelled white
with brass tap and
dripper 25/-

Made to hold 10 gallons
ditto £22/5/-

Carriage paid.

Should be kept in a moderately warm place.

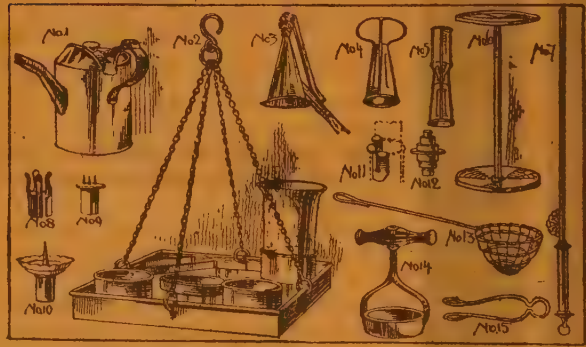
Will be found a great convenience in the Sacristy.

Should be well cleaned out and rinsed with oil from time to time.



Porcelain Sacristy Lavabo on wooden bracket will

Sacristy Requisites



No.		£	s	d
1	Tin Oil Filler (to fit Sacristan tidy)	0	2	0
2	Sacristan's Tidy in Tin with hook to hang on Lamp ring or stand	0	12	0
3	Extinguisher—Large in polished brass	0	9	0
	Small do.	0	7	0
	Large (in tin) Enamelled	0	2	6
	Small do. do.	0	2	0
4	Candle Parer	0	2	0
5	Candle Parer for paring and tapering candle tops	0	3	0
6	Vase Stands, in polished brass, 15in. 9/-; 12in. 8/-; 9in. 7/-; 6in. 6/-; in oak, 15in. 8/6; 12in. 6/-; 9in. 5/6; 6in. 5/-			
7	Brass Taperholder, telescopic, 40in. 6/-; 30in. 3/-; 20in. 1/9.			
8	Brass Candle Fixer for firmly securing candles in sockets per doz.	0	1	0
9	Candle Economisers for using candle ends, large small...	0	8	0
10	Candle Economiser, can be used in any candle socket, and fit any size of candle	0	4	6
11	Useful Candle Fixer almost invisible in the socket. Boxes of 2 doz., per doz.	0	1	0
12	Brass Double Reducing Socket. Will accommodate candles of 3/4in. and 1/2in. diameter, and will fit into 3/4in., 1/2in., or larger sockets, each	0	4	0
13	Charcoal Basket for lighting prepared or other Charcoal, each	0	8	6
14	Altar Bread Trimmer each 2 1/2in. 25/-; 2 1/4in. 25/-; 2 1/8in. 24/-; 2 1/2in. 24/-; 1 1/2in. 17/-; 1 1/4in. 17/-; 1 1/8in. 17/-.			
15	Small Iron Tongs for lighting Charcoal Tablets by gas fire Pitchpine Extinguisher Rods 1/- per foot.	0	2	0

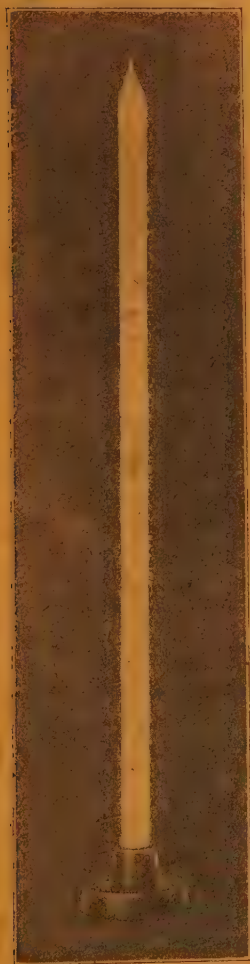
For Discount see Cover.

HAYES & LTD. FINCH

ORIGINATORS OF THE

QUARANT ORE CANDLE.

To burn the full time of the Forty Hours' Devotion without attention.



BEEWAX of our own bleaching (Hand-made)
Will burn all during the Exposition.

Length.	Diam-eter.	75 per cent. Beeswax.	65 per cent. Beeswax.	55 per cent. Beeswax.
			Cost about	Cost about
36 in. × 1 $\frac{3}{8}$			5/- each	4/6 each
42 in. × 1 $\frac{3}{8}$			6/6 „	6/- „

VEGETABLE (Moulded).

Length.	Diameter.	Best Vegetable.	1st Vegetable.
		Cost about	Cost about
36 in. × 1 $\frac{3}{8}$		2/10 each	2/6 each
42 in. × 1 $\frac{3}{8}$		3/6 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	3/1 „

Iron sockets, for holding the above, supplied on sale or loan (no charge for loan).

- 1st—These long-burning Candles obviate the continual changing of the Candles during Exposition.
- 2nd—They can be placed in any position and are graceful in appearance.
- 3rd—This system of using the Long Candles enables members of the congregation to give a candle to burn the full time of the Devotion.
- 4th—That they are desirable is proved by the large and increasing sale we have for them.
- 5th—Unbroken packets of these Candles can be returned if not required or sold.

All other sizes and qualities of Candles ready for immediate delivery.

See page 4 for Patent Candle Draught Protectors.

Particularly suited for 40 hour candles.

These may vary somewhat with the market prices of Candles.

EXPLANATION OF DIAGRAM.

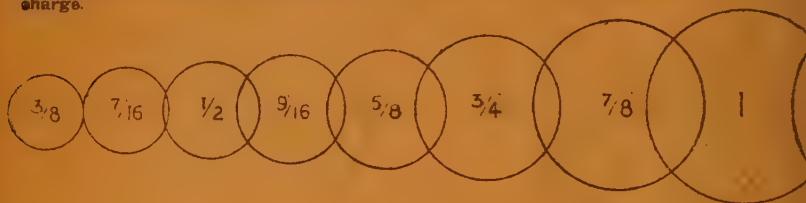
The right hand figures below each circle indicate the number of candles to a pound in the Votive Sizes and to a packet of those sizes up to 1 inch in diameter (24 x 1 inch diameter and upwards are packed 6 in a packet), in which sizes the figures indicate weight of 6 candles. The left hand figures represent the length in inches in which the various diameters are supplied

NOTE.—Beeswax Hand-made Candles can be supplied in any length to order without extra charge.

HAYES

Approved and Pat
of Great Britain & I

Diagram of the diameters :
made Beeswax



VOTIVE SIZE. In 6 lb. Packets.

Candles to lb.	Candles to lb.	Candles to lb.	Candles to lb.	Candles to lb.
9 32	9 26	6 26	6 18	7 19
—	—	7 20	—	9 13
—	—	9 16	—	12 8
—	—	12 12	—	15 7
			—	18 6
			—	21 5
			—	—
			—	—

Candles to 6 lb. Pkt.

6 72
9 51
12 36
15 33
18 26
21 22
24 20
27 18
30 16

Candles to 6 lb. Pkt.

7 48
9 36
12 27
15 24
18 18
21 16
24 14
27 12
30 11

Candles to 6 lb. Pkt.

9 28
12 21
15 17
18 14
24 3 1/2 lb
27 4
30 4 1/2
36 5 1/2

PASCHAL CANDLES.

IN ANY SIZE.

From 1 1/2 to 4 in. in diam.
12 „ 70 „ 1'ngth

Average Wht.	lb. each.
48 x 2	5 1/2
48 x 2 1/2	8 1/2
48 x 3	12

VOTIVE CANDLES.

From 1 to 60 to the lb.
of various qualities.

DISTRIBUTION CANDLES.

From 10 to 60 to the lb.

PROCESSIONAL TAPERS.

3 to 18 inches in length.
1/2 inch diam.

UNBLEACHED BEESWAX

For Funerals.

From 1 to 3 in. diam.
„ 12 „ 40 in. length

TENEBRAE.

Set of 15 1/2 in. diameter
16 in. in length.

TRI

Large
Small

Hol

For terms of Discount
see Cover.

The allowance made for wax ends is half

Invoice Price of

Hand-made

BEESWAX CANDLES

Suitable for Supplementary use on the Altar. Our well-known excellent quality known as—

BEST	per lb
1st	„

Invoice Price of

VEGETABLE CANDLES.

BEST	per lb	2nd	p
(highly recommended)		3rd	
1st	per lb.	(to order on	

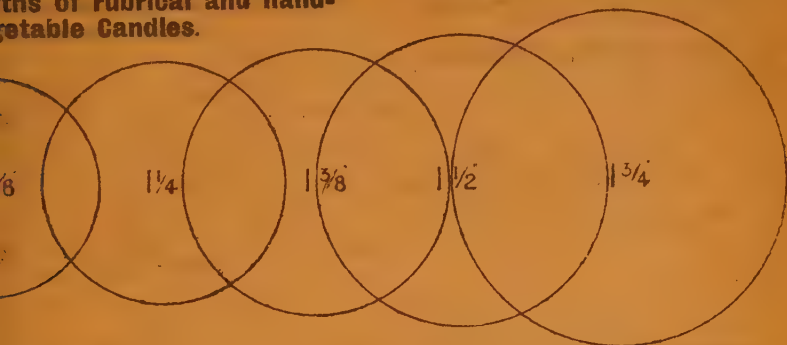
8 CARRIAGE PAID. ALL CANDLES MADE WITH PLAITED WICK.

FINCH

by the Hierarchies
See Page 10 & 11.)

ths of rubrical and hand-
retable Candles.

We make ANY length of hand-made
Beeswax Candles, and from $\frac{3}{4}$ inch in
diameter to 6 inch. The Vegetable
Candles are made up to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 2 in.
diameter. These two sizes are not
shown in this diagram,



of 6 es	in set of 6 Candles	in set of 6 Candles	in set of 6 Candles	in set of 6 Candles
1 lb	12 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	12 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb	12 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	12 6 "
"	18 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	18 5 "	15 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	15 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ "
"	24 6 "	24 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	18 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	18 9 "
"	30 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	30 8 "	24 9 "	24 12 "
"	36 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	36 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	36 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	36 18 "
"	48 13 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	48 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	48 18 "	48 24 "

CERE CLOTHS CAN BE MADE ANY SIZE ON THE
SHORTEST NOTICE.

ORDINARY STOCK SIZES.

6 each	Long Twos to lb. 16 x 1 $\frac{1}{3}$	Short Twos to lb. 12 x 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	Ones to lb. .. 36 x 1
6 "	Threes .. 15 x $\frac{7}{8}$	Threes .. 12 x 1	Twos 30 x $\frac{1}{2}$
ed.	Fours .. 13 x $\frac{1}{2}$	Fours .. 11 x $\frac{3}{4}$	Threes 24 x $\frac{1}{3}$
	Sixes .. 12 x $\frac{3}{4}$	Sixes .. 9 x $\frac{1}{2}$	Fours 20 x $\frac{1}{4}$
	Eights .. 12 x $\frac{5}{8}$	Eights .. 7 x $\frac{3}{4}$	Sixes 16 x $\frac{1}{5}$
	Twelves .. 12 x $\frac{1}{6}$	Twelves .. 6 x $\frac{1}{2}$	Eights 12 x $\frac{1}{6}$

These descriptive numbers indicate "number of Candles to the Pound."

nett cost and scrapings quarter nett cost.

Invoice Price	Invoice Price of	Invoice Price of	For Prices
SHRINE	CATHEDRAL	IRISH SHRINE	of
QUALITY	OFFERING and	Quality.	PERCENTAGE
Harl White	COLLEGE SPERM		CANDLES
per lb.	Qualities	per lb.	

Prices on Application

See Page 10.

"By Whose Authority."

The question of the percentage of Beeswax which should be used in the making of Altar Candles, **was first discussed** by the Right Rev. Bishop Donnelly, of Dublin, and our principal, Mr. Hayes. As a result of that conversation, the percentages arrived at to be used in the manufacture of Candles for use on the Altar are in existence to-day, and were **sanctioned by Maynooth in 1905**, and by **Westminster in 1906**. The candles we have sold since that date have been made exactly in accordance with the instructions received from the hierarchies of England, Ireland, and Scotland, and are stamped with the percentage of beeswax they contain.

Letter from His Eminence Cardinal Logue, which bears further on facts stated above :

ARA COELI, ARMAGH.
20th Feb., 1903.

GENTLEMEN,

Any steps you think it well to take for the purpose of supplying our churches with pure wax candles shall have my cordial approval.

I am well aware that the market is glutted with spurious imitations, unsightly and evil smelling, which are unfit even for domestic use, much more for Altar purposes.

I am, Gentlemen,

Yours faithfully,

To MESSRS. HAYES & FINCH.

MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE.

As Importers and Bleachers of Beeswax for many years, we submit this Price List of

BEESWAX CANDLES.

Our candles will be found to be long burning, clean, and economical in use, made with beeswax imported by us, and bleached at our Crosby works as during 25 years.

OUR ENGLISH & IRISH MAKE :

95% . 75% . 65% . 55% . 25% .

PRICES ON APPLICATION.

Usual Liberal Discounts (see cover). Carriage Paid. Boxes Free.

"LOOX" CANDLE CAP

(BRITISH MADE).

Registered Design No. 645265.

EFFICIENT, CHEAP AND BRITISH MADE.

See Page 4.

Authorizations and Approvals.

Extract from Letter from Bishop Keily..

"I did not know that Messrs. Hayes & Finch's candles needed my recommendation. Anyhow, of course they may be used in Plymouth Diocese, as they come from so reliable a firm."

+ JOHN KEILY,
Bishop of Plymouth.

Bishop's House, Shrewsbury, 12/1/1907.

"I gladly approve of the Clergy's applying to you for the supply of Candles for the Altar."

Believe me to be,

Yours sincerely in Christ,

+ S., Bishop of Shrewsbury.

The Bishop of Dunkeld in answer to our letter of 29th Dec., 1906, writes:—"The Clergy of this Diocese may without any anxiety use the Candles manufactured and guaranteed by your firm."

+ ARILLO FARLANE,
Bishop of Dunkeld.

Extract from letter of Archbishop of Tuam.

St. Jarlath's, Tuam, Nov. 24, 1905.

"We strongly recommend the candles of this firm."

+ JOHN, Archbishop of Tuam.

Bishop's House, Oban,
2nd Jan., 1907.

Dear Sir,

"I have every confidence that your Wax Candles are suitable for Altar purposes, and willingly authorize their use in this Diocese."

I remain, Dear Sirs,

Yours faithfully,

+ GEORGE J. SMITH,

31st October, 1905.

"I have been using your 'Beeswax Candles' at Holy Mass, in my Oratory, for some years, and experience has confirmed me in believing your Altar Candles may be safely used for the Mass.

I therefore recommend the Hayes & Finch Altar Candles for use throughout the united dioceses of Galway, Kilmacduagh, and Kilfinora."

Yours faithfully,

(Signed), + F. J. McCORMACK,

Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, etc.

The Palace, Killarney, Nov. 4th, 1905.

"I have much pleasure in recommending to the Clergy of the diocese of Kerry, the wax candles manufactured by Messrs. Hayes & Finch, Eustace Street, Dublin."

These candles are specially guaranteed to be made in accordance with the requirements laid down by the Bishops of Ireland at their last meeting at Maynooth, Oct. 1905."

(Signed), + JOHN MANGAN,
Bishop of Kerry.

HAYES & FINCH, Ltd.



H. & F. Sanctuary Lights.



THREE, FIVE and EIGHT DAY.

The Best Quality Made.

No. 1 (yellow)	} 2s. 8d. per box (highly recommended).
" 2 (green)	
" 3 (red)	

Each box contains a year's supply, with glass holder and instructions for use.

Guillion (French) supplied if required.

Floats.

No. 1 Naveau 13, Red Crosses	1/1
No. 2—Naveau 13, White Crosses	1/-
No. 3—Naveau, "BIS"	8d.
No. 4—Naveau, Small Model... ..	4d.
No. 5—Naveau 14, Oval Blue Purple Label ...	8½d.
No. 6—Naveau 15, Small Oval Blue Box ...	5½d.
No. 7—Jeunet, Round Box	4½d.
No. 8—Naveau, B.O. Green Label	7d.
No. 9—Naveau 12, N.N. Round Box	2½d.
No.10—In Cartons, "Marguerite" or Oval Boxes	3d.

Glass Cruets

etc. etc.



Nos. 10:	8 & 9	5 & 6 & 7	4	3	1 & 2	s.	d.
No.	Height in ins.	Description					
1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Same design as No. 1, but plain instead of fluted				2	8
2	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Large size				2	0
3	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Small size				1	6
4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Large size				1	0
5	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Small size				1	0
6	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Can be supplied with cork stoppers, with silver-plated crosses attached					6
7	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	" " " " " "				2	0
8	8	" " " " " "				3	6
9	8	Same design as No. 8, but plain instead of fluted				3	0
10	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Red Cruet, for wine				1	6
11	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	White Cruet, for water				1	0



Nos. 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	s.	d.
No.	Dimensions in ins.	Description						
11	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ long	Dish for Cruets, Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10					1	0
12	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ diam.	Baptismal Sale					1	6
13	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ high	No. 1 Purificator					2	0
14	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ high	Duplicating Bottle, with well-fitting stopper					2	6
15	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ high	No. 2 Purificator					1	9
16	5 diam.	Finger Bowl, large size					1	8
17	4 diam.	Finger Bowl, small size					1	0
18	7 long	Oval Cruet Dish, to suit Cruets Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 10					1	0
19	7 long	Oval Cruet Dish, to suit Cruets Nos. 6, 8, 9					1	9

All Glass Prices AS ABOVE advanced 100% Increased Cost

HAYES & FINCH, Ltd.



Pure Incense as supplied by us, made from
Finest Gums.

Every description prepared Charcoal for
Thuribles.

No. 2. H. & F. Prepared Soft-wood Charcoal, will light easily
in fire, gas, or candle. 4/- per doz. packets.

Wire Basket to hold Charcoal when Firing, 1/9 each.
Recommended as almost essential.

No. 3. H. & F. Aromatic Charcoal. Similar to No. 2, but
perfumed, 1/9 per box.

No. 4. Ordinary Lump Charcoal, in bags, 9/- per bag.

PURE INCENSE.

Supplied in ordinary
Grains or crushed to Powder.
"Powdered."

H. & F. Incense made
from the finest gums, specially
selected.

Our recipes have ob-
tained for our Incense a
popular standard.

No. 1 in canisters of 11b.	5/6
" 2	4/6
" 3	3/6
" 4	3/-
" 5	2/6
Special, costly...	... 8/6

CHARCOALS.

For use in Thuribles.

No. 1. H. & F. Charcoal
Tablets or Circles,
Perfumed, easily lit
in fire, gas, or candle,
in boxes.

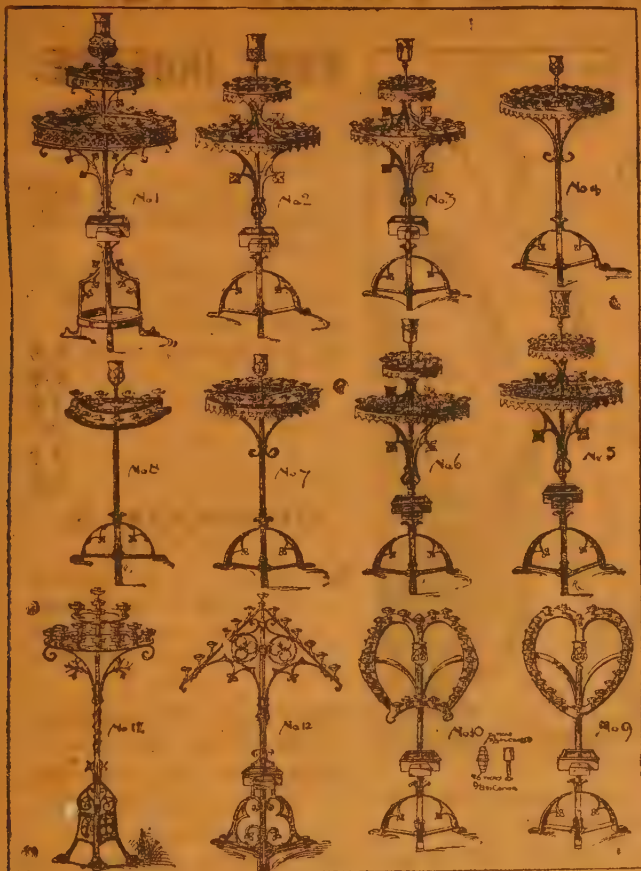
Thin, about 30 in each box,
1/6. per box, 17/- doz.

***Thick,** 20 in each box 1/6.
per box, 17/- doz.

*Recommended.

Also made in **Squares,** 1/6
per box, 17/- per doz.

SANCTIONED BY AUTHORITIES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH.



War Conditions.—Prices of Silver, Metal, Stone and Wood
Work on application.
Votive Stands in Stock. Prices on application

DEPARTMENT OF LATE

REV. MEAGER'S BUSINESS.

Fr. Meager's Celebrated Charcoal for Thuribles.
It can be lighted with a candle. Post Free.

Fr. Meager's Vatican Incense.
1 lb. 2/6. 4 lb. 9/- Mixed Incense 3/6 per lb. Best Incense 5/6 per lb.
All Post Free.

INDEX.

Approvals and Authority	10 & 11	Cruets, etc.	 13
Allowance for candle ends	... 9	Shields	 5
Altar Cruets	 13	Cere Cloths	 8 & 9
Aromatic Charcoal	 14	Chalices, on application	
Beeswax Candles	... 8, 9 & 10	Ciboria, on application	
Beeswax for Floor Polish on application.	...	Charcoal	 14
Beeswax Tapers	 3	Charcoal Basket	 6
Brass Taper-holders	 3	Colza Oil	 2
Brass Work, design, prices on application.	...	Cruets	 13
Bougies (twisted) 2/- per lb.	...	Distribution Candles	 8
Candles—	...	Eight-day Wicks	 12
Beeswax	... 8, 9 & 10	Extinguishers	 6
Distribution	 8	Floating Wicks	 12
Funeral	 8	Glass (for Sanctuary use)	 3
Imitation	 5	Holder and reed	 9
Paschal	 8	Incense	 14
Percentage	... 8, 9 & 10	Incense Charcoal	 14
Processional	 8	Lighting Tapers	 13
Quarant Ore	... 7, 8, 9	Monstrances, on application.	...
Tenebraes	 8	Oil Filler	 6
Triple	... 8 & 9	Oil Store	 6
Vegetable	... 8 & 9	Polishing Wax, Prices on application	...
Votive	... 8 & 9	Ring Charcoal	 14
Candle Fixers	 6	Sanctuary Oil	 2
Parers	 6	Sanctuary Glass	 3
Protectors	 4	Sacristy Lavabo & Tidy	 6
Economisers	 6	Taperholders	... 3 & 6
		Woodwork on application	...
		Vase Stands	 6

3 UNSOLICITED TESTIMONIALS.

"It is only right to say that since Bishop ——— introduced your firm here, the candles have given every satisfaction. They burn steadily and give no smoke."

"Gentlemen,

"The 40 gallons of Oil sent by you has given the utmost satisfaction. Please forward, at earliest convenience, 52 gallons No. 1 Oil, in 1 gallon tins as before."

"Dear Sirs,

"The Stations of the Cross have just been handed in, and are in perfect condition.

"The packer has done his work well.

"We are more than satisfied now that we see the complete set."

Hayes & Finch, Ltd.

The Catholic Manufacturing Co.

L'POOL	LONDON W.C. 2	DUBLIN.	GLASGOW.	MANCHESTER.	CROSBY
Head Office and Works 33-38, Vernon St. Telep. Beeswax Telep. 3114 Central.	32, Henrietta St. Covent Garden 'Ecclesiastical' Rand. 7218 Gerard.	Candle Factory Eustace St. Rubric 1058.	St. Enoch's Sq., Howard St., 'Beeswax' 5971 Central.	3, John Dalton St., Deansgate, 863 Central.	Bleaching Works,

J. WIPPELL & Co., Ltd.,
EXETER & LONDON.



Wippell

No. 472.

CANON'S CASSOCK.

(For prices see overleaf.)

J. WIPPELL & Co., Ltd.,

Established 126 Years.

CLERICAL TAILORS & ROBE MAKERS.

MONSIGNOR'S OR CANON'S CASSOCK
(Fully Trimmed as Illustrated overleaf).

STOUT RUSSELL CORD	from	175/-
FRENCH CORD	„	210/-
ALL WOOL POPLIN	„	265/-
*FINE ALPACA	„	168/-
PURPLE CASHMERE	„	215/-

* Ideal for Travelling or Summer wear.

If without Cape and Oversleeves, prices less accordingly.

PRIEST'S CASSOCK (with Cape and Oversleeves).

STOUT RUSSELL CORD, from 105/-

STUFF CINCTURES, from 5/6. SILK CINCTURES, from 35/-

BIRETTAS, from 7/6.

DOUILLETES of Fine Rainproof Serge, from 140/-

CASH DISCOUNT of 5 %.

PATTERNS OF MATERIALS ON APPLICATION.

Representatives regularly visit all parts of England, Scotland and Wales, and will be pleased to call on receipt of a post card at Exeter.

EXETER AND LONDON:

55 & 56, High Street

(Opposite Guildhall),

and Cathedral Yard.

4 & 5, Duncannon Street

(Opposite Charing Cross Station),

W.C. 2.

Orders per post should be sent to Exeter.

The Best House for Reliable Goods



**Blankets
Linens
Sheetings
Serges
Cloths
Tweeds
Silks
Laces
Fringes
Vestments
&c. &c.**

**The Best
Article
at the
Lowest
Possible
Price.**

27 BASNETT STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Established more than a Quarter of a Century.

**COLLEGES AND CONVENTS
SUPPLIED WITH DRAPERY FURNISHING
& TEXTILE GOODS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
AT WHOLESALE PRICES.**

PATTERNS & ESTIMATES FREE.

BROWNE, BOWES & CO.,
(R. J. BROWNE).

27 BASNETT STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Telegrams—"VESTMENTS."

'Phone 3162 ROYAL.

(1)

P.T.O.

BROWNE, BOWES & CO.,

R. J. BROWNE).

WHOLESALE CLOTH AND HOUSE-
FURNISHING MANUFACTURERS &
——— WAREHOUSEMEN ———

In their Tailoring Department are showing wonderful present-day value roughly at about 100 per cent. in old time prices, though woollen goods of every description are to-day costing 300 per cent. and upwards if anything like old time qualities can be procured at all.

Trouserings from	-	-	35/-
Overcoats	„	-	90/-
Rainproof Coats	-	-	90/-
Summer Overcoats	-	-	42/-
Suits, Lounge or Study	-		7 guineas
„ Chesterfield or Frock	9	„	

The above Prices are for lines of our standard and well-known qualities, and are excellent value.

PATTERNS AND ESTIMATES FREE.

27, BASNETT STREET, LIVERPOOL

Telegrams: "Vestments"

'Phone 3162 Royal.

THE BEST ARTICLE AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICE.



27 BASNETT STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Telegrams: "VESTMENTS." Phone No. 3162 ROYAL.

Collars, Cardinal and Rector, 15/- per doz. ;
Collars, Celluloid, 15/- per doz. ; Linene 21/6 per
100. Shirts, 8/6, 10/6, 12/6 upwards. Undervests
or Pants from 6/6 upwards. Hats from 14/11 ;
Umbrellas from 15/- ; Stocks from 2/6 ; Birettas
from 3/6.

PRICES CAN ONLY APPLY WHILE PRESENT
 STOCK LASTS—AFTER AS MARKETS FLUCTUATE

BAGS. RUGS. CASES. &c. &c.

27, BASNETT STREET, LIVERPOOL,



Cassocks

BOYS'— From
 1st size 36in. 21/-
Rise 6d. per in.

MEN'S— From
 54 in. . . . 45/-
Rise 8d. per in.

Priests' Cassocks

Slips from . 42/-
 Cape and all
 Extras from 90/-

Roman Cloaks

from . . 126/-



BROWNE, BOWES & CO.,

THE MOST EXTENSIVE VESTMENT
:: MAKERS IN THE KINGDOM. ::

VESTMENTS, SILKS and LACES

Anyone desirous of having vestments made up themselves can be supplied by BROWNE, BOWES & Co., with the most varied and select range of Silks, Laces, Braids Galons, Ornaments and every Requisite for the manufacture of vestments, patterns on application.

We Stock CHURCH LACES from 1/- to 10/- per yard.

" " **SILKS " 6/6 to 35/- "**

" **CLOTH OF GOLD " 16/6 to 120/- "**

We have in stock over 15 miles in length of above materials.

Workmanship of Highest Class on own Premises.

RICH DISPLAY OF VESTMENTS FROM 70/- TO 50 GUINEAS.

We have on show one of the richest and most extensive assortments in the Kingdom.

**Reversible Chasubles, all Silk, 6 guineas.
Every Requisite for Church Use.**

PROMPT ATTENTION TO POST ORDERS.

BROWNE, BOWES & Co.,

(R. J. BROWNE).

27, BASNETT ST., LIVERPOOL

Telegrams—"VESTMENTS."

Telephone—3162 Royal

Church & Altar Candles

BISHOPSGATE,
LONDON, E.C.



Charles Harris

Catalogue,

ISSUED

1st JANUARY, 1921.

In considering the prices, the
10 per cent. discount allowed
should be taken into account.

(See page 8.)

Established 1845.

Offices, Works and Show Rooms:

Helmet Court, Wormwood Street, Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

Warehouses and Stores:

91 & 93 Bishopsgate and 12 Wormwood Street, E.C.2.

A PERSONAL NOTE.

Another eventful year has gone. In spite of many important problems awaiting final solution there are indications that we have now passed through the worst of the trials and difficulties brought about by the paroxysm of the Great War, and that Britain (in common with other nations) is setting to work with dogged determination to maintain the position she has always held commercially among the nations.

In view of recent happenings which have proved that we are not deaf to the higher calls of patriotism, we can, with clear consciences, settle down to our normal activities.

During the past year, in order to concentrate all departments under one roof, I have removed my Offices, Show Rooms and General Sale Rooms, carried on for so many years at 71 Bishopsgate, to my Factory and much extended premises at Helmet Court, Wormwood Street, Bishopsgate, which is situated at the rear of the old premises. The change has enabled me to ensure that every requisite for the service of the Church can be obtained at a price which compares favourably with that of other firms, whilst the quality can always be relied upon. This change has also enabled me to provide a more spacious showroom and greatly to improve the organisation and facilities for trading, despatch of goods, &c., and in addition has afforded me greater opportunities for supervising each department and giving personal attention to the smallest order by post. In this way I trust that the splendid reputation of my firm since its establishment in 1845 will be greatly enhanced.

It sometimes happens that suggestions are offered by Patrons, which, with slight modification, can be adopted; these are always welcomed and receive careful consideration.

Having been intimately associated with Church work for many years, and being practically conversant with all the details connected with the manufacture of Church furniture and candles, you will readily understand that when placing your order with me, you can rely upon the exact article you require being provided. An order by post receives the same care and consideration as if you personally called and made your own selection.

I have, in presenting my Price List for 1921, much pleasure in thanking my Patrons for their continued confidence and support.

Yours faithfully,

Charles Fawcett



THE LARGEST STOCK OF CANDLES IN THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE GREATEST SELECTION OF SIZES AND KINDS.

CHARLES FARRIS has quite recently added new and very extensive Show Rooms replete with a large display of **Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Vases, Sanctuary Lamps, Thuribles, Chalice, Monstrances, Ciboria**, and every description of Church Furniture at reasonable prices.

The only actual Candle Manufacturer in the City of London.

The Evolution of the Altar Candle.

The Altar Candle.

The Primitive Candle.

From very earliest times the word candle denoted any kind of taper in which a wick, frequently consisting of a strip of papyrus, was encased in wax or animal fat. In some cases the pith of a kind of rush was used, whilst in the early Anglo-Saxon period candles were merely masses of fat plastered around splinters of wood.

The oldest recorded materials used in the making of candles were beeswax and tallow, but during comparatively recent years many other substances have been utilised. For hundreds of years it has been the custom of the Church to adopt them as part of her service for the purpose of enhancing the splendour of religious ceremonial.

As may be imagined from the character of materials used, the early methods were of the most primitive nature. As time went on greater care and skill were exercised, for Church purposes in particular, but fundamentally the making of candles by hand at the present day is somewhat similar to that which has been in vogue for hundreds of years.

The Making of the Candle.

In the process of manufacture about forty equal lengths of woven cotton are hung at equal distances around a hoop some 2 ft. 6 in. in diameter. This is suspended over a large pan of melted wax from which a workman takes a filled ladle and pours the contents down each length of cotton in turn. The wax soon cools on the cotton, and by the time the first one treated is brought directly over the pan again it is ready to receive a further addition of wax. In this way the candles are made to whatever diameter is required.



Photograph of one of the Workrooms of Farris's Altar Candle Factory.

The Evolution of the Altar Candle.

The candles in this rough state are then removed from the frame or hoop, rolled by workmen on wooden benches, and finished on finely polished marble tables. The ends are cut and that which is to be lighted dexterously manipulated and tapered. Such work can only be intrusted to experienced and expert workmen.

The Ordinary Candle.

The texture and thickness of the cotton forming the wick are very important parts of a candle, and in order to secure perfect burning it is necessary that the size of the wick should bear a direct relationship to the diameter of the candle, otherwise too little or too much wax fuel will be supplied to the flame, and give rise to smoking and other unsatisfactory results.

With ordinary candles the wick is of cotton plaited or woven somewhat flat, so that when the candle is burning that portion of the wick which has finished duty as a medium for conveying the melted wax to the flame by capillary attraction curves, and, projecting outside, becomes oxidized by coming into contact with the surrounding air. The curl usually produced is very pronounced and is generally one of the chief causes of guttering. The heat from the flame at the end of the curl melts the side of the solid wax cup at the top of the candle, which retains the melted wax ready for absorption by the wick.

The Perfect Candle.

In Farris's candles the wick is specially woven to a pattern found by years of experience to produce a curve just sufficiently out of perpendicular to ensure perfect wick oxidation without disturbing the wall of the wax cup. By this means it is entirely dissipated and perfect combustion results.

The above circumstances, coupled with the personal care and supervision bestowed, no doubt largely contribute to the reasons why Farris's Altar Candles burn with such a pure, soft, and brilliant light.



Photograph showing the cotton wicks being coated with
melted wax at Farris's.



Photograph illustrating the method of rolling and finishing
Altar Candles at Farris's.

Farris's Altar Candles.



Guaranteed Genuine Air Bleached Bees Wax.

CHARLES FARRIS'S Bees Wax Candles are all hand made and stamped at the base with the guaranteed percentage mark in colours, **Yellow, 75 % ; Red, 65 % ; Green, 25 %**. This method is the most convenient to Sacristans and others in charge of Candles for the Altar. Should perchance the figures be difficult to decipher, it is easy to know the percentage of Bees Wax by the colour of the stamp. Further, to simplify matters, all Candles are labelled the colour of which corresponds to that of the stamp indicating the percentage. In this way a glance suffices to show the extent of the stocks of the various grades.

Farris's Bees Wax Candles.

Guaranteed 75 %	...	...	^{s.} 3	^{d.} 3	per lb.
Guaranteed 65 %	...	...	3	2	"
Guaranteed 25 %	...	...	2	3	"

Farris's Vegetable Candles.

Best quality	...	...	2	2	per lb.
Second „	...	...	1	10	"

Farris's Votive Candles.

Best quality	...	...	1	3	per lb.
Second „	...	...	1	0	"

TERMS:

10 per cent. if paid within One Month, 5 per cent. within Three Months on Orders of 20s. and upwards.

All goods Delivered Free in London and Suburbs.

Railway Carriage Paid on Country Orders of £2 and upwards.

Farris's Candles.

Sizes kept in Stock.

OTHER SIZES MADE TO ORDER AT SHORT NOTICE.

Reference Number.	Sizes in Vegetable.			Sizes in Bees Wax.			Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight. lbs.
	Length.	Diameter.		Length.	Diameter.			
	Inches.	Inches.		Inches.	Inches.			
1	8	$\times \frac{3}{8}$	...	8	$\times \frac{3}{8}$	...	96	3
1b	6	$\times \frac{1}{2}$	...	6	$\times \frac{1}{2}$	...	72	3
2	9	$\times \frac{1}{2}$	...	9	$\times \frac{1}{2}$	...	99	6
3	12	$\times \frac{1}{2}$	...	12	$\times \frac{1}{2}$	...	73	6
4	—	—	...	15	$\times \frac{1}{2}$	...	60	6
5	—	—	...	18	$\times \frac{1}{2}$	...	50	6
6	6	$\times \frac{9}{16}$	...	6	$\times \frac{9}{16}$	...	54	3
6a	—	—	...	9	$\times \frac{9}{16}$	...	80	6
7	9	$\times \frac{5}{8}$	...	9	$\times \frac{5}{8}$	...	72	6
8	12	$\times \frac{5}{8}$	...	12	$\times \frac{5}{8}$	...	54	6
9	15	$\times \frac{5}{8}$	...	15	$\times \frac{5}{8}$	...	44	6
10	17	$\times \frac{5}{8}$	...	17	$\times \frac{5}{8}$	...	38	6
11	19	$\times \frac{5}{8}$	...	19	$\times \frac{5}{8}$	...	33	6
12	12	$\times \frac{11}{16}$	...	12	$\times \frac{11}{16}$	...	41	6
13	21	$\times \frac{11}{16}$	...	21	$\times \frac{11}{16}$	...	22	6
14	6	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	6	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	36	3
15	7	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	7	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	28	3
16	9	$\times \frac{3}{4}$ bare	...	9	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	24	3
17	12	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	12	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	36	6
18	15	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	15	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	29	6
19	18	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	18	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	24	6
19a	21	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	21	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	20	6
20	24	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	24	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	18	6
21	27	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	27	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	16	6
22	—	—	...	30	$\times \frac{3}{4}$	...	14	6
23	5	$\times \frac{13}{16}$	...	5	$\times \frac{13}{16}$	...	36	3
24	7	$\times \frac{13}{16}$	...	7	$\times \frac{13}{16}$	...	24	3
25	12	$\times \frac{13}{16}$	...	12	$\times \frac{13}{16}$	...	30	6
26	6	$\times \frac{7}{8}$ full	...	6	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	24	3
27	9	$\times \frac{7}{8}$ bare	...	9	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	36	6
28	12	$\times \frac{7}{8}$ bare	...	12	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	26	6
29	13	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	13	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	24	6
30	15	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	15	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	24	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
31	18	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	18	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	18	6
32	20	$\times \frac{7}{8}$ bare	...	—	—	...	26	9
33	20	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	20	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	24	9
34	24	$\times \frac{7}{8}$ bare	...	24	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	14	6 $\frac{1}{4}$

For continuation of sizes see over.

Farris's Candles.

Sizes kept in Stock—*continue*

Reference Number.	Sizes in Vegetable.			Sizes in Bees Wax.			Candles in Packet.	Approx Weigh lbs.
	Length.	Diameter. Inches.		Length.	Diameter. Inches.			
35	27	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	27	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	12	6
36	30	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	30	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	12	7
37	36	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	36	$\times \frac{7}{8}$	...	8	6
38	8	$\times \frac{15}{16}$	...	8	$\times \frac{15}{16}$	...	18	3
39	9	$\times \frac{15}{16}$	...	9	$\times \frac{15}{16}$	...	30	6
40	11	$\times \frac{15}{16}$	...	11	$\times \frac{15}{16}$	...	24	6
41	14	$\times \frac{15}{16}$	...	14	$\times \frac{15}{16}$	...	20	6
42	15	$\times \frac{15}{16}$	...	15	$\times \frac{15}{16}$	...	18	6
43	19	$\times \frac{15}{16}$	...	19	$\times \frac{15}{16}$	...	14	6
44	7	$\times 1$	...	7	$\times 1$	...	18	3
45	10	$\times 1$	...	10	$\times 1$	...	24	6
46	13	$\times 1$	...	13	$\times 1$	...	18	6
47	—	—	...	15	$\times 1$	...	16	6
48	18	$\times 1$	...	18	$\times 1$	...	14	6
49	24	$\times 1$	...	24	$\times 1$	...	12	7
50	30	$\times 1$	...	30	$\times 1$	...	12	8
51	36	$\times 1$	...	36	$\times 1$	...	6	6
52	4	$\times 1 \frac{1}{16}$	...	4	$\times 1 \frac{1}{16}$	...	24	3
53	6	$\times 1 \frac{1}{16}$	...	6	$\times 1 \frac{1}{16}$	...	18	3
54	9	$\times 1 \frac{1}{16}$	...	9	$\times 1 \frac{1}{16}$	...	24	6
55	12	$\times 1 \frac{1}{16}$	...	12	$\times 1 \frac{1}{16}$	...	18	6
56	18	$\times 1 \frac{1}{16}$	...	18	$\times 1 \frac{1}{16}$	...	12	6
57	12	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	12	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	12	8
58	15	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	15	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	12	6
59	18	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	18	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	12	7
59a	21	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	21	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	6	4
60	24	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	24	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	6	4
61	28	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	28	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	12	8
62	32	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	32	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	6	6
63	36	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	36	$\times 1 \frac{1}{8}$	...	6	7
64	4	$\times 1 \frac{3}{16}$	...	4	$\times 1 \frac{3}{16}$	...	18	3
65	5	$\times 1 \frac{3}{16}$	...	5	$\times 1 \frac{3}{16}$	...	15	3
66	7	$\times 1 \frac{3}{16}$	...	7	$\times 1 \frac{3}{16}$	...	12	3
67	14	$\times 1 \frac{3}{16}$	...	14	$\times 1 \frac{3}{16}$	...	12	6
67a	24	$\times 1 \frac{3}{16}$	...	24	$\times 1 \frac{3}{16}$	...	6	5
67b	30	$\times 1 \frac{3}{16}$	...	30	$\times 1 \frac{3}{16}$	...	6	6
68	6	$\times 1 \frac{1}{4}$	...	6	$\times 1 \frac{1}{4}$	...	12	3
69	8	$\times 1 \frac{1}{4}$	...	8	$\times 1 \frac{1}{4}$	...	18	6
70	12	$\times 1 \frac{1}{4}$	...	12	$\times 1 \frac{1}{4}$	...	12	6

Farris's Candles. Sizes kept in Stock—continued.

Reference Number.	Sizes in Vegetable.		Sizes in Bees Wax.		Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight, lbs.
	Length, Inches.	Diameter.	Length, Inches.	Diameter.		
71	15	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	15	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	12	7
72	18	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	18	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	12	9
73	24	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	24	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	6	6
74	30	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	30	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	6	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
75	36	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	36	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	6	9
76	—	—	42	× 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	6	11
77	23	× 1 $\frac{5}{16}$	23	× 1 $\frac{5}{16}$	6	6
78	11	× 1 $\frac{5}{16}$	11	× 1 $\frac{5}{16}$	12	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
78a	5	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	5	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	12	3
79	12	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	12	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	12	7
80	18	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	18	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
81	24	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	24	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
82	—	—	30	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
83	37	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	37	× 1 $\frac{3}{8}$	6	11
84	5	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	3
85	9	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	9	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	6
86	12	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	8
86a	15	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	15	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
87	18	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	18	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	6
88	25	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	24	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
89	30	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	30	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
90	38	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	38	× 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	2 lbs. each.
91	12	× 1 $\frac{5}{8}$	12	× 1 $\frac{5}{8}$	12	9
91a	—	—	15	× 1 $\frac{5}{8}$	6	6
92	19	× 1 $\frac{5}{8}$	18	× 1 $\frac{5}{8}$	6	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
93	30	× 1 $\frac{5}{8}$	30	× 1 $\frac{5}{8}$	6	12 $\frac{1}{4}$
93a	40	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ bare	40	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	3 lbs. each.
94	14	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	14	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	6	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
94a	18	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	18	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	6	9
94b	24	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	24	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	6	12
94c	30	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	30	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	6	15
95	36	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	36	× 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	3 lbs. each.
96	15	× 1 $\frac{7}{8}$	15	× 1 $\frac{7}{8}$	6	8
97	24	× 1 $\frac{7}{8}$	24	× 1 $\frac{7}{8}$	6	13 $\frac{1}{2}$
98	12	× 2	12	× 2	6	7
99	18	× 2	18	× 2	6	11
00	26	× 2	26	× 2	6	15
01	38	× 2	38	× 2	—	4 lbs. each.
02	42	× 2 $\frac{1}{16}$	—	—	—	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.

All Wax Candles of 12 inches and upwards in length and 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ inch and upwards in diameter are packed in sets of 6 Candles.

Farris's Votive Candles.

Sizes kept in Stock.

Reference Number.	Length.	Diameter.	Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight, lbs.
1	8 × $\frac{3}{8}$		96	3
1b	6 × $\frac{1}{2}$		72	3
1c	7 × $\frac{1}{2}$		120	6
2	9 × $\frac{1}{2}$		99	6

Reference Number.	Length.	Diameter.	Candles in Packet.	Approximate Weight, lbs.
3	12 × $\frac{1}{2}$		73	
6	6 × $\frac{9}{16}$		54	
7	9 × $\frac{5}{8}$		72	
8	12 × $\frac{5}{8}$		54	

Supplied with spike holes when specially ordered.

Also coloured blue and red at 1d. lb. extra.

Farris's Paschal Candles.

Sizes kept in Stock.

Other Sizes made at short notice.

Reference Number.	Length.	Diameter.	Approximate Weight.
101	38 × 2		4 lbs. each.
101a	48 × 2		5 "
101b	60 × 2		6½ "
102	42 × $2\frac{1}{16}$		4½ "
103	54 × $2\frac{1}{4}$		7½ "
104	66 × $2\frac{1}{4}$		9 "
105	48 × $2\frac{1}{2}$		8½ "

Reference Number.	Length.	Diameter.	Approximate Weight.
106	60 × $2\frac{1}{2}$		10 lbs.
107	20 × $2\frac{5}{8}$		3½ "
108	48 × $2\frac{3}{4}$		10 "
109	48 × 3		12 "
110	60 × 3		15 "
111	20 × 4		10 "

Yellow Funeral Candles

in all the usual sizes kept in stock.

A liberal allowance is made for all Candle ends and scrapings returned.

WAX GROSSES AND INCENSE GRAINS for the Consecration of Altar Stairs.

Quarant 'Ore Candles.

To burn 40 hours.

Incense Grains.

(FOR THE PASCHAL CANDLES.)

2/6, 2/- and 1/6 per set.

Triple Candles.

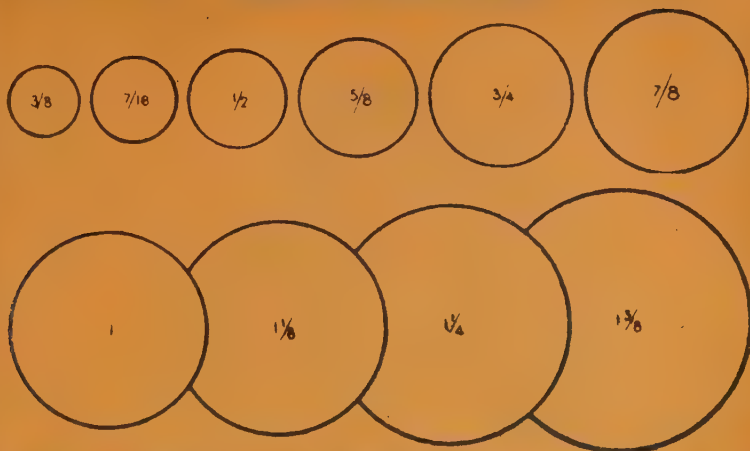
4/6 each.

Tenebrae Candles.

In sets of 14 Yellow and 1 White.

Some Diagrams of Farris's Candles.

(Measurement inside Rings.)



4-Inch Rule.



Farris's Candle Rasp.

MADE IN FOUR SIZES.

Pares the end of Candle to suit any candlestick.

Small and Medium, 1/6 each.

Large, 2/- each.

Extra Large, 2/6 each.

Double Candle Rasp.

Made only to suit $\frac{7}{8}$ -in. Candles.

TO RASP AND RE-SHAPE TIP OF CANDLES.

3/6 each.



Farris's Corona Lights.

Hard White Candles for the Corona, &c. Do not drop grease and are unaffected by heat. Made in sizes 4, 6, 8 and 12 to lb. ...

2/- per lb.

Farris's Guttering Preventer.

Self-Descending With air cooling chamber. (Registered)



SUCCESS GUARANTEED WITH FARRIS'S BEES WAX CANDLES.

The above simple registered device is claimed to be the only one which effectively prevents the guttering of bees wax altar candles in a draught. It requires no attention and works automatically, so that when once placed upon a candle it needs no further attention. It has been subjected to the severest tests, both indoors and out, and is quite indistinguishable from the candle itself, owing to its perfect candle colour.

Farris's Guttering Preventer suitable for Candles of the following diameters—

$\frac{3}{4}$ in., $\frac{7}{8}$ in. and 1 in. ... 2/- each.	$1\frac{1}{2}$ in., $1\frac{5}{8}$ in. and $1\frac{3}{4}$ in. 3/6 each	$2\frac{1}{2}$ in. and $2\frac{1}{4}$ in. ... 5/- each
$1\frac{1}{8}$ in., $1\frac{1}{4}$ in. and $1\frac{3}{8}$ in. 2/6 ..	$1\frac{7}{8}$ in. and 2 in. ... 4/- ..	$2\frac{3}{8}$ in. and $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. ... 6/- ..

Farris's Sanctuary Lamp Oil.



“OLIVINE”

Pure Vegetable Oil.

Treble Refined, of Exceptional Quality.

12/6 per Gallon.

CHARLES FARRIS calls special attention to “OLIVINE FOR BURNING IN SANCTUARY LAMPS.” This Oil is made entirely from Vegetable Seeds, carefully selected, and treble refined, giving a pure, soft white light during the whole period, any mucilage likely to impair the light being entirely eliminated.

For use with the floating wicks or 5 and 8-day long wicks.

Ordinary

Vegetable Sanctuary Lamp Oils.

11/6 and 10/6 per Gallon.

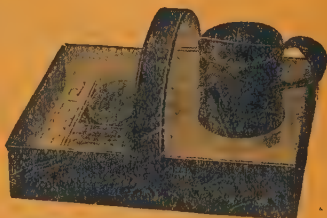
Farris's Oil Trimming Tray.

Superior Black Enamel Finish.

(THE SACRISTAN'S TIDY.)

The size of the Oil Trimming Tray is 14 inches by 10 inches, and contains an improved Quart Oil Filler lined with pure tin, for protecting the Oil against coming in contact with rust, which is so detrimental to the Oil.

In addition to what appears in the illustration there is a compartment for supporting the Sanctuary Lamp Glass and a removable square Metal Tray for receiving the used wicks, &c., but the angle at which the photograph is taken causes the side of the tray to hide these. There are also compartments to receive the 5, 8-day, and Floating Wicks, Lighting Tapers, Matches, and a fitted Spring Candle Tube.



Price of above, complete ... 21/-

Farris's Sanctuary Lamp Wicks.

FARRIS'S IMPROVED FLOATING WICKS,	1 Float and 50 Wicks	...	...	6d.	per box
"	"	FLOATING WICKS,	1 Float and 120 Wicks	...	1/- "
"	"	REVERSIBLE RED CROSS WICKS	...	1/6	"

The above are those usually sold, but other makes are kept in stock.

FARRIS'S EIGHT AND FIVE-DAY WICKS, 2/6 per box. Sufficient to last a year.

(Thick, medium and thin, according to the light required.)

Each Box contains a Wick Holder and 52 or 72 Wicks respectively.

Five-day Wicks require either Nos. 6, 10 or 19 lamp glasses (*see Page 19*).

Eight-day Wicks require either Nos. 3, 11 or 18 lamp glasses (*see Page 19*).

Farris's Extra Superior Lighting Tapers.

12 ins. and 22 ins. long. Thick and thin. **3/6** per lb.

CERE CLOTHS, 1/- PER SQUARE FOOT; MADE AT TWO DAYS' NOTICE.

Farris's Incense.

This **PURE INCENSE** is selected from the choicest aromatic gums. It is free from artificial perfume, and possesses a delicate fragrance of its own.

Extra Superior **8/-** per lb.

Superior ... **5/-** "

No. 1 Quality **3/6** per lb.

No. 2 Quality **2/6** "

Farris's Perfected Charcoal for the Churible.

LIGHTS INSTANTLY ... **9d.** per box.

Farris's Charcoal Rings, **1/3** " "

Farris's Incensed Charcoal Squares, **1/6** per box.

Altar Breads.

Large **1/6** per Box containing **50**.

Small **1/6** per Box containing **300**.

Packed in Free Metal Boxes with close fitting lids.

CHARCOAL HEATER

in black Metal

1/9 each.



FARRIS'S CHARCOAL

SPECIALLY PREPARED



The Perfected Charcoal for the Thurible.

Lights instantly.

Charles Farris calls special attention to the above Preparation, the result of considerable research work and experiment. He has now produced a Charcoal for this purpose far superior in every way to any other kind.

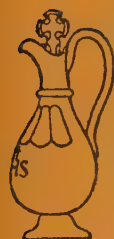
Farris's Perfected Charcoal for the Thurible is also supplied in rings.

For Prices see opposite page.

Farris's Glass Altar Cruets, &c.

Finest English Crystal Glass.

Height given is to top of Stopper.



No. 1.

8½ ins., 11/6



No. 2.

8½ ins., 10/-



No. 3.

7 ins., 9/-



No. 4.

7 ins., 8/-



No. 5.

7½ ins., 10/6



No. 6.

7½ ins., 9/-



No. 7.

5½ ins., 8/6



No. 8.

5½ ins.



No. 9.

8½ ins., 10/6



No. 10.

7½ ins., 9/6



No. 11.

7 ins., 8/6



No. 12.

7 ins., 8/6



No. 13.

7½ ins., 9/-



No. 14.

7½ ins., 9/-



No. 15.

6½ ins., 7/6



No. 16.

5½ ins., 8/6



No. 17.

5 ins.

SILVER MOUNTED.

Purificators.



No. 1.

8/6



No. 2.

7/-



No. 3.

7/6



No. 4.

8/-

Finger Bowl.



4 ins. across, 3/6

Larger size, 3/6

For Baptismal Salt.



Lavabo Dish.



Best quality.

6/6

Oval shape same price

Without Monogram 1/9

Farris's Sanctuary Lamp Glasses.

Finest English Crystal Glass.

The following are kept in stock, other sizes to order.



No. 1.

Ruby, 3/6
Blue, 3/-
White, 2/6



No. 2.

Ruby, 8/-
Blue, 4/6
White, 4/-



No. 3.

Suitable for
8-day Wicks.
Ruby, 8/-
Blue, 7/-
White, 6/-



No. 6.

Suitable for
5-day Wicks.
Ruby, 7/-
Blue, 6/-
White, 5/-



No. 7.

Ruby, 4/-
Blue, 3/6
White, 3/-



No. 8.

Ruby, 4/-
Blue, 3/6
White, 3/-



No. 9.

Ruby, 7/6
Blue, 7/-
White, 6/6



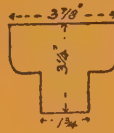
No. 10.

Suitable for
5-day Wicks.
Ruby, 10/-
Blue, 9/-
White, 8/-



No. 11.

Suitable for
8-day Wicks.
Ruby, 11/6
Blue, 10/6
White, 9/6



No. 12.

Ruby, 7/6
Blue, 8/6
White, 5/6



No. 13.

Ruby, 9/6
Blue, 8/6
White, 7/6



No. 14.

Ruby, 7/6
Blue, 7/-
White, 6/6



No. 15.



No. 16.

Ruby, 4/-
Blue, 3/6
White, 3/-



No. 17.

Ruby, 7/-
Blue, 6/6
White, 6/-



No. 18.

Suitable for
8-day Wicks.
Ruby, 9/-
Blue, 8/-
White, 7/-



No. 19.

Suitable for
5-day Wicks.
Ruby, 7/6
Blue, 6/6
White, 5/6



No. 20.

Ruby, 4/6
Blue, 4/-
White, 3/6



No. 21.

Ruby, 8/6
Blue, 7/6
White, 6/6

"Farris's" Altar Wine.

(The Pure Juice of the Grape.)

SPECIALLY IMPORTED BY CHARLES FARRIS.

45/- per doz. Bottles.

Medium Dry or Medium Rich.

Copy of Guarantee signed and sealed by the Archbishop in whose
Diocese the Vineyards are situated.

NOS. D. MARCELLUS SPÍNOLA ET MAESTRE, *Dei*
Sanctæ Sedis Apostolicæ Gratia Archiepiscopus Hispalensis, etc.



"Fidem facimus et testamur
"vinum tessera 'Altar Wine C. F.
"Signatum, quod freto transmittitur
"Londini D. Charles Farris, 8
"Bishopsgate Street Within, verum
"esse, seu nullis chemicis com-
"positionibus, ita viris periti-
"s testantibus, civitate xeresien-
"(vulgo jerez de la frontera) elabo-
"ratum, quod proinde ad Sacra-
"menti Missæ Sacrificii Celebra-
"tionem adhiberi solet.

"Quorum in fidem præsentēs litteras expediri jussimus.

"Hispalī XII. Januarii, MCMV."

Marcellus, Archiepiscopus

Hispalensis

Farris's "Lateran" Lunette

(PATENTED).

— Holds the Sacred Host securely and is easily purified.—

Designed by a Priest and produced entirely under his supervision in strict conformity with the requirements of the Sacred Liturgy.



Farris's "Lateran" Lunette was brought under the notice of

HIS LATE HOLINESS POPE PIUS X.

by one of the Consulters of the Sacred Congregation of Rites.

His Holiness graciously examined the "Lateran" Lunette and expressed himself highly pleased with it, commenting on its simplicity, its convenience, its security and the facility with which it may be purified.

IT HAS ALSO RECEIVED THE APPROBATION OF

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE,

ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER.



Farris's "Lateran" Lunette, **30s.** each in Solid Silver Gilt.

Fitted to own Monstrance.

The "Lateran" Lunette is extremely simple in construction and is made entirely of **one piece of Silver**. It has a single central support at the back with two side supports at the front, free from slits, grooves, hinges, springs or inaccessible angles in which particles of the Sacred Host may lodge.

The Sacred Host is readily inserted or removed without fear of damage and is held with absolute security.

"The Farris" Stocks for Holy Oils

(PATENTED).

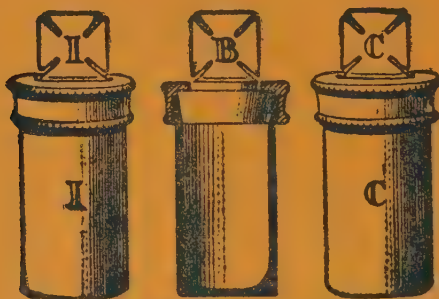
RUBRICAL AND PERFECTLY OIL-TIGHT.

HAVE RECEIVED THE APPROBATION OF

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL BOURNE, ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER

AND

HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

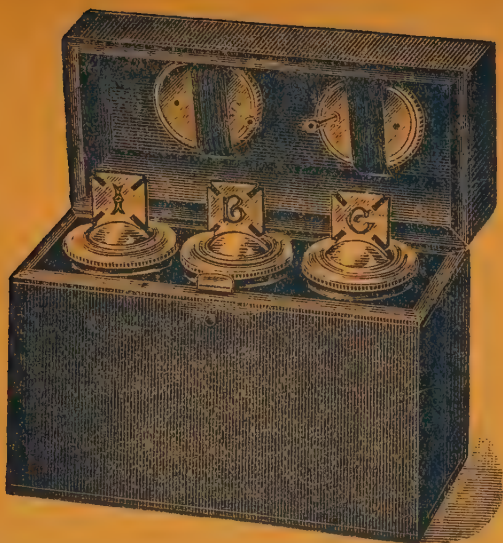


Best Silver plate, with pure Gold inside, perfectly Oil-tight and made entirely of metal, no substance such as cork, leather or glass being employed, in accordance with the Rubric, which states "the Oils are to be kept in Vessels of Silver or alloyed metal."



Ceremony of Blessing the Font.

Two of these Special Screw-on Caps, with SPOUT for regulating the flow of Oil in the Ceremony of Blessing the Font, are included in each set of Holy Oil Stocks.



Complete set of three Bottles, including two Special Screw-on Caps with Spout, in Leather Case, lined with Velvet and Silk, **£2 15s. Od.** Larger size, **£3 15s. Od.** A Plate is fitted on the outside of the case upon which the name of the Mission is engraved Free of Charge.

ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE,
HILL STREET,

Mr. CHARLES FARRIS,
71, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

WELLINGTON, N.Z.
July 25th, 1913.

Dear Sir,

I am enclosing herewith a draft on the Bank of New South Wales, Threadneedle Street, London, for the sum of forty-nine pounds ten shillings, in payment of my account with you.

All the parishes of the archdiocese (Wellington) have now been supplied, and the Rectors are greatly pleased with the new Oil Stocks. I have also placed one set in the adjoining diocese of Christchurch, so that you may possibly get orders from there. I think it would bring you excellent business if you sent special circulars (with illustration as in your catalogue) to the Bishops and Vicars Apostolic of all the Sees in this Southern Hemisphere.

I am, yours faithfully,
JAS. P. M. HICKSON.

BISHOP'S HOUSE,
PETERSBURG,
SOUTH AUSTRALIA,
11th October, 1910.

Mr. CHARLES FARRIS,
71, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.

Dear Sir,

I received the sets of Holy Oil Stocks safely. I am very pleased with them, and I consider they are well worth the money. I would like to see them in every Church for the safe and decent keeping of the consecrated oils.

* The only drawback in connection with the obtaining of the stocks here is the high duty we have to pay. The cost of the three sets through the customs to me was £2 11. 8d. It was useless to represent that they are for Church services only. I enclose Bank Draft for £9 9s. 6d.

Believe me to be,

Yours very truly in Xt,
* JOHN H. NORTON,
Bishop of Port Augusta.

* Charles Farris desires to state that he now undertakes to deliver the "Holy Oil Stocks" to destination in any part of the world free of all charges.

“The Farris”

Deanery Stocks for Holy Oils

(PATENTED).

Rubrical and perfectly oil-tight.



“THE FARRIS” DEANERY STOCKS in best Silver Plate with Pure Gold inside, contain sufficient to **supply at least 12 to 15 Missions.** The Set comprises Three Large Bottles, including **3 Special screw-on Caps with Spouts** (as illustrated), for use when filling Mission Stocks. Fitted in a **strong solid leather case, lined with velvet and silk, metal clasps, lock and key, and portable handle.**

£10 10s. Od. per set complete (Subject to 10 per cent. discount).

"The Farris" Holy Water Sprinklers

(PATENTED).

PERFECTLY WATER-TIGHT WHEN NOT IN USE.

For use in Holy Communion for the Sick, Administering the last Sacraments, Private Baptisms, Funerals, Blessing of Houses, Family Devotions, &c.

"THE FARRIS" HOLY WATER SPRINKLER is so constructed to render it perfectly water-tight when not in use. BY SIMPLY TURNING the disc with the aid of THE CROSS it is brought into alignment with the perforations in the cap and is ready for THE HOLY WATER to be SPRINKLED.

Finest Crystal Glass with Best Silver Plated Mount of the very finest quality and finish **15/6** each.



The Illustration on the right shows the **SPECIAL SCREW-ON CAP, WITH SPOUT** for use when administering to infants the Sacrament of Baptism in Public Institutions or at home "*ob periculum mortis.*"

Price **5/6** each.

Farris's Patent Flower Holder.

For Altar Flower Vases. Holds an additional supply of water which is communicated to the front Troughs from receptacles at the back and also avoids the displacing of flowers and foliage when once arranged by replenishing from the back receptacles water as needed.



Front View.



Sectional Side View.



Back View.

PRICES—To suit Vases.

Inches high	4½	6	7½	9	10½	12	Inches high
Each	6/6	7/6	8/6	10/6	12/6	15/6	Each.



Farris's Mantle.

Registered No. 360,161.

For use with Farris's Patent Flower Holder. Consists of a Green Enamelled Wire Mesh closely fitting over the Troughs and so easily adaptable and detachable for the better and quicker arranging of Flowers, and the Flowers are held securely.

PRICES—To suit Flower Holders.

Inches high	4½	6	7½	9	10½	12	Inches high
Each	1/9	2/3	2/9	3/9	4/6	5/6	Each.

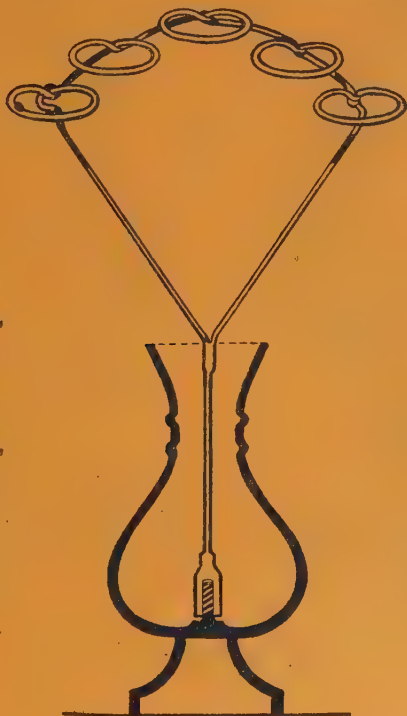
Farris's Flower Support

(REGISTERED)

For Altar Flower Vases.

They are screwed to a peg at the bottom of the Vase. Easily unscrewed and removed or replaced at will.

Our own Vases made adaptable to the Flower Support Free of Charge.



12-inch Vases,
Eight Rings,
7/6 each.

10½-inch Vases,
Seven Rings,
7/- each.

9-inch Vases,
Five Rings,
6/- each.

For 7½-inch Vases,
with Four Rings,
5/6 each.

For 6-inch Vases,
with Four Rings,
4/6 each.

For 4½-inch Vases,
with Three Rings,
3/6 each.

The above are kept in stock, but Farris's Flower Supports are made to order with any number of rings and in any shape or size required.

Farris's Brass Altar Vases.



9397



9398

With Special Wide Necks, extra heavy, best quality and finish.

The prices of the above, either design: -

4½ inches ...	5/9 each.	9 inches ...	25/- each.
6 „ ...	12/- „	10 „ ...	30/- „
7½ „ ...	19/6 „	12 „ ...	42/- „

Farris's Beautiful Fresh Golden Palms.

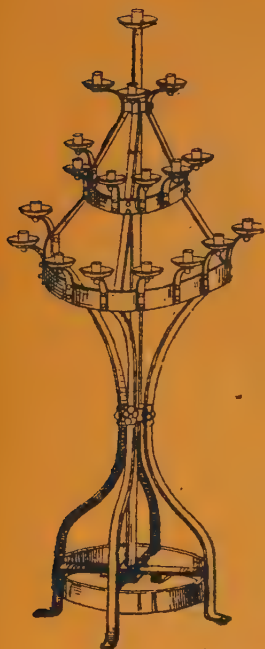
FULL PARTICULARS AND PRICES POST FREE.

FARRIS'S
HOLY LAND
PALMS.
(CAREFULLY SELECTED)
GOLDEN PALMS
IN ALL LENGTHS
PALM LEAVES FORMED INTO CROSSES
AND SLIPS FOR DISTRIBUTION,
TO PREVENT DISAPPOINTMENT,
I RESPECTFULLY URGE
INTENDING PURCHASERS
TO PLACE THEIR ORDERS
AS EARLY AS POSSIBLE
CHARLES FARRIS,
Church Furnisher and
Wax Chandler,
71 & 87 BISHOPSGATE,
LONDON. E.C.

For PALM SUNDAY, 20th March, 1921.

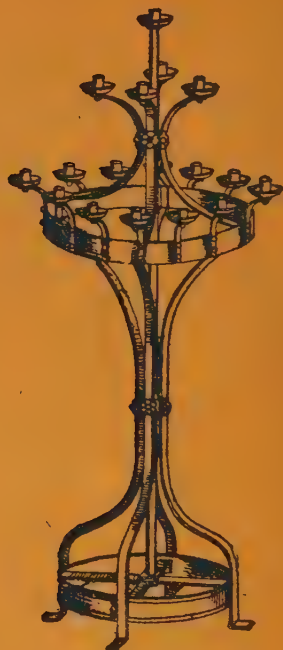
Please place your Orders as early as possible.

Farris's Votive Stands.



No. 7.

Height, 3 ft. 6 in., 19-lts.



No. 2.

Height, 4 ft. 6 in., 17-lts.

Iron £6 4 0

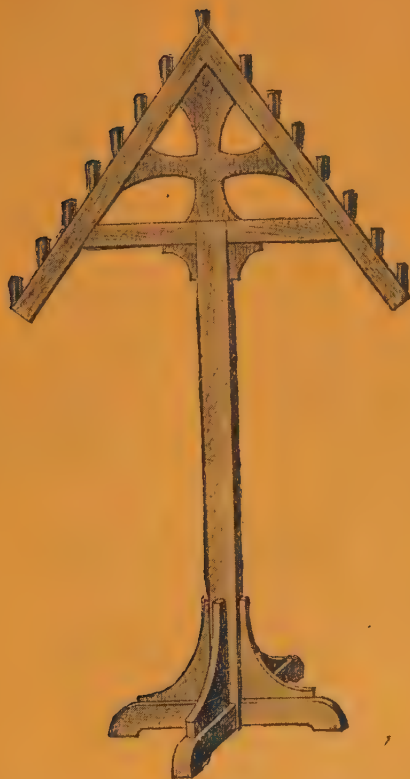
Iron £9 18 0

Iron and Brass ... 7 8 6

Iron and Brass ... 12 7 6

In considering the prices the 10 per cent. discount allowed must be taken into account.

Farris's Tenebræ Candlestick.



No. 172.

50/- each.

Church and Convent Furniture
of Every Description.

Farris's Hymn Boards.



29
Carved Oak, 41", £5 12s. 6d.



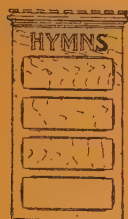
30
Oak, 31 1/2", £1 19s. 0d.



31
Oak, 31 1/2", £1 19s. 0d.



25
Carved Oak, 45", £6 12s. 6d.



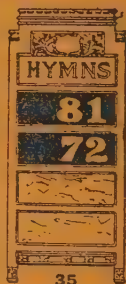
32
Oak, 27", £2 15s. 0d.



33
Oak, 29", £1 19s. 0d.



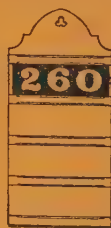
34
Oak, 28", £2 10s. 0d.



35
Carved Oak, 33", £4 10s. 0d.



36
Oak, 31", £2 2s. 0d.



24
Oak, 27", £1 7s. 6d.



37
Oak, 29", £2 2s. 0d.



38
Oak, 28", £1 17s.

Hymn Card Box with
Six Sets of Numerals
in Box complete,

14/6



Cards with Black
Ground and White
Numerals at the
same price.

Farris's Church Carpets, Hassocks, &c.

No. 517.
Fleur-de-lys Pattern.
Hassock No. 305. Tapestry.



Tapestry, Crimson and Black,
27-in. wide.

No. 315.
Blue Ground, Black Figure.
Also in Crimson.



Brussels, 27-in. wide.
Also in $\frac{2}{4}$, $\frac{8}{8}$, $\frac{3}{4}$ Stair & $\frac{2}{4}$ Border.
Crimson only.



No. 705.

Fleur-de-lys Pattern.

Fleur-de-lys Felt Kneelers with ears.

Crimson and Black Felt with ears.



No. 305 and 305B.

Fleur-de-lys Pattern.

Best Brussels Kneelers with ears.
Best Tapestry Kneelers with ears.
Stock Colours, Crimson and Black.
Brussels also in Green and Black.
Size, 12-in. $\times$ 8-in. $\times$ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ -in.

No. 215.
KNEELING PADS WITH RING ATTACHED.



FELT.
12-in. $\times$ 8-in. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. $\times$ 9-in.

BRUSSELS.
12-in. $\times$ 8-in. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. $\times$ 9-in.

Pads in Diamond and Black Hemp.

PRICES ON APPLICATION.

Farris's Household Soaps.

WELL KNOWN FOR THREE-QUARTERS OF A CENTURY.

The Public should be on their guard in purchasing what are so often called "*Cheap Soaps*" or "*Common Soaps*," &c., and which can be vended at all prices, because (in addition to the destructive and injurious effect on fabrics and the Skin by the use of them) in many cases they are in fact buying so much earth or so much water, and charged with a strong caustic, the pure ingredients of an *economic Soap* being wanting. In some instances Soap contains from 33 to 73 per cent., or even much more, of water only! C.F. recommends the following kinds as being worthy of confidence, and really the cheapest in the end, especially when had in quantity ready stored and dried.

The Real Old-fashioned Genuine Kinds.

YELLOW.—Farris's Splendid City Primrose, the finest

Yellow Soap made	...	...	...	94/-	per 112 lbs. net
Farris's Excellent	...	...	...	88/6	" "
Farris's Household	...	...	...	86/6	" "
Farris's Scrubbing Soap	...	...	...	80/6	" "

MOTTLED.—Farris's Finest Quality 86/6 " "

{Farris's Ordinary 77/6 " "

FARRIS'S PURE CARBOLIC SOAP in 1-lb. bars 89/6 " "

FARRIS'S "WAXALL," A POWERFUL WASHER AND CLEANSER.—58/- per 72 extra large twin bars. In case Free.

FARRIS'S FINEST SOFT SOAP.—3/- per 3-lb. tin.

CASES FREE AND CARRIAGE FREE.

ANY QUANTITY OF THE ABOVE SUPPLIED.

Also every other kind of Soap known.

SAMPLES GLADLY FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.

FARRIS'S TOILET SOAPS.

Well known for three-quarters of a century.

THE REAL OLD-FASHIONED GENUINE KINDS.

A pure, old-fashioned, **Yellow Soap**, commonly called **Skin Soap**, made from **Pure Palm Oil** (carefully selected), for Nursery and Bathroom; in packets containing 5 large Tablets, 2/-; also by the bar 1/3 per lb.

Extra Superior **OLD BROWN WINDSOR SOAP**, acknowledged the best in use. 3/- per packet of 6 squares; also in City Tablets, 3 and 4 to the pound, 3/- per lb., or 6-lb. boxes, 17/6.

FAMILY BROWN WINDSOR, 2/6 per lb. packet of 6 squares; also in Tablets 3 and 4 to the pound, or 6-lb. boxes, 14/6.

PURE WHITE CURD SOAP, in 1-lb. bars, 1/6 per lb., and in Tablets, 2/- per packet.

The above are supplied to the House of Lords, the Secretaries of State for the Foreign, Colonial and Home Office Departments.

EXTRA SUPERIOR HONEY SOAP, 9d. and 1/- per Tablet.

PURE OLIVE OIL SOAP, 9d. and 1/- per Tablet.

PURE CASTILE SOAP, imported from Spain. This Soap is much used for Scorbatic Diseases of the Skin. 1/6 per 1-lb. Bar.

PURE TRANSPARENT GLYCERINE SOAP (carefully prepared), 2/3 and 3/- per box of 3 Tablets: also in bars, 2/- each. Used for the Complexion and Whitening the Hands. Softens and produces a clear Skin and prevents chapped hands. This Soap is recommended and adopted by the Head Physician at Guy's Hospital.

LAVENDER SKIN SOAP.

(REGISTERED.)

In addition to its Natural Fragrance and healthy Delicacy of Perfume, produces a Freshness and Softening of the Skin, also a cheerfulness not produced by any other Toilet Soap; it is also specially suited for Hot Climates, and the Seaside, as it effectually prevents the bite of Insects. 2/3 and 3/- per box containing 3 Tablets.

TREBLE SCENTED PURE HIGH-CLASS SOAPS.

White Rose, Wood Violet, Sandal Wood, Musk, Cold Cream, White Almond, Naples, etc., 2/9 per box of 3 Tablets.

FARRIS'S TRANSPARENT SOAP.

Guaranteed 7 Years Old. Unscented Tablets, 6d., Scented, 1/- each.

FARRIS'S PERFECTION SHAVING STICK, well known for its superiority over all other makes, 1/- per stick.

GENUINE TAR SOAP, now much used for various Skin Diseases, 9d. and 1/- per Tablet, either Black or Pale.

CARBOLIC DISINFECTING SOAP, used as a Wash for Cutaneous Diseases and Sick Rooms. 1/6 per box of 3 Tablets.

Real Musk, Windsor, Elder Flower Soap, Turtle Oil, Oatmeal, Sunflower, Moss Rose, White Almond and every kind of Toilet Soap known.

Farris's Edible Oils.

CHARLES FARRIS is the actual Importer, Manufacturer and Refiner of Oils of every description for edible purposes.

A speciality is made of

Salad Oils of the Choicest Quality.

Finest Sublime LUCCA OIL,

4/6 and 7/6 per Bottle,

Which has a reputation extending over a period of 75 years.

Farris's Digestive Salad Oil,

An Extra Quality SALAD OIL,

15/6 per Gallon.

Most suitable for all Salad purposes, and also strongly recommended to those requiring an exceptionally high grade Oil for Frying Fish.

Farris's Digestive Salad Oil is the most neutral in taste, the sweetest to the palate, and the most digestive of all Oils. It is second to none when used for Salads, for Mayonnaise, and for Frying Eggs and Fish.

It is a fact acknowledged by epicures, that fish and potatoes fried in this Oil have the finest flavour and are most palatable.

FARRIS'S DIGESTIVE COOKING OIL for Frying Fish, &c.

Guaranteed absolutely pure and of delicate flavour.

12/6 per Gallon.

Trial samples of any of the above will be sent on application.

FÊTES AND CELEBRATIONS. Farris's Illumination Lights and Lamps ARE THE CHEAPEST OBTAINABLE.

ILLUMINATION LAMPS.

In Assorted Colours ... **1/6** per doz.

ILLUMINATION LIGHTS.

3 hours ... **5/-** per 100

4 hours ... **6/6** " "

5 hours ... **8/-** " "

6 hours ... **9/6** " "

Farris's Illumination Lights give
a large White Light, and guaranteed
to burn the full time stated.



Special Quotations for large Quantities.



'SIRRAFINE'

TREBLE REFINED WATER-WHITE OIL.

"NO SMELL," "NO SMOKE," AND PERFECTLY SAFE.

(Used exactly as ordinary paraffin oil.)

GIVES A PURE, SOFT AND BRILLIANT LIGHT.

For Duplex, Central Draught and other Lamps.

SPECIALLY SUITED FOR LIGHTING

COUNTRY CHURCHES AND PRIVATE RESIDENCES.

10 Gallons sent
carriage paid.

2/6 per Gallon.

in Drum with
Brass Tap.

The Drum is charged, but same allowed for when returned.

Also in Casks containing about **40 Gallons, carriage paid and Cask free.**

A Brass Tap is supplied and Cask tapped for fitting if required.

'FARRISOL'

For internal Administration.

2/- and 3/9 per Bottle.

ABSOLUTELY ODOURLESS AND TASTELESS.

For use in the treatment of Constipation.

Recommended and adopted by the highest Medical Authorities.

Approximately 10 and 20 ozs. each.

3d. and 6d. allowed on Bottles returned.

FARRIS'S WAXES AND OILS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

OIL REFINER TO HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT.

FARRIS'S CANDLES

FOR THE NOBILITY & GENTRY: ARE OF THE HIGHEST QUALITY.



CONTRACTOR TO THE ROYAL PALACES
HOUSE OF LORDS, HIS MAJESTY'S PUBLIC
BUILDINGS AND CUSTOMS, &c. &c.

CHARLES FARRIS, 71 & 87, Bishopsgate, LONDON.

Works—24, 3, Helmet Court, &c.

Telephone N^o 9397
LONDON WALL
(FIVE LINES)

Telegraphic "WAXINESS"
Address— LONDON

Established 1845.

For the Drawing Room, Dining Room, Bedroom, etc.

	Per lb. s. d.
FARRIS'S CITY SPERM. —Supplied to the Royal Palaces. Beautifully transparent, giving a pure, brilliant and soft white light, are acknowledged to be the best candles known	2 6
" NEW SPERM. —Very hard, equal in appearance to pure Spermaceti	2 0
" COURT SPERM. —Supplied to the nobility. A transparent Candle, much admired for their purity of light... ..	2 3
" PIANO CANDLES. —Made with a specially large wick to throw a good light on the music, white and coloured... ..	2 6
" UNIVERSITY CANDLES. —Very hard, good burning, suitable for Students and gentlemen studying who require a pure soft light	1 9
" CANDELITE CANDLES. —Specially prepared for burning in Tubes where a spring is used to force the Candle	2 3
" PERFORATED CANDLES. —These Candles are perforated with air channels running through them and will not gutter when in a draught or carried about. Made in three sizes, 6, 8 and 10 to pound	2 3
" CORONA CANDLES. —Hard White, do not drop grease and are unaffected by heat	2 0
" LONDON WAX. —Good burning Candles... ..	1 6
" TRANSPARENT COLOURED CANDLES. —Red, yellow, green, blue, black, etc., also in all the well-known art tints, plain and cable pattern	2 6
" CLUB SPERM. —Transparent Candle, excellent in appearance and burning	1 9

[illegible]

Telegrams:
"WAXINESS, AVE, LONDON"

BURNS OATES AND WASHBOURNE LTD.

ABRIDGED CATALOGUE OF RELIGIOUS ARTICLES



A LARGE SELECTION OF CHALICES AND
PATENS IN CASES, FROM £6 15s. UP TO £70,
ALWAYS IN STOCK

LONDON WEST END
8 ORCHARD ST. W. 1
Telephone: Mayfair 2706

LONDON CITY
8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW
E.C. 4 *Telephone: Central 3995*

MANCHESTER
4 BRIDGE ST.

BRANCH DEPOTS
BIRMINGHAM
39 JOHN BRIGHT ST.

GLASGOW
248 BUCHANAN ST.

EXAMPLE
OF
STATUE
OF
OUR
LADY
AND
HOLY
CHILD



CARVED
IN
WOOD
BY
BURNS
OATES
AND
WASHBOURNE

Reproductions of this statue can be supplied in composition, 3 ft. high, artistically coloured, price £5; antique colours, £7 10s. Also 4 ft. high, coloured, £10; antique finish, £12.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE'S

ABRIDGED CATALOGUE OF RELIGIOUS

ARTICLES

ALTAR BREADS. The finest quality, freshly made and packed in AIR-TIGHT METAL BOXES of 50 large, 1s. 4d. ; 300 small, 1s. 4d. ; postage extra. Orders for Altar Breads are always sent by return of post.

ALTAR BREAD BOXES. Circular shape, 3 inches diameter, 2 inches deep, made in aluminium, 3s. 6d. each ; 3 inches deep, 5s. Also made to order in SILVER and ELECTRO-PLATE. Prices on application.

ALTAR CARDS. A new series, printed in red and black. The types are beautifully clear. Unmounted, at 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d. set. Mounted, from 5s. upwards. Special list sent on application.

ALTARS. In OAK and other woods. Stone, Alabaster, or Marble. Designs and estimates submitted.

PORTABLE FOR MISSIONARY USE, containing all requisites for Low Mass.

ALTAR LINEN. Purificators, Palls, Lavabos, Amices, Corporals, etc., Girdles, always in stock.

ALTAR CLOTHS. Made specially, according to size required, with five embroidered crosses. From 35s.

ALBS. Made specially to order.

ALMS BOXES. In Oak, 12s. and 16s. 6d. ; steel, 57s. 6d.

ALMS PLATES. In polished brass, from 18s. 6d. ; in Oak, from 9s. 6d.

ALTAR MISSAL STANDS. Made of Oak, from 20s. ; polished brass, from 54s.

ALTAR RAILS. Designs and prices sent on application.

ASPERGES BRUSHES, with brass handles, from 8s. 6d.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.

BADGES, CROSSES, Etc. Large variety suitable for Guilds and Confraternities.

BAPTISMAL SHELLS, from 25s.

BOOK MARKERS. A large selection always in stock. 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d., 4s., 4s. 6d., 5s., and 6s. each.

BOOK-BAND MEDALS. Elastic with medals, 1s. and 1s. 6d.

BROOCHES. No. 350, oxidised metal (various subjects), 1s. 3d.; No. 3816 and No. 16298, Sacred Heart, enamelled, 1s. each.

BRACKETS. In OAK for Statues, 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., 10s. 6d., and 18s. 6d. each.

BANNERS. Special designs and prices submitted on receiving particulars as to Saint or subject required.

BELLS. Sanctus, single bell from 6s.; three-way bells from 31s.

BENEDICTION BRANCH CANDLESTICKS. Three, five, or seven lights. Particulars sent on application.

BALANCE WEIGHTS FOR LAMPS. In brass, from 45s.

CANDLES. 65 per cent. wax, 3s. 7d. per lb.; 25 per cent. wax, 2s. 8d. per lb.; best vegetable, 2s. 3d. per lb.; votive, 1s. 6d. per lb. All sizes supplied to order.

CANDLESTICKS. Suitable for Church or home use. Made in best polished lacquered brass, from 2 inches up to 36 inches. Designs and prices sent on application.

CANOPIES AND CANOPY POLES. Made to order.

CARPETS, HASSOCKS, AND KNEELING PADS. Prices and samples sent on application.

CHURCH DECORATION. PAINTING, PANELLING, SCULPTURAL WORK IN ALL BRANCHES ARE UNDERTAKEN.

CERE CLOTH. Any size made to order.

CHAINS. For wearing: Gilt metal, 1s. and 2s. Rolled gold, 3s., 3s. 6d., and 4s. Silver, 2s. 6d., 4s., 4s. 6d., 5s. 6d., and 6s. Loose: White metal, 3s. 6d. per yard. Silver, 7s. 6d. and 8s. 6d. per yard.

CHAIRS. Church, strong wooden frames; also Sanctuary Chairs in oak. Prices on application.

CATALOGUE OF RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

CHARCOAL. Best prepared, 1s. per packet.

Incensed, having a delicate perfume. Specially recommended. Fifty tablets in a box, 3s.

CHALICES AND CIBORIA. A large selection of CHALICES, PATENS, and CIBORIA of beautiful designs in Roman and Gothic styles, also reproductions from the antique. A speciality is made of HAND BEATEN WORK. DESIGNS and Prices submitted.

Repairs and Regilding undertaken of all kinds of Church plate.

CHILD OF MARY. Certificates, 6d. each.

CHRISTMAS CARDS AND CALENDARS. Very large variety of our own production. Special illustrated list sent free on application.

COMMUNION AND CONFIRMATION MEMORIALS. Artistically printed in colours with space for name, 6d. and 8d. each. Special quotations for quantities. Selections sent on approval.

CREDENCE TABLES of Gothic or Roman design in oak, made to order.

CRIBS. Very large variety in all sizes. Special illustrated list free on application.

CRUCIFIXES. For altar use, polished brass. A large selection in stock from 6 inches up to 3 feet. Processional, in brass, from £5.

Carved ivory figures mounted on ebony and walnut crosses, 32s., 48s. 6d., 56s., 60s., 74s., £5 8s., £8, £9, up to £21 10s. each. Brass and bronze figures mounted on ornamental crosses. A large selection always in stock.

Electro and ebony, for wearing, 2d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 9d., 1s., 1s. 3d., 1s. 6d. and upwards.

Oxidised metal, for wearing, 6d., 9d., 10d., 1s. 3d., and 1s. 6d. each.

Mother-of-pearl and silver, for wearing, 1s. 9d., 2s. 3d., 3s. 3d., 4s., 4s. 6d., and upwards.

Ebony and silver, for wearing, 2s. 3d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 3d., 4s., 5s. 6d. and upwards.

Silver, for wearing, 1s., 1s. 3d., 1s. 9d., 2s., 2s. 6d., 4s. 9d. and upwards.

Heavier makes, 6s., 7s., 9s., 12s. 6d., 16s., 18s. and upwards.

CRUCIFIXES—*continued.*

Gold, for wearing, 15s., 18s., 25s., 30s., 40s., and 45s. each.

Brass and wood (for distribution), 1d. and 2d. Discount for quantities.

Plaster figures on wood crosses, to hang, 12 ins., 2s. 6d. ; 14 ins., 4s. ; 16 ins., 5s. ; 19 ins., 6s. ; 22 ins., 8s. ; 26 ins., 16s. ; 32 ins., 24s. ; 36 ins., 30s. ; 48 ins., 45s. ; 60 ins., 75s. ; 72 ins., 105s. ; and larger sizes.

Plaster figures on wood crosses, to stand, 13 ins., 4s. ; 15½ ins., 5s. ; 17½ ins., 6s. ; 21 ins., 8s. 6d. ; 23 ins., 10s. 6d. ; and larger sizes.

Large variety of different kinds of plaster and wood crucifixes on hand.

Metal figures on wood crosses, to hang, 4 ins., 1s. 9d. ; 5 ins., 2s. 3d. ; 6 ins., 2s. 9d. ; 7 ins., 3s. 6d. ; 10 ins., 3s. 6d. ; 12 ins., 4s. ; up to 32 ins., 60s.

Metal figures on wood crosses, to stand, 5 ins., 2s. 6d. ; 6 ins., 3s. ; 7 ins., 3s. 6d., and upwards.

Superior oxidised metal figures on bevelled walnut crosses, 14 ins., 22s. 6d. ; 16 ins., 27s. 6d.

Superior bronzed metal figures on fumed waxed oak crosses, 12 ins., 9s. ; 15 ins., 12s. ; 17 ins., 15s. ; 19 ins., 18s. ; 21 ins., 25s. ; 25 ins., 40s.

A selection will be sent on approval.

Large crucifixes suitable for school and Mission use always in stock.

In carved OAK, TEAK and LIME wood from 12 inches to 6 feet. Prices on application.

CRUETS. Plain glass, 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s. and 4s. each.

Handsomely mounted on silver-plated or gilt trays suitable for presentation, 30s., 45s., 60s., 72s. and 120s. per set.

CROWNS. Polished brass, from 45s.

CANDLE EXTINGUISHERS. In brass, from 6s. 6d.

FONTS. In carved STONE, METAL and WOOD, made to order.

GONGS. Made of best bell metal mounted on brass stand, from 60s., including striker.

HOLY OIL STOCKS. In solid silver. I. B. or C. Single, 12s. 6d. and 14s. each ; set of three in case, 45s.

CATALOGUE OF RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

HOLY-WATER BOTTLE. Glass, with screw-top sprinkler,
1s. 6d.

Finest quality in $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. packets or 1 lb. tins at 13s., 15s., 22s.,
and 32s. 6d. per lb.

HOLY WATER STOUPS. In china, 1s. 4d., 1s. 9d., 2s. 3d.,
2s. 6d., 2s. 9d., to 10s. each. Metal, 1s. 6d., 2s., 3s., 3s. 6d.,
4s. 6d., 6s. 6d., 8s. 6d. and 10s. each.

Large variety of other kinds on hand.

HOLY WATER VATS. In brass, from 25s.

HYMN BOARDS. In OAK, 18s. 6d., 22s. 6d., 37s. 6d., and
43s. 6d. each.

HYMN BOARD NUMBERS. Sets of 60, 2s. 6d. ; complete in
box, 6s. 6d.

INCENSE. In 1 lb. tins at 3s. 6d., 4s., 4s. 6d., 6s. and 8s.

Finest quality in $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. packets or 1 lb. tins at 13s., 15s., 22s.,
and 32s. 6d. per lb.

INCENSE BOATS. In brass, from 12s. each.

LAMPS (SANCTUARY). A large selection always in stock. Special
catalogue sent on application.

STANDING, from 3s. 6d. ; hanging, from 5s.

LUNETTE. PATENT VATICAN MODEL, silver gilt, adapted to
any monstrance, from 37s. 6d.

MEDALLIONS UNDER GLASS. Large variety at 6d., 9d.,
1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. each

MEDALS OF THE CHILDREN OF MARY. Illustration
represents actual size. Three different designs.



IN SOLID
SILVER.

4s. each.

EXTRA THICK.
5s. 6d. each.

ALUMINIUM.
2d. each.

Discount for
quantities.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.

MEDALS. ALL BRITISH MAKE.

Series 200, 300, and 400.

LIST OF SUBJECTS.

No.		No.	
1.	Ecce Homo and Mater Dolorosa.	10.	The Good Shepherd and Crucifixion.
2.	Miraculous.	13.	Our Lady of Good Counsel.
3.	Scapular and Sacred Heart.	14.	St. Cecilia.
4.	Holy Family.	15.	St. Francis Xavier.
5.	St. Joseph and Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.	16.	St. Andrew.
6.	St. Anthony and St. Francis.	17.	St. Gerard Majella.
7.	First Communion.	18.	St. Alphonsus Liguori.
8.	St. Christopher.	19.	St. Patrick.
9.	Sistine and Sedia Madonnas.	20.	St. Aloysius.
		21.	St. Ursula and St. Angela.



SERIES 200.



SERIES 300.



SERIES 400.

Series 200 : Oxidised metal, 3d. each ; oxidised silver, 1s. 9d. : solid 9-carat gold, 16s. 6d.

Series 300 : Oxidised metal, 6d. each ; oxidised silver, 3s. : solid 9-carat gold, 25s. ; hollow, 15s.

Series 400 : Oxidised metal, 9d. each ; oxidised silver, 5s.

Also a large range of cheaper medals in aluminium (Miraculous, Scapular, etc.) suitable for distribution.

MEDALS FOR FIRST COMMUNION. Aluminium, 1d., 2d., and 3d. Oxidised metal, 3d., 6d., and 9d. each. Silver oxidised, 1s. 9d., 3s., 4s., and 5s. Silver polished, 1s., 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s., 4s., 4s. 6d., and 6s.

MONSTRANCES. In solid silver, gilt, metal silver plated, or gilt, from £10. A selection always in stock. All Monstrances are fitted with the Vatican Lunette. Special designs made to meet clients' requirements.

CATALOGUE OF RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

MISSION STALL SUPPLIES. Messrs. Burns, Oates and Washbourne, Ltd., wish to draw the attention of the clergy to their special facilities for the despatch of goods suitable for disposal at Missions to any part of the country *on Sale or Return*. The Mission boxes contain an assortment varied according to circumstances, such as the size of the parish, etc. The articles are numbered and are invoiced both by name and number, the invoice giving both retail and cost price so as to avoid all mistakes. All unsold goods returned in good condition are credited.

MEMORIAL TABLETS. In Brass, Bronze, Marble, and Wood. Designs and estimates submitted.

MORTUARY CARDS. With Photogravure on front. Black-edged, and any inscription printed on back. About fifty different subjects, in three different styles and qualities.

12	..	6s. 6d.	7s. 6d.	8s. od.
25	..	8s. 6d.	10s. 6d.	12s. 6d.
50	..	11s. od.	14s. od.	20s. od.
75	..	14s. od.	18s. 6d.	27s. 6d.
100	..	17s. od.	23s. od.	34s. od.
200	..	27s. od.	39s. od.	50s. od.

MORTUARY NOTICES. For church doors, printed on black-bordered paper. 12, 6s. 6d. ; 25, 7s. 6d. ; 50, 9s. ; 75, 10s. 6d. ; 100, 11s. 6d. Orders are undertaken to address and distribute mortuary cards and notices.

MISSAL MARKERS. 6s., 7s., 8s. 6d., 9s., 10s., 16s., 17s., 18s., and 20s. each.

PLAQUES. A large number of Onyx and other kinds with metal medallions always in stock.

PASCHAL CANDLESTICKS. In brass and oak.

PEDESTALS. For Statues. Variety kept on hand ; others made specially to order.

POSTCARDS. Very large assortment of subjects. Photogravures, 1d. each ; coloured, 2d. each.

PRIE DIEU. In Oak, 34s., 37s. 6d., up to £5 15s. each.

PICTURES. A large selection of framed pictures kept in stock. Customers' own pictures framed to order.

Small size for Prayer Books and distribution : Coloured, $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 1d., 2d., and 3d. each. Discount for quantities.

Series 60, Illuminated Parchment Cards, 1d. each.

Series 61, Photogravure Cards with gold borders, 1d. each.

Series 66, Photogravure Cards, hand coloured, 2d. each.

PICTURES—*continued.*

Series 63, Illuminated Bookmarks, 1d. each.

Series 65 and 70, Illuminated and Floral Bookmarks, 2d. each.

Series 71, Coloured Pictures of Saints, etc., 1d. each.

Series 69, Small Photogravure Cards, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. each.

Series 67, Illuminated Ordination Cards, 2d. each.

Photogravures, 8×6 inches, 2d.; coloured, 4d.; $23\frac{1}{2} \times 17$ inches, 1s. 6d.; coloured, 3s. each.

Stations of the Cross, in booklet form, 4d.

The Rosary of the B.V.M., in booklet form, 4d.

Wall Pictures of Old and New Testaments, coloured, mounted on wooden roller, size 23×32 inches, in sets of 12 pictures, 12s. per set, or set of 3 for 34s.

Coloured Cards on Mounts, to hang, 2d. and 3d. each.

Cabinet Gravures, 1s. and 1s. 6d. each.

Hand Painted Feast or Birthday Cards, 4d., 5d., 6d., 7d., 8d., 9d., 10d., 1s., and upwards.

Oleographs: Series 30a, 10×7 inches, $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. each; Series 29a, 16×13 inches, 8d. each; Series 59a, 20×16 inches, 1s. each; Series 4, 25×19 inches, 2s. each; Series 5, 30×22 inches, 2s. 6d. each.

Engravings: Folio, 21×16 inches, 5s. 6d.; Imperial, 32×24 inches, 10s. 6d. each. Very large selection of subjects in each Series.

Selections sent on approval.

PLAQUES. A very large selection of designs, suitable for presents, from 3s. 6d. to £10.

PYX. Pocket, Solid Silver, gilt inside, 17s. 6d., 20s., 27s. 6d., 42s., and 58s.; Silver gilt, 21s., 30s., 32s. 6d.; 47s., and 63s.

Standing Pyx, in white metal, from 50s.

PYX BAGS. From 5s.

ROSARIES. Fancy stones and coco beads, metal mounted, 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s., 3s. 6d., and 4s.

Fancy stones and coco beads, silver mounted, 3s. 6d., 4s., 5s., 6s., 7s. 6d., 10s., 12s., 15s., 18s., and 21s. each.

Mother-of-pearl, metal mounted, 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s., 3s. 6d., 4s., 4s. 6d., 5s., 6s., and 7s. 6d. each.

Mother-of-pearl, silver mounted, 7s. 6d., 9s., 10s., 15s., 18s., 21s., 25s., 30s., and 40s. each.

Very choice, 21s., 27s., 36s., 45s., 50s., 60s., 65s., and 70s. each.

CATALOGUE OF RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

ROSARIES—*continued*.

Cheaper qualities mounted on steel at 3d., 4d., 5d., 6d., 7d., 8d., 9d., 10d., 1s. and upwards.

A selection sent on approval.

ROSARY CASES, 9d., 10d., 1s., 1s. 2d., 1s. 3d., 1s. 6d., 1s. 9d., and 2s. each.

ROSARY RINGS. Silver, 1s., 1s. 3d., 1s. 6d., 2s., and 2s. 6d. each.

Gold, 12s., 16s., up to 60s. each.

SACRED HEART BADGES. Single, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. and 1d. each.
Double-sided, 1d. each. Special prices for quantities.

SACRED HEART SHIELDS. Printed in colours on cardboard, 2d.; on metal, 1s.

SANCTUARY OIL. Supplied in 1 gallon and 5 gallon tins.

SACRISTY LAVABOS. White china fitted on wood, 29 inches high, 25s.

SCAPULARS. Brown, blue, red, black, at 2d., 4d., and 6d. each.
Special prices for quantities.

SCAPULAR LOCKETS. 2s. 6d., 5s., and 13s. 6d.

SCAPULAR MEDALS. Aluminium, $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 1d., and 2d. Oxidised metal, 3d., 6d., and 9d. Silver, 1s. 9d., 3s., and 5s.

SICK-CALL CASE. For Priests, folding, No. 14. 6 x 4 inches.
Made in morocco leather, 50s.

SOUVENIR LOCKETS. Containing photographs of the Stations of the Cross, the Rosary, Holy Communion, and the Sacred Heart, 1s. each.

STATIONS OF THE CROSS. Messrs. Burns Oates and Washbourne have had a special set modelled which are very artistic and devotional. They are being reproduced in two styles, and as they are made and decorated in their own West End studios, they can be supplied at a very much lower cost than those made abroad.

STYLE NO. 1. Size of frame 34 inches high, 29 inches wide, panel decorated in enamel colours with antique finish, frames in old stone colour, complete with oak crosses. £75.

STYLE NO. 2. Size of frame 26 inches high, 29 inches wide, panel finished to represent old ivory picked out in gold, frame in imitation old wood, complete with oak crosses. £45.

Photographs sent on application.

STATIONS OF THE CROSS—*continued.*

Stations of the Cross. For framing. Oleographs: No. 3, 14 × 10 ins., 10s.; No. 4, 25 × 16 ins., 40s.; No. 5, 35 × 25 ins., 110s.; No. 8, mounted photographs, 10 × 7½ ins., 10s. 6d.; No. 14, coloured lithographs, 10 × 7½ in., 16s. per set.

STATUES. Made in Composition, Plastique finish. Large variety of subjects, including The Sacred Heart, Our Lady and Holy Child (various models), The Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Joseph, St. Anthony, etc.

Inches.		White Plastique.	Imitation Old Ivory.	Decorated.
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
8	..	1 6	2 6	5 0
12	..	2 6	4 0	7 0
16	..	7 0	8 6	13 6
20	..	10 0	13 6	20 0
24	..	15 0	20 0	26 0

STATUES. Superior Quality Composition. Large variety of subjects, including The Sacred Heart, Our Lady and Child, St. Joseph, The Immaculate Conception, St. Anthony, etc.

Height, Inches.		Ivory White.	Old Ivory.	Antique Colours in Enamel.
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
8	..	2 6	3 6	8 6
10	..	4 6	6 0	12 6
12	..	6 0	8 0	17 6
16	..	10 6	13 6	27 6
20	..	20 0	25 0	42 0
24	..	25 0	30 0	60 0

•A speciality is made of the following Statues, 3 feet high: The Sacred Heart (two models), Deger Madonna, Sedes Sapientiæ, St. Joseph and Child, St. Anthony, The Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of Lourdes.

Decorated, superior finish, and real gold, £5 each. Decorated, in enamel, antique finish, £7 10s. each.

A large variety of other styles and larger sized Statues kept in stock.



CATALOGUE OF RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

STATUES—continued.

PLAQUES TO HANG ON WALL. Size, 12 × 6½ ins.



No. 22.

No.

21. The Sacred Heart of Jesus.
22. Our Lady and Child (Sedes).
23. Our Lady and Child (Murillo).
24. The Immaculate Conception.
25. St. Joseph.
26. St. Anthony.

Ivory White Plaster, 5s.

Imitation Old Wood and Ivory, 8s. 6d.

Decorated Antique Colours in Enamel, 17s. 6d.

No.

27. St. Michael.
28. St. Margaret Mary.

Ivory White Plaster, 7s. 6d.

Imitation Old Wood and Ivory, 12s. 6d.

Decorated Antique Colours in Enamel, 21s.

STATUES. Group of the Picta, 11 inch, white plaster, 6s. ; coloured, 15s.

Busts of the Ecce Homo and Mater Dolorosa, 5 inch, white plaster, 3s. pair ; imitation old ivory, 4s. pair. Seven inch, white plaster, 3s. 6d. pair ; imitation old ivory, 5s. pair.

Bust of Salvator, 8¼ inch, white plaster, 3s. ; imitation old ivory, 4s. 6d.

Group of the Agony in the Garden, 7¾ inch, imitation old ivory, 3s. 6d. ; 11 inch, white plaster, 7s. 6d. ; imitation old ivory, 10s. ; coloured, 15s.

St. George, 12 inch, white plaster, 7s. 6d. ; imitation old ivory, 10s. ; coloured, 15s. Special model, 16 inch, imitation

STATUES—*continued.*

old ivory, 20s.; antique decorated, 40s. Twenty-four inch, imitation old ivory, 40s.; antique decorated, 75s.

Kneeling Angels. Decorated antique colours in enamel. Sixteen inch, 60s. per pair; 24 inch, 120s. per pair.

TABERNACLES. Made in iron, with engraved brass, repoussé, or cast, doors, from £9 10s. Illustrations sent on application.

THURIBLES. In polished brass, from 14s. 6d.

TORCHES. In polished brass, from 27s. each.

TRIPTYCHS. Leather, velvet and satin lined, fitted with oxidised silver and wood Crucifix, No. 8033, 3½ inches, 15s.; No. 8034, 4½ inches, 18s.; No. 8035, 5½ inches, 22s. 6d. Cheaper styles, No. 8030, 6s. 6d.; No. 8031, 8s.; No. 8032, 10s.; No. 8030a, 6s. 6d.; No. 8031a, 9s. Large variety of very handsome triptychs, fitted with Crucifix and Statue, 25s., 30s., 40s., 50s., 60s., 75s., 90s., 100s., and upwards.

VASES. Best polished lacquered brass, Roman and Gothic shapes.

Series 2280, 2 inches, 1s. 9d.; 2½ inches, 2s. 3d.; 3 inches, 3s.; 3½ inches, 4s.; 4½ inches, 5s.

Series 536, 6 inches, 6s.; 7 inches, 9s.; 8 inches, 12s.; 9 inches, 15s.; 10 inches, 20s.; 12 inches, 28s.

Large variety of Altar Vases. Prices and illustrations on application.

China, with gilt emblem, 4 inches, 1s. 3d.; 6 inches, 1s. 9d. and 2s.; 9 inches, 4s. and 4s. 6d.; 6 inches, 2s.; 7 inches, 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. each.

VOTIVE STANDS. Made in iron and brass. Designs and prices sent on application.

VOTIVE HEARTS, 8s., 10s., 12s., and 15s. each.

VESTMENT PRESSES. Quotations sent.

VESTMENTS. Complete Low Mass sets ready in stock. All colours from £5 per set.

Chasubles, Dalmatics and Copes. All colours. Prices on application.

Humeral Veils from 45s. upwards.

Stoles for pocket use, purple and white, from 6s. 6d.

Albs. Made of strong Irish linen, from 55s.

WICKS. White wicks in box with float, 3d., 6d., and 8d. per box. Eight-day Sanctuary Wicks.

VOTIVE STAND

(No. 1053).

19 Lights.
Height, 4 feet 6 inches.

WROUGHT IRON,
£7 7s.

IRON AND BRASS,
£8 5s.

POLISHED BRASS,
£15.

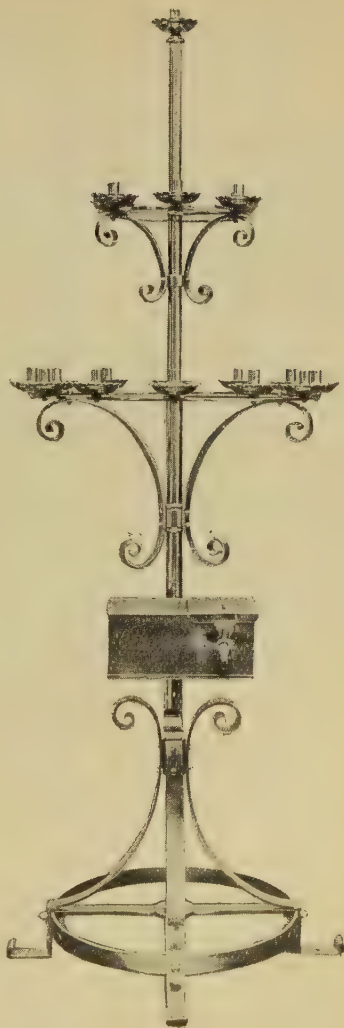
MONEY AND CANDLE
BOX.

IRON, £1 2s. 6d.

BRASS, £1 14s.

*Various other Designs always in
Stock.*

*Particulars and Prices sent
on application.*



No. 1053.

BURNS OATES AND WASHBOURNE LTD



WOOD CARVING STUDIO AT ORCHARD STREET.

ALL CARVED WOOD AND COMPOSITION STATUES ARE
MADE AND DECORATED IN OUR OWN STUDIOS, AND
ALL WORK CAN BE SEEN IN COURSE OF EXECUTION

LONDON WEST END

28 ORCHARD ST., W. 1

Telephone : Mayfair 2706

LONDON CITY

8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW

E.C. 4 Telephone : 3995 Cent.

BRANCH DEPOTS

MANCHESTER

74 BRIDGE ST.

BIRMINGHAM

39 JOHN BRIGHT ST.

GLASGOW

248 BUCHANAN ST.

BURNS OATES AND WASHBOURNE'S SELECTED LIST

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY



LONDON

28 ORCHARD STREET W.1.

8-10 PATERNOSTER ROW E.C.

And at MANCHESTER BIRMINGHAM AND GLASGOW

ANNOUNCEMENTS

- HENRY EDWARD MANNING: HIS LIFE AND LABOURS. By SHANE LESLIE, M.A. Demy 8vo. With 6 Illustrations. 25/- net. *Ready shortly.*
- A STRING OF SAPPHIRES. Being Mysteries of the Life and Death of Our Blessed Lord. Put into English Rhyme for the Young and Simple. By HELEN PARRY EDEN. Foolscap 4to. 10/-.
- THE ENGLISH DOMINICANS. A History of the Province. By Very Rev. BEDE JARRETT, O.P. 8vo. Illustrated.
- SOME ASPECTS OF THE SOCIAL QUESTION. By the Rev. WALTER McDONALD, D.D. 7/6.
- "SUMMA THEOLOGICA" OF ST. THOMAS AQUINAS IN ENGLISH. Revised Editions of the First Part QQ. 27-49 and QQ. 50-74. *At press.* Four Volumes of the Second Part (Secundæ). *At press.* Two Volumes of the Third Part and Supplement. *At press.*
- A GIFT FROM JESUS. The Spirit and Grace of Christian Childhood. Adapted by a Sister of Notre Dame.
- REBUILDING A LOST FAITH. By an American Agnostic.
- SOME ERRORS OF H. G. WELLS. By Rev. R. DOWNEY, D.D.
- A SHORTER BIBLE HISTORY. For the use of Prospective and Assistant Teachers. Adopted by the Diocesan Religious Inspectors of Great Britain. By the Rev. CHARLES HART, B.A. 3/6.
- THE MANUAL OF PRAYERS. Authorized by the English Hierarchy. Pulpit Edition in the "Fell" type of the Oxford Press. Pocket Edition in 32mo. size.
- LITURGICAL PRAYER. By the Right Rev. DOM CABROL, Abbot of Farnborough. 8vo.
- THE SONG OF LOURDES. By Rev. JOHN FITZPATRICK, O.M.I. 5/-.
- THE PARADISE OF THE SOUL. By Blessed ALBERT THE GREAT O.P. Edited by Rev. R. P. Devas, O.P. 3/6.
- THE CHRISTIAN'S IDEAL. 2/-.
- EURIPIDEAN FRAGMENTS. By RICHARD JOHNSON WALKER.
- THE MACEDONIAN TETRALOGY. By RICHARD JOHNSON WALKER.
- A DOCTRINE OF HOPE. By Bishop BONOMELLI. Translated by Maisie Ward.
- A PRACTICAL GUIDE FOR SERVERS at High Mass and the Service of Holy Week. By Rev. BERNARD F. PAGE, S.J.
- THE FIERY SOLILOQUY WITH GOD. Newly revised Edition. 3/6.
- A LITTLE READER FOR CATHOLIC CHILDREN. By Miss A. PRITCHARD.
- A GUIDE TO THE MASS. For Non-Catholics at Low Mass, Miss Cantata, and High Mass. By H. F. VAUGHAN.
- THE CATECHISM IN EXAMPLES. By Rev. D. CHISHOLM. Five Volumes. New Editions.
- THE LITURGICAL YEAR. By DOM GUÉRANGER. The Time after Pentecost. Vol. 6. New Edition.
- THE EXERCISES OF ST. GERTRUDE. New Edition uniform with her "Prayers."
- GLIMPSES OF THE PASSION. Poems by ROBERT LYTTON GREAVE

A SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

Complete Catalogue will be sent on request.

All prices are Net.

A KEMPIS, THOMAS.

OF THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. Clear Type Edition, 1/6 to 9/6. Pocket Edition, 2/- and 3/. Superfine Edition, 3/- to 21/-. Presentation Edition, 6/- to 14/-. Seraphic Edition, printed in red and black, 8/6.

ST. LYDWINE OF SCHIEDAM. Translated by Dom V. Scully, C.R.L. 4/6.

THE PASSION AND RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD. 1/6.

TRUE WISDOM, OR VERA SAPIENTIAE. 3/6.

THE LESSER IMITATION OF CHRIST. 3/6.

LIFE OF THOMAS A KEMPIS. By Dom V. Scully, C.R.L. 4/-.

ALEXANDER, O.F.M., VERY REV. FR.

A SPIRITUAL RETREAT. *Veni Sancte Spiritus*. 8vo. 10/-.

THE CATHOLIC HOME. Second Edition. 3/-. Wrapper, 2/-.

THE WAY OF YOUTH. A Book for Young Men. 3/-. Wrapper, 2/-.

ALLEN, CARDINAL.

FATHER EDMUND CAMPION AND HIS COMPANIONS. A briefe historie of the glorious martyrdom of twelve reverend priests. With contemporary verses by the Venerable Henry Walpole, and the earliest engraving of the martyrdom. Edited by the Rev. J. H. Pollen, S.J. 8vo. 6/-.

ALLIES, T. W. (K.C.S.G.).

A JOURNAL IN FRANCE AND LETTERS FROM ITALY (1845-49). 8/-.

A LIFE'S DECISION. 7/6.

THE FORMATION OF CHRISTENDOM LIBRARY. New Editions.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND THE INDIVIDUAL. 7/6.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND SOCIETY. 7/6.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH AND PHILOSOPHY. 7/6.

AS SEEN IN CHURCH AND STATE. 7/6.

THE THRONE OF THE FISHERMAN. 7/6.

THE HOLY SEE AND THE WANDERING OF THE NATIONS. 8vo. 12/6.

PETER'S ROCK IN MOHAMMED'S FLOOD. 8vo. 12/6.

ANGELUS SERIES, THE.

Bound gilt, gilt top, 2/- each; straight grain, gilt, 3/6 each.

ON GOOD WILL. By Joseph Schrijvers, C.S.S.R.

CONTEMPLATIONS OF THE DREAD AND LOVE OF GOD. With Frontispiece of Richard Rolle of Hampole.

A YEAR OF CHEER. Chosen from Catholic Sources.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

ANGELUS SERIES, THE (2/- and 3/6 each)—*continued*

LEAVES OF GOLD. From the Books of Proverbs, Wisdom, and Ecclesiasticus.

MAXIMS FROM THE WRITINGS OF KATHARINE TYNAN. With Portrait.

MAXIMS AND SAYINGS OF FR. GINHAC, S.J. The Man after God's Own Heart. With Portrait. Second Edition.

THE WIT AND WISDOM OF JOHN AYS COUGH. With Portrait. Second Edition.

LOVE'S GRADATORY; OR SEVEN STEPS IN DIVINE LOVE. By Blessed John Ruysbroeck.

MAXIMS FROM THE WRITINGS OF MONSIGNOR BENSON. With Frontispiece. Second Edition.

LIFE, SCIENCE, AND ART. Being Leaves from the Writings of Ernest Hello.

GLIMPSES OF HEAVEN as pictured in Dante's "Paradiso."

JESUS AND THE SOUL. Colloquies for those who wish to love and serve Him more fervently.

ON HOLY COMMUNION. By Mgr. De Ségur. Second Edition.

ON KINDNESS. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S. Fourth Edition.

ON CHARACTER. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S. Third Edition.

ON THANKSGIVING. Selected from Father Faber's Works. Second Edition.

FROM A GARDEN JUNGLE. Charming Letters by an unpaid Secretary.

ON PIETY. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S. Third Edition.

ON THE EXERCISES OF PIETY. By Very Rev. J. Guibert, S.S.

ON UNION WITH GOD. By Blessed Albert the Great, O.P. Second Edition.

ANTONY, C. M.

CARDINAL POLE. *St. Nicholas Series.* 3/6.

PARADYSE TERRESTRE. With Preface by Mgr. Benson. 6/-.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA: HER LIFE AND TIMES. Illustrated. 10/6.

SAINTE JEANNE D'ARC. *St. Nicholas Series.* 3/6.

ARMOUR OF GOD, THE. A Prayer Book for Knights of the Blessed Sacrament. 3/6 to 10/6.

BAGSHAW, CANON.

THE THRESHOLD OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

THE CREDENTIALS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.

THE TREASURE OF THE CHURCH. With Preface by Cardinal Bourne. 5/-.

BAKER, VEN. FATHER AUGUSTINE (O.S.B.).

HOLY WISDOM (*Sancta Sophia*). Directions for the Prayer of Contemplation, etc. Edited by Abbot Sweeney, D.D. Cloth, 6/-.

With leather back, 7/6.

CONTEMPLATIVE PRAYER. Edited by Dom B. Weld-Blundell, O.S.B. 4/-.

BEARNE, S.J., FATHER.

DO-RE-MI-FA. A Family Chronicle. 6/-.

FRANCIS APRICOT. A Boys' Story. 4/-.

HERO HAUNTED. 4/-.

BARNABY BRIGHT. With 12 Coloured Illustrations. Two Volumes. 7/- the set.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

BENSON, MGR. R. H.

MAXIMS FROM THE WRITINGS OF MGR. BENSON. *Angelus Series.* 2/- and 3/6.

ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. *St. Nicholas Series.* 3/6.

POEMS. With a Portrait in Photogravure. 4/-.

THE RELIGION OF THE PLAIN MAN. Sixth Edition. 4/-.

AN ALPHABET OF SAINTS. Rhymed by Mgr. Benson, Reginald Balfour, and C. Ritchie. Illustrated. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

ROBERT HUGH BENSON, CAPTAIN IN GOD'S ARMY. By Reginald J. J. Watt. Illustrated. Second Edition. 6/-.

MEMORIALS OF R. H. BENSON. By Blanche Warre-Cornish, Shane Leslie, and others of his friends. Illustrated. 4/-.

BIBLES, NEW TESTAMENTS, ETC.

N.B.—New List sent post free on application.

HOLY BIBLE. Pocket Edition. $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$. Cloth, 4/6. Leather bindings from 8/- to 18/-. The New People's Edition. $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$. With bold clear type, new Biblical Index, and Verified References. Cloth, 8/-. Leather bindings, from 10/- to 25/-. Student's Edition on India paper, most compact and portable of any Edition, from 12/6 to 55/-. Library Edition. 9×6 . Cloth, 8/6. And in a variety of leather bindings from 13/6 to 45/-.

NEW TESTAMENT, THE. Popular Edition. Cloth, 1/6 and 2/6; leather, from 3/- to 13/6. Pocket Edition. Cloth, 1/6 and 2/6; leather, 3/- to 9/-. Pocket Edition. On India paper, leather, 5/-, 9/-, and 10/-. Pulpit Edition. Cr. 8vo. 6/-. Leather, 13/6 and 16/-.

PSALMS, THE BOOK OF. Dr. Richard's Translation. 2/6. Morocco, 8/-. Latin and English Edition in Parallel Columns. 3/6. Leather, 6/- and 8/-.

BONOMELLI, BISHOP.

ON RELIGIOUS WORSHIP AND SOME DEFECTS IN MODERN DEVOTIONS. 3/6.

A DOCTRINE OF HOPE. Translated by Maisie Ward. 3/6.

BOWDEN, REV. H. S. (late of the Oratory).

NATURAL RELIGION. Being Vol. I. of Dr. Hettinger's "Evidences of Christianity." 10/-.

REVEALED RELIGION. The Second Volume of Dr. Hettinger's "Evidences." 7/6.

MINIATURE LIVES OF THE SAINTS, for every Day in the Year. Two Volumes. 18mo. Cloth, gilt, 767 pp. 7/-.

MEMENTOES OF THE ENGLISH MARTYRS. For every Day of the Year. 2/6.

BRIDGETT, C.S.S.R., FATHER.

A HISTORY OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST IN GREAT BRITAIN. Edited, with Notes, by Fr. H. THURSTON, S.J. Folio. Illustrated. 30/-.

LIFE AND WRITINGS OF BLESSED THOMAS MORE. 8/-.

LIFE OF THE BLESSED JOHN FISHER. 8/-.

OUR LADY'S DOWRY. Illustrated. 7/6.

RITUAL OF THE NEW TESTAMENT. 7/6.

WISDOM AND WIT OF SIR THOMAS MORE. Edited by. 8/-.

CHARACTERISTICS FROM THE WRITINGS OF CARDINAL WISEMAN. 8/6.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

BUCKLER, O.P., REV. REGINALD.

SPIRITUAL INSTRUCTION ON RELIGIOUS LIFE. 6/-.

SPIRITUAL PERFECTION THROUGH CHARITY. 7/6.

BUTLER, REV. ALBAN.

PEOPLE'S EDITION OF THE LIVES OF THE SAINTS. Twelve Pocket Volumes, each Volume containing the Saints of the Month, and an Additional Volume containing a Complete General Index. Near cloth binding, gilt lettered, 3/- each. Or the complete set of 13 Volumes, in handsome cloth case, to match, 45/-.

BUTLER, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR WILLIAM (G.C.B.).

THE WILD NORTH LAND. The Story of a Winter's Journey with Dogs across Northern North America. Illustrated. 7/6.

THE GREAT LONE LAND. An Account of the Red River Expeditions 1869-1870. With 15 Illustrations and a Map. 7/6.

RED CLOUD. A Tale of the Great Prairie. A new illustrated Edition, with Portrait and Memoir of the Author. 6/-.

CAMM, DOM BEDE (O.S.B.).

A DAY IN THE CLOISTER. *Catholic Home Library.* 4/-.

BIRTHDAY BOOK OF THE ENGLISH MARTYRS. Illustrated. 4to. 10/6.

CARDINAL ALLEN. *St. Nicholas Series.* 3/6.

DEGREES OF THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. Two Volumes. 15/-.

IDEAL OF THE MONASTIC LIFE. Morin. 5/6.

ST. NICHOLAS SERIES. Sixteen Volumes. Edited by. 3/6 each.

THE WAY THAT LEADS TO GOD. 7/6.

TYBURN CONFERENCES: OXFORD, DOUAY, TYBURN. 4/-.

THE VOYAGE OF THE "PAX." An Allegory. Illustrated. 3/6.

IN THE BRAVE DAYS OF OLD. Historical Sketches of the Elizabethan Persecution. 3/6.

CAPECELATRO, CARDINAL.

CHRIST, THE CHURCH, AND MAN. 3/6.

CAPES, F. M.

ST. CATHERINE DE RICCI: HER LIFE, LETTERS, ETC. Illustrated. 10/-.

LIFE OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA, THE FLOWER OF THE NEW WORLD. 4/-.

ON A HILL. A Story of Self-Sacrifice. 3/-.

CARMICHAEL, MONTGOMERY.

THE SOLITARIES OF THE SAMBUCA. Cloth, gilt, with 13 Illustrations. 7/6.

IN TUSCANY. New Edition, with numerous Illustrations. 8/6.

JOHN WILLIAM WALSHE. The Story of a Hidden Life. 7/-.

THE LADY POVERTY. A Thirteenth-Century Allegory. Translated by Montgomery Carmichael. 4/6.

CARROLL, JOHN.

DRAWING FROM MODELS AND OBJECTS. 4/-.

FREEHAND DRAWING OF FLAT ORNAMENT. 3/-.

PATTERN DRAWING AND DESIGN. 3/-.

PRACTICAL GEOMETRY FOR ART STUDENTS. 67th Edition. 3/-.

KEY TO CARROLL'S GEOMETRY. 3/-.

DRAWING OF FOLIAGE, FLOWERS, AND FRUIT. 4/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

- CATHOLIC BELIEF; or, A Short and Simple Exposition of Catholic Doctrine. By Very Rev. Joseph Faà di Bruno, D.D. Wrapper, 1/6. Cloth boards, 2/6. Better paper Edition, cloth, 4/-.
- CATHOLIC DIRECTORY: The Official Ecclesiastical Register and Almanac (Annual). Over 1,000 pages. Cloth. 3/6.
- CATHOLIC WHO'S WHO (Annual). Nearly 5,000 brief Biographies of Catholics of importance, together with their Addresses. Cloth, 5/-.
- CECILIA, MADAME (of St. Andrew's Convent, Streatham).
FROM THE SEPULCHRE TO THE THRONE. 5/-.
THE TRAINING OF GIRLS IN THEIR TEENS. 2/-.
HOME TRUTHS FOR MARY'S CHILDREN. 5/-.
MORE HOME TRUTHS FOR MARY'S CHILDREN. 5/-.
AT THE FEET OF JESUS. 3/6.
COR CORDIUM. Thoughts for Clients of the Sacred Heart. 2/6.
HINTS TO CATECHISTS ON INSTRUCTING CONVERTS. 4/-.
LABOURERS IN GOD'S VINEYARD. Conferences to Catholic Women. 3/- . Wrapper, 1/6.
LOOKING ON JESUS, THE LAMB OF GOD. 5/-.
MATER MEA. Thoughts for Mary's Children. 2/6.
MORE SHORT SPIRITUAL READINGS FOR MARY'S CHILDREN. 4/6.
- CHALLONER, BISHOP.
MEDITATIONS FOR EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR. 960 pp. Pocket size. Printed in the "Fell" type on Oxford India paper; with many engravings. 6/-. Leather bindings, 8/6 and 15/-.
THE GARDEN OF THE SOUL. A faithful reissue of the original Edition. Printed in red and black. 3/- . Leather bindings, from 4/6 to 12/6.
- CHANDLERY, FATHER P. (S.J.).
FRIENDS AND APOSTLES OF THE SACRED HEART. 3/6.
- CHANTAL, SELECTED LETTERS OF ST. JANE FRANCES D.
6/-.
- CHESTERTON, G. K.
POEMS. With Portrait. 6/-.
- CHIEF CATHOLIC DEVOTIONS, THE. By Louis Boucard. 3/6.
- CHISHOLM, REV. D.
THE CATECHISM IN EXAMPLES. Vol. I.: FAITH, THE CREED. Vol. II.: HOPE, PRAYER. Vol. III.: CHARITY, THE COMMANDMENTS. Vol. IV.: GRACE, THE SACRAMENTS. Vol. V.: VIRTUES AND VICES. 5/6 each. Or the complete set, 25/-.
- COBBETT, WILLIAM.
HISTORY OF THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION. Cardinal Gasquet's revision. 3/6. Paper boards, 2/6.
- COGHLAN, FATHER PHILIP (C.P.).
ST. PAUL: HIS LIFE, WORK AND SPIRIT. 7/6.
THE PARABLES OF JESUS. Sanctuary Series. 3/6.
THE PASSION AND DEATH OF JESUS. Sanctuary Series. 3/6.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

COX, BISHOP (O.M.I.).

DAILY REFLECTIONS FOR CHRISTIANS. Two volumes. Over 1,100 pp.
15/-.

RETREAT CONFERENCES, SERIES 3. 6/6.

SHORT READINGS FOR RELIGIOUS. Second Edition. 5/6.

CUTHBERT, FATHER (O.S.F.C.).

A TUSCAN PENITENT. Being the Life and Legend of St. Margaret of
Cortona. Illustrated. 6/6.

THE SHEPHERDS. A Nativity Play. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

CATHOLIC IDEALS IN SOCIAL LIFE. 4/-.

THE MIRROR OF PERFECTION. By Brother Leo of Assisi. Prefaced by.
3/-.

DALGAIRNS FATHER BERNARD (of the Oratory).

THE HOLY COMMUNION: ITS PHILOSOPHY AND PRACTICE. A new, well-
printed and well-bound Edition. In two volumes. 10/-.

DEVOTION TO THE HEART OF JESUS. A new Edition. 5/-.

DELATTE, DOM PAUL (O.S.B.), Superior-General of the Solesmes
Congregation.

A COMMENTARY ON THE RULE OF ST. BENEDICT. Edited by the Rev.
P. J. McCann, O.S.B. Royal 8vo. 21/-.

DËGEN, REV. JOSEPH.

CHRISTIAN ARMOUR FOR YOUTH. 2/-.

SPiritual CONFERENCES OF FR. COLLINS, O.Cist. Edited by. 6/-.

DE MONTFORT, BLESSED GRIGNON.

TREATISE ON THE TRUE DEVOTION TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.
Father Faber's Translation: 13th Revised Edition. 3/6.

DE SEGUR, MGR.

FAMILIAR INSTRUCTIONS AND EVENING LECTURES ON ALL THE TRUTHS
OF RELIGION. Two Volumes. 5/- each.

SHORT ANSWERS TO COMMON OBJECTIONS AGAINST RELIGION. 2/-.
Wrapper, 1/-.

DEVAS, REV. DOMINIC (O.F.M.).

LIFE OF ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE. With 4 Illustrations. 5/-.

DEVAS, REV. R. P. (O.P.).

A SHORT METHOD OF MENTAL PRAYER. By the Most Rev. Nicholas
Ridolfi, Master General O.P. 3/6.

THE PARADISE OF THE SOUL. By Blessed Albert the Great, O.P. *In*
the press.

DEVINE, REV. ARTHUR (C.P.).

FREQUENT AND DAILY COMMUNION. 3/-.

HISTORY OF THE SACRED PASSION. 4/6.

MANUAL OF ASCETICAL THEOLOGY. 10/6.

MANUAL OF MYSTICAL THEOLOGY. 10/6.

THE CREED EXPLAINED. 8/-.

THE SACRAMENTS EXPLAINED. 8/-.

THE COMMANDMENTS EXPLAINED. 8/-.

THE ORDINARY OF THE MASS. 7/6.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

DIARY, THE CATHOLIC. Issued yearly. Art linen, 2/-. Paste grain gilt, with pencil. 4/-.

DICKENS, MARY ANGELA.

SANCTUARY. 3/6.

DIGNAM, FATHER (S.J.).

A DAILY THOUGHT. From the Writings of. 32mo. 2/-. Leather, gilt, 3/-.

A MEMOIR OF FATHER DIGNAM, S.J. By Miss Taylor. 7/6.

CONFERENCES GIVEN BY FATHER DIGNAM. 8/6.

FATHER DIGNAM'S RETREATS. 8/6.

DOYLE, CANON (O.S.B.).

AT THE GATES OF THE SANCTUARY. 10/-.

LECTURES FOR BOYS. Vol. I. The Sundays of the Year—Our Lady's Festivals—The Passion of Our Lord—The Sacred Heart. 8vo. 9/-.

Vol. II. Sin—Virtue—Death—Judgment—Hell—Purgatory—Prayer—Holy Eucharist. 8vo. 9/-.

Vol. III. Study of the Scriptures—The Passions—Liturgy of the Sacraments and the Church. 8vo. 9/-.

DOYLE, THE LATE FATHER W. (S.J.).

LIFE OF FR. PAUL GINHAC, S.J. A Man after God's Own Heart. 8vo. 12/6.

MAXIMS AND SAYINGS OF FR. GINHAC. 2/- and 3/6.

SYNOPSIS OF THE RUBRICS AT MASS. Second Edition. 9d.

DRANE, AUGUSTA T. (O.S.D.).

THE KNIGHTS OF ST. JOHN. 4/6.

LIFE OF ST. DOMINIC, GIVING A SKETCH OF THE DOMINICAN ORDER. 4/6.

THE LETTERS OF ARCHBISHOP ULLATHORNE. Arranged by. 8vo. 12/6.

THE THREE CHANCELLORS. 5/-. Or separately: More, 2/6; Wykeham, 2/-; Waynflete, 2/-.

THE SPIRIT OF THE DOMINICAN ORDER. 5/6.

INNER LIFE OF PÈRE LACORDAIRE, THE. Translated by. 8/6.

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF ARCHBISHOP ULLATHORNE. Edited by. 8vo. 9/-.

DUBLIN REVIEW, THE. Edited by Shane Leslie.

Published quarterly. 7/6. Postage extra. To Annual Subscribers, 25/-, post free.

EATON, REV. ROBERT.

THE GOSPEL OF ST. MARK. With Commentary. 6/-.

THE MIRROR OF JUSTICE. Chapters on our Lady. 1/6.

ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW, THE. A Monthly Journal for Priests.

20/- a year, post free.

EDEN, HELEN PARRY.

A STRING OF SAPPHIRES. Being Mysteries of the Life and Death of Our Lord. Put into English Rhyme for the Young and Simple. Foolscap 4to. 10/-.

THE RHYME OF THE SERVANTS OF MARY. With an Illustration by Denis Eden. Cloth, 2/6; art wrapper, 1/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

ELLERKER, MARIE ST. S. (O.S.D.).

MOUNTAINS OF HELP. Illustrated. 3/-.

MASTER, WHERE DWELLEST THOU? Illustrated. 2/6.

BEHOLD THE LAMB! ABOUT THE HOLY MASS. Illustrated. 2/-.

Wrapper, 9d.

A WREATH OF FEASTS FOR THE LITTLE ONES. Illustrated. 2/-.

Wrapper, 9d.

THE STORY OF ST. DOMINIC. Told to Young People. Illustrated. 2/-.

Wrapper, 9d.

ENGLISH HISTORY.

CATECHISM OF THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND. By A. T. Drane. 1/6.

Wrapper, 1/-.

GRANVILLE HISTORY READERS. Book I., 1/6; Book II., 2/-; Book III., 2/6; Book IV., 3/6.

HISTORY OF ENGLAND FROM 55 B.C. TO 1914. 2/-.

INTRODUCTION TO ENGLISH HISTORY. By A. T. Drane. 3/-.

HISTORY OF ENGLAND. For Family Use and Upper Classes of Schools. By A. T. Drane. 8/6.

HISTORY OF ENGLAND FOR THE YOUNG. By Emily Bowles. 4/6.

EPISTLES AND GOSPELS. Pulpit Edition, 8vo., printed in large "Fell" type, 6/-; leather at 10/6 and 16/-. Bold Type Edition, 3/-; leather at 6/- and 9/-; Pocket Edition, 1/3; leather, 2/6. Cheap Edition, cloth flush, 8d.; wrapper, 3d.

FABER, FATHER.

CENTENARY REISSUE OF HIS WORKS. In Twelve Volumes. £3. The Volumes are sold singly at 5/- each.

ALL FOR JESUS; OR, THE EASY WAYS OF DIVINE LOVE.

BETHLEHEM.

GROWTH IN HOLINESS; OR, THE PROGRESS OF THE SPIRITUAL LIFE.

HYMNS. Complete Edition.

NOTES ON DOCTRINAL AND SPIRITUAL SUBJECTS. Two Volumes.

SPIRITUAL CONFERENCES.

THE BLESSED SACRAMENT; OR, THE WORKS AND WAYS OF GOD.

THE CREATOR AND THE CREATURE; OR, THE WONDERS OF DIVINE LOVE.

THE FOOT OF THE CROSS; OR, THE SORROWS OF MARY.

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD; OR, THE PRICE OF OUR SALVATION.

THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF FREDERICK WILLIAM FABER, D.D.

TALES OF THE ANGELS. Containing: (1) "The Last Children," and "Philip"; (2) "The Weeping Angel," and (3) "The Child to Whom Nobody was Kind." Profusely illustrated. 6/-. Or Parts 1 and 2 separately, with all the Illustrations, 1/6 each.

ETHEL'S BOOK; OR, TALES OF THE ANGELS. 3/6.

THE SPIRIT OF FATHER FABER: SELECTIONS FROM HIS WRITINGS. With an Introduction by Wilfrid Meynell, and a Portrait in Photogravure. Cloth, 3/-; limp leather, 4/6.

FAITH AND DUTY. A New Scheme of Teaching the Catechism to Children. By J. F. Smith. Preface by Rev. Stanislaus St. John, S.J. 7/6.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

FIDELIS, MOTHER MARY.

GROWTH IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD. Meditations for every Day of the Year. Adapted from the Original of the Abbé de Brandt In Three Volumes. 30/-.

IN HOLIEST TROTH: THE STORY OF ST. ENCRATIDA. 4/-.

FITZGERALD, PERCY (M.A.).

FATHER GALLWEY. A Sketch. 3/6.

JOSEPHINE'S TROUBLES. A Story of 1870-1. Illustrated. 7/6.

SAXONHURST. A Story of School Life. Illustrated. 4/-.

THE JEWEL SERIES.

EUCCHARISTIC JEWELS. 3/6.

JEWELS OF PRAYER AND MEDITATION, FROM UNFAMILIAR SOURCES. 3/6.

JEWELS OF THE IMITATION. 3/6.

JEWELS OF THE MASS. 3/6.

THE LAYMAN'S DAY: OR, JEWELS OF PRACTICAL PIETY. 3/6.

THE LUKEWARM CHRISTIAN. Two Sermons by Massillon. 3/6.

FITZPATRICK, FATHER JOHN (O.M.I.).

GOD'S BIRDS. Small 4to. 4/-.

THE SONG OF LOURDES. 5/-.

VIRGO PRÆDICANDA. Wrapper, 9d.

VIRTUES AND SPIRITUAL COUNSEL OF FR. NOAILLES. Edited by. 8/6.

CHARACTERISTICS FROM THE WRITINGS OF FR. FABER. 8/-.

FORAN, REV. E. A. (O.S.A.).

LIFE OF ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINO. 8vo. Illustrated. 7/6.

FORBES, F. A.

LIFE OF POPE PIUS X. Second Edition. Illustrated. 4/6.

A SCOTTISH KNIGHT-ERRANT: JOHN OGILVIE, S.J. 5/-.

MEDITATIONS ON THE LITANY OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. Culled from the Writings of Juliana of Norwich. 1/6. Wrapper, 8d.

STANDARD BEARERS OF THE FAITH SERIES.

LIVES OF THE SAINTS, FOR YOUNG AND OLD. Each Volume is bound in Art Linen, and has 4 full-page Illustrations. 2/6 each.

ST. ATHANASIUS. ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA. Second Edition.

ST. COLUMBA, APOSTLE OF SCOTLAND. Second Edition.

ST. HUGH OF LINCOLN.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA. Third Edition.

ST. MONICA. Second Edition.

ST. PAUL.

ST. TERESA.

} Are now ready.

FORTESCUE, REV. ADRIAN (D.D.).

DONATISM. 8vo. Boards. 2/6.

THE CEREMONIES OF THE ROMAN RITE DESCRIBED. With a Preface by H. E. Cardinal Bourne. Third Edition. 50 Diagrams. 8vo. 18/-.

THE EARLY PAPACY. 8vo. Wrapper, 2/6.

FRANCIS DE SALES, ST.

AN INTRODUCTION TO A DEVOUT LIFE. 3/-.

Leather bindings, 6/- and 10/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

FRANCIS DE SALES, ST.—*continued*

THE LIBRARY OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. Edited by Canon Mackey, O.S.B.

LETTERS TO PERSONS IN RELIGION. 9/-.

LETTERS TO PERSONS IN THE WORLD. 9/-.

THE CATHOLIC CONTROVERSY. 9/-.

THE SPIRITUAL CONFERENCES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. 9/-.

TREATISE ON THE LOVE OF GOD. 9/-.

THE MYSTICAL EXPLANATION OF THE CANTICLE OF CANTICLES, AND

THE DEPOSITIONS OF ST. JANE FRANCES DE CHANTAL. 9/-.

THE SPIRIT OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. By Jean Pierre Camus, Bishop of Belley. 9/-.

FRANCIS OF ASSISI, ST.

A LITTLE BOOK OF ST. FRANCIS AND HIS BRETHREN. Art boards, 3/6.

THE LIFE OF. By St. Bonaventure. 3/6.

THE MIRROR OF PERFECTION. With Preface by Fr. Cuthbert, O.S.F.C. 3/-.

THE WORKS OF. 4/6.

THE WRITINGS OF. By Constance, Countess de la Warr. 4/-.

FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIANA.

LIFE OF LOUISA DE CARVAJAL. 3/6.

LIFE OF LADY FALKLAND. 7/-.

LIFE OF ST. FRANCES OF ROME. 3/6.

THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL. The Life and Visions of a Sister of Charity. 3/6.

LIFE OF MÈRE MARIE DE LA PROVIDENCE. 3/6.

FAITHFUL AND TRUE. 1/6.

A STORMY LIFE; OR, QUEEN MARGARET'S JOURNAL. 8/-.

THE STRAWCUTTER'S DAUGHTER, ETC. Two Stories. 4/-.

SEVEN STORIES. 4/-.

GRANTLEY MANOR. 5/-.

LAURENTIA. Jesuit Missions in Japan. 3/6.

FUNK, DR. F. X.

THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH. Translated by Dr. Perciballi, and edited, with additional notes, by Father W. H. Kent; O.S.C. Handsomely printed and bound, two large volumes, with Tables and Appendices. 17/6.

GARDNER, MONICA M.

POLAND: A STUDY IN NATIONAL IDEALISM. By the author of "Adam Mickiewicz." 5/-.

GARLAND FOR OUR LADY, A. Devotions for the Month of May. By an Ursuline. 6/-.

GARROLD, FATHER R.P. (S.J.).

A FOURTH FORM BOY. Fourth Edition. Illustrated. 5/-.

THE MAN'S HANDS, AND OTHER STORIES. 3/6.

THE BLACK BROTHERHOOD AND SOME OF ITS SISTERS. Second Edition Illustrated. 6/-.

THE BOYS OF ST. BATTS. Fourth Edition. Illustrated. 3/6.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

GASQUET, CARDINAL (O.S.B.).

LORD ACTON AND HIS CIRCLE. Edited, with Notes, by Cardinal Gasquet. With Portrait. 17/6.

GAVAN, DUFFY, REV. T.

THE SEVEN LAST WORDS. Wrapper, 1/-.

GAVIN, M. (S.J.).

THE SACRIFICE OF THE MASS. 3/6.

GERRARD, REV. THOMAS J.

THE WAYFARER'S VISION. 7/6.

A CHALLENGE TO THE TIME-SPIRIT. 6/6.

THE CULT OF MARY. 1/6. Wrapper, 9d.

GERTRUDE, ST., THE LIFE AND REVELATIONS OF. 8/6.

THE EXERCISES OF. 2/6. Leather, 5/-, 5/6, and 8/6.

THE PRAYERS OF SS. GERTRUDE AND MECHTILDE. 2/6. Leather, 5/-, 5/6, and 8/6.

GIBERGUES, MGR. DE (Bishop of Valence).

FAITH. 3/6.

HOLY COMMUNION. A Book of Counsel, Exhortation, and Instruction. Second Edition. 3/6.

SIMPLICITY, ACCORDING TO THE GOSPEL. 3/6.

GIBSON, REV. HENRY.

CATECHISM MADE EASY: Being a Familiar Explanation of the Catechism of Christian Doctrine. 8/-.

GILLOW, JOSEPH.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH CATHOLICS. From 1534 to the present time. Five Volumes. 8vo. £3 15. Vols. II. to V. sold separately, 15/- each.

GONNE, FRANCIS.

THE FRINGE OF THE ETERNAL. Twelve Stories of the West. 6/-.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHRONICLES I. The First Convent of the Good Shepherd in England and its Superior, Mother Mary of St. Joseph Regaudiat. Wrapper, 3/6.

GOODIER, ARCHBISHOP (S.J.).

DEVOTIONS FOR HOLY COMMUNION. The masterpieces of Prayer of all centuries. Edited by Archbishop Goodier, S.J. 5/-.

Leather, 8/6.

JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD. 3/6.

THE MEANING OF LIFE, AND OTHER ESSAYS. 3/6.

THE CROWN OF SORROW. 3/6.

THE PRINCE OF PEACE. 3/6.

THE SCHOOL OF LOVE. 3/6.

GRANVILLE POPULAR LIBRARY OF ENTERTAINING, INSTRUCTIVE, AND AMUSING BOOKS. All handsomely bound and suitable for Prizes. Over three hundred volumes, from 1/6 to 7/6. A complete list sent on request.

GRANVILLE SERIES OF READING BOOKS, HISTORY READERS, POETRY BOOKS, ETC. List on application.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

GUINAN, REV. JOSEPH (P.P.).

DONAL KENNY. A Catholic Novel. 6/-.

THE MOORES OF GLYNN. Third Edition. 6/-.

HAHN-HAHN, COUNTESS.

THE FATHERS OF THE DESERT. Two Volumes. 10/6.

HART, REV. CHARLES.

THE STUDENT'S CATHOLIC DOCTRINE. Third Edition. Revised by the new Codex. 4/-.

A SHORTER BIBLE HISTORY. For the Use of Prospective and Assistant Teachers. 3/6.

MANUAL OF BIBLE HISTORY. Vol. I. THE OLD TESTAMENT. 660 pp. and 7 Maps. Cloth, 6/- . Or separately, three Parts in cloth binding, 2/6 each. Vol. II. THE NEW TESTAMENT. 440 pp. and 2 Maps. Cloth, 4/6.

HEDLEY, BISHOP.

A BISHOP AND HIS FLOCK. 9/-.

LIGHT OF LIFE, THE. Set forth in Sermons. 9/-.

THE CHRISTIAN INHERITANCE. 9/-.

OUR DIVINE SAVIOUR. 9/-.

A RETREAT. For the Use of the Clergy, Religious, and Others. 9/-.

A SPIRITUAL RETREAT FOR PRIESTS. With a Preface by Dom. J. C. Almond, O.S.B. Second Edition. 6/-.

A SPIRITUAL RETREAT FOR RELIGIOUS. Published by Authority of the Archbishop of Cardiff. Second Edition. 6/-.

THE SPIRIT OF. (Spiritual Classics.) 3/- . Leather, 4/6.

HERBERT OF LEA, LADY.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE ROSSI. 7/6.

THEKLA: An Autobiography. 4/-.

HICKEY, O.S.B., FATHER F. P.

SHORT SERMONS. Series I., II., III. 5/- each.

SERMON NOTES. A Scheme for a Three Years' Course. 4/-.

HILLS OF CONTEMPLATION, THE. Thoughts for Contemplatives for every Day in the Year. By Fiona McKay. 480 pp. 5/-.

HOGAN, REV. STANISLAUS M. (O.P.).

THE MOTHER OF DIVINE GRACE. 6/-.

HOLY WEEK BOOK, according to the Dominican Rite. 3/6.

HOLY WEEK BOOK. POINTED EDITION, embodying all the Reforms of the Offices. With an Introduction on the significance and origin of the Rites, by Dr. Adrian Fortescue. 2/6. Pluvius, 4/- . RUBRICAL EDITION, newly revised and reset. Wrappared, 1/6; cloth, 2/6. Pluvius, 4/-.

HOPE, MRS.

THE CONVERSION OF THE TEUTONIC RACE. Vol. I., CONVERSION OF THE FRANKS AND ENGLISH, 4/- . Vol. II., ST. BONIFACE AND THE CONVERSION OF GERMANY, 4/-.

THE EARLY MARTYRS. A Martyrology from A.D. 34-320. 4/-.

FRANCISCAN MARTYRS IN ENGLAND. 3/-.

LIFE OF ST. PHILIP NERI. 2/6.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

" HOUND OF HEAVEN " SERIES, THE.

Beautifully Printed. Uniformly bound in Japon Vellum Wrappers.
1/3 each. Leather, 3/6 each.

THE HOUND OF HEAVEN. By Francis Thompson. With a Portrait.
100th Thousand.

THE CAROL OF THE FIR TREE. By Alfred Noyes. With Drawings
by Gabriel Pippet.

THE SHEPHERDESS AND OTHER POEMS. By Alice Meynell.

THE CRADLE OF THE KING.

THE DREAM OF GERONTIUS. By Cardinal Newman.

THE WEDDING SERMON. By Coventry Patmore. With a hitherto
unpublished Portrait.

EASTER POEMS. An Anthology.

HOWE, CANON.

THE CATECHIST. Headings, Suggestions, and Illustrations for
Teachers. Seventh Edition. Two Volumes. 15/-.

SERMON PLANS. Four Outlines of Sermons for each Sunday and
Holiday of the Year. Fifth Edition. 8/6.

SIMPLE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE HOLY EUCHARIST. 5/6.

HUGHES, REV. H. G.

OUR CHRISTIAN HERITAGE. 4/6.

IDOLS AND IDYLLS. Essays by a Public School Boy. 5/-.

INNES-BROWNE, MRS.

A GARLAND OF EVERLASTING FLOWERS. 6/-.

THREE DAUGHTERS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. 6/-.

HONOUR WITHOUT RENOWN. A Sequel to "The Three Daughters."
6/-.

TOLD ROUND THE NURSERY FIRE. Three Stories. Illustrated. 3/6.

LITTLE DONALD. The last story by this gifted Authoress. Illustrated.
3/6.

INTERIOR LIFE SIMPLIFIED AND REDUCED TO ITS FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLE, THE. Edited by Very Rev. Fr. Tissot.

Second Edition. 7/6.

JARRETT, VERY REV. FATHER BEDE (O.P.).

LIVING TEMPLES. A Book for Youth. Second Edition. 2/6.

THE ENGLISH DOMINICANS. 8vo. Illustrated. *In preparation.*

JOYCE, REV. G. H. (S.J.).

THE CATHOLIC DOCTRINE OF GRACE. 6/-.

KEENAN, REV. STEPHEN.

CONTROVERSIAL CATECHISM. 3/6.

KELLY, VERY REV. W. J.

THE VEILED MAJESTY; OR, JESUS IN THE EUCHARIST. 6/6.

HAPPINESS: ITS PURSUIT AND ATTAINMENT. 5/-.

KENNEDY, M. M.

THIRTY-ONE DAYS WITH OUR LADY. With 7 Illustrations. 4/-.

THE HOLY CHILD SEEN BY HIS SAINTS. The Legends retold to children.

Illustrations by L. D. Symington. 3/6.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

KENT, REV. W. H. (O.S.C.).

A LITTLE BOOK OF PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD. Printed in red and black.
Lambskin, 4/6; Morocco, 9/-.

LABOURÉ (THE VENERABLE CATHERINE) AND THE
MIRACULOUS MEDAL. With 6 Photogravures. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

LAMBALLE, PÈRE.

MYSTICAL CONTEMPLATION. 5/6.

LANDRIOT, ARCHBISHOP.

THE VALIANT WOMAN. A Series of Discourses. 3/6.

LASSERRE, HENRI.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES. The History of the Miraculous Sanctuary of
our Lady of Lourdes. 6/-.

LEJEUNE, ABBÉ P.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE MYSTICAL LIFE. 5/6.

LESEUR, ELIZABETH.

A WIFE'S STORY. Being the English translation, by V.M., of the
Journal et Pensées de Chaque Jour. Crown 8vo. 6/-.

LESLIE, SHANE.

MEMORIALS OF MGR. R. H. BENSON. Illustrated. 4/-.

HENRY EDWARD MANNING: HIS LIFE AND LABOURS. 8vo. Illustrated.
25/-.

VERSES IN PEACE AND WAR. Cloth gilt, 3/-.

LITURGICAL YEAR, THE. By Dom Prosper Guéranger, O.S.B.
Fifteen Volumes.

ADVENT. 7/-.

CHRISTMAS. Vol. I., 7/-.; Vol. II., 7/6.

SEPTUAGESIMA. 6/-.

LÈNT. 7/6.

PASSIONTIDE AND HOLY WEEK. 8/-.

PASCHAL TIME. Vol. I., 6/-.; Vol. II., 8/-.; Vol. III., 6/-.

TIME AFTER PENTECOST. Volumes I. to V., 7/- each. Vol. VI., new
Edition preparing.

LIVIOUS, REV. T. (C.S.S.R.).

THE BLESSED VIRGIN IN THE FATHERS OF THE FIRST SIX CENTURIES.
8vo. 10/-.

MARY IN THE EPISTLES. The Teaching of the Apostles. 7/6.

ST. PETER, BISHOP OF ROME. 8vo. 10/-.

LOUISMET, DOM S. (O.S.B.).

THE MYSTICAL KNOWLEDGE OF GOD. Third Edition, greatly en-
larged, 5/6.

THE MYSTICAL LIFE. New Edition. 5/6.

MYSTICISM—TRUE AND FALSE. 5/6.

DIVINE CONTEMPLATION FOR ALL. 5/6.

LOVAT, ALICE, LADY.

THE MARVELS OF DIVINE GRACE. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/3.

SOWN IN TEARS. Thoughts for Sufferers. 4/-.

MARRIAGE AND MOTHERHOOD. With a Preface by Cardinal Bourne. 6/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

- LOYOLA, MOTHER MARY (of the Bar Convent, York). Edited by Rev. H. Thurston, S.J.
- THE LITTLE CHILDREN'S PRAYER BOOK. Entirely new Edition. With many fine Illustrations. Stiff boards, 1/6; cloth, 2/6; cloth, extra gilt, 3/-; leather, 4/- to 8/6; and in a special, white presentation binding for First Communion, 6/6.
- BLESSED ARE THEY THAT MOURN. 3/-.
- HEAVENWARDS. A Chapter for every Week in the Year. Cloth. 5/-.
- HOME FOR GOOD: Talks to girls for the difficult time of their leaving school. With Frontispiece. 6/-.
- JESUS OF NAZARETH. The Story of His Life. Written for Children. With 24 full-page Illustrations. 8/-.
- WELCOME. Holy Communion—before and after. Cloth, 5/-; India paper Edition. Pluvis, 6/6; handsomely bound in leather, 8/6; walrus, 10/6; crocodile, 15/-.
- FIRST COMMUNION. A Book of Preparation for First Communion. With numerous Illustrations. 5/-.
- THE CHILDREN'S CHARTER. Being Talks to Parents and Teachers on preparing Children for their First Communion. Cloth. 3/-.
- THE CHILD OF GOD; OR, WHAT COMES OF OUR BAPTISM. With 5 full-page Illustrations. 4/6. Boards, 3/6.
- THE SOLDIER OF CHRIST; OR, TALKS BEFORE CONFIRMATION. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 7/-.
- CONFESSION AND COMMUNION. Intended for the use of Religious and those who communicate frequently. 2/6.
- LUCAS, WINIFRED (Mrs. Louis H. Le Bailly).
- POEMS. 4/-.
- MCDONALD, REV. WALTER (D.D.).
- SOME ETHICAL QUESTIONS OF PEACE AND WAR. Third and cheaper Edition. 7/6.
- SOME ETHICAL ASPECTS OF THE SOCIAL QUESTION. 7/6.
- MCDONNELL, FATHER (S.J.).
- THE PROMISES OF THE SACRED HEART. 4/-.
- THE LITANY OF THE SACRED HEART. Commentary and Meditations. 4/-.
- MEDITATIONS ON THE SACRED HEART. 4/-.
- MENAB, FATHER VINCENT J. (O.P.).
- EUROPE'S EWE-LAMB (BELGIUM), AND OTHER ESSAYS. 5/-.
- THE WAYSIDE: A PRIEST'S GLEANINGS. 5/-.
- OUR REASONABLE SERVICE. Essays. 5/-.
- THE DECREES OF THE VATICAN COUNCIL. 8vo. 3/6.
- WHERE BELIEVERS MAY DOUBT. 5/-.
- MANNING, CARDINAL.
- CONFIDENCE IN GOD. 32mo. 2/-.
- LIFE OF THE BLESSED CURÉ D'ARS. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/6.
- MISCELLANIES. First and Second Series in one Volume. 9/-.
- PASTIME PAPERS. Wrapper. 1/6.
- SERMONS ON ECCLESIASTICAL SUBJECTS. 8/6.
- SIN AND ITS CONSEQUENCES. 5/6.
- THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. The Centre of Immutable Truth. 1/6.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

MANNING, CARDINAL—*continued*

THE ETERNAL PRIESTHOOD. 5/6.

THE FOUR GREAT EVILS OF THE DAY. 4/-.

THE FOURFOLD SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD. 4/-.

THE GLORIES OF THE SACRED HEART. 6/-.

THE GROUNDS OF FAITH. 2/6.

THE HOLY GHOST THE SANCTIFIER. 32mo. 3/-.

THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE HOLY SEE. 4/-.

THE INTERNAL MISSION OF THE HOLY GHOST. 7/6.

THE LOVE OF JESUS TO PENITENTS. 32mo. 2/-.

THE TEMPORAL MISSION OF THE HOLY GHOST. 7/6.

THE TRUE STORY OF THE VATICAN COUNCIL. 4/-.

THE WORKINGS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. 2/-.

WHY I BECAME A CATHOLIC. (Religio Viatoris.) 2/-.

THE LETTERS OF CARDINAL MANNING. Edited by John Oldcastle. 4/-.

MARILLAC, BLESSED LOUISE DE. Wrapper. 4d.

MARTINDALE, FATHER C. C. (S.J.).

THE GODDESS OF GHOSTS. 5/-.

THE LEGEND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER, AND OTHER STORIES. 3/6.

THE WORDS OF LIFE. A Handbook of Explanations for those seeking knowledge of the Catholic Faith. 2/-.

JOCK, JACK, AND THE CORPORAL. Wrapper, 3/6.

THE "HOUSEHOLD OF GOD" SERIES.

UPON GOD'S HOLY HILLS: I., THE GUIDES. 4/-.

PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE: I., ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST. 4/-.

IN GOD'S ARMY: I., COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF. Second Edition. 4/-.

IN GOD'S ARMY: II., CAPTAINS OF CHRIST. 2/6.

IN GOD'S ARMY: III., CHRIST'S CADETS. 2/6.

MAUDE, SOPHIE.

THE DUCHESS OF YORK'S PAGE. 4/-.

GAY ROY AT THE COURT OF ST. GERMAIN. Sequel to "The Duchess of York's Page." 4/-.

THE HERMIT AND THE KING. A Fulfilment of "Richard Raynal." 4/-.

THE KNIGHT OF THE FLEUR-DE-LUCE. 4/-.

A CHILD COUNTESS. 4/-.

HAZEL; OR, THE DUCHESS'S BABY. 4/-.

JOHN AND JOAN. 4/-.

RIGHT AND MIGHT IN TUDOR DAYS. 4/-.

WHAT THE OLD CLOCK SAW. 4/-.

MERCIER, CARDINAL.

THE ORIGINS OF CONTEMPORARY PSYCHOLOGY. 8/-.

CONFERENCES DELIVERED TO HIS SEMINARISTS AT MECHLIN. 6/-.

THE VOICE OF BELGIUM. Being the War Utterances of Cardinal Mercier. With a Preface by Cardinal Bourne. Wrapper, 2/6.

MODERNISM. From the French. By MARIAN LINDSAY. 3/6.

MEYNELL, ALICE.

CERES' RUNAWAY, AND OTHER ESSAYS. 4/6.

POEMS. With a Portrait in Photogravure. 7/6.

ESSAYS. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure. 7/6.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

MEYNELL, ALICE—*continued*

FATHER OF WOMEN, A, AND OTHER POEMS. Wrapper, 2/-.

HEARTS OF CONTROVERSY. A new Volume of Essays. 6/-.

THE SHEPHERDESS, AND OTHER POEMS. Japon wrapper, 1/3; limp leather, 3/6.

THE MADONNA. A Pictorial Record of the Life and Death of the Mother of our Lord Jesus Christ, by the Painters and Sculptors of Christendom. Introduction by. 4to. 15/-.

MEYNELL, EVERARD.

THE LIFE OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. New Edition, uniform with Thompson's "Works." Cloth, gilt, 10/-.

MEYNELL, VIOLA.

JULIAN GRENFELL. Art paper boards. 2/-.

MEYNELL, WILFRID.

CARDINAL NEWMAN. With 15 Illustrations. 4/-.

CARDINAL BOURNE. A Record of the Sayings and Doings of. Compiled by. Cloth, gilt, 3/-; wrapper, 1/3.

COME AND SEE: FAITH FOUND IN LONDON. Illustrated. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

AUNT SARAH AND THE WAR. A Tale of Transformations. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/3.

WHO GOES THERE? Library Edition. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/3.

RHYMES WITH REASONS. Wrapper, 1/-.

VERSES AND REVERSES. Art paper boards, 1/6.

MILDRED OF THANET, THE STORY OF ST. Edited by Abbot Egan, O.S.B. Second Edition. 5/-.

MORE, DAME GERTRUDE.

THE INNER LIFE OF. 4/-.

THE WRITINGS OF. Edited by Dom B. Weld-Blundell. 4/-.

MORIN, DOM GERMAIN (O.S.B.).

THE IDEAL OF THE MONASTIC LIFE FOUND IN THE APOSTOLIC AGE. 5/6.

MOZART, GEORGE.

JULY. A Story told in the Language of the Man in the Street. With Portrait. 5/-.

MULHOLLAND, CLARA.

SWEET DOREEN: A STORY OF SELF FORGOTTEN FOR OTHER'S WEAL. 6/-.

IN A ROUNDABOUT WAY. A Story. 4/-.

THE LITTLE HOUSE UNDER THE HILL. A Story. 4/-.

MULHOLLAND, FLORENCE M.

PRINCESS MELODY, AND OTHER STORIES. Illustrated. 5/-.

MULHOLLAND, J. S. (B.L.).

THE WORLD'S MADONNA. A History of the B.V.M. 4/-.

MULHOLLAND, ROSA (LADY GILBERT).

THE STORY OF ELLEN. A Novel. With Illustrations. 7/6.

THE SQUIRE'S GRAND-DAUGHTERS. A Novel. 7/6.

THE WILD BIRDS OF KILLEEVY. A Novel. 6/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

NEWMAN, CARDINAL.

LOSS AND GAIN. A Story of Oxford Life and a Conversion. Limp cloth, 2/6; wrapper, 1/6. Illustrated Edition, on superfine paper, 5/-.

CALLISTA. A Sketch of the Third Century. Limp cloth, 2/6; wrapper, 1/6. Illustrated Edition, printed on superfine paper, 5/-.

THE DREAM OF GERONTIUS. Leather, limp, 3/6; Japon wrapper, 1/3.

THE SPIRIT OF CARDINAL NEWMAN. Selections from his Writings. With a Preface by Fr. C. C. Martindale, S.J. 3/-.

Leather, 4/6.

NICHOLAS SERIES, THE ST., of Dainty Books with Coloured Illustrations. Edited by Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B. Each Volume is bound in art linen, gilt extra, and has 6 Illustrations in colour. 3/6 per volume.

BARNABY BRIGHT. Two Volumes. By Rev. David Bearne, S.J. Second Edition. (Sold only in sets at 7/-.)

BLESSED JEANNE D'ARC. The Maid of France. By C. M. Antony. With Preface by Mgr. Benson. Fourth Edition.

THE STORY OF THE BLESSED THOMAS MORE. By a Nun of Tyburn Convent. Third Edition.

FATHER MATHEW. By Katharine Tynan. Second Edition.

ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. By Mgr. Benson. Fourth Edition.

VITTORINO DA FELTRE. A Prince of Teachers. By a Sister of Notre Dame. Second Edition.

THE LEGEND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER, AND OTHER STORIES. By Fr. Cyril C. Martindale, S.J. Fourth Edition.

GABRIEL GARCIA MORENO. By the Hon. Mrs. Maxwell-Scott. Third Edition.

CARDINAL ALLEN. By Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B. Second Edition.

BLESSED EDMUND CAMPION. By Louise Imogen Guiney. Second Edition.

CARDINAL POLE. By C. M. Antony. With 5 Illustrations. Second Edition.

MADGE-MAKE-THE-BEST-OF-IT. A Story for Girls. By M. E. Francis. Second Edition.

THE MAN'S HANDS. By Rev. R. P. Garrold, S.J. Third Edition.

STORY OF THE ENGLISH POPE. By Francesca M. Steele. Second Edition.

FATHER DAMIEN. By May Quinlan. Fourth Edition. With 5 Illustrations.

NOUVELLE, ABBÉ (late Superior-General of the Oratory).

OUR LORD'S LAST DISCOURSES. Meditations on the Gospel of St. John. 6/-.

NUGENT, REV. E. F.

THE SHIP OF PETER. 8vo. Illustrated. Wrapper, 1/6.

JESUS IN THE TABERNACLE. Verses for Children. Illustrated. Wrapper, 6d.

O'BRIEN, MRS. WILLIAM.

IN MALLOW. A Glimpse of True Irish Life. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

ROSETTE: A TALE OF PARIS AND DUBLIN. 5/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

OFFICES OF THE DEAD, AND FOR ALL SOULS' DAY. Latin and English Texts. 1/6 and 3/-.

OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN. Latin and English Texts. With a full and very helpful Commentary, and the Office of the Dead. By a Master of Novices. 6×4. Pluvis grain, 4/-; leather, 5/- to 11/-. Or bound with "Choir Manual and Grace at Meals," 4/6 and 10/6. Smaller Edition, Latin and English Texts only, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ ×3 $\frac{1}{4}$, 1/6 and 3/-. Or bound with "The Offices of the Dead, and for All Souls' Day," 2/6; leather, 4/- to 7/-. New Red and Black Edition, 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ ×3 $\frac{1}{4}$, 2/6; and in leather bindings, 4/6, 5/-, and 8/6. Latin Text Edition. 32mo. Leatherette, 1/6; morocco, 4/6.

ORDO ADMINISTRANDI SACRAMENTA. The new Edition published by order of the Hierarchy of England and Wales. Finely printed in red and black. Canvas, 7/6; morocco, boards, 16/-; or morocco limp, 15/-.

PAGANI, VERY REV. J.B.

ANIMA DEVOTA; OR, THE DEVOUT SOUL. 3/- Leather, 6/- and 8/-.

THE SCIENCE OF THE SAINTS IN PRACTICE. Fourth Edition. Four Volumes. 24/-.

PAGE, FATHER B. F. (S.J.).

PRACTICAL POCKET RITUAL. 1/6. Leather, 3/-.

PRACTICAL SERVERS' GUIDE TO LOW MASS AND BENEDICTION. 1/-.
Pluvis grain, 2/-.

PRACTICAL GUIDE FOR SERVERS AT HIGH MASS AND THE SERVICES OF HOLY WEEK. *In the press.*

PANGE LINGUA. Latin Hymns with Translations. By Alan McDougall. 7/6.

PARAVICINI, FRANCES DE.

LIFE OF ST. EDMUND OF ABINGDON, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 8/6.

PAROCHIAL REGISTERS.

A New and Uniform Set. 13×11. Very strongly bound, coloured edges, gilt lettering.

LIBER BAPTIZATORUM.

LIBER CONFIRMATORUM.

LIBER MATRIMONIORUM.

LIBER DEFUNCTORUM.

To suit the convenience of large or small Missions each book may be had in the following sizes and prices: 100 pp., cloth, 16/6 each; 200 pp., half leather, 27/6. *Larger Registers are bound to order.*

PARR, OLIVE KATHARINE (Beatrice Chase).

A RED-HANDED SAINT. Second Edition. 6/-.

A WHITE-HANDED SAINT. Second Edition. 6/-.

BACK SLUM IDYLLS. 3/6.

A BOOK OF ANSWERED PRAYERS. Third Edition. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

DAILY PRAISE. Second Edition. 1/6.

MY HEAVEN IN DEVON. Poems. Second Edition. 2/6.

POLLEN, FATHER J. H. (S.J.), Edited by.

BIOGRAPHIES OF THE ENGLISH CATHOLICS. 9/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

POPE, REV. HUGH (O.P.).

CATHOLIC STUDENT'S AIDS TO THE BIBLE: I., THE OLD TESTAMENT. 6/6.

II., THE NEW TESTAMENT IN GENERAL, AND THE FOUR GOSPELS. 6/6.
ON PRAYER AND THE CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE. From St. Thomas Aquinas. 5/6.

THE FRIAR PREACHER: YESTERDAY AND TO-DAY. By Père Jacquin, O.P. 3/6.

PORTER, ARCHBISHOP (S.J.).

THE BANQUET OF THE ANGELS. Preparation and Thanksgiving for Holy Communion. 3/6.

FANDER'S CATECHISM OF THE CATHOLIC RELIGION. 3/6.

POYNTER, J. W.

ROME, CHRISTENDOM AND A LEAGUE OF CHURCHES. 3/-. Wrapper, 1/9.

PRACTICAL MEDITATIONS FOR EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR.

By a Father of the Society of Jesus. Two Volumes. 13/6.

PRAISE OF GLORY, THE. Reminiscences of Sister Elizabeth of the Trinity, Carmelite of Dijon, 1901-1906. Second Edition. 4 Illustrations. 6/-.

PRAYER BOOKS, ETC.

A New List, giving full particulars of Bindings, etc., sent on request.

The Holy Week Book, Ordo Administrandi, Epistles and Gospels, and the Ritus Servandus are catalogued separately under their titles.

CATHOLIC POCKET PRAYER BOOK. $3 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$. Bindings from 1/3 to 5/-.

CATHOLIC PIETY. A Popular Manual of Catholic Devotion, with Epistles and Gospels. 48mo Edition, cloth, 1/6; leather bindings, 2/- to 7/-. Demy 32mo Edition, from 3/- to 7/-. Complete Edition, without Epistles and Gospels, cloth, 2/-. Or complete, from 2/6 to 10/6.

CATHOLIC'S VADE MECUM; OR, SELECT PRAYERS FOR DAILY USE, THE. Leather bindings, 6/6 to 14/-.

DAY HOURS OF THE CHURCH. The complete text of the *Horæ Diurnæ* in Latin and English. Printed in red and black on Oxford India paper, about 1,100 pp. Pluvius, 9/6; leather, from 15/- to 21/-.

FLOWERS OF DEVOTION. A Collection of Favourite Devotions. Cloth, 2/-; leather bindings, 2/6 to 8/-.

KEY OF HEAVEN, THE. Containing all the Popular Devotions, Prayers, and Services of the Church, Epistles and Gospels. Demy 32mo Edition, leather bindings, from 3/- to 7/-. Bold Type Edition: cloth, 2/- and 2/6; leather, 3/- to 11/-. Other Editions follow.

GARDEN OF THE SOUL, THE, AND THE KEY OF HEAVEN. New and finely printed uniform Editions, containing the Epistles and Gospels, and the Latin and English of the Ordinary of the Mass, as well as the devotions proper to each book. Miniature Editions, from 1/- to 3/-; with red border lines, 2/6 to 5/-; on India paper, 3/6 to 22/6. Reformed Editions, with red border and collotype frontispiece, cloth, 2/-; and in various bindings up to 6/6. On India paper, leather bindings, from 4/- to 14/6. Medium Editions with black border lines from 1/6 to 6/-; with red border lines from 4/- to 24/-. Editions on thicker paper from 2/6 to 10/6. Illustrated Editions from 4/6 to 9/-.

PRAYER BOOKS, ETC.—*continued*

GARDEN OF THE SOUL, THE. Demy 32mo Edition, in leather bindings, from 3/- to 7/-. Original Edition. A faithful reprint of Bishop Challoner's Text. Cloth, 3/-; leather, 4/6 to 12/6. Complete Edition, without Epistles and Gospels, cloth, 2/-. Or complete, cloth, 2/6; and in leather, from 3/6 to 13/6. Sailor's Edition, sheepskin, 3/-.

GOLDEN MANUAL, THE. The choicest collection of Prayers, Public and Private, with Epistles and Gospels. 900 pp. Leather bindings, from 8/- to 24/-.

MANUAL OF CHURCH PRAYERS, A. Containing Mass and Vespers for Sundays. *New Edition in press.*

MY MASS BOOK. Oblong shape and very compact. From 1/6 to 4/-.

THE LITTLE KEY OF HEAVEN. 96 pp. Wrapper, 2d.

THE MISSAL FOR SUNDAY USE. Illustrated. 5×3. 1,296 pp. India paper, pluvius grain, 4/6; and in leather bindings, from 7/- to 16/-.

THE MISSAL. The 1920 impression has been revised from cover to cover by Dr. Adrian Fortescue, who equips it also with an historical introduction. Printed throughout in red and black, on Oxford India paper. Thickness, when bound, less than $\frac{3}{4}$ in. Pluvius, 9/-; leather bindings, from 12/- to 48/-.

PATH TO HEAVEN, THE. Revised Edition on India paper of the most complete Book of Devotions ever issued. Pluvius, 6/-; and in leather bindings, from 8/6 to 16/-.

PAX VOBISCUM. Specially adapted for Sick Persons and Invalids. Large type, cloth, 3/6; leather, 7/6.

RACCOLTA, THE; OR, COLLECTION OF INDULGENCED PRAYERS AND GOOD WORKS. By Fr. Ambrose St. John. 7/6. Morocco, 16/-.

ROMAN MISSAL. Washbourne's Edition (the 20th), revised. Cloth, 6/-; and in leather bindings, from 8/- to 17/6.

RITUAL, THE LAYFOLK'S. Edited by the Benedictines of Farnborough, with Notes by Abbot Fernand Cabrol, O.S.B. This book gives all those Offices from the Ritual at which the layman has occasion to assist—the full Latin and English Texts, finely printed with the rubrics in red. Cloth, 4/6; and in leather bindings up to 12/6.

SPIRIT OF THE SACRED HEART. A large type Manual of Prayers. Cloth, 5/-; and in leather bindings, 8/- to 20/-.

TREASURY OF THE SACRED HEART. Leatherette, 2/6 and 3/6; Cloth, 4/-; Pluvius 4/6; leather bindings, 5/6 to 17/6.

MISSAL EXPLAINED, THE. Containing Mass, Vespers, and Ritual. Pluvius grain, 7/6; and in leather, 9/- to 15/-.

GOLDEN PRAYER BOOK, THE. $4\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$. 3/-. Leather, 4/-.

PATH TO PARADISE, THE. A large-type Prayer Book. 9d., 1/-, and 2/-.

PRESENCE OF GOD, THE. A Practical Treatise by a Master of Novices. 3/6.

PRÉVOT, VERY REV. ANDRÉ.

FRESH FLOWERS FOR OUR HEAVENLY CROWN. 3/-.

LOVE, PEACE, AND JOY. A Month of the Sacred Heart, from St. Gertrude. Second Edition. 3/6.

PRIEST'S VADE MECUM. The Rules of Sacerdotal Perfection. By Rev. P. Bouvier, S.J. 3/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

PURGATORY.

A TREATISE ON. By St. Catherine of Genoa. 2/-.

DEVOTIONS FOR THE SOULS IN. By Fr. Rawes. 2/-.

PURGATORY, ILLUSTRATED BY THE LIVES AND LEGENDS OF THE SAINTS.
By Fr. Schouppe, S.J. 8/6.

THE CONSOLATIONS OF. By Abbé H. Faure, S.M. 4/-.

RAM, MRS. ABEL.

EMMANUEL: THE LIFE OF OUR LORD REPRODUCED IN THE MYSTERIES
OF THE TABERNACLE. 7/6.

FROM BETHLEHEM TO CALVARY. 3/6.

RAMPOLLA, CARDINAL.

THE LIFE OF ST. MELANIA. 8vo. 6/6.

RATTON, LT.-COLONEL J. (M.D.).

ANTICHRIST: AN HISTORICAL REVIEW. 4/-.

THE REVELATION OF ST. JOHN. A New Commentary. 8vo. Illustrated. 12/6.

RAWES, FATHER (D.D.).

THE BREAD OF LIFE; OR, ST. THOMAS AQUINAS ON THE ADORABLE
SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR. Fourth Edition. 5/-.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST; OR, THE BELOVED DISCIPLE. 4/-.

RELIGION SHOWN TO LITTLE CHILDREN. Containing all a
Child should know before First Communion. Illustrated. Boards,
2/-.

REYNES-MONLAUR, M.

SISTER CLARE. Translated by M. E. Arendrup. 3/6.

THE DEAD ALTARS. A Sequel to above. 4/6.

RICHARDS, VERY REV. DR.

MANUAL OF SCRIPTURE HISTORY. 4/6.

RICKABY, REV. JOSEPH (S.J.).

FREE WILL AND FOUR ENGLISH PHILOSOPHERS. 5/-.

YE ARE CHRIST'S. Considerations for Boys. 2/6. Limp cloth, 1/6.

IN AN INDIAN ABBEY. Some Plain Talking on Theology. 7/-.

THE LORD MY LIGHT. 8vo. 10/-.

FURTHER NOTES ON ST. PAUL. 7/-.

WATERS THAT GO SOFTLY; OR, THOUGHTS FOR TIME OF RETREAT. 3/6.

THE PSALMS MADE EASY. Pluvis, 3/-.

RITUS SERVANDUS IN SOLEMNI EXPOSITIONE ET BENE-
DICTIONE SANCTISSIMI SACRAMENTI. Quarto, magnificently
printed in red and black on Japon vellum. Cloth, gilt, 8/-; paste
grain, 24/-; morocco, 31/6. Handsomely bound for presentation.

RODRIGUEZ ON CHRISTIAN PERFECTION. For persons living
in the World. Two Volumes. 9/- the set.

RUSSELL, FATHER MATTHEW (S.J.).

HE IS CALLING ME. 4/-.

COMMUNION DAY. 2/6.

AT HOME NEAR THE ALTAR. 1/6.

CLOSE TO THE ALTAR RAILS. 1/6.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

RUSSELL, FATHER MATTHEW (S.J.)—*continued*

MOMENTS BEFORE THE TABERNACLE. 1/6.

JESUS IS WAITING. Appeals and reproaches from the Prisoner of Love. Fourth Edition. 4/-.

LIFE OF BLESSED JOHN EUDES. 4/-.

LITTLE ANGELS. Comfort for Mourning Mothers. 4/-.

RUSSIAN NEWMAN, A. Vladimir Soloviev, 1853-1900. By Michel D'Herbigny. Prefaced with an Article by the late Fr. Gerrard. 6/6.

SACRED HEART AND MINE IN HOLY COMMUNION, THE. By Sister Mary Philip of the Bar Convent, York. Preface by Mother Loyola. 3/6.

SACRED HEART, THE LOVE OF THE. Illustrated by St. Margaret Mary Alacoque and the Blessed John Eudes. 6/-.

Illustrated by St. Gertrude. *In the press.*

Illustrated by St. Mechtilde. *In the press.*

SAINTS SERIES, THE.

A new Series of Lives of the Saints. Under the General Editorship of M. Henri Joly. Scarlet art vellum, gilt lettered. 4/- each.

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE SAINTS. By Henri Joly. Third Edition.

ST. ALPHONSUS LIGUORI. By Baron J. Angot des Rotours.

ST. AUGUSTINE. By Prof. Ad. Hatzfeld. Second Edition.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. By Prince Emmanuel de Broglie. Fifth Edition.

ST. CLOTILDA. By Prof. G. Kurth. Second Edition.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA. By Henri Joly. Second Edition.

ST. LOUIS. By Marius Sepet. Second Edition.

ST. AMBROSE. By the Duc de Broglie. Second Edition.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES. By A. D. Margerie. Fifth Edition.

ST. JEROME. By the Rev. Father Largent. Second Edition.

ST. MARGARET MARY. By Mgr. Demimuid.

ST. NICHOLAS I. By Jules Roy.

ST. DOMINIC. By Jean Guiraud. Second Edition.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM. By Aimé Puech. Second Edition.

ST. ANTONY OF PADUA. By the Abbé Albert Lepitre. Second Edition.

ST. CAJETAN. By R. de Maulde la Clavière.

ST. TERESA. By Henri Joly. Fourth Edition.

ST. PETER FOURIER. By L. Pingaud.

ST. THOMAS À BECKET. By Mgr. Demimuid.

ST. PATRICK. By l'Abbé Riguet.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. By René Marie de la Broise. Second Edition, newly revised.

BLESSED THOMAS MORE. By Henri Brémond. Second Edition.

BLESSED JOAN OF ARC. By L. Petit de Julleville. Third Edition.

BLESSED JOHN VIANNEY, CURÉ D'ARS. By Joseph Vianney. Second Edition.

SALFORD, THE BISHOP OF.

SKETCHES IN HISTORY. Chiefly Ecclesiastical. 7/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

SALOME, MOTHER M.

STORIES FOR YOU AND ME. With Illustrations by L. D. Symington. 3/6.

GOOD-NIGHT STORIES. Illustrated. 3/6.

SOME LITTLE LONDON CHILDREN. A Story. 3/6.

THE FEASTS OF MOTHER CHURCH. With hints and helps for the holier keeping of them. With Illustrations. 5/-.

MARY WARD, A FOUNDRESS OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. Illustrated. 7/6.

WIDE-AWAKE STORIES, TOLD IN THE NURSERY. 4/-.

THE LIFE OF OUR LORD FOR LITTLE ONES. 5/-.

SAINTS AND FESTIVALS. A Cycle of the Year for Young People. Illustrated. 6/-.

SALVATORI, FATHER PHILIP M. (S.J.).

PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR NEW CONFESSORS. 6/-.

SAUDREAU, ABBÉ A.

DEGREES OF THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. Two Volumes. 15/-.

THE WAY THAT LEADS TO GOD. 7/6.

SCARAMELLI, FR. J. B. (S.J.).

THE DIRECTORIUM ASCETICUM; OR, GUIDE TO THE SPIRITUAL LIFE. Seventh Edition. Four Volumes. 30/-.

SHAPCOTE, EMILY M.

LEGENDS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. 4to. Illustrated. 8/6.

MARY, THE PERFECT WOMAN. 150 Rhythms. 3/-.

Thick paper Edition. 7/-.

SHEEHAN, CANON P. A. (D.D.).

THE SOUVENIR OF CANON SHEEHAN. With a Portrait in Photogravure and a facsimile of MS. Cloth. 3/6.

A SPOILED PRIEST, AND OTHER STORIES. With 9 Illustrations. 5/-.

A Selection of these Stories, printed on thinner paper, is issued under the title of CANON SHEEHAN'S SHORT STORIES. 2/6.

THE TRIUMPH OF FAILURE. A Novel. Illustrated Edition. 5/-.

SLATER, FATHER (S.J.).

ON THE MORALS OF TO-DAY. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/3.

PRINCIPIA THEOLOGIE MORALIS. 8/6.

QUESTIONS OF MORAL THEOLOGY. 8vo. 10/6.

RELIGION AND HUMAN INTERESTS. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/3.

SMITH, ABBOT (C.R.L.).

LIFE OF ST. AGNES. 3/-.

SNEAD-COX, J. G.

THE LIFE OF CARDINAL VAUGHAN. New, cheap, but unabridged Edition. Two Volumes. Two Portraits. 16/-.

Sixth thousand. Original large paper Edition, 25/-.

SPIRITUAL COMBAT, THE. By Lorenzo Scupoli. Pocket Edition.

Cloth, 2/- and 2/6; leather, 3/6, 4/6, 9/- and 10/-. Larger Edition. 2/-.

SPIRITUAL DIRECTOR AND PHYSICIAN. A Guide for the

Nervous and Scrupulous. By Rev. V. Raymond, O.P. Second Edition. 8/-.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

SPIRITUAL EXERCISES ACCORDING TO THE METHOD OF ST. IGNATIUS. By Fr. A. Belleccio, S.J. 4/-.

SPIRITUAL EXERCISES FOR MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RETREATS. By Rev J. Dunoyer. 8/-.

SPIRITUAL EXERCISES OF ST. IGNATIUS, FOR GENERAL USE. Manresa. 5/-.

SPIRITUAL LIFE AND PRAYER ACCORDING TO HOLY SCRIPTURE AND MONASTIC TRADITION. 7/6.

SPIRITUAL PROGRESS:

I. FROM LUKEWARMNESS TO FERVOUR. 3/6.

II. FROM FERVOUR TO PERFECTION. 3/6.

THE PATH OF HUMILITY. By the same Author. Cr. 8vo. 6/-.

SUAU, PÈRE (S.J.).

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH. With Preface by Rev. C. C. Martindale, S.J. 3/6. Wrapper, 2/6.

SUSO, BLESSED HENRY, LIFE OF. By Himself. With Preface by Rev. H. S. Bowden. 5/-.

LITTLE BOOK OF ETERNAL WISDOM. 3/6.

SWEENEY, ABBOT (O.S.B.).

SERMONS FOR ALL SUNDAYS AND FESTIVALS OF THE YEAR. 10/-.

TABB, FATHER JOHN BANISTER.

POEMS. Selected, with an appreciation, by Mrs. Meynell. 4/-.

LATER POEMS. 4/-.

TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED L.

THE LITTLE OFFICE OF OUR LADY. A Treatise Theoretical, Practical, and Exegetical. 8vo. 12/6.

HISTORY AND GROWTH OF CHURCH MUSIC. 2/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

TAYLOR, MOTHER MAGDALEN (S.M.G.).

INNER LIFE OF LADY GEORGIANA FULLERTON, THE. With Notes of Retreat and Diary. 7/6.

HOLY CONFIDENCE. 2/6.

CONVENT STORIES. 4/-.

TYBORNE: A TALE OF QUEEN ELIZABETH'S DAYS. 5/-.

TERESA, SISTER MARY, O.S.B. (of Princethorpe Priory).

CONFERENCES FOR CHILDREN ON THE GOSPEL OF ST. JOHN. With a Preface by the Abbot of Ampleforth. 4/-.

THERÈSE OF LISIEUX, SÆUR.

LIFE, LETTERS, POEMS, FAVOURS, ETC., OF SÆUR THÉRÈSE. With 12 Illustrations in Photogravure. Edited by Fr. T. N. Taylor. 8/-.

THE CAUSE OF THE BEATIFICATION OF THE LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS. 4/-.

LITTLE THÉRÈSE. The Story of the Little Flower for Children. Illustrated. 5/-.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.

ON THE COMMANDMENTS. 3/-.

ON THE LORD'S PRAYER. 1/6.

ON THE SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR. 5/-.

ON PRAYER AND THE CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE. 5/6.

THE SUMMA THEOLOGICA. (IN ENGLISH.)

Edited by the Dominican Fathers. Demy 8vo. Cloth.

FIRST PART.

QQ. 1-26. OF GOD AND THE DIVINE ATTRIBUTES. Second and Revised Edition. 12/- *Ready.*

27-49. THE BLESSED TRINITY—THE CREATION. *A Revised Edition is in Preparation.*

50-74. THE ANGELS—THE WORK OF THE SIX DAYS. *A Revised Edition is in Preparation.*

75-119. ON MAN—THE DIVINE GOVERNMENT. 9/- *Ready.*

SECOND PART. (*Prima Secundæ*.)

QQ. 1-48. THE END OF MAN—HUMAN ACTS—PASSIONS. 9/- *Ready.*

49-89. HABITS—VIRTUES AND VICES. 9/- *Ready.*

90-114. LAW AND GRACE. 9/- *Ready.*

SECOND PART. (*Secunda Secundæ*.)

QQ. 1-46. FAITH, HOPE, AND CHARITY. 9/- *Ready.*

47-79. PRUDENCE—JUSTICE. 9/- *Ready.*

80-100. JUSTICE (*continued*). *Now at press.*

FORTITUDE—TEMPERANCE. *Preparing.*

GRATUITOUS GRACES—STATES OF LIFE. *Preparing.*

THIRD PART AND SUPPLEMENT.

QQ. 1-26. THE INCARNATION. 9/- *Ready.*

27-59. THE CHRISTOLOGY (INCLUDING ST. THOMAS'S MARI-
OLOGY). 9/- *Ready.*

60-83. THE SACRAMENTS IN GENERAL—BAPTISM—CONFIRMA-
TION—HOLY EUCHARIST. 9/- *Ready.*

84 to Supp. 33. PENANCE (INCLUDING LAST SEVEN QUESTIONS OF THE
THIRD PART)—EXTREME UNCTION. 9/- *Ready.*

34-68. HOLY ORDERS—MATRIMONY. *Preparing.*

69-99. TREATISE ON THE LAST THINGS—PURGATORY. *Preparing.*

THOMPSON, EDWARD HEALY (M.A.).

LIFE OF ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA. 7/6.

LIFE OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEIO. 5/-.

THE LIFE AND GLORIES OF ST. JOSEPH. 8/-.

THE LETTERS AND WRITINGS OF MARIE LATASTE. Three Volumes.
7/- each.

LIFE OF JEAN BAPTIST MUARD. 8/6.

LIFE OF ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA. 7/6.

THOMPSON, FRANCIS.

THE WORKS OF. Definitive Edition in three Volumes. Vols. I. and
II., The Poetry; Vol. III., The Prose. With three Portraits in
Photogravure. 10/- each. Sold singly.

THE HOUND OF HEAVEN. Wrapper, 1/3; leather, 3/6.

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE

THOMPSON, FRANCIS—*continued*

THE SELECTED POEMS OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. With a Biographical Note by Wilfrid Meynell, and a Portrait of the Poet. 7/-.

HEALTH AND HOLINESS. A Study of the Relations between Brother Ass, the Body, and his Rider, the Soul. Cloth. 3/6.

SHELLEY. An Essay. With an appreciation by the late Rt. Hon. George Wyndham. 4/-.

THE LIFE OF ST. IGNATIUS. (Not included in "The Works.") Edited by Father J. H. Pollen, S.J., with 100 Illustrations. 16/-.

THE MESSAGE OF FRANCIS THOMPSON. By a Sister of Notre Dame. 2/6.
"LITTLE JESUS." Charminglly Illuminated Editions. 2/6 and 1/3.

THORNTON, ISABEL.

SAINTS OF THE EUCHARIST. With a Preface by Father David Bearne, S.J. Illustrated. 5/-.

THURSTON, FATHER HERBERT (S.J.).

LIFE OF ST. HUGH OF LINCOLN. 7/-.

LENT AND HOLY WEEK. 6/-.

THE STATIONS OF THE CROSS, THEIR HISTORY AND PURPOSE. 5/-.

THE WAR AND THE PROPHETS. An Examination of Current Predictions concerning this latter age. 4/-.

THE MEMORY OF OUR DEAD. 4/-.

TYNAN, KATHARINE.

MEN, NOT ANGELS. And other Tales told to Girls. Illustrated. 5/-.

THE FLOWER OF PEACE. A Collection of her Religious Poetry. Parchment. 7/6.

THE RHYMED LIFE OF ST. PATRICK. 26 Illustrations. 3/6. Wrapper, 1/6.

FATHER MATHEW. 6 Coloured Illustrations. 3/6.

ULLATHORNE, ARCHBISHOP.

THE ENDOWMENTS OF MAN. 8vo. 9/-.

CHRISTIAN PATIENCE, THE STRENGTH AND DISCIPLINE OF THE SOUL. 8vo. 9/-.

THE GROUNDWORK OF CHRISTIAN VIRTUES. 8vo. 9/-.

THE LETTERS OF ARCHBISHOP ULLATHORNE. 8vo. 12/6.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF ARCHBISHOP ULLATHORNE. 8vo. 9/-.

CHARACTERISTICS FROM THE WRITINGS OF ARCHBISHOP ULLATHORNE. 8/6.

THE LITTLE BOOK OF HUMILITY AND PATIENCE. 3/6.

UNBELIEVER, THE. A Romance of Lourdes. By a non-Catholic. Second Edition. Illustrated. 5/-.

VANDEUR, REV. E. (O.S.B.).

THE HOLY MASS POPULARLY EXPLAINED. Second Edition. 3/-.
Wrapper, 1/6.

VASSALL-PHILLIPS, FATHER (C.S.S.R.).

CATHOLIC CHRISTIANITY; OR, THE REASONABLENESS OF OUR RELIGION. Second Edition. 4/-.

Is CHRISTIANITY TRUE? Separately, 1/3.

LIFE OF ST. CLEMENT HOFBAUER. 3/-.

LIFE OF ST. GERARD MAJELLA. 3/-.

THE MOTHER OF CHRIST; OR, THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY IN CATHOLIC TRADITION, THEOLOGY AND DEVOTION. 7/6.

SELECTION FROM THE BOOKS OF

VAUGHAN, CARDINAL.

THE YOUNG PRIEST. Conferences on the Apostolic Life. Edited by Bishop John S. Vaughan. With Portrait. 7/6.

VAUGHAN, REV. DOM JEROME (O.S.B.). edited by.

THE SPIRITUAL CONFLICT AND CONQUEST. With Preface and Notes. 7/6.

THE PRACTICE OF HUMILITY. A Treatise, edited by H.H. Leo XIII. Cloth gilt, 2/6; wrapper, 1/3.

VAUGHAN, MGR. JOHN S. (Bishop of Sebastopolis).

TIME OR ETERNITY. And other Preachable Sermons. 7/-.

FAITH AND FOLLY. 7/-.

DANGERS OF THE DAY. 3/6.

LIFE AFTER DEATH. New Edition. With Portrait. 3/6.

THOUGHTS FOR ALL TIMES. Two Volumes. 7/-.

VERMEERSCH, FATHER A. (S.J.).

TOLERANCE, ITS PHILOSOPHY, HISTORY, AND PRACTICES. 7/6.

PRACTICAL DEVOTION TO THE SACRED HEART. 5/6.

MEDITATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS ON THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

Vol. I., FEASTS OF MARY, 5/6. Vol. II., MEDITATIONS FOR SUNDAYS OF THE YEAR, 5/6.

WALKER, RICHARD JOHNSON.

THE ICHNEUTAE OF SOPHOCLES. With Notes and a Translation into English. 8vo. £3 3s.

EURIPIDEAN FRAGMENTS. *In the press.*

THE MACEDONIAN TETRALOGY. *In the press.*

WESTMINSTER DECREES. Decreta Quatuor Conciliorum Provincialium Westmonasteriensium: 1852-1873. Adjectis Pluribus Decretis Rescriptis aliisque Documentis. Editio Secunda. 8vo. Wrapper, 7/6.

WESTMINSTER HYMNAL, THE.

By Richard R. Terry, Mus.D., F.R.C.O. The only Authorized Collection by the Hierarchy of England and Wales. Music and words, 6/-; leather, 9/-. Words only: cloth, 1/9 and 1/4; leather, 2/8; wrapper, 10d.

WILMOT-BUXTON, E. M.

A BOOK OF ENGLISH MARTYRS. Illustrated. 6/-.

THE STORY OF HILDEBRAND (POPE ST. GREGORY VII.). Illustrated. 4/6.

A LITTLE BOOK OF ST. FRANCIS AND HIS BRETHREN. Illustrated. Art boards. 3/6.

WINDLE, SIR BERTRAM (M.D., F.R.S.).

SCIENCE AND MORALS. 7/6.

WISEMAN, CARDINAL.

FABIOLA. A Tale of the Catacombs. Cheap Edition. Limp cloth, 2/6; wrapper, 1/6. Illustrated Edition. 5/-.

NEW VISITS TO THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. Edited by. 2/-.

A MONTH'S MEDITATIONS. 6/-.

WISEMAN, CARDINAL—*continued*

- THE HIDDEN GEM. A Play in Two Acts. With Music. 3/6.
CHARACTERISTICS FROM THE WRITINGS OF CARDINAL WISEMAN. Edited by Canon Glancey. 8/6.
MEDITATIONS ON THE INCARNATION AND LIFE OF OUR LORD. 6/-.
WITH DYED GARMENTS. Ten Medici Colour Prints and an Essay by Fr. C. C. Martindale, S.J. 6/6.

ZULUETA, REV. F. M. DE (S.J.).

- JESUS, THE BREAD OF CHILDREN; OR, CHATS WITH FR. CYRIL. Illustrated. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.
LETTERS ON CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE: Vol. I., THE COMMANDMENTS AND PRECEPTS OF THE CHURCH. 4/6. Vol. II., BAPTISM, CONFIRMATION, HOLY EUCHARIST, PENANCE. 4/6. Vol. III., EXTREME UNCTION, HOLY ORDERS, MATRIMONY. 4/6.
EARLY FIRST COMMUNION. A Commentary on the Decree. 3/-. Wrapper, 1/6.
EARLY STEPS IN THE FOLD. A Handbook for Converts. 3/6.
EUCCHARISTIC TRIDUUM. An Aid for Priests in Preaching Frequent and Daily Communion. 4/-. Wrapper, 3/-.
MINISTRY OF DAILY COMMUNION, THE. A Consideration for Priests. 3/-.
NOTES ON DAILY COMMUNION. Third Edition enlarged. 2/-. Wrapper, 1/-.
THE DIVINE EDUCATOR; OR, GUIDE TO THE PROMOTION OF FREQUENT AND DAILY COMMUNION IN EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS. 4/-. Wrapper, 3/-.

MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTION DEPARTMENT

MESSRS. BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD., accept Subscriptions (not less than six months) for any of the Catholic or other Journals, weekly, monthly, or quarterly. The special service of the Subscription Department enables it to despatch journals immediately on publication and with machine-like regularity.

THE DUBLIN REVIEW. 7/6 per Quarterly Issue; 25/- a Year, post free.

THE TABLET. One Year, post free. 30/-.

THE MONTH. One Year, post free. 25/-.

BLACKFRIARS. One Year, post free. 14/-.

Messrs. BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE
undertake the finest bookbinding at most
reasonable prices. Estimates
provided free.

LITURGY FOR LAYFOLK

A NEW AND UNIFORM SERIES OF THE
LATIN-ENGLISH TEXTS, FINELY PRINTED
THROUGHOUT IN RED AND BLACK.

THE publication of "The Missal for the Laity," in Latin and English, with the rubrics printed in their traditional colour, was made possible by that revival of interest in Liturgy which distinguishes the Catholic layfolk of this time and of this country. To have a part in the development of this liturgical movement, to supply its demand for certain books, to forestall and so to stimulate its desire for others, and also to attempt to revive in current liturgical printing those true traditions of craftsmanship which have been obscured for two hundred years, has now become the publishing policy, as it has long been the ambition, of Messrs. Burns Oates & Washbourne. All the volumes of the series are uniform in size and typography with "The Missal."

THE DAY HOURS OF THE CHURCH. The complete text of the *Horæ Diurnæ* in Latin and English. Edited by the Benedictines of Stanbrook Abbey. With an Introduction by Abbot Fernand Cabrol, O.S.B. Printed on toned Oxford India paper, about 1,000 pages. From 9/6 upwards.

THE MISSAL FOR THE LAITY. The new impression has been revised from cover to cover by Dr. Adrian Fortescue, who equips it also with an Historical Introduction; and it is now in entire conformity with the most recent reforms. Printed on toned Oxford India paper. Prices from 9/- to 45/-.

THE RITE OF MARRIAGE, THE NUPTIAL MASS AND BLESSING, and the new Blessing without the Mass. With an Instruction on the significance of the Sacrament by His Lordship Bishop Butt. Wrapped in parchment. 1/-.

THE LITTLE OFFICE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. In conformity with the edition of the revised Roman Breviary. Prices from 2/6 to 8/6.

THE LAYFOLK'S RITUAL. The Complete text, in Latin and English, of all those Offices of the Ritual at which layfolk have occasion to assist. With an Historical Introduction to each Office by Abbot Fernand Cabrol, O.S.B. Prices 4/6 to 12/6.

THE PRYMER. *In the press.*

BURNS OATES & WASHBOURNE, LTD.

LONDON:

28 Orchard St., W.1

8-10 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4

MANCHESTER
74 Bridge St.

BIRMINGHAM
39 John Bright St.

GLASGOW
248 Buchanan St.

ALPHABETICAL
&
CLASSIFIED INDEXES
TO
PROFESSIONAL & TRADE
ADVERTISEMENTS

The numbers refer to the foregoing Advertisement pages.

*The INSETS are placed at the end of the General Advertisements,
with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory."*

BARRETT & WRIGHT LTD

ENGINEERS

19 BARTHOLOMEW CLOSE,

TELEPHONE
CITY 8692

LONDON, E.C.1.

TELEGRAMS
Wribarting Cent-London

CENTRAL HEATING

FOR

CHURCHES, CONVENTS, INSTITUTIONS,
SCHOOLS, PRIVATE RESIDENCES, OFFICES, etc.

WE ALSO SPECIALIZE IN

HOT WATER SUPPLY, COOKING APPARATUS, & VENTILATION.

EXISTING INSTALLATIONS EXAMINED
REMODELLED & EXTENDED.
Schemes & Estimates Submitted.

S. PETERS
ITALIAN
CHURCH
LONDON



HEATING
INSTALLED
By
BARRETT &
WRIGHT
LTD

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

See also CLASSIFIED Index, pp. 7 to 16.

(The numbers refer to the foregoing Advertisement pages. The INSETS are placed at the end of the General Advertisements, with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory.")

A

	PAGE
Alliance Assurance Co.	18
Alliance Box Co., Ltd.	180
Anchor Press, Ltd.	57
Argonaut Varnish Co.	154
Art & Book Co., Ltd.	(Cover vi.)
Arundell & van Zeller	1
Associated Board of R.A.M. & R.C.M.	5
Astley & Sons, Ltd., John	110
Augener	47

B

Bailey & Son, W. H. (p. 5, Inset at front of book)	
Baker, Thos.	32
Barratt & Co., F. T. & A. (Art Paper)	186
Barrett & Wright, Ltd. (p. 2 Adv. Index)	
Bassant Bros., Ltd.	94
Bayliss, Jones & Bayliss	100
Bazaar Butter & Egg Co. . . .	150
Benedictines, Caldey	70
Benetflink & Co., Ltd.	20, 21
Bennett, Reuben	107
Benziger Bros.	25
Besson & Co., Ltd.	129
Bayaert, Ch.	88
Bigwoods, Ltd.	153
Birch, Messrs.	181
Bishop & Son	122
Blackett & Howden	122
Blue Funnel Line	2
Bond, W. S.	182
Boulton & Sons, R. L. (Art Paper)	185
Bradford Textile Co., Ltd. . . .	118
Braithwaite & Son, Isaac	174
Bristol Marble & Granite Co., Ltd.	93

C

	PAGE
Browne & Nolan, Ltd.	36-39
Browne & Sons, F. H.	121
Browne, Bowes & Co.	(Inset)
Browne's Chlorodyne	153
Broxburn Oil Co., Ltd.	110
Bull, Ltd., C.	84, 85
Burberrys 24 (& Part iv. Index p. 578)	
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. (Catalogue and Inset)	
Byrne Bros., Ltd.	109
Cannon & Co., Chas.	160
Carr, Ltd., Ch.	133
Cary & Co.	70
Catholic School of Music, Nottingham	184
Catholic Who's Who (Cover iv., facing title)	
Catholic World	72
Cherry Tree Machine Co., Ltd. .	173
Chester, J. & W.	48
Chiswick Press	52
Christian Bros.	68
Civiltà Cattolica	64
Clark & Co. Ltd., Alexander . .	77
Clark & Sons, J.	(Inset)
Clemons, Marshall & Carbert . .	158
Clough's Correspondence College	11
"Clyno" Engraving Co.	108
Cockerell & Co., Geo. J.	161
College of Violinists	9
Commercial Union Assce. Co. . .	17
County Fire Office, Ltd.	16
Cox & Sons, Ltd., Geo. T.	150
Cramer & Co., Ltd., J. B. (p. 3, Inset at front of book)	
Curtis & Brooks	113
Cutting, & Co., R. C.	94

4 ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

D	PAGE
Dawson Bros. (Shipping) Ltd.	184
"Days of First Love"	34
Denty's Trunks, &c.	119
Depository, "The," Harrow Road, W. (p. 8, <i>Inset at front of book</i>)	
Derry & Toms	116
Deafossés, Constant	(<i>Inset</i>)
Dessain, H.	76
Dignam's (Fr.) Works	71
Dilworth & Carr, Ltd.	166, 167
Disc Linen Co.	114
Dixon & Co. (Bangor)	179
Dixon & Co., Isaac	97
Dodson & Green.	28
Donlevy, Francis J.	90
Dowry of Mary	66
Dublin Review	72
Duffy & Co., Ltd., J.	31
Duke & Ockenden, Ltd. . . .	95
Dunn, Bennett & Co., Ltd. . .	120

E	
Eason & Son, Ltd.	30
Educational Supply Assoc'n.	177
Elkin & Co., Ltd.	46
Elliott & Sons (Reading) Ltd., Saml.	80
Equitable Life Assurance Socy.	19
Estey Organ Co.	123
Evans & Co., Ltd., D.R. (p. 2, <i>Inset at front of book</i>)	
Evans Sons, Lescher & Webb Ltd.	107

F	
Farris, Ch.	(Cover iii. & <i>Inset</i>)
Feeny & Matheson, Ltd. . . .	147
Finch & Co., Ltd., B. (pp. 6 & 7, <i>Inset at front of book</i>)	
Fischer, J. & Bro.	49
Ford & Son, Ltd., J. G. . . .	134, 135
Forth & Clyde Coal Co., Ltd.	164
Foyle, Ltd., W. & G. (<i>Postcard Inset</i>)	
Fox, Ltd., Ch. H.	23
Fraley's (<i>Art Paper</i>)	198
Franciscan Fathers	70
Fry's Cocoa	151
Fyans & Gordon, Ltd.	183

G	
Garden City Press	53
Garstin & Sons, W.	182

	PAGE
Gauld & Co., Alexr.	178
Giles Richard (p. 16 of <i>Classified Index</i>)	
Gillett & Johnston.	131
Glaisher, H. J.	71
Gow, Ltd., John.	152
Gray, Ltd., James	170
Green & Nephew, Ltd., James	152
Grossé, Mlle., A. E. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	188
Grossé, Louis	86
Guildhall School of Music . .	7
Guy, George	102

H	
Haden & Sons, Ltd., G.N.	168, 169
Hammer & Co., Ltd., G. M. .	103
Hammond & Co. A.	46
Harbrow, Ltd., W.	99
Hardman & Co., John	(<i>Inset</i>)
Hardman, Gerald J.	107
Harrison & Co., J.	98
Hatton & Sons, Ltd., W. R. .	156
Hawkes & Son	127
Hayes & Finch, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Haywards	117
Henderson & Spalding, Ltd. .	55
Herder, B.	73
Heywood, John, Ltd.	179
Hibbert, F. W.	69
Higham, Ltd., Joseph	124
Holt & Co., Alfred	2
Houchin & Son	108
Hyde & Sons	138, 139

I	
Imperial Station Hotel, Colwyn Bay	184
Incorporated Society of Musicians	8
Irish Catholic	63
Irish Ecclesiastical Record .	38
Isler & Co., Ltd., O.	96

J	
Jackson, Geo.	123
Jesuit Fathers	41-43
Jeyes' Sanitary Compounds Co., Ltd.	157
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Journal of Education & School World	66

K

	PAGE
Kayll & Reed . . . (<i>Art Paper</i>)	189
Keliber & Co. Ltd. J. J. . . .	56
Kelly, T. W. & J.	145
Kingsley & Thackeray Hotels (<i>Inside Back Cover</i>)	

L

Laing & Co.	133
Lambert . . . (<i>Facing p. 1 of matter</i>)	
Lane, Ltd., J. J.	172
La Statue Religieuse	83
Laverty & Sons	35
Leather, A. & F. J.	98
Leuty, J. A.	181
Leyfield Treatment, The . . .	183
London College of Music . . .	4
Long, Ld., John	33
Lopez & Son, A. Sordo	140
Lowe & Brydone	50
Lucas & Son, Ld., J. E. . . .	176

M

McManus, Ltd., John . . . (<i>Back Cover</i>)	
Magrath & Co., W. R.	136, 137
Maguires	119
Mame & Sons	74
Manchester School of Music . .	9
Mares & Van den Broeck . . .	104
Marten & Co., W.	91
Martyn & Co., Ltd. H. H. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	190-193
Mealing Bros.	108
Mears & Stainbank	130
Messenger & Co., Ltd.	170
Metcalf, Ltd., J. (<i>End Cover v.</i>)	
Midland Heating & Ventilating Co., Ltd.	171
Month, The	41
Moore, Leonard	118
Moore, M. & R.	92
Moore & Co., Ltd., Walter . .	162
Morris & Co., Ltd. (<i>Facing p. xxiv.</i>)	
Mortimer & Murray	179
Morton Bros. & Co.	126
Murray, John	27

N

National Bank	15
National Provincial and Union Bank of England . . .	13

PAGE

Nelson & Sons, Ltd., T.	67
Nesbit-Evans & Co., J. (<i>End Cover vi.</i>)	
Neville & Co., D. A.	111
Nicolas & Sons, F.	104
Nodes	183
Norwich Union Fire Office . .	10

O

O'Byrne, Matthew	132
Oetzmann & Co., Ltd.	3
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	194, 195
O'Sullivan, T. G. (<i>p. 4, Inset at front of book</i>)	
Owen & Robinson, Ltd.	9

P

Patent Steam Carpet Beating Co., Ltd.	159
Pax	70
Pelican Press	54
Philip & Tacey, Ltd.	68
Philomena Co., The	69
Plon, Librairie	75
Poole & Co., J.	71
Positive Organ Co.	121
Power & Son, Ltd., John	143
Prentis & Son, Geo.	1

R

Raffi	83
Rathborne, Ltd., J. G.	110
Reef Fish Co.	153
Regali Bros.	106
Regina Employment Bureau . .	23
Reynolds & Branson, Ltd. . . .	175
Richardson & Sons, J.	89
Richford, Ltd., E. M.	184
Robertson & Russell (<i>Art Paper</i>)	197
Robson & Co., W. J.	155
Rock, C. M.	110
Roessler, Ltd., E.	148
"Ronuk"	161
Royal Insurance Co.	12
Russell & Co., Engineers, Ltd. .	171

S

	PAGE
Salesian Press	58
Sands & Co.	26
Schofield & Sims, Ltd.	44, 45
Schoolmistress, The	65
Schott & Co.	47
Scorza & Olivieri	144
Sharp, Edmund	82
Simons Van den Broek, P. J. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	196
Sisters of Charity, Dublin	106
Slater & Son, Robert	122
Smith & Son, R. B.	141
Smyth & Sons, John	87
Sociedad Azucarera Larios	149
Sociedad Exportadora Tarra- conense	146
Southam Convent	116
Sower, The	66
Speirs, Ltd. (<i>p. 1, Inset at front of book</i>)	102
Sperati, Joseph	22
Sports and Pastimes, Ltd.	128
Stainer Mfg. Co., Ltd.	40
Stanbrook Abbey	142
Standish & Co.	83
Statue Religieuse, La	101
Stevens & Co.	48
St. Dominic's Press	59
Straker & Son, Smith Bros., Ltd., A.	108
Strobl, J.	58
St. Vincent's Press	92
Succio, E.	120
Sutton & Co.	105
Swanser & Son	

T

Tablet, The	61
Talbot Press, Ltd.	29
Taylor & Co., John (<i>Art Paper</i>)	187
Thibouville-Lamy & Co., Jerome	124
Thompson & Sons, John	102
Trinity College of Music.	6
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis (<i>Cover ii. & Inset</i>)	

U

	PAGE
Uniform Clothing and Equip- ment Co., Ltd.	22
Universe, The	62
University Correspondence College	10

V

Valor Co., Ltd., The	105
Vanheems	112
Vanpouille, Maurice	78
Vassalli & Sons, J. M. P.	71
Vickers, Wm.	81

W

Walker & Son, Ltd., Henry	165
Wall & Co. (<i>Inset</i>)	
Ward, F. D.	123
Wareham, Joseph	107
Watkins, E. Stanley	90
Weaver & Dickson	125
Webb, Son & Co., Ltd.	60
Westbourne Park Coal & Iron Co.	163
Westminster Engineering Co., Ltd.	175
Westminster Press, The	51
Whitehouse & Son, J.	79
Wilkinson & Co.	119
Williams Deacon's Bank	14
Williams, Ltd., Joseph	48
Wippell & Co., Ltd., J. (<i>Inset</i>)	
Withers & Sons, George	129
Woollatt & Co., Ltd., Randal	149

Y

Youghal Convent Lace School	115
Young & Sons, Alex.	124

CLASSIFIED INDEX

TO

PROFESSIONAL AND TRADE ADVERTISEMENTS.

The numbers refer to the foregoing Advertisement pages. The INSETS are placed at the end of the General Advertisements, with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front of the "Directory."

Advertising Contractor, &c.

O'Sullivan, T. Gerald (*p. 4,*
Blue Inset at front of book)

Altar Candles, Oil, Incense, Charcoal, Tapers, Wicks, &c.—

Broxburn Oil Co., Ltd. . . . 110
Burns, Oates & Washbourne,
Ltd. (*Inset*)
Byrne Brothers, Ltd. . . . 109
Desfossés, Constant . . . (*Inset*)
Evans Sons, Lescher & Webb
(Incense) 107
Farris, Charles . (*Cover iii. & Inset*)
Hayes & Finch, Ltd. . . . (*Inset*)
Rathborne, John G., Ltd. . . 110
Tucker & Co., Ltd. Francis
(*Cover ii, and Inset.*)

Altar and other Wines, &c.—

Arundell & van Zeller . . . 1
Farris, Charles (*Cover iii. & Inset*)
Feeny & Matheson, Ltd. . . 147
Ford, J. G., & Son, Ltd. . . 134, 135
Hyde & Sons, 138, 139
Kelly, Thos. Wm. & Jn. . . 145
Laing & Co. 133
Lopez & Son, A. Sordo . . . 140
Magrath, W. R. & Co. . . 136, 137
Prentis & Son, Geo. . . . 1

ALTAR AND OTHER WINES

(*continued*)—

Roessler, Ltd., E. (*Benedictine*) 148
Scorza and Olivieri . . . 144
Smith & Son, R.B. . . . 141
Sociedad Azucarera Larios . 149
Sociedad Exportadora Tarra-
conense 146
Standish & Co. 142

Arc Lamps—

Westminster Engineering Co.,
Ltd. 175

Artificial Flowers—

Sisters of Charity, Dublin . 106

Art Metal Workers—

Barratt, F. T. & A. & Co. (*Art*
Paper). 186
Farris, Charles (*Cover iii. & Inset*)
Hayes & Finch, Ltd. . . . (*Inset*)
Jones & Willis, Ltd. . . . (*Inset*)
Swanser & Son. 105
Whitehouse & Son, J. . . . 79

Athletic Outfitters, &c.—

Benetfink & Co., Ltd. . . 20, 21
Sports and Pastimes, Ltd. . 22

Banks—

National Bank	15
National Provincial & Union Bank of England	13
Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd.	14

Bedsteads and Bedding—

Nesbit-Evans & Co., J. (<i>End</i> <i>Cover vi</i>)	
--	--

Bell Founders, &c.—

Carr, Ch., Ltd.	133
Gillett & Johnson	131
Mears & Stainbank	130
O'Byrne, Matthew	132
Taylor & Co., John (<i>Art Paper</i>)	187

Bookbinders—

Garden City Press	53
Straker & Son, Smith Bros., Ltd.	59
Webb, Son & Co., Ltd.	60

**Booksellers and
Publishers—**

(*See also Music Publishers.*)

ENGLISH—

Art & Book Co. Ltd. (<i>Cover vi</i>)	
Baker, Thos.	32
Benedictines, Caldey	70
Benziger Brothers	25
Browne & Nolan, Ltd.	36-39
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. (<i>Catalogue at end of book</i>)	
Byrne Brothers, Ltd.	109
Christian Bros.' Publications	68
"Days of First Love"	34

BOOKSELLERS AND PUBLISHERS

(*continued*)—

ENGLISH—

Dignam's (Father) Works	71
Dodson & Green	28
Duffy & Co., J., Ltd.	31
Eason & Son, Ltd.	30
Educational Supply Associa- tion	177
Foyle, Ltd., W. & G., (<i>Postcard Inset</i>)	
Franciscan Fathers	70
Glaisher, Henry J.	71
Herder, B.	73
Hibbert, F. W.	69
Jesuit Fathers, Works by	41-43
Long, Ltd., John	33
Murray, John (Glasgow)	27
Nelson, & Sons Ltd., T.	67
Philip & Tacey, Ltd.	68
Philomena Co., The.	69
Poole & Co., J.	71
Sands & Co.	26
Schofield & Sims, Ltd.	44, 45
Stanbrook Abbey Publications	40
Talbot Press, Ltd.	29
Vassalli & Sons, J. M. P.	71

FOREIGN—

Beyaert, Charles	88
Bouasse-Lebel—Lecène & Co. (<i>Inset</i>)	
Dessain, H.	76
Librairie Plon	75
Mame & Sons	74

Boots and Shoes

Moore, Leonard	118
--------------------------	-----

Boxes

Alliance Box Co. Ltd.	180
-------------------------------	-----

Builders, Decorators & Contractors—

Guy, George	102
Stevens & Co.	101
Thompson & Sons, John	102

Carriers & Shipping Agents—

Dawson Bros. (Shipping), Ltd.	184
Sutton & Co.	120

Carvers, Wood and Stone—

Boulton & Sons, R. L. (<i>Art Paper Inset</i>)	185
Bull, Ltd., C.	84, 85
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. (<i>Inset</i>)	
Elliott & Sons (Reading), Ltd.	80
Jones & Willis, Ltd. (<i>Inset</i>)	
La Statue Religieuse	83
Martyn & Co. Ltd., H. H. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	190-193
Wall & Co. (<i>Inset</i>)	

Chemical & Physical Apparatus—

Reynolds & Branson, Ltd.	175
----------------------------------	-----

China, Glass, Earthenware, &c.—

Dunn, Bennett & Co., Ltd.	120
Green & Nephew, Ltd., James	152

Church Furniture, Decorations, Ecclesiastical Ornaments, &c.—

Art & Book Co., Ltd. (<i>Cover vi</i>)	
Beyaert, Charles	88
Boulton & Sons, R. L. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	185
Bull, C., Ltd.	84, 85
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd. (<i>Inset</i>)	
Byrne Bros., Ltd.	109
Derry & Toms	116
Dodson & Green	28
Donlevy, Francis J.	90
Elliott & Sons, (Reading) Ltd.	
Sam'l.	80
Farris, Charles (<i>Cover iii & Inset</i>)	
Fraley's (<i>Art Paper</i>)	198
Grossé, Louis	86
Hammer, G. M. & Co., Ltd.	103
Harbrow, Ltd., W.	99
Hardman, Gerald J.	107
Hardman, John & Co. (<i>Inset</i>)	
Hayes & Finch, Ltd. (<i>Inset</i>)	
Heywood, John, Ltd.	179
Jones & Willis, Ltd. (<i>Inset</i>)	
Kayll & Reed (<i>Art Paper</i>)	189
Lavery & Sons	35
Mares & Van den Broeck	104
Martyn & Co. Ltd. H. H. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	190-193
McManus, Ltd., John (<i>Back Cover</i>)	
Mealing Bros.	108
Morris & Co., Ltd. (<i>Facing p. xxiv</i>)	
Regali Bros.	106
Richardson & Sons, J.	89
Rock, Charles M.	110
Simons Van den Broek, P. J. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	196
Statue Religieuse, La (Maison Raffl)	83
Strobl, J.	108
Succio, E.	92

CHURCH FURNITURE, DECORATIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL ORNAMENTS, &c. (*continued*)

Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis	
(<i>Cover ii., and Inset</i>)	
Vanpouille, Maurice	78
Vassalli & Sons, J. M. P.	71
Wall & Co.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Whitehouse, J. & Son.	79

Church Music Publishers—
see Music Publishers.

Church Plate, Metal Work, &c.—

Barratt & Co. F. T. & A. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	186
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Byrne Bros., Ltd.	109
Farris, Charles (<i>Cover iii & Inset</i>)	
Fraley's	(<i>Art Paper</i>) 198
Hammer, G. M. & Co., Ltd.	103
Hardman, John & Co.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Hayes & Finch, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Jones and Willis, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Lambert	(<i>Facing p. 1 of matter</i>)
Martyn & Co. Ltd., H. H. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	190-193
Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	194, 195
Smyth & Sons, John	87
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis	
(<i>Cover ii. and Inset</i>)	
Vanpouille, Maurice	78
Whitehouse, J. & Son	79

Clerical Outfitters, &c.—

Browne, Bowes & Co.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Curtis & Brooks	113
Neville & Co., D. A.	111
Vanheems, The House of	112
Wippell & Co., Ltd., J.	(<i>Inset</i>)

Coal Merchants—

Cockerell & Co., Geo. J.	161
Forth of Clyde Coal Co., Ltd.	164
Moore & Co. Ltd., Walter	162
Westbourne Park Coal & Iron Co.	163

Cutlery & Plate—

Clark & Co. Ltd., Alexander.	77
------------------------------	----

Disinfectants, &c.—

Jeyes' Sanitary Compound Co., Ltd.	157
------------------------------------	-----

Dyers, Cleaners, &c.—

Cannon & Co., C. J.	160
Patent Steam Carpet Beating Co.	159

Ecclesiastical Embroiderers, Vestment Makers, &c.—

Browne, Bowes & Co.	(Inset)
Bull, C., Ltd.	84, 85
Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(Inset)
Derry & Toms	116
Disc Linen Co.	114
Grossé, Melle., A.E. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	188
Grossé, L.	86
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(Inset)
Maguires	119
Morris & Co., Ltd. (<i>Facing p. xxiv</i>)	
Southam Convent	116
Succio, E.	92
Vanpouille, Maurice	78
Youghal Convent	115

Employment Agency—

Regina Employment Bureau	23
--------------------------	----

Engravers, &c.—

Osborne & Co., Ltd., F. (<i>Art Paper</i>)	194, 195
--	----------

Fire Extinguishers—

Metcalf, Ltd., John (<i>End Cover v.</i>)	
Midland Heating & Ventilating Co.	171
Valor Co., The, Ltd.	105

Fish, Game, Poultry, Ice, &c.—

Bigwoods, Ltd.	153
Gow, John, Ltd.	152
Reef Fish Co.	153

Flooring—

Bassant Bros., Ltd. (<i>Parquetry</i>)	94
Bristol Marble & Granite Co., Ltd. (<i>Tiles</i>).	93

Furniture Removers, &c.—

"The" Depository, Harrow Road, W. (<i>p. 8, Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
---	--

Girls' Clothing—

Bradford Textile Co., Ltd.	118
----------------------------	-----

Educational—

Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music	5
Catholic School of Music, Not- tingham	184
Clough's Correspondence Col- lege	11
College of Violinists, Ltd.	9
Guildhall School of Music	7
Incorporated Society of Music- ians	8
London College of Music	4
Manchester School of Music	9
Trinity College of Music	6
University Correspondence Col- lege	10

Electrical Engineers, &c.—

Sperati, Joseph	102
Stevens & Co.	101

Grocery and Provisions.—

Bazaar Butter & Egg Co.	. 150
Cox & Sons, Geo. T.	. 150
Evans & Co., Ltd., W. R. (<i>p. 2,</i> <i>Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
Fry's Cocoa	. 151
Woollatt & Co., Ltd., Randal	. 149

Hatters—

Browne, Bowes & Co.	. (<i>Inset</i>)
---------------------	--------------------

Heating, Ventilating, and Domestic Engineers, &c.

Barrett & Wright	
(<i>p. 2 Advertisement Index</i>)	
Dilworth & Carr, Ltd.	. 166, 167
Finch & Co., Ltd., B. (<i>pp. 6 & 7,</i> <i>Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
Gray, Ltd., James	. 170
Haden & Sons, Ltd., G. N.	168, 169
Messenger & Co., Ltd.	. 170
Metcalf, Ltd., John (<i>End Cover v.</i>)	
Midland Heating & Ventilation Co., Ltd.	. 171
Russell & Co., (Engineers), Ltd.	171
Walker & Son, Ltd., Henry	. 165

Hotels, Boarding Houses, &c.

Colwyn Bay, Imperial Station Hotel	. 184
London, Kingsley & Thackeray Hotels	. (<i>Inside Back Cover</i>)

House Furnishers, &c.—

Oetzmann & Co., Ltd.	. 3
----------------------	-----

Institutions, &c.

Leyfield Treatment for Alcoholism.	. 183
------------------------------------	-------

Insurance Companies—

Alliance Assurance Company	. 18
Commercial Union Assurance Co.	17
County Fire Office	. 16
Equitable Life Assurance Society	. 19
Norwich Union Fire Office	. 10
Royal Insurance Co.	. 12

Iron, Wood, & Other Build- ings, &c.

Dixon & Co., Isaac	. 97
Harbrow, Ltd., W.	. 98
Harrison & Co., J.	. 98
Leather, A. & F. J.	. 98
McManus, Ltd., John (<i>Back Cover</i>)	
Speirs, Ltd. (<i>p. 1, Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	

Iron Fencing & Gates—

Bayliss, Jones & Bayliss, Ltd.	. 10
--------------------------------	------

Jewellers—

Owen & Robinson, Ltd.	. 1
-----------------------	-----

Laundry Engineers, &c.—

Braithwaite & Son, Isaac	. 17
Cherry Tree Machine Co., Ltd.	17
Dilworth & Carr, Ltd.	. 166, 16
Lane, Ltd., J. J.	. 17

Laundry Supplies—

Clemons, Marshall & Carbert	. 15
Hatton & Sons, W. R.	. 15

Lightning Conductors—

Cutting & Co., R. C. 94

**Linen, Cotton, Wool, Lace,
Serges, Hosiery, &c.—**

Bradford Textile Co., Ltd. 118

Browne, Bowes & Co. (*Inset*)

Disc Linen Co. 114

Haywards 117

Maguires 119

Youghal Convent Lace School . 115

Marble Work Decoration*(see also Sculptors)—*Bristol Marble & Granite Co.,
Ltd. 93**Medals, Badges, &c.—**Burns, Oates & Washbourne,
Ltd. (*Inset*)

Lavery & Sons 35

**Memorial Brasses, Tablets,
&c.—**Bristol Marble & Granite Co.,
Ltd. 93

"Clyno" Engraving Co. 108

Elliott & Sons (Reading) Ltd.

Saml. 80

Fraleys (*Art Paper*) 198

Marten & Co., W. 91

Moore, Ltd., M. & R. 92

Morris & Co., Ltd., (*Facing p. xxiv*)Osborne & Co., F., Ltd. (*Art
Paper*) 194, 195Robertson & Russell (*Art Paper*) 197

Swanser & Son 105

Vickers, Wm. 81

Musical Instruments—

Besson & Co., Ltd. 129

Cramer & Co., Ltd., J. B. (*p. 3,
Blue Inset at front of book*)

Estey Organ Co. 123

Hawkes and Son 127

Higham, Ltd., Joseph 124

Morton Bros. & Co. 126

Stainer Mfg. Co., Ltd. (Violin
Outfits, &c.) 128Thibouville-Lamy & Co., Jer-
ome 124

Weaver & Dickson 125

Withers & Sons, George 129

Music Printers—

Henderson & Spalding 55

Lowe & Brydone, Ltd. 50

Music Publishers—*(Church and General)—*

Augener 47

Cary & Co. 70

Chester, J. & W. 48

Elkin & Co., Ltd. 46

Fischer & Bro., J. 49

Hammond & Co., A. 46

Schofield & Sims, Ltd. 44, 45

Schott & Co. 47

Williams, Ltd., Joseph 48

Organ Builders —

Bishop & Son 122

Blackett & Howden 122

Browne & Sons, F. H. 121

Jackson, Geo. 123

Positive Organ Co., Ltd 121

Slater & Sons, Robert 122

Ward, F. D. 123

Young & Sons, Alex. 124

Partitions, Lifts, &c.—

Lucas & Son, Ltd., J. E. . . . 176

Periodicals—

Catholic Who's Who

(iv, Facing Title)

Catholic World	72
Civiltà Cattolica	64
"Dowry of Mary" The	66
Dublin Review	72
Irish Catholic	63
Irish Ecclesiastical Record	38
Journal of Education & School World	66
Month	41
Pax	70
Schoolmistress The	65
Sower, The	66
Tablet, The	61
Universe, The	62

Polish, Varnish, Stains, &c.—

Argonaut Varnish Co.	154
Robson & Co., W. J. (Turpsad Floor Polish)	155
Ronuk, Ltd.	161

Printers, &c.—

Anchor Press	57
Chiswick Press	52
Garden City Press	53
Henderson & Spalding, Ltd.	55
Hibbert, F. W.	69
Keliher & Co., Ltd., J. J.	56
Pelican Press	54
Salesian Press	58
St. Dominic's Press	48
St. Vincent's Press	58
Westminster Press, The	51

**Religious and other
Pictures, &c.—**

Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd.	(Inset)
Lavery & Sons	35
Nelson & Sons, Ltd., T.	67

**Sanitary Appliances, Baths,
&c.—**

Finch & Co., Ltd., B. (pp. 6 & 7,
Blue Inset at front of book)

**School & Office Furniture,
Apparatus, &c.—**

Dixon & Co's. Slates	179
Educational Supply Association	177
Hammer & Co., Ltd., G. M.	103
Heywood, Ltd., John	179
Lucas & Son, Ltd., J. E. (Par- titions, &c.)	176
McManus, Ltd., John (Back Cover)	

Sculptors, Modellers, &c.—

Beyaert, Charles	88
Boulton & Sons, R. L. (Art Paper)	188
Fraley's (Art Paper)	198
Houchin & Son	103
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(Inset)
Martyn & Co. Ltd., H. H. (Art Paper)	190-195
Moore, Ltd., M. & R.	92
Regali Bros.	106
Sharp, Edmund	82
Simons Van den Broek, P. J. (Art Paper)	190
Strobl, J.	103
Thompson & Sons, John	103
Vickers, William	8
Wall & Co.	(Inset)

Soap, Starch and Blue**Manufacturers, &c.—**

Clemons, Marshall & Carbert	158
Farris, Charles (<i>Cover iii, & Inset</i>)	
Giles, Richard	
(<i>P. 16 of Classified Index</i>)	
Hatton & Sons, Ltd., W. R.	156
Jeyes' Sanitary Compounds	
Co., Ltd.	157
Tucker & Co., Ltd., Francis	
(<i>Cover ii, & Inset</i>)	

Stained Glass, Art Decoration, &c.—

Bennett, Reuben	107
Bristol Marble & Granite Co., Ltd.	93
Clarke & Sons, J.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Donlevy, Francis J.	90
Hardman, John, & Co.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Jones & Willis, Ltd.	(<i>Inset</i>)
Kayll & Reed	(<i>Art Paper</i>) 189
Martyn & Co. Ltd., H. H.	(<i>Art Paper</i>) 190-193
Morris & Co., Ltd.	(<i>Facing p. xxiv</i>)
Nicolas & Sons, F.	104
Richardson & Sons, J.	89
Robertson & Russell	(<i>Art Paper</i>) 197
Wareham, Joseph	107
Watkins, E. Stanley	90

Stationers, &c.—

Educational Supply Assoc.	177
Gauld & Co., Alexr.	178
Mortimer & Murray	179
Philip & Tacey, Ltd.	68
Richford, Ltd., E. M. (Rubber Stamps, &c.)	184
Salesian Press	58

Steamships—

Holt & Co., Alfred (The Blue Funnel Line)	2
---	---

Surgical Instrument Makers, &c.—

Bailey & Son, W. H. (<i>p. 5, Blue Inset at front of book</i>)	
--	--

Tailors—

(*See also Clerical Outfitters*)

Curtis & Brooks	113
-----------------	-----

Theatrical Costumiers, &c.—

Fox, Ltd., Chas. H.	23
---------------------	----

Undertakers—

Birch, Messrs.	181
Bond, W. S.	182
Fyans & Gordon, Ltd.	183
Garstin, W., & Sons.	182
Leuty, J. A.	181
Nodes	183

Uniforms, &c.

Uniform Clothing and Equipment Co., Ltd.	22
--	----

Waterproofs —

Burberrys	24 (<i>& Part iv. Index</i>)
-----------	------------------------------------

Water Supplies—

Duke & Ockenden Ltd.	95
Isler & Co., Ltd., C.	96

Whisky, Brandy, etc. (*see*
also "Altar and other
Wines, &c.")—

Laing & Co, 133

Power & Son, John, Ltd. ("Pot
 Still" Whisky) 143

Miscellaneous—

Astley & Sons, Ltd., John (Bell
 Ropes) 110
 Browne's, Dr., Chlorodyne . 153
 Denty's Trunks, Bags & Cases . 119
 Giles, Richard (Cleaning mate-
 rials) (*see below*)
 Wilkinson & Co. (Flags) . 119

(The numbers refer to the foregoing ADVERTISEMENT pages.)
 (The INSETS are placed at the end of the General Advertise-
 ments, with the exception of the Blue Inset at the front
 of the "Directory.")

You Must Want Cleaning Materials!!

Then why not go to

RICHARD GILES

(WALTER P. VILES)

125 Southampton St., Camberwell, London, S.E.5

Established 1860.

Telephone: New Cross 730.

***The Cheapest and Best House in the Trade
 for all kinds of Cleaning Materials, Soaps,
 Polishes, Brooms, Brushes, Floor Cloths, &c.***

Contractors for supplies to—

NOTRE DAME CONVENTS,
 XAVERIAN COLLEGES,
 KING'S COLLEGE HOSPITAL,
 ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL,

and many other Convents, Colleges and Hospitals,
 throughout the country.

Special Terms to Catholic Institutions.

JOHN METCALF,

LIMITED,

*Heating and
Ventilating Engineers,*
ARCADE WORKS, PRESTON.

LONDON WAREHOUSE :
119a Knight's Hill, West Norwood, S.E.27

Domestic Hot Water Ser-
vices and Steam Cooking
Apparatus.

Drying Horses and Laundry
Stoves, &c.,

Fire Appliances and Cold
Water Mains.

Vacuum Cleaning Instal-
lations.

*We shall be pleased to quote for your
requirements.*

Telegrams "Warmth."

Telephone IY.



Telephone : 1502 Victoria.

Telegrams : Hierarchy, London.

Stations of the Cross

" NESBIT - EVANS "
PATENT SPRING BEDS, Cheap but Strong.

All Spring Mattresses are of our
 "Interchangeable" Link Pattern as
 adopted by British Admiralty, whereby
 repair is easily effected if wire damaged
 by Acids, &c.

(NO CHEAP CORROSIVE
 COPPERED IRON WIRE USED)

Detachable
 Castors.

Extra Strong Bar "A"

Special Wood Block
 Feet at Foot End
 to steady Bed in use.

J. Nesbit-Evans & Co.,
MANUFACTURERS,
WEDNESBURY, (Staffs.).

Popular Hotels in Central London.

Near the British Museum

KINGSLEY HOTEL

Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C.1

Opposite the British Museum

THACKERAY HOTEL

Great Russell Street, London, W.C.1



KINGSLEY HOTEL.



THACKERAY HOTEL.

These well-appointed and commodious **TEMPERANCE HOTELS** will, it is believed, meet the requirements, at moderate charges, of those who desire all the conveniences and advantages of the larger modern licensed Hotels. These Hotels have **Passenger Lifts, Bathrooms on every Floor, Lounges and Spacious Dining, Drawing, Writing, Reading, Billiard, and Smoking Rooms.** Fireproof Floors, Perfect Sanitation, Telephones, Night Porters.

Bedroom, Breakfast & Attendance
from 8/6 per night, per person.

FULL TARIFF AND TESTIMONIALS ON APPLICATION.

Telegraphic Addresses :

Kingsley Hotel :
"BOOKCRAFT WESTCENT LONDON."

Thackeray Hotel :
"THACKERAY WESTCENT LONDON."

Telephones :

Museum 1232 (2 lines).

Museum 1230 (2 lines).

Code, 5th Edition, A.B.C.

Telegrams:

"Ironshod, 'Phone, London."

Telephone.

Hammersmith 1950-1951.

Churches, Schoolrooms, & Buildings of
every description. Portable & Permanent.
Benches, Chairs, Pulpits, Reading Desks,
& Fittings of all kinds

Numerous Testimonials from the Catholic Clergy

DEFERRED PAYMENTS



JOHN McMANUS, Ltd.

BUILDING CONTRACTORS

237 Hammersmith Rd. London W.

JOHN McMANUS, Ltd., have carried out for
H.M. Government the largest Iron Building con-
tract ever executed, and have supplied and
erected nearly 400 Churches, Schools, Convent
Buildings, Clergy Houses, etc., to the order of
The Vatican for the cities and provinces of Messina
and Reggio.



S0-BUX-499

